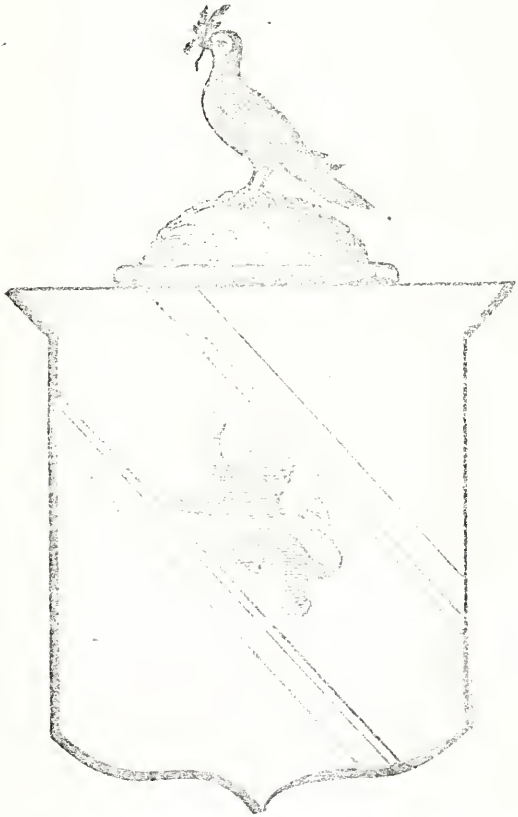
M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01421 9700



Tothill

Very truly Yours
Geo D. Tuttle

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH TUTTLE,

Vol. I

WHO CAME FROM OLD TO NEW ENGLAND IN 1635, AND SETTLED IN NEW HAVEN IN 1639, WITH NUMEROUS

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES AND SKETCHES;

ALSO, SOME ACCOUNT OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN TUTTLE, OF DOVER, N. H.; RICHARD TUTTLE, OF BOSTON; JOHN TUTTLE, OF IPSWICH; AND HENRY TUTHILL, OF HINGHAM, MASS.; TO WHICH ARE APPENDED GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF SEVERAL ALLIED FAMILIES.

BY

GEORGE FREDERICK TUTTLE.

"Plato was used to say: 'Many good laws were made but still one was wanting, namely—a law to put those good laws in execution.' Thus the citizens of London have erected many fair monuments to perpetuate their memories, but still there is wanted a monument to continue the memories of their monuments."

—*Fuller's Worthies of England.*

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
TUTTLE & COMPANY, OFFICIAL STATE PRINTERS, RUTLAND, VT.
1883.

E7
T887

PREFACE.

1691969

Not long ago it was usual to apologize in the preface for the publication of a genealogy. Its motives, objects and uses were misunderstood, not comprehended, or misconstrued. By many it was attributed to a weak vanity or pride of relationships or ancestry, and regarded as a spurious claim to consideration on account of the merits of others by those who had no merits of their own. A pedigree was sarcastically likened to a potato plant, the best part of which is under ground. The genealogist was regarded as a sort of learned ignoramus, of the grovelling, dry-as-dust fraternity, whose pursuits and acquisitions were equally uninteresting and useless It was not understood how an interest could be felt in remote progenitors, or sympathies be excited by the trials and sorrows of people far distant, or long dead.

A great change has taken place in this respect. Now, not only is it permitted to trace out our ancestors, to be grateful for the fruits of their labors, to revere their virtues, and to sympathize with their sufferings, but the old ignorance and indifference is seen to be connected with certain moral deficiencies or perversions, and the man who cares nothing for his forefathers or kindred, like him who has no music in his soul, is fit for treasons, strategems and spoils, and is not to be trusted.

Even those who have no kindly sentiment in the matter of genealogy are beginning to apprehend some of its manifold uses and applications. The life insurance agent finds a guide in taking his risks. The conveyancer is aided in tracing his land titles. The lawyer is furnished with facts in cases of medico jurisprudance. The teacher may more wisely direct his efforts by knowledge of hereditary aptitudes and tendencies. The physician may feel more assured of the correctness of his diagnosis of morbid physiological conditions. The story writer may find examples of romance in real life, and facts that are stranger than fiction; the essayist and statistician a mine of facts and figures, and the clergyman when called upon to "minister to a mind diseased," may know better how to "pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow, or cleanse the purged bosom of the perilous stuff that weighs upon the heart."

The theories and speculations of Darwin, of Galton, of Herbert Spencer, of Kilbot and others, which have been widely disseminated among the masses, have had much to do in bringing about this change. "Man's natural abilities," says Galton in *Hereditary Genius*, "are derived by inheritance under exactly the same limitations as are the forms and physical features of the whole organic world."

"Both moral and physical qualities are communicated by descent far more than they are developed by education, and there is no ascertained limit to the nobleness of form and mind which the human creature may attain by persevering obedience to the laws of God respecting its birth and training."—*Ruskin's Political Economy.*

"To come of respectable parentage," says Herbert Spencer, "is *prima facie* evidence of worth in a belief as in a person."

"How shall a man escape from his ancestors," says Emerson. These, and many more that might be quoted, are broad assertions of a general law that like begets like. This law has received the name of heredity. The word is not found in comparatively recent editions of Webster, though now in common use among writers. It will soon be given a place in the lexicon. The newness of the word denotes the newness of the idea in its concrete form. Its more striking manifestations in particular instances, have been noted from time immemorial. The *renal calculus* of Montaign, the Bavarian under life in the Austrian Imperial family, the historical instinct of St. Simon, are well known instances. Victor Hugo says "The good humor of Louis 17th, was inherited from Henry 4th." In a school of thirty boys at Stratford-on-Avon, Wm. Howitt easily identified the "Shakspere Boy" (a descendant of Shakspere's sister) by his likeness to the portraits and busts of the great poet. In heredity and environment, Darwin finds the

evolution of man. The influence of environment works slowly and with continually diminishing force. While heredity, being the sum of the accretions of uncounted centuries and tending constantly to greater fixity in its forms, is well nigh omnipotent in the determination of individual character.

The study of genealogy in its broader signification, must therefore be of transcendent importance. It is the study of mankind. European genealogy which concerns itself, for the most part, with the pedigrees of kings and noblemen, the heritage of honors and titles, of offices and estates, and the factitious splendors of primo-genitive lineage, is the natural offspring of European laws and social customs. In like manner the form and spirit of American genealogy should conform to that of the national life, the central idea of which is equality. This idea harmonizes with the widest range of kindred sympathies, as well as with the philosophy of hereditary transmission in which there is no "lineal and direct" descent, or perhaps it would be more proper to say in which all lines of descent are equally lineal and direct. The use of such terms, therefore, except where law or custom creates an artificial distinction, is tautalogical and absurd as implying that descent can be other than *lineal*, and that the child is not *directly* descended from the mother. So, too, the old notion of the inferiority of the maternal element in the genesis of the family—a remnant, perhaps, of man's barbarism, and woman's degradation—has no foundation in nature. On such grounds and for such reasons it has been our aim to include in this work, as far as possible, all the descendants, of whatever name, of a common ancestor. Manifestly the time and labor required for such a work is much greater than would be needed for a record of the paternal lines merely, but very few are aware of how much greater the work is, for it can be shown from general laws and averages that in the aggregate of seven generations (which is about the average number counting from the first settlement of New England) of descendants from a common ancestor, those bearing other names than the original patronymic, will outnumber the latter in the proportion of 64 to 1. This is not stated as a fact, but as a calculation. It is in general an approximation to the fact. But proportioned to the increased labor is the value of its results, for the chances are 64 to 1 that the family characteristics will be found in the female branches, or, to speak more exactly, that 64 hereditaments will be found in the female lines to one in the male. In view of these facts and considerations, it seems strange to find objectors to the comprehensive plan above indicated; and a class of genealogists of recent origin called pater-lineists, who exclude on principle all not born to the family name. Such a genealogy seems to us a classification on the false and shallow basis of a conventionalism, inasmuch as a family name is a fiction so far as it implies any superiority of the paternal to the maternal side in reproduction, and as the root and reason of the whole matter is relationship, or descent, the adoption of such a rule as that of the pater-lineists which for every one admitted to the family table or record excludes fifty or sixty children and heirs of the same blood, simply because social custom has changed their names, is a notable instance of throwing away the oyster and retaining the shell; of rejecting the substance and making much of the shadow; of putting a symbol in the place of the thing it symbolizes. We know a person who is descended in six different lines from an ancestor, in the published record of whose posterity he is not named. Though a Hebrew of the Hebrews, figuratively speaking, he is accounted no better than a Gentile. The writer of this is a Baldwin by four descents, yet by this rule would have no place in the book of the Baldwins.

It may be admitted that a special interest attaches to identity of surname. A good or bad reputation associated with particular names creates prepossessions or prejudices, and influences our casual impressions of persons of the same patronymic whom we do not otherwise know. But this very association arises from the presumption of relationship; and so in every aspect of the subject and in every line of inquiry we are inevitably led back to this one idea of kinship (kindship) as the root and branch, the sum and substance, the long and the short, the foundation and the cap stone of the whole matter. If it be said that the proper objects of genealogy are not to gratify the natural curiosity or interest of kinship, or to furnish aids to professional work, or material for philosophical study, we reply that in that case it has no object worthy of the attention of beings who reason or of beings who love. To refer to the records of other names for the female branches of any particular family is simple mockery for the reason that such records, for the most part, have not been collected or published, and never will be, and as to those which are published, they are to the general reader practicably inaccessible in ninety-nine cases in one hundred. It is conceded that everyone has the right of assigning his own limits to a self imposed task, but the work of the pater-lineist is too narrow in its scope, and too artificial in its classification to merit the name of family history or

to serve to any considerable extent the purposes, ends and uses of genealogy. Such collections might be more appropriately called pedigrees or genealogical directories of the names of Jones, or Brown or Robinson, as the case might be.

It has been said that such researches are futile because of the multiplicity and obscurity of the channels of ancestral influences. Within the period covered by this work every person living has had 64 ancestors (barring the intermarriage of cousins); therefore he inherits from any one of them but one sixty-fourth part of what he is.

The fallacy here is that a human being is the resultant of all his ancestors, like a chemical compound of so many ingredients of equal proportions or values. But what if we admit this proposition? The corollary is, instead of there being no reason, there are sixty-four reasons for the search; for on this theory the production of a man or woman of any desired pattern would be as simple as the compounding of a doctor's prescription, by mixing in due proportion the elements composing it. The law of heredity is indeed sure and universal, but its operations are for the most part inexplicable. Whence the diversity among children of the same parents, which makes each one a mystery to all the rest? How account for the anomaly of Napoleon—his gigantic intellect and dwarfish heart—among the progeny of Charles and Letitia Buonaparte? In what unexplored regions of genealogy shall we look for the springs and sources of Shakspere's mighty genius? Few explain that strange phenomenon called *Atavism*, which is forever playing hide and seek in human organisms, the recurrence of remarkable traits or peculiarities of remote ancestors, skipping over the intermediate generations, like those streams which sink into the earth, and, after hidden windings in subterranean channels, come to light again, far distant from their points of disappearance?* Even so profound a thinker as Thomas Carlyle, confesses himself in the dark about these things when he says, in his *Sartor Resartus*, "In a psychological point of view it is, perhaps, questionable whether from birth and genealogy, how closely scrutinized soever, much insight is to be gained." It is a wise mother that knows her own child. Through this beneficent mystery of transmission, the birth of an infant in whatever grade of social life is the opening of a future of infinite possibilities, and parental hope and love and imagination may paint its future in the brightest colors without rebuke from reason.

It was our privilege, a few years since, to spend several days in delighted contemplation of Kensett's "Last Summer's Work." This consisted of a large number of oil paintings of landscapes, hung on the walls of the New York Academy of Design for exhibition preparatory to their sale by auction. In this study we became so familiar with the peculiar coloring and the general tone and spirit of the artist's productions, that ever since we have been able to point out a Kensett, when hung among other pictures, at a glance. In like manner the accumulation of a vast number of details concerning a great number of persons sprung from a common ancestor has stamped upon our mind the impression of certain physical, mental and moral qualities, either peculiar in themselves or in the force and energy of their manifestations. These qualities I call characteristics. It is unnecessary to do more than allude to them here. That the blood is or has been prolific is a matter of common observation. Joined to that is the quality of endurance. Some families increase but do not multiply; that is, many children are born, but few survive to maturity. Of William Tuttle's twelve children not one died young. The race is not only prolific, but is fitted to endure. It follows that wherever they have been long seated their descendants will be more numerous, as a rule, than those of other settlers of equal date. This is certainly true of New Haven. The fact is indicated in many ways. Of the 58 members of the 2d Co. of Governor's Guards, in 1775, 14 are found in this imperfect record. A similar proportion is found in the Church Manuals. Of the 12 to 16 officers and directors of the N. H. Col. Hist. Soc., usually about one-half are of this fold. So of the city banks and other prominent institutions. An accurate and well informed observer says that nearly every person in the rooms of the N. H. Col. Hist. Soc. at the fall reception of 1882 was of this family. A city directory of the "town born" of New Haven, or the Assessor's list of its tax-payers, with valuations annexed, compared with a complete record of resident descendants of William Tuttle, would be to many a surprising revelation in respect to comparative numbers, wealth and social position. It is said that from one-third to one-half of the taxable wealth of New Haven is in the hands of this family. In every association of prominent

*The theory of Darwin is that "geommules of innumerable qualities, derived from innumerable ancestral sources circulate in the blood and propagate themselves generation after generation. The vastly greater number remain undeveloped for want of favorable conditions and by reason of the overmastery of the more potent, in the struggle for points of attachment. Hence there is a vastly larger number of capabilities in every human being than ever had expression, and for every patent element there are countless latent ones—the latter counting for nought as to the individual."

to serve to any considerable extent the purposes, ends and uses of genealogy. Such collections might be more appropriately called pedigrees or genealogical directories of the names of Jones, or Brown or Robinson, as the case might be.

It has been said that such researches are futile because of the multiplicity and obscurity of the channels of ancestral influences. Within the period covered by this work every person living has had 64 ancestors (barring the intermarriage of cousins); therefore he inherits from any one of them but one sixty-fourth part of what he is.

The fallacy here is that a human being is the resultant of all his ancestors, like a chemical compound of so many ingredients of equal proportions or values. But what if we admit this proposition? The corollary is, instead of there being no reason, there are sixty-four reasons for the search; for on this theory the production of a man or woman of any desired pattern would be as simple as the compounding of a doctor's prescription, by mixing in due proportion the elements composing it. The law of heredity is indeed sure and universal, but its operations are for the most part inexplicable. Whence the diversity among children of the same parents, which makes each one a mystery to all the rest? How account for the anomaly of Napoleon—his gigantic intellect and dwarfish heart—among the progeny of Charles and Letitia Buonaparte? In what unexplored regions of genealogy shall we look for the springs and sources of Shakspere's mighty genius? Few explain that strange phenomenon called *Atavism*, which is forever playing hide and seek in human organisms, the recurrence of remarkable traits or peculiarities of remote ancestors, skipping over the intermediate generations, like those streams which sink into the earth, and, after hidden windings in subterranean channels, come to light again, far distant from their points of disappearance?* Even so profound a thinker as Thomas Carlyle, confesses himself in the dark about these things when he says, in his *Sartor Resartus*, "In a psychological point of view it is, perhaps, questionable whether from birth and genealogy, how closely scrutinized soever, much insight is to be gained." It is a wise mother that knows her own child. Through this benificent mystery of transmission, the birth of an infant in whatever grade of social life is the opening of a future of infinite possibilities, and parental hope and love and imagination may paint its future in the brightest colors without rebuke from reason.

It was our privilege, a few years since, to spend several days in delighted contemplation of Kensett's "Last Summer's Work." This consisted of a large number of oil paintings of landscapes, hung on the walls of the New York Academy of Design for exhibition preparatory to their sale by auction. In this study we became so familiar with the peculiar coloring and the general tone and spirit of the artist's productions, that ever since we have been able to point out a Kensett, when hung among other pictures, at a glance. In like manner the accumulation of a vast number of details concerning a great number of persons sprung from a common ancestor has stamped upon our mind the impression of certain physical, mental and moral qualities, either peculiar in themselves or in the force and energy of their manifestations. These qualities I call characteristics. It is unnecessary to do more than allude to them here. That the blood is or has been prolific is a matter of common observation. Joined to that is the quality of endurance. Some families increase but do not multiply; that is, many children are born, but few survive to maturity. Of William Tuttle's twelve children not one died young. The race is not only prolific, but is fitted to endure. It follows that wherever they have been long seated their descendants will be more numerous, as a rule, than those of other settlers of equal date. This is certainly true of New Haven. The fact is indicated in many ways. Of the 58 members of the 2d Co. of Governor's Guards, in 1775, 14 are found in this imperfect record. A similar proportion is found in the Church Manuals. Of the 12 to 16 officers and directors of the N. H. Col. Hist. Soc., usually about one-half are of this fold. So of the city banks and other prominent institutions. An accurate and well informed observer says that nearly every person in the rooms of the N. H. Col. Hist. Soc. at the fall reception of 1882 was of this family. A city directory of the "town born" of New Haven, or the Assessor's list of its tax-payers, with valuations annexed, compared with a complete record of resident descendants of William Tuttle, would be to many a surprising revelation in respect to comparative numbers, wealth and social position. It is said that from one-third to one-half of the taxable wealth of New Haven is in the hands of this family. In every association of prominent

*The theory of Darwin is that "gemmules of innumerable qualities, derived from innumerable ancestral sources circulate in the blood and propagate themselves generation after generation. The vastly greater number remain undeveloped for want of favorable conditions and by reason of the overmastery of the more potent, in the struggle for points of attachment. Hence there is a vastly larger number of capabilities in every human being than ever had expression, and for every patent element there are countless latent ones—the latter counting for nought as to the individual."

citizens it is largely represented in numbers and influence, sometimes constituting the majority. For instance, while writing these lines we casually take up a pamphlet containing Dr. Bacon's Centennial discourse, dated 1879, and find a request for its publication, signed by forty-nine among the most influential of New Haven's worthies, of whom we recognize eighteen as of this lineage. At the funeral obsequies of the late Henry Farnam, four of the eight bearers were of Tuttle descent. A large number of similar facts might be cited. To some extent the same seems to be true as to Hartford. These things cannot be attributed to coincidence or chance; they are too many. At least one in twenty of all the graduates of Yale College, from its foundation to the present time, are akin in this line. In North Haven, Conn., of twenty two deacons of the first church, from its foundation in 1716 to 1864, eleven, or one-half are of this family. In some branches, nine-tenths are church members, and so general is the religious inclination that I set it down as a family trait.

It seems to be the order of nature that to those who have much, much shall be added, and those who have little, the little they have shall be taken away. To virility, strength and excellence of physical organization is added energy in the males and beauty in the females, with their usual concommitants of successful undertakings and early marriages. Energy is nervous force or intensity which is said to be the secret of family distinction. Self-reliance, courage and straightforwardness are the breathings of persons happily so constituted. To be weak is to be miserable; deceit, hypocrisy, and intrigue are too often the resources of the feeble.

Honesty in its broader and deeper signification is the rarest virtue under the sun. The lantern of Diogenes, misunderstood as the cynicism of a sour philosopher, is in reality a symbol of the peering, longing search of man for the noblest work of God. Still this virtue is not so scarce as it may seem to common experience and observation. Away from the struggles of crowded populations, the competitions and tricks of trade, and the corrupting atmosphere of cities, hidden beneath the surface of human character, it exists in threads and veins, and sometimes shows itself in patines of bright gold. No very deep insight is requisite to recognize the same spiritual quality in the payment of a penny fare [p. 271]; the selling of a cow [p. 491]; the fidelity of art to truth and nature [p. 477] and in the "honest method" of that sublime argument, "The Freedom of the Will" [p. 383]. Said the clerk of a large Connecticut town to the writer: "The Tuttles are honest; they give good measure." It has seemed to us that this virtue has been largely developed in this race. Under favorable circumstances, now fast giving way before the march of *human progress*, and the changing conditions of social life, this quality has been handed down in some lines from father to son for many generations, until it has ceased to be a virtue by becoming a second nature.

It is surprising to note how many families owe their collected or their published records, wholly or in large part, to persons of Tuttle lineage or affinity. Of these are the Dwights, the Edwards, the Strongs, the Wetmores, the Chauncey's, the Townsends, the Dawsons, the Trowbridges, the Coghills, the Hughes, the Atwaters, the Reads, the Seymours, the Fowlers, the Bronsons, the Days, the Dickermans, the Notts, the Doolittles, the Yales, the Wolcotts, the Bidwells, the Andrews, the Harts, the Mulfords, the Mansfields, the Todds, the Humphreys, the Burrs, and perhaps others that we cannot now recall, suggestive of a paraphrase to Fuller's saying that "in other countries men are made Heralds, but in Wales they are born Heralds."

Not to particularize further, it may be as well to give a general description of the Welsh character as a summary of what we desire to say on this point. Devonshire (the source of the New England Tuttles) is more Welsh than Wales itself in the distinctive peculiarities of its people. The statistics of crime in Great Britain show that one Welshman to ten English and fifteen Irish are convicted of crime. They are strongly emotional, poetical and religious. "The Welsh nature," says Prof. Green in his *History of the English People*, "is steeped in poetry." It appears in the national festival of the Eisteddfod, and in a romantic literature which has leavened the imagination of Western Europe. In the old time, "in every house, strangers who arrived in the morning were entertained till even-tide with the talk of maidens and the music of the harp. "They are a nation of singers. Almost everyone sings. In their own country (Wales) they are born Calvinists. In foreign lands they maintain their homogeneity as tenaciously as Jews. The Welsh miners of Pennsylvania hold annual musical contests, in which harmonies are heard that might astonish some people who imagine that the only light of their sunless toil is the miner's lamp. The brief summary of Miss Blakeman in her History of Susquehanna Co. is as follows: "They," the Welsh people of that county, "are very respectable and well to do, religious, musical, all readers, many teachers and

college graduates, no Roman Catholics, emotional, poetical, practical, stable, temperate, industrious and honest."

Now the question arises, that inasmuch as such "characteristics" are common more or less to all families, how can they be ascribed to one ancestor more than another in any given case? We answer, let us suppose that all the families in which the children of William Tuttle or his more remote descenants married were written up. We should then have a basis for comparison. If it were found on such comparison that the branches of such families as were of Tuttle descent exhibited more of these characteristics, or exhibited them more decidedly or more generally than those branches of such families as were not of Tuttle descent, then it seems to us a fair inference that such characteristics were inherited from or through the Tuttle ancestor. Now so far as we have the material for comparison, in the published genealogies of the Wells, Chauncey, Edwards, Dwights, Trowbridges and others, likenesses do appear in the branches of Tuttle descent that are not found to the same extent in the others. And the inference derived from such likeness is strengthened by apparent diversities and contrasts between the Tuttle branches and the others. We do not intend to pursue the comparison; we merely suggest it as furnishing ground for a reasonable probability, and as the foundation in part of our own conclusion in regard to the above inquiry, deduced from a vast array of facts that have come under our observation in the compilation of this work. Our conclusion is that the characteristics referred to, are more clearly and decidedly traceable to the Tuttle stock than to any other.

It is plain that somewhere along the ancestral lines of this strain of blood a remarkable energy has been infused that has shown itself in every form of human activity and achievement. In theology it produced an Edwards; among educators a Dwight and a Woolsey; in art, a Kensett; in literature, a Peter Parley. It learned all languages in the sweat and grime of the blacksmith's forge, in Burritt. It marched to the sea with Sherman. It wrote histories with the half-blind eyes of Prescott. The books it has written would fill a large library. Its memorial windows and tablets are seen wherever genius and piety are so recognized; and in perhaps more than one instance it has changed the sprit of a weak and helpless woman as in Chloe Lankton, bed-ridden, and pain-racked for many a long and weary year, into something so sublime and beautiful in spiritual strength and grace, as almost to revive our old faith in the reality of heavenly winged visitants. We do not pretend to account for it. The history of families in this respect is analogous on a small scale and within narrow limits to that of nations; for instance, a little knot of men on the banks of the Tiber, energised from some unknown or unseen source, build Rome, and all men became Romans. This energy is called patriotism or love of country. It was an intense and entire devotion to one idea. Those who were absorbed in it were elevated, expanded, strengthened, renewed by it as by a divine afflatus, and the Roman citizen became the type of a nobler manhood than the world had yet seen. It was a new birth. So the religious disposition being heritable and cumulative, may become as pure and absorbing in families as Roman patriotism was in its best days, and far more powerful in its formative and in its active influences. The world is not only governed by ideas but it is shaped by them.

A remarkable feature in our family history, as it would be in any other, is the branch of Elizabeth. It is an interesting genealogical study. Both the parents were of the same Welsh race. There is evidence that the mother had the nervous, sensitive and excitable temperament of genius. Richard Edwards, being an only child, inherited ample means and gave his children the best education the country afforded. To educate is to bring out, and to train, it cannot create talents or character. The ministerial profession was then almost the only field for the employment of able and educated men. So all things conspired to favor the natural bent of their son Timothy. The process was continued, and in the next generation reached its highest development in his son Jonathan. From the very beginning this branch has been noted for its high regard for education, its scholarly culture, and its religious disposition. It is said to include a larger number of eminent persons than have sprung from any other one of the New England founders. It is wonderful, says a late writer, how much of the grace and culture of American society has sprung from this root. The same pursuits continued generation after generation in the same families, originally set apart by nature for a chosen work, has resulted in a heritage of confirmed aptitudes, enlarged natural capacities, delicacy and refinement of physical organization, manners, sentiments and tastes; a sort of "Brahmin Caste in New England," as Dr. Holmes put it, of which the Edwards family form a considerable proportion, and in which it holds a high rank. The same is true, perhaps, to an equal extent of the branch of Hannah. In most of the others the conditions were not so favorable, and the natural tendencies were more or less overlaid,

checked or diverted at the outset by the hard necessities incident to life in a new country. They are therefore all the more striking when they do appear as showing the force of the original bent in the face of adverce antecedents and circumstances.

Parton, in his *Life of Aaron Burr*, notices the singular predominence of the feminine element in this stock. Of the seven children of Richard Edwards by the Tuttle mother, six were girls. Of the eleven children of his son, Timothy Edwards, ten were girls. Of the eleven children of his son, Jonathan, eight were girls. The order of nature as to the numerical equality of the sexes were subverted by some strong hereditary force. It was also manifested in a superior delicacy of organization. The phrenologist tells us, says Parton, that Burr had the temperament of a woman. The biographer of Major Winthrop speaks of "the womanly delicacy of his character." It seems evident enough that this and other peculiarities came from the Tuttle blood, for the six children of Richard Edwards, by his second wife, Mary Talcott, were all boys but one, and though they received the same advantages of education as the children of the Tuttle mother, they and their descendants did not manifest those peculiar traits and energies that have made the name of Edwards famous in New England, and when the Edwards family is named the posterity of the Tuttle mother is understood.

We have called attention to this point on account of a remarkable claim that has been set up in favor of the Stoddards as the source of the excellencies of the Edwards race. It probably originated in the natural partiality of Mrs. Edwards for her father's family, when her son Jonathan became famous. It was tea-table gossip in East Windsor in her life-time, and came down as a tradition. Dr. Sereno E. Dwight found it there when inquiring among the old people for materials for his *Life of Edwards*, and put it in his book *as a tradition*. It was taken up, in the *Stoddard Genealogy*, and, if we remember, repeated in the second edition with the Downings admitted to a share of the honor. It appeared again in a book notice in the *N. Y. Evening Post*. In an essay and review in the *New Englander*, it was reiterated in still more decided terms, and finally the Rev. B. W. Dwight, whose estimable genealogical labors do honor to his Welsh heritage of blood, formulated in the following terms, and published it in his *Dwight Genealogy:*

"The children of Mary Edwards were widely noted for fine forms and features, which came (tradition says) from the Edwards lineage, and to them from the Stoddards. They (Timothy Edward's children) inherited their clear, fine, expressive features from their mother (Esther Stoddard), taking their physical and in a great degree their mental proportions from her. Her son Jonathan was nearly six feet high, and her ten daughters used sometimes to be spoken of as Mr. Edwards' sixty feet of daughters, exaggerated, though all were remakably tall." Again, "The propelling force of the Dwights comes from the Edwards connection, also the personal beauty, tradition says, and the personal beauty comes to the Edwards from the Stoddards."

This statement, though qualified by "tradition says," has been largely accepted as authoritive, the qualification being overlooked or disregarded. As a worthless tradition not only without foundation in fact, but as contradicted by fact and inference, as we will try presently to show, it would not be noticed here but for the reason that it has been received with credit by many who usually require a reason for their faith, and has caused us some embarrassment and disappointment. If the tradition is true then we are committing a sort of larceny in placing the Edwards in our record. If it is not true then it is our duty to reclaim and recover if possible the stolen goods.

In offering our objections to the conclusions involved in the statement of Dr. Dwight we must not be understood as intending any disparagement of the Stoddard family, or of the mother of Jonathan Edwards, though comparisons *have* been made, not in the best taste and unwisely as we think between the father and mother of that eminent man. The mother of Edwards may have been a "very smart" and a very beautiful woman, but apart from the tradition, we have and can have no positive knowledge of the "mental proportions, the propelling force or the personal beauty" which her daughters are presumptively said to have inherited largely from her. While as to the father, his sixty years of ministerial life and labor afford abundant means of judging. Nor can we overlook the opinion of President Chauncey who said that he had read all the writings of the Rev. Solomon Stoddard (father of Mrs. Edwards) and thought that his abilities had been "much overrated."

The real question, however, is not one of smartness or comparative ability, but of likeness, or of kind. Not how great or how much, but of what nature. Are there such similarities or idiosyncracies as to justify the Stoddard claim? We think not. The Stoddards are English. The Edwards are Welsh. A distinction that centuries of

contact and intercourse between the two races living under a common government have not been able to efface.

Of the Downings we know very little, but can safely say that Edwards was extremely unlike Sir George. But let us look at the matter a little more closely as to resemblances.

"A pious disposition," says Galton, "is certainly inherited."

"When a boy," says Jonathan Edwards, "I was exercised and concerned about my soul and was abundant in religious duties." Sarah Pierpont, afterwards his wife, became truly pious when not more than five years of age.

The mother of Edwards, strange to say, did not join the church nor make profession of religion until she was forty-four years of age; and this though the daughter of one clergyman, the wife of another, and living in an era and in a community of general church membership. In fact, the maternal influence usually so strong in shaping and directing the plastic mind of childhood, seems to have been to some extent inoperative in the family of Timothy Edwards, the father himself assuming the instruction and mental training of the children, and in his absence, Jonathan and the younger girls reciting to their elder sisters. So far then we may assert that wherever their mental proportions may have come from, their religious tendencies and mental training plainly did not come from their mother.

If we go back another generation to Rev. Solomon Stoddard we find incongruities and contrasts still more marked and decided. He maintained that the Lord's supper is a *converting ordinance*, and that all baptised persons not scandalous in life may lawfully approach the table, though they know themselves to be destitute of true religion; and this dangerous innovation so fatal to the purity of the church, he did more than any one else to uphold and defend. To Edwards, so profoundly earnest and sincere, this doctrine and practice could not be otherwise than hateful. He opposed it strenuously and suffered bitter persecution, rather than connive at it. This difference was simply an outward sign of an inward spiritual incongruity. Every man is born a Calvinist, an Arminian or what not, and his *nature* more or less modified by circumstances and education is supreme, and stamps itself on his opinions, and expresses itself in his life and influence. The comparative effects of the preaching of Stoddard and of Edwards is a further illustration of this law. The sleepy religion, in baneful fellowship with the wide-awake worldliness of the Northampton church as Edwards found it, aroused and startled by his vehement spirit and his "awful words" shook off the unnatural alliance, broke up the hollow truce, ceased the unseemly masquerade, and grasping the old weapons of its warfare, resumed the conflict. Henceforth its victories were seen in numerous revivals. Such a power could not be confined to the narrow limits of a single parish. It went forth conquering and to conquer. It spread far and wide throughout New England, crossed the ocean into foreign lands and made itself felt to the farthest bounds of protestant Christendom. This was "the great awakening." We see here a marked resemblance to his father Edwards, as Jonathan himself declared, that he knew of no church in Western New England, excepting his own, in which revivals had been so frequent as in his father's. On the other hand, how wide the contrast to the ministerial character and influence of his grandfather Stoddard. They were akin, but not of a kind. Edwards was not an offshoot, but a graft on the Stoddard family tree. "By their fruits shall ye know them."

We cannot therefore be accused of presumption or of arrogance, in claiming for the Tuttle connection a part at least of the "nervous force" and the controlling religious tendencies of the Dwights and the Edwards, for such traits are as sharply defined and as traceable as any peculiarity of physical conformation. The question as to mental proportions and personal beauty is too vague for discussion. The fact itself, of the beauty of the Stoddards, seems like the other part of the statement to rest on tradition or on mere assumption. The comparatively late marriages of most of the daughters of Rev. Solomon Stoddard seems to point to a different conclusion. Anyway it is of no importance in this connection, for the terms "personal beauty" are so widely applicable as to include every type of the human race, and if we accept as a fact (of which, however, we can have no definite knowledge) Dr. Dwight's description of the style of beauty, "the clear, fine, expressive features" of Timothy Edwards' daughters, it points rather to the nervous and intellectual Welsh constitution, than to the easy going, brawny, full-fed and full-blown English

According to the deductions of Galton and others from the study of genealogical facts and hereditary forces we may anticipate from the same strain of blood other minds and characters of exceptional power and dignity in the future whenever the necessary conditions shall exist. These conditions are partly under the control of man, and are

summed up in the command to love God supremely and our neighbor as ourself, for, correlated to great intellectual vigor and emotional intensity of constitution are certain perils, the consciousness of which should be ever present as a warning against the promptings of ambition, selfishness and passion. Integrity, cheerfulness and moderation are great conservators; but the only sure safeguard is a sincere religious faith. Without this no high development of manhood or of womanhood, of strength or of beauty, can be attained nor long maintained.

The work is not as complete as we desired to make it. We had prepared a considerable list of books to be consulted, letters of inquiry to be written and record hunting tours to be made for the purpose of tracing lines that so far have eluded our search. We desired also to procure documentary proofs of the Devonshire origin of the New England Tuttles, their parentage, antecedants, relationships, pedigrees, etc. Of the fact of such origin itself, we feel assured from circumstantial evidence which seems as strong as such evidence ever can be. Some correspondence to this end was had with a learned member of the Harleian Society of London. He confirmed our views and stated the cost of getting copies of the needed records at $125 at the outside. After several vain attempts to get assistance we left the matter in abeyance, hoping that some enabling circumstance or state of things would "turn up" "in the sweet by and by." In the meantime we continued our efforts in other directions. No serious difficulty would be met, it is likely, in tracing the pedigree back several generations. Bernard Quaritch of London advertised the Genealogical Manuscripts of the Devonshire Tothills in his Catalogue of June 15, 1859. The family, or a branch of it, as early as 1591, had long been seated at Exeter, whose parish registers are among the earliest in the Kingdom, beginning 1535.

While these things remained undone we felt reluctant to publish, but finally, as the work had been long expected and impatiently waited for, as the materials already gathered and arranged were more than sufficient to fill a large octavo volume, as they had been twice in jeopardy by fire and might at any time be irremediably lost by some unforseen casualty, and mindful of the deepening shadows that gather around even the brightest pathway at our time of life, we came to the sudden conclusion, about the 1st of January, 1882, to print the book at once. We were enabled to do so by availing ourself of an offer by Tuttle & Co. of Rutland, Vt., made many years since, to publish it at their own risk. Not a line or word of written contract has ever passed between us; but as we pen these closing paragraphs a nearly complete copy of the work lies before us and it is our simple duty to say that they have generously and nobly fulfilled their task. To our subscribers it will speak for itself. If we are spared, and the opportunity is given us, we propose to print, in due time, a small supplementary octavo, containing additions and corrections, and we shall be glad to receive the same from any source whatever. Communications directed to our present address will reach us wherever we may be.

In view of the popularity of our family gatherings and the advantages that accrue from combined or associated effort, we here propose a permanent organization of descendants, to take charge of the arrangements for future meetings and to further such objects as may properly come under their supervision.

We beg pardon for the poor sketch or notice of Chloe Lankton, whom we regard as one of the most beautiful and interesting characters in our book. While we were preparing a more adequate account, in the Summer of 1882, we were disabled for several weeks by a severe accident. When sufficiently recovered to resume work, an accumulation of unanswered letters and other pressing affairs absorbed our time and attention until it was too late for its introduction. In relation to other faults and shortcomings we ask not that they be overlooked, but as far as may be, corrected and remedied, and that our work, as a whole, may be accepted by those whom it chiefly concerns, in a spirit rather of thankfulness for whatever in it is worthy, than of censoriousness for its failures.

To those who have aided in gathering materials, credit is given in the body of the work. If any are omitted, it is through oversight, for which I ask pardon. An especial acknowledgment is due, and is here cheerfully paid to Dea. Edmund Tuttle of West Meriden, Conn., who, in the early stages, helped me far more than anyone else in collecting what might be termed the contemporaneous genealogy of the family, by interviewing and corresponding with descendants, copying Bible records, grave-stone inscriptions, etc., in his own and adjoining towns. He also co-operated actively in getting up and arranging the first family meeting.* We are also indebted to Prof. Charles H.

*This was held in West Haven, Sept. 3, 1873—two centuries from the death of the founder, William Tuttle. It was largely attended, the number being estimated at about 1,500. A collection was taken up

Farnam of Yale College, for valuable additions to the record of Dea. John Whitman's descendants.

For the fine McClellan portraits we are indebted to the McClellan brothers; to the generosity of Mrs. and the Misses Strickland, for that of Elihu Burritt; for that of William Tuttle, and in part for that of Pres. Tuttle, to J. N. Tuttle, Esq., of Newark, N. J.; to Hon. Payne Pettibone, for that portrait; to A. A. Marks, for his picture, and to the family of Hon. Hiland Hall for the fine engraving of himself.

And now, grateful for the courtesy with which, almost without exception, my inquiries have been received and answered, and retaining very pleasant memories of personal interviews, hospitalities and epistolary favors, I lay down, at least for a time, with a sense of relief, my arduous, though self-imposed and gratuitous task.

G. F. T.

New Haven, Conn., Oct., 1883.

---

to defray the incidental expenses of the committee. This it did fully and something over, as we are informed, but we are not able to present figures, having had nothing to do with that part of the matter.

The second meeting was held in September, 1874, at Railroad Grove, in West Haven, and was even more numerously attended than the first. A huge clam-bake was served up, to pay for which, voluntary contributions were taken, amounting, with subsequent collections, to nearly $500, as we were informed on the best authority. It seems to have been a very expensive and a very unsatisfactory affair all round.

In February, of the present year (1883) Mr. S. G. Davidson of Bethany, Conn., took the initiative for a third meeting, which was held at High Rock Grove, on the Nangatuck R. R., Aug. 15, 1883. Four passenger cars, chartered by Mr. Davidson to convey the people from New Haven, were all filled to overflowing, and two more cars were added to the train by the R. R. Company, which were also filled. By chartering the cars 30 cents was saved to each passenger, the regular excursion fare being 90 cents. There were no general expenses to provide for, the use of the grove being given by the R. R. Co. and the programmes being furnished by our publishers—Tuttle & Co. of Rutland. Thanks are due to Mr. Davidson for his successful management of the affair.

I refer to these money matters because many persons find it difficult to conceive how a man in his right mind can voluntarily assume such a task as I have partly accomplished, without a prospect or a hope of pecuniary recompense. To such persons all self-sacrifice is a mystery, if it is not a folly. It is my duty to say in self-defense, that in this connection I have not received a dollar excepting in the instances named below; not that I should be blameworthy if I had, considering that I have spent in this work upwards of $500 for postage stamps and stationery alone, but the truth should be known. Except for the purpose of tracing the English pedigree I have never asked for such aid, and in the earlier stages would have declined it had it been offered, determined that this labor should be free, even in appearance, from the taint of Mammon-worship. Latterly however, my available resources have been much crippled, and I should have been glad, for the book's sake, of more help. At different times during the last fourteen years I have received (all unasked) $25 from the late Samuel B. Tuttle of Goshen, Conn., $10 from the late H. B. Tuttle of Cleveland, O., $5 from the late Daniel Tuttle, then of Burnside, Conn., and $1 from David Tuttle of Springdale, Pa., $5 from W. T. Rigby, Esq., of Clear Water, Minn., and the same amount from Hon. Payne Pettibone of Wyoming, Pa.; in all $51. To this should be added the gift from Thomas R. Trowbridge, Esq., of New Haven, of the *Trowbridge Genealogy;* from Joseph N. Tuttle Esq., of Newark, N. J., the *Newark Centennial;* from Hon. Payne Pettibone, of the *Wyoming Centennial;* from Hon. Hiland Hall of North Bennington, Vt., his own *History of Vermont* and several pamphlets; from A. Bronson Alcott of Concord, his *New Connecticut;* from Mrs. Strickland and the Misses Strickland of New Britain, Conn., *The Andrews Memorial, The Hart Genealogy* and the *History of New Britain*, from Rev. E. E. Atwater of New Haven, the *Atwater Genealogy;* from Dea. Edmund Tuttle, the *Hubbard* pamphlet; from Capt. Charles H. Townshend, the *Townsend Genealogy* and several pamphlets; from Pres. Tuttle of Wabash College, the *Life of William Tuttle;* from Rev. Samuel Orcutt, the *History of Wolcott*, and from A. W. Bruen, Esq., two copies of the American reprint of the *Life of John Bruen*, all of which were gratefully received.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

PREFACE.—Heredity, Atavism, Characteristics iii

EXPLANATIONS viii

THE NAME.—Etymology—Thoth, Apollo, Mercury, Totmes, Obelisks, Tuathal, Tothills in England ix

TOTHILLS OF DEVON xviii

EMIGRATION TO NEW ENGLAND xxv

HENRY TUTHILL of Hingham—descendants xxvi

JOHN TUTTLE of Dover, New Hampshire—descendants xxvii

RICHARD TUTTLE of Boston—descendants xxxii

JOHN TUTTLE of Ipswich—descendants xxxiv

WILLIAM TUTTLE of New Haven 1

GENEALOGY of William Tuttle's Descendants 1

UNLOCATED Families 539

MISCELLANY.—Inventory of Wm. Tuttle's Estate 601

Inventory of Elizabeth Tuttle's Estate 603

JACOB MELYN, Biographical Notes of 603

STILES' HISTORY OF THE JUDGES, Notes from 604

COL. AARON BURR, Ancestry of 606

SIR GEORGE DOWNING 607

RICHARD GRAFTON—First English Bible 608

MOTTOS 610

LINEAL AND DIRECT—COLLATERAL DESCENT, AVERAGE DURATION OF HUMAN LIFE, SUCCESSION OF GENERATIONS 611

LINE FROM 560 TO 1864 612

LINEAGE OF GRAFTON 615

BRUEN FAMILY 615

APPENDIX 617

GENEALOGICAL NOTES—Alling Family, 620; Atwater, 621; Austin, 625, Arnold, 627; Ball, 628; Baldwin, 629; Barnes, 632; Beecher, 634; Brown, 637; Blakeslee, 639; Benham, 641; Brockett, 642; Bradley, 643; Cook, 645; Daggett, 648; Dickerman, 649; Doolittle, 651; Hotchkiss, 652; Hemingway, 656; Hepburn, 656; Hart, 657; Hull, 658; Hopkins, 664; Johnson, 666; Kitchel, 667; Mansfield, 667; Mix, 669; Munson, 672; Olcott, 673; Ogden, 675; Rockwell, 677; Rowe, 679; Sedgwick, 679; Sherman, 681; Snell, 683; Sperry, 684; Stoddard, 685; Stowe, 686; Pierpont, 695; Todd, 698; Thompson, 702; Trumbull, 704; Turner, 705.

ADDENDA.—Bolles, 707; Hall, 708; Pettibone, 710; Nye, 712.

ERRATA 713

EXPLANATIONS.

ABBREVIATIONS.—b., born; bap., baptized; d., died; m., married; wf., wife; wid., widow; f., father; s., son; dau., daughter; cous., cousin; sis., sister; bro., brother; mo., mother; gr. dau., granddaughter; gr. s., grandson; unm., unmarried; chil., children; chh., church; *s. i.*, *sans issue*, or without children; desc., descendant; res., residence or resided; rem., removed; bu., buried; rt., right; conv., conveyed; est., estate.

When the name of a town or locality is repeated in the same paragraph the initial letter only is used.

Other abbreviations, if not such as are in common use, will be understood in connection with the context.

ARRANGEMENT.—The general arrangement is in lines—all the descendants of the eldest child being given first, followed by the next eldest and so on. This might be termed the vertical plan, in distinction to the arrangement by generations, or horizontally in strata or layers of generations. The lineal or vertical method was found the most convenient in the actual work of compilation, besides possessing other advantages, such as economy of space, less repetition and greater facility of tracing descents. The arrangement by generations involves the necessity of turning over the leaves of the whole book to trace any given line, while by the lineal plan every line is comprised within the compass of a few consecutive pages. It is, perhaps, not assuming too much to call the lineal the natural arrangement.

To reduce repetition and the scattering of families to the minimum, the final paragraphs in the record of a line are made to include as much as possible without confusion or overtaxing the attention. The clear and open arrangement by offsets is the best for this purpose; but after setting up sixteen pages in this way it was found impracticable on account of space. Instead of indicating the children, grandchildren, etc., by offsets, it is done more compactly by varying the type—names of children in Roman; grandchildren in SMALL CAPITALS; great-grand-children in *italics;* great-great-grand-children by reversion to the common type, and great-great-great-grand-children by enclosing their numbers in parentheses. Example, p. 176:

37. **Caleb Tuttle** had:
  I. Sarah, (record fully given, p. 177.
  II. Caleb, " " " "
  III. Thomas. (As his record would be so long as to disrupt the list of Caleb's children, and too involved in itself, it is dropped, to be taken up on the next page under the number **373.**)
  IV. James, record fully given.
  V. Enos, had:
  1, ENOS. 2, DEBORAH, m. John Bradley and had:
    1, *Alathia.* 2, *John.*
  3, MARY. 4, ESTHER. 5, PHEBE, m. Elijah Osborn and had:
    1, *Eli.* 2, *Enos.*

It will be seen by referring to the text that the children and grand-children of Enos follow in the same consecutive order as in the example. This is the key to the whole arrangement.

NUMBERING.—The system was devised by Rev. Dr. John E. Todd [p. 90], and is here used, by his permission, for the first time in any publication. It was adopted by the compiler as the simplest and best known to him. It obviates the cumbrous serials hitherto deemed essential, and each number serves the purpose not only of identification, but is also a genealogical history of the person to whose name it is attached. *Example*—On page 1, John Tuttle is the first child of William; his number is **1** throughout the genealogy. On the same page is a list of his children, of whom Samuel was the 3d; this number, placed on the right of his father's number, is **13.** On pages 24 and 25 are Samuel's children, of whom the 6th is Josiah, which makes his number **136.** On page

36 are Josiah's children, of whom the 4th is Jehiel; his number is **1364**. On page 37 are Jehiel's children, of whom the 1st is Isaiah, whose numbering is **13641**. In recapitulation we have:

1.	**John,**	1st	child of	William.
13.	**Samuel,**	3d	"	John.
136.	**Josiah,**	6th	"	Samuel.
1364.	**Jehiel,**	4th	"	Josiah.
13641.	**Isaiah,**	1st	"	Jehiel.

That is to say: Isaiah Tuttle was the 1st child of the 4th child of the 6th child of the 3d child of the 1st child of William Tuttle, as represented by the number **13641** at the left of his name. The same plan is persued throughout, whether the line of descent is through male progenitors, as in the above instance, or female, or made up of both. When the number of children exceeds 9 the two figures composing the number are enclosed between two periods, as on page 501, Lucius Tuttle, No. **923.10.**, being the 10th child of Ephraim, **923**.

To trace any line back, discard the first figure on the right and look along the left hand side of the page for the number that remains. The next link is found in the same manner by discarding the right hand figure.

The numbering of each genealogy forms a separate system by itself, having no connection with the rest.

The numbers in brackets with p. refer to the page. Other numbers in brackets refer to the branch in which related matter may be found, as [1], branch of John; [2], branch of Hannah, etc.

A slight mistake was made by the draftsman in the drawing of the Tothill Arms. The Crest, instead of resting on the Shield, should be raised above it and separated by a slight interval.

In regard to dates, the difference between the old and the new style is now so generally understood as to need no explanation. The dates prior to 1752 are old style, for the most part.

NAME.

Names and surnames, their origin and signification, have been the subject of much speculation and research. In early times an individual had but one name, and that probably a word descriptive of some personal peculiarity, as Long, Short, White, Black, etc. As population increased, the requirements for new and distinctive names multiplied, and occupations, trades, natural objects and almost everything else, have been pressed into the service. For the most part these are sufficiently indicative of their origin to enable any one to classify under appropriate heads a large proportion of all the surnames he has ever seen or can remember.

The primitive custom of adding the father's name to the son's, by way of distinction, continued among the Welsh long after surnames had become general among the commonalty of the rest of Britain, and so it happened that the common Christian names of Edward, William, Robert, Richard, etc., enter so largely into the family nomenclature of that people. They also extended it so as to include more or less of their pedigree or paternal lineage—a custom which Fuller illustrates in his quaint and humorous style as follows: "Thomas ap. William—ap. Thomas—ap. Richard—ap. Rowell—ap. Evan Vaughn, Esq., was born of ancient and worshipful parentage at Morton, in Flintshire in the reign of Henry, VIII, (1509-1547). This gentleman, being called at the panel of the jury by the aforesaid names, and many more, was advised by the judge for brevity's sake to contract his name. So he called himself Morton."

This example was followed by other gentry of Wales, who, leaving their pedigree at home, carry only one surname abroad with them, whereby much time, especially in winter when the days are short, is saved for other employment."

The higher ranks were the first to adopt surnames. In France, about the end of the tenth century, the barons began the custom by taking the names of their estates, and this is the general origin of family names among the nobility of Europe. The oldest surnames in England are the names of places in Normandy. Surnames so derived are classed as "Place Names."

Localities named Tothill or Tuthill are still numerous in Great Britain. A late writer in the *London Notes and Queries* says: "I wonder how many Tothills are now left in England? Tuthill, near Thetford, Norfolk Co., has been so called from the time of the great battle there between Edward the Martyr and the Danes, A. D. 871.

Toothill, also called Beacon Hill, near Cærnarvon Castle.

Toothill or Tothill Fields, a large tract on the south-west side of Westminster. It comprised the land between Tothill street, Pimlico and the river Thames. "An uncertain boundary," says Jeremy Bentham. It adjoined Westminster Abbey and was once within the limits of the sanctuary of that house. Stow says: "From the entry into Totehill field, Tuttle street is called Petty France."

In Nichol's account of receiving the Queen in the College Church of Westminster on the first day of Parliament, Oct. 13, 1597, it is referred to as follows: "Tootehill street, lying in the west part of the Citie, taketh name of a hill near it, which is called Tootehill, in the great field near the street."—*Progresses of Queen Elizabeth.* In an ancient lease it is called Toothill. Often named by Stow in his *Survey of London*, under the varying forms of Tothill, Toothill and Tuttle. In 1248, Stow says Henry I considered the expediency of granting a fifteen day's annual fair to the Abbot of Westminster, to be held at Tuthill or Tothill (now Tothill Fields) during which time all trade should cease within the city. Again, he says: "In the time of Edward I, (1272-1307) a freshet in the Thames River overflowed at Tothyll as Matthew of Westminster reporteth."

In time of Henry III it was possessed as a manor by John Maunsel, a priest and King's Counsel, who afterwards became Lord Chancellor of England. Here he entertained (1256) the King and Queen of England, the King and Queen of Scotland, Prince Edward (afterward Edward I.) and a great number of the nobility, knights and bishops. The house not being large enough large tents were used.

On the 25th of Aug., 1651, the London and Westminster trained bands drew out into Tuttle's Fields, in all about 14,000. The Speaker and divers members of Parliament went there to see them.

At Tutbury in Stafford Co. are the ruins of a castle built by one of the Kings of Mercia, and re-built by John of Gaunt, in which Mary, Queen of Scots, was confined 1569–70, and again, 1584–86. There is also a Norman church or Priory, founded in 1070.

Totnes is the most ancient town in the kingdom. It stands on the river Dart, in Devon, and consists principally of one long street; some of the houses having piazzas, while the upper stories project considerably over the lower. The Castle, the keep of which is still in tolerable preservation, is a large, circular, turreted building, standing on an *immense artificial mound, from which the town and castle derive their name.*

Toothill in Yorkshire is a remarkable round topt hill, near which there lived a flourishing family nearly seven hundred years ago, the first of whom was Richard de Toothill, who took his surname from the name of this place. It is plain that other families, widely separated in point of locality and in ethnological derivation—Saxon, Celt or Norman, might, under similar circumstances, assume the same name, and as a matter of history, it does appear as a surname at a very early date in different parts of the country.

The first name on the roll of Battle Abbey (1066) is Toteles.

In 1230 John le Harpur de Wakefield and Eleanor, his wife, granted to Thomas de Touthill an annual rent of 8 s. which said Thomas had recovered in 1239 from William, son of Adam del Lee, in Old Linley (Halifax) Yorkshire.

In 1287 Isabel Scott and Alice, her daughter, granted lands in Rastrick (Yorkshire) to John de Toothill, whose descendants are afterwards called de Totehill.

Of the same family was Hugh de Totihill and Joan, his wife, who had grant of the Manor of Brighouse for their lives (1319) and John de Totehill, their younger son, after their decease.

They held lands in fee both in Fixby and Rastrick. The Manor of Toothill is described as "Manrium de Toothill, in Villa de Rastrick in 1332, and Sir Wm. de Beaumont granted to Thomas de Totehill and Wm., his son, the moiety of the town of Fekisby (Fixby) with wards, marriages, etc.

In Devonshire "John Gifford held Ackot of Alice de Tothill in 1292."

In an old church at Redenhall, Norfolk Co., an inscription still exists: "In 1464 Richard Totyl or Tuthill was buried in this church."—*Bloomfield.*

Geoffry Warburton installed by Bishop Smith, rector of the parish of Stapleford (Herts), Aug. 7, 1495. He died, and George Washington installed, May 4, 1504. He resigned, and Robert Wychin installed, Dec. 19, 1506. He resigned, and Wm. Totehill installed by Bishop Atwater, Oct. 3, 1516. He died, and Wm. Felde succeeded, 1538.—*Clutterbuck's History of Herts.*

John Tuttlebury, 2d, Baron of the English Exchequer, 1401.

The Norfolkshire Tuthills were seated at Saxlingham. William Tuthill of that manor married Susan, daughter of Peter Osborn of Chicksands Abbey. Sir John Osborn, son of Sir Peter, was ancestor of Sir Danvers Osborn, Gov. of N. Y., 1754. Dorothy Osborn, who, says Macauley, "was besieged by as many lovers as were drawn to Belmont by the fame of Portia," among them Henry Cromwell, brother of Oliver, was granddaughter of Sir John. She married Sir Wm. Temple.

Bloomfield's *History of Norfolk, Eng.*, describes the arms of Tuthill in the church at Newton, granted one of that name at Saxlingham. A Chevron Azure, 3 Crescents Argent.

An inscription in the Chancel of the same church, to "The loving wife of Roger Dallyson, son and heir apparent to William Dallyson of Laughton, Lincoln Co., Esq." She was daughter and heiress of William Tuthill of Newton, Gent, and Elizabeth his wife, and died Sept. 27, 1585, in the 19th year of her age. A brass plate (now lost) was inscribed, "Here lyeth the body of William Tuttle, gent, who endeth this life, 28th of March, 1591." He was born at Saxlingham and married the daughter of Mr. Woolsey of Norwich, by whom he had only one daughter, who married Roger Dallyson. "Arms of Tuthill and Woolsey: Or on a chevron, between 3 woolpacks, azure, 3 garbs of the field."

Of this family, shown by arms confirmed to him, was William Tuthill, Esq., of the Manor of Tuthill in Cambridgeshire, father of Francis, son and heir of William, who had

son, Col. Robert Tothill, who commanded a regiment *temp.* Charles I, and for service rendered to that monarch had arms confirmed to him, 1640.—*Three Crescents, etc.*

The crest of the Norfolk Tuthills is A bee Volant in pale proper.—*Book of Fam. Crests.*

"In the *History of Halifax* by Rev. John Watson are some further details in relation to the Yorkshire branch, the first of whom was Richard de Toothill, named above. He had sons Thomas, Matthew and Richard. Matthew had lands in the graveship of Hipperholm, in 1314, and was witness to a deed in 1337. He had John, who lived at Silkeley, and who had Hugh (a witness to deeds in 1438) and John de Toothill, which Hugh had Thomas.

Thomas, eldest son of the first Richard, married Modesta. Thomas, above named, had by Modesta, William, Hugh, John and three daughters.

William de Toothill, son of Thomas, married Sibyl, daughter and heiress of Thomas de Fekisby. By this Sibyl he had Margaret, his daughter and heiress, who being in her minority at the time of her father's death, was in the custody or wardship of Earl Warren (John de Warren, Earl of Surrey).

This Margaret married Richard de Thornhill, in the time of Edward III and carried all her father's estates into that family, where they still continue. And is said to have had the lands of Isabel, relict of John Scot, and her daughters. Now, it appears from several deeds, that about 1287? this Isabel and her daughters granted to one John de Toothill, certain lands in Rastrick, called Linlands; his name is omitted in the above pedigree, and it is no further certain who he was, than that Thomas was his heir, and that his name occurs in deeds before and after 1300. Most of these descents are proved from deeds belonging to Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Fixby, in which William, son of Anabil de Rastrick and Ellen, his wife, daughter of John Scot, with Alice, her sister, grant lands to Thomas de Toothill, for his life, and after his decease, to William, son of the said Thomas, and if William died without issue, to John, son of the said Thomas, and for default of issue in the said John, to all his sisters. As Hugh is not mentioned here, he probably was dead; but his existence is proved in 1331 by a deed wherein Thomas de Tothill grants to William de Tothill and his heirs, remainder to John, brother of said William, remainder to Hugh, brother of said John, remainder to sisters of said Hugh."—*Hon. W. H. Tuthill's Address.*

Arms of Toothill of Toothill: Or, on a Chevron Sable, three Crescents Argent.

Lysons, in his *History of Cambridgeshire*, says the Manor of Totehill or Totehall, in the parish of Swaffham Prior, was so called from an ancient family of that name, and is supposed to have passed to Co-heiresses in 1439. The coat of arms of the family upon a monument still remaining in one of the churches of the parish, is, "Argent, on a Chevron Azure, three Crescents, Argent."

From the similarity of arms it would appear that all these families were identical in origin.

The late Hon. W. H. Tuthill in the address quoted above, copies from a letter of Mrs. Louisa C. Tuttle [p. 166] in which she gives an account of a visit made by her husband to Sir George L. Tuthill, an eminent physician of London. The visit was for the purpose of making inquiries in relation to the Tuthills: "He was very politely received, and obtained from Sir George much interesting information with regard to the family. The tradition being referred to, that the American Tuthills originally came from Hingham, England, Sir George remarked: 'The same family as my own; *we* were from the City of Norwich, and our ancestors were originally from Hingham.' In the course of the conversation, family traits and peculiarities were spoken of, among others, the tendency of the hair to become grey at a comparatively early age, and Sir George referred to his own hair, which was almost white, although but little over forty years of age. The peculiar color of the eyes, so universal in the family, was mentioned: A gray, slightly dashed with hazel, which was at once corroborated, somewhat to the amusement as well as satisfaction of both, by observing that their own eyes were exactly alike. Other traits and resemblances were referred to and discussed by Sir George, who was ardently devoted to physiological investigations, and he expressed the decided conviction that our branch of the family and his own were from the same parent stem." Subsequent researches proved that such was the fact, for Sir George was descended in the sixth generation from John Tuthill, brother of Henry of Hingham, ancestor of the Long Island Tuthills. Sir George L. Tuthill was the associate of Sir Henry Halford, and the personal friend of Coleridge and Charles Lamb. He had a very high reputation, especially in his treatment of diseases of the brain. He was knighted in 1820, and died in 1836, leaving an only daughter.

The Tothills of Ireland claim a still more ancient descent, and if the old Irish histories are to be credited, their ancestry commenced before the Christian era. "They all

concur in stating them to be of Milesian descent, through the well known sept or tribe of O'Toole (which seems to be but a variation of the name) and that their territory extended over a great portion of the beautiful hills and valleys in what is now known as the counties of Wicklow and Kildare.

They would appear to have been a warlike race, for when Ireland was overrun by the English, they heroically refused to submit to their rule, carrying on for many years an unequal contest against the armed hosts of a tyrannical invader.

Camden, the father of English antiquaries, says "The O'Tools and O'Birns obstinately withstand all law, and live in implacable enmity with the English."

It is noteworthy that he applies the name O'Toole and O'Fothill indiscriminately; for in again speaking of them, he says, "In 1311, Tassagard and Rathcante were invaded by the rapparies; namely, the O'Brinnes and O'Tothills the day after St. John Baptist's nativity; whereupon in the autumn soon after, a great army was raised in Leinster to defeat them, both in Glendelory (Glendalough) and in other woody places."

"In 1331 O'Toole, the chieftain of the Imail, at the head of a numerous band, plundered the castle and demesne of Tallaght, (5½ miles S. W. by W. from Dublin) slew many of the Archbishop of Dublin's people, and defeated Sir Philip Britt and a body of Dublin men who had been sent against him."

"In 1398, O'Byne and O'Toole fought a battle against the English, in which Mortimer, Earl of March, and a vast number of English were slain."

McDermot, (the annotator of the "Annals of Ireland by the Four Masters,") says, "the territory of the O'Tuathails or O'Toole's chieftains of Hy Muireadhaigh, or Hy Murray, was quite an extensive domain, in the western part of Wicklow, comprising the greater portion of the present baronies of Talbotstown and Shilelagh, in that county, and extended as far as Almain, now the hill of Allen, in the county of Kildare, thus containing a great portion of the baronies of Naas, Kilcullen, Kilkea and Moone, and Connell in that county.

The O'Tooles were in ancient times styled princes of Imaile, which appears to have been a name applied to their territory, and is still retained in the Glen of Imaile in Wicklow, where they had their chief residence; and they also had castles in Carnow, Castle Kevin, Castle Dermot and other places.

They took their name from Tuathal, one of the early kings of Ireland, from whom they derive their descent, and being one of the head families of Leinster, of the same race as the McMurroughs, they are eligible to be kings of that province. The Celebrated St. Laurence O'Toole, Archbishop of Dublin, at the time of the English invasion, was son of Murtogh O'Toole, Prince of Imaile; and many distinguished chiefs of the name are mentioned in the course of these annals. They maintained their rank, and held large possessions down to the Elizabethian and Cromwellian wars, when their estates were confiscated, several of them were Knighted at various periods, and Sir Charles O'Toole, an officer in King James' army, is said to have been the person who killed the Duke Schomberg at the battle of the Boyne, and several of them were distinguished officers in the Irish Brigades in the service of France and Spain.

The O'Tooles are still numerous in the counties of Wicklow, Dublin and Kildare.

The illustrious Prelate, thus referred to as St. Laurence O'Toole, and whom Camden calls Lawrenc O'Thothill, is quite a distinguished character in Irish history. He was b. in A. D. 1105, his father, Murtogh O'Tuathail* or O'Toole, was the Chieftain of Hy

*Murtogh O'Toole or Tuathal was Lord of Imaile, and chief of his clan, sometimes called King of Dublin; m. a dau. of the kindred tribe of O'Byrne. His son Lawrence was the first Archbishop of Dublin. He died at the monastery of Eu, Nov 14, 1180, a. 48. "The Gaelic Statesman Saint." Eve O'Tuathal, sis. of Lawrence m. Dermot McMurrough, and had Eva McMurray, who m. 1170, Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, and Chief Justice of Ireland. Called Strongbow. He d. 1176-7, and by Eva left one dau., Isabel, ward of King Henry II, m at a. of 11, Wm. Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, who afterwards by virtue of this marriage claimed the proprietary of Leinster. He was protector of England during the minority of Henry III. He had a son and successor, Richard, who was assassinated in Ireland, and succeeded by 3 of his brothers who d'd. without heirs male. Anselm, the 1st Earl Marshall of his family dying in 1245 left 5 co-heiresses among whom the Irish Estates were divided, and who were the ancestresses of the Mortimers, Bruces and other historic families of England and Scotland. And so the blood of Earl Richard and his Irish Princess descended for many generations to enrich other houses and ennoble other names than his own; the ss. d. s. i. of whom was Richard who was called "the flower of chivalry." —*Notes from Hist. of Ireland.*

I. Maud Marshall, m Hugh Bigod, 3d Earl of Norfolk; (2) Wm. de Warren, Earl of Surrey; (3) Walter Dustanville. Her great great grand dau. by 1st m., Joan Bigod, m. Sir Wm. Chauncey and is ancestress of the Chaunceys of America.

II. Joan Marshall, m Earl of Suffolk.

III. Isabel, m. Gilbert de Clare, Earl Gloucester, (2) Richard, Earl of Cornwall, brother of King Henry III.

IV. Sibyl, m. Robert Ferrars, 4th Earl of Derby. One of her desc. was Edward, 4th King of Eng.

V. Eva, m. Wm. Bruce of Brecknock.

A history of the descendants of these five sisters would comprise the romance of English history for two hundred years.

Muray, and his mother a daughter of the kindred tribe of O'Byrne—his possessions comprised about half of the present county of Kildare, from which he was dispossessed by the English invaders and driven into the fastnesses of Wicklow.

Laurence became so celebrated for his learning and piety, that when he had attained his twenty fifth year, he was made Abbot of Glendalough, and upon the death of Gregory, the first Archbishop of Dublin, was by acclamation seated in the archiepiscopal chair, in which he continued until his death in 1180. He was so renowned for his sanctity, that in 1226 (forty-six years after his decease) he was cannonized by Pope Honorius III, and thus, says his biographer, "a scion of the old Celtic race was placed on the calendar of Saints."

Lower, in his Patronymica Brittanica, says that the O'Tooles or O'Tuoghalls claim an ancient Milesian descent from Cathaor More, King of Leinster, of the Hermonian race, ancestor of Laogaore, the first Christian monarch of Ireland, contemporary with St. Patrick."

The early history of Ireland, before the introduction of Christianity is somewhat obscure, but according to *Keating*, *O'Flaherty*, and the old annalists, the Milesians were originally a colony from Scythia, near the Euxine and Caspian seas, now called the Crimea.

The Scythians, who were by the Roman writers designated Celts-Scythians, were the most ancient inhabitants of Europe after the deluge, and were descendants of Japhet. They formed settlements in Spain, and Milesius, one of their race, became King. Heremon, Heber and Ir, the sons of Milesius, came to Ireland with a large fleet and a powerful army, and after a sanguinary battle, became masters of the whole country, and according to *Keating*, gave to its throne 171 Kings; the most of whom (as well as the early Kings of Scotland) were descendants of the Hermonian Branch of this ancient race.

One of the most renowned of these Milesian Monarchs was Tuathal Teachtmar, or Tuathal the acceptable. (He obtained the sobriquet of Teachtmar, the welcome or acceptable, from his being the deliverer of the nation from the tyrants of a hated oligarchy.)

Tuathal is celebrated as one of the greatest of the Irish Kings, for his wisdom and valor. In the revolt of the Firbolgs he was forced to fly from the kingdom to North Britain, but returned A. D. 130, and after fighting 85 battles was successful in recovering the crown. During his reign, which lasted thirty years, he reformed the abuses and corruptions that had prevailed in public affairs and introduced in Ireland a state of plenty and public tranquility never known in it before.

Warner naively says, "It must be observed that until this reign, few or none of the ancient Irish would submit to any trade or manual labor, lest they should degrade their origin, or bring a storm upon their families; but when they saw that by the order of this wise Monarch, the legislature took trade and manufactures under their special care and management, many of the Milesians condescended to follow some employment and to make themselves good for something beside cutting one anothers throats."

This good King was slain in battle by an usurper whose name is given as Mal or Mail, who reigned four years, when Feidlim, the son of Tuathal, avenged his father's death by slaying the usurper and regaining the crown.

Feidlim was, from his great love of justice, surnamed the Legislator. He not only gave excellent examples of equitable government in his own private conduct, but by causing wise and wholesome laws to be enacted, the people of Ireland became more humane, honest and contented than they ever were before. His just and useful administration continued for nine years, when (a somewhat unusual circumstance in those turbulent days,) he died a natural death, and was succeeded by his son Cathoire More or Cathir the Great, from whose youngest son, Fiacha Barceanda, the O'Tooles claim a lineal descent.

The connection, if any, between the Tuthill or Tothill family of England and that of the same name in Ireland, is perhaps at this time unknown, at any rate, I have never yet been able to obtain any documentary proof that our English ancestors were originally from Ireland, although the conjecture is a plausable one.

The celebrated Edmund Spencer, who resided a short time in Ireland, and who in 1596, wrote his "View of the state of Ireland," says the O'Tooles are so called from the old British word Tol, *i. e.* a Hill country. And the idea of a common origin has some support from the descriptions and illustrations of Heraldry. The Coat of Arms of the O'Tooles of Ireland being *a lion passant, argent*. The Totyls of Wales, *a lion rampant, sable*. The Tothills of Devonshire *a lion passant, sable*. The Totehills of Yorkshire bearing as a crest, *a lion standant, gules;* and the Tuthills of Cambridgeshire and Harfolkshire the like crest of *a lion standant gules*, ducally crowned and collared and lined, or.

The lion, one of the emblems of the highest nobility, being the conspicuous bearing of the families, would indicate a common descent.

Nor is an emigration of some of the tribe of the O'Tooles to England, after the confiscation of their estates, at all improbable. It is well known that during the days of Wallace and Bruce, large numbers of the native Irish acted as auxiliaries to the English in the wars between that nation and Scotland—and it is not an improbable surmise that many of them after their term of service expired, preferred to remain and make their homes in England, there to live in peace and security, instead of returning to their native country, devastated by civil war and cursed by dissensions, anarchy and strife.

In *Rymer's Fœdera* will be found a mandate issued to David O'Tothvill setting forth that the King (Edward II.) was about to march against his Scottish rebels, and requiring him, as the chief of his tribe, the attendance of all the force he could muster commanded by himself in person or by some nobleman of his race."—*Hon. Wm. H. Tuthill's address.*

From the foregoing it seems clear that this family name, in all its forms, is derived from those eminences, natural and artificial, once so common in Great Britain, called Tothills; and that various families not tracably related to each other bear a common patronymic by adoption of the place name of their residence.

The origin and meaning of the word Tot or Tut has been the subject of much discussion and speculation among the English scholars and antiquaries, and various theories had been advanced in relation to it; but, without presuming to pass judgment on the question, it seems to us that none of them is so satisfactory as that which we found in *Allies' Antiquities and Folklore of Worcestershire*, pp. 223, 294, 317. This essay is so clear, thorough and convincing that for ourself we feel that no more need be said. At this stage of the world's history it is, generally speaking, a long way back to the beginning of anything, and the Tuttle name is no exception to the rule. We copy the article entire:

PLACES AND ETYMOLOGY OF TOTHILL.

"Tutnall, Tetnal or Tortenhill (alias Oakfield), a hill in the Parish of Claines, lies about three miles north of Worcester, and had communication by signals with the camp at Ombersley, Ostorius' supposed fort, and with Embury Hill. Toothill in Ladridge, Trotshill, Troshill or Toothill farm in Wamdon; Tutnal, Tutnal Mount and Tutnal Place in Tardebig; Touthill (Tothehel) Cross, Tutshill Common Field, and Little Tutshill in Elderfield; Tutbach in Lower Sapey, all in Worcestershire. Mythe Toot or Tute near Tewkesbury in Gloucestershire; Tutnall Bridge near Talton in Herefordshire, and Tatenhill and Tutbury in Staffordshire. Doomsday Book notices Tothehel in Bloomsgrove, Teotintune in Worcestershire, Tetelerie, Titehala and Tatenhall in Staffordshire. Tetesthorpe in Herefordshire, Tutenelle in Somersetshire, Totcham in Middlesex, Toteled in York, Totele in York and Lincoln, Totenais and Totescombe in Devon."

Dr. Thomas in his survey of Worcester cathedral, etc., notices Teottington, Tetintun, Taterington, and states that King Offa gave five manses of land at Teotingtun to the Monastery at Breodun.

There is a difference of opinion as to the etymology of the names of these places. Some say it comes from the Saxon word "teotan," to look out, and others from the Celtic god, Teutates. Bryant derives the name of such round hills from Tith, and says when towns were situated on eminences fashioned thus round, they were by the Amonians (*i. e.* descendants of Ham) called Tith, which answers to תל in Hebrew, and to τίτον and τιτοός in Greek; that they were particularly sacred to Orus and Osiris, the deities of light, who by the Grecians were represented under the title of Apollo. That these mounts were not only in Greece, but in Egypt, Syria, and most parts of the world; that they were generally formed by art, being comprised of earth raised very high, which was sloped gradually and with great exactness, and the top of all was crowned with a high tower.

Although the Anglo Saxons may have used such hills as lookout stations, still many of them may have been of ancient British origin and derivation, and the fact that all of the above mentioned hills or places in Worcestershire are either close to or were upon the sides of roads appears to favor the opinion that they were sacred to the Celtic Teutates, who was the guide over the hills and trackways.

Bryant says Theuth, Thoth, Taut, Tautes, are the same, little diversified, and belonging to the chief God of Egypt. That Eusebius speaks of him as the same as Hermes. That from Theuth the Greeks formed ΘΗΥΣ which with that nation was the most general name of the Deity. That it was the same Deity which the Germans and

Celtæ worshiped under the name Theut, Ait or Thentates, whose sacrifice were very cruel, as we learn from Lucan.

The following interesting passage upon the subject is extracted from the *Worcestershire Miscellany:* "Cæsar, in his remarks upon the religion of Britain, observes that Mercury was the chief object of popular veneration: that there were many images of him, and that he stands as a guide over the hills and trackways (see *Kemble's Saxons in England*, p. 339, and as to the identity of this Mercury with Woden), not that the Roman Mercury was actually worshiped by that name before Cæsar arrived in Britain, but stones being sacred to Mercury among the Greeks and Romans, and Cæsar perceiving the artificial mounds surrounded by a stone or Similacrum were particularly venerated, he hence concluded that Mercury was the god held in particular esteem. Now Mr. Bowles says the Egyptian Theth (Thoth, says Bishop Cumberland, was the son of Misraim, the son of Ham, and grandson of Noah), Thot or Tot, the Phœnecian Taautus or Taute, the Grecian Hermes, the Roman Mercury, the Tautates of the Celts (so called by Lucan from the Celtic Da Taith), Deus Taatus, are universally admitted to be the same. (But the *Gentleman's Magazine*, Jan., 1829, pp. 45, 46, where doubts are expressed as to the identity of the Egyptian Troth with Hermes or the Gaulish Mercurias Teutates, and arguing that Taut or Tautates was the Egyptian Hercules, a symbol of the sun.) A stone was the first ancient representative of Thoth, Taute or Teut (the Latinized Teutates of Lucan) which being placed on eminences, natural or artificial, and more especially near roads, were thence called Tothills or Teutbills, and in many instances in various parts of the kingdom are so called at present."

A writer, designated as Merlin, in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, March, 1829, says: "When the Cimmerian Druids migrated from Asia into Europe they carried with them their patriarchal traditions, their Chaldean lore and their Cadmæan alphabet, together with that grand and characteristic badge of distinction, the name of Theu-tate. He further observes there is no language, ancient or modern, into which this name is so easily and naturally resolvable as the Cimbric or British, and that Thentaut is nothing more nor less than Dhue-Tad, the universal parent or God the father." Merlin says "the druids cherished this revered off-spring of patrimonial tradition, till obliged by the stern Romans to relinquish it for the gods of the conquerers." Mr. Bowles, too, observes: "It will not be denied that as the Celts worshiped Mercury, that is this Troth, the druids secretly taught the immortality of the soul. The secret worship was of one infinite God, whose representative was the circle." Mr. Bowles also says Mercury's name in Celtic was Da Taith, from which Lucan calls him Teutates. According to my idea Thoth, Taute, Toute, Tot, Tat, Tod, Tet, are all derived from the same Celtic root, and were in names of places in England, indication of some tumulus or conical hills dedicated to the great Celtic God, Taute or Mercury, when there were *Ubique per Angliam plurima simulacra*, according to the testimony of Cæsar.

The reviewer of Mr. Bowles' work, in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, Feb., 1829, p. 140, observes: "It is plain from Livy that Mercury Ἐνόδιος (or Kalis) was called among the Celts, Mercury Tentates and both these tumuli (referred to by Mr. Bowles) were on the sides of roads. Cæsar proves the application, for he says of the Britons that they made Mercury '*Viarum atque itinerum ducem*,' hence the case concerning the Toothills is very satisfactorily made out."

The name of Tuttle is thus traced back to those natural or artificial mounds or hills in Britain, which two thousand years ago were sacred to a pagan worship, and thence through dim millenniums to the deified founder, Thoth.* Thot or Tot—of that ancient and vanished civilization which flourished on the banks of the Nile before the beginning of historic time. The fact is replete with associations and suggestions of the most interesting character, for however slender the thread that connects us with them, the connection is clear and unbroken, and like the small wire along which thought flies with the speed of light and unites the uttermost parts of the earth, this little word reaches back to distant generations and centuries and brings them near to us in thought. The meaning of the word Tothill is "The Hill of God." Such a name should be ennobling to its possessor, like that of Fane, which suggests the sacredness of the House of God, and whose motto is, "Bring nothing base to the Temple." "It is," says the *London Notes and Queries*, "a grand old name."

Many of its orthographic variations may be gathered from the preceding account. In early times uniformity in such matters was discarded, and the same person signed his name to the most important documents, as deeds, conveyances and wills, in divers ways. Even Richard Tothill, an intelligent and educated man and a good printer,

*Pronounced Tot or Tute.—The sound of *th* is peculiar to the English language.—*Brande's Ency.*

seemed to have no rule or guide but caprice. "How many ways," says Hansard in his *Typhographia*, "did Richard Tothill spell his name." And Stow, in his *Survey of London*, spells it in three different ways. The following is a partial summary of variations: Tuthill, Tuttil, Tuttill, Tutoll, Tutthil, Tuttell, Tutle, Tottle, Tothill, Tottell, Totyle, Tothille, Totehall, Tothyll, Tothyl. The Irish Clan of O'Toole is also called O'Tothile and O'Tothill, indifferently, and the same name is indicated by Tuathail, Tuathal, O'Thothill, O'Tuoghall, O'Tothville, Touthill, Toythill, Totehill, Tothele and Touttle.

For a while after the immigration the name appears in New England under different disguises. William of New Haven wrote it Tuttell and Tuttle, and perhaps in other ways. His wife wrote it Tuttle. One of the sons signs his name Tutle, and in the early records it sometimes appears as Touttle. In the next generation or two it settled down to its present form in all the New England families, excepting among the descendants of Henry Tuthill of Hingham, who have generally adhered to the more correct orthography of Tuthill. That Tothill is the correct spelling appears from the history and derivation of the word, and is also implied as to the last syllable by the Crest of the Devon family, "On a hill." The change to its present form is no improvement, and is to be regretted. "It is a dreadful name to stranger ears." There is no magic in it. It may be a consolation to know that the letter T, which takes so prominent a part in its composition, occupying three of its six places, was once a letter of great dignity. The Roman Tribunes indicated their assent to the decrees of the Senate by subscribing the letter T. The Egyptians considered this letter as the symbol of life.

We should not feel satisfied to leave out of this account some mention of those grand monuments which for 35 centuries have stood as memorials of the name of Thoth.

He seems to have been the founder of the Egyptian Civilization. In the ancient mythology he is called the son of Jupiter, by Maie, for whom the month of May was named, and the first month of this Egyptian year was called Thoth, and began about our 20th of July. Thoth is the inventor of commerce, letters, music and the reckoning of time." He is the God of Wisdom; he records the final judgments and conducts the souls of men to their final rewards or punishments. He is represented as ibis-headed, a bird that preys on serpents, (ignorance and vice) and therefore sacred to the Egyptians. His wife is Ma-t, the daughter of the Sun. She is the Goddess of Truth, and is characterized by an ostrich feather—the emblem of truth—upon her head. These myths are part of a system of personifications, emblems and fables designed to teach the great religious ideas of Monotheism; the divine origin and future existence of the soul, the warfare of good and evil, and the final judgment for deeds done in the body.

It became the custom of the kings of Egypt of the 18th and 19th dynasties to compound their names with those of their gods, as Thotmes from Thoth, Rameses from Ra, the sun, &c. The 18th dynasty began, according to the most recent chronology, with Aahmes I. about 1700* B. C. and ended with the accession of Rameses, about 1400 B. C.† This was the period of Egypt's greatest power and prosperity, and to it belong the paintings and papyri which have come down to modern times, and those great monuments which have excited the wonder and admiration of succeeding ages. It includes the entire period of Jewish history in Egypt from Joseph to that of Exodus.‡ The 2d king of this dynasty was Amenophis I. who resigned about 1666 B. C. The 3d king was Thotmes I. about 1633 B. C. He was a great warrior and marched his armies as far as the Euphrates. He excavated the great rock temple of Amenra at Thebes. His son Thotmes II. was the 4th king of this dynasty. He married his sister Hatshepu, and after his death she reigned alone until she associated a younger brother, Thotmes III., in the government, and after her death he reigned alone; in all 55 years. He was the 5th king of the 18th dynasty, and is styled Thotmes the Great. He flourished about 1600 B. C. He was perhaps the father of that maid of Egypt who took the infant Moses from the rushes. He was succeeded by his son Amenophis II. and his son Thotmes IV. was the next king; and to him is the monolith that now stands in the piazza of St. Peters. It was brought to Rome by Caligula and set up in the Vatican Circus, but afterwards removed to its present location. Amenophis III., son of Thotmes IV., built two temples at Thebes; also the great temple of El Uksur, and the vocal statue of Memnon and its fellow, still standing among the ruins of Thebes, and now known from recent discoveries to be his own statues. He is supposed to be the Pharioh of the Exodus.

*Joseph in Egypt 1706 B. C.

†Moses b. about 1571 B. C

‡Exodus 1:91 B. C.

The 2d king of the 19th dynasty was Sitlif; and the 3d was Rameses II. "the great" the Sesostris of the Greeks, who flourished about 1333 B. C.

Thotmes III. of the 18th dynasty erected at On (Heliopolis) the loftiest obelisk now existing. It is 108 feet high. It was removed by Constantine the Great to Alexandria, and thence by his successor Constantius to Rome, where it now stands in front of the church of St. John Lateran. He also set up before the temple of Amen at Heliopolis, a pair of obelisks upon which were inscribed his legend; to which some two or three hundred years later, Rameses II. added two lateral columns. These obelisks remained where they were first erected until Augustus Cæsar, Emperor of Rome, in the 8th year of his reign (23 years B. C.) removed them to Alexandria and set them up in front of a temple he founded called "The Cæsarium." In course of time one of them fell and was buried under the drifting sands of the desert. In 1877 the prostrate one was dug out, removed to London and set up on the Thames embankment. In 1879 its fellow was presented by the Khedive of Egypt to the city of New York, and in the fall of that year it was taken down and its removal commenced under the superintendence of Commander Gorringe of the U. S. N. In Feb., 1881, he successfully completed his task, and it now stands erect in the Central Park of New York city. (It was our privilege to witness this 3d erection.) The expense of removing it was about one hundred thousand dollars, which Wm. H. Vanderbilt is said to have defrayed. Exclusive of the foundation and pedestal it is sixty-nine and a half feet high.

The hieroglyphics on the four sides of the London Obelisk were translated by Samuel Birch, Esq., LL. D., D. C. L., F. S. A., Keeper of Oriental Antiquities in the British Museum. They are the same as those on the New York Monolith. The central lines recount the titles and attributes of Thotmes III. The side lines to Rameses II. are of the same import. One of the central lines will give an idea of all the rest: "The Horus, lord of the upper and lower country, the powerful bull; crowned in Uas or Thebes, the King of the north and south. Ramen Cheper, has made his monument to his father, Haremachu (Horus in the horizons) he has set up to him two great obelisks, capped with gold, at the first time of the festivals of thirty years, according to his wish he did it, the Son of the Sun Thotmes (III) type of types did it, beloved of Haremchu (Horus in the horizons) ever living."

Some remarkable discoveries have recently been made in Egypt about four miles east of Thebes. A gallery has been found cut in the face of an almost perpendicular mountain, ending in an almost inaccessable cave or well. The gallery is 250 feet long and the cave 36 feet deep. In the well were found some four thousand objects, among them thirty-six royal sacrophiages, with the inner cases and mummies intact, belonging to Pharioths, queens, princes, princesses and high priests of the 17th, 18th, 19th and 21st dynasties. They include among others, Rameses I. and II. and Sitlif I. of the 19th dynasty, and Aahmes, Amenophis I., Totmes I., II. and III., and Hatshepu, sister of Totmes III. Some of them have glass eyes and look quite life like.

TOTHILLS OF DEVON.

The first of this branch known to us is William Totyl. His name stands at the head of a pedigree taken from Meyrick's *Heraldic Visitations of Wales*, Vol. 1, p. 183, dated Oct. 24, 1591, and received from Rychard Tottyll, whose arms, as described, are the same as in the frontispiece, excepting that the lion is rampant instead of passant, and is differenced with a mullet, denoting that he was the third son.

His arms are impaled with the arms of Grafton. From the above visitation, from Polwheles Devon, and from sundry English Co. Histories and other works we have gleaned the following accounts of this branch, which, though but a fragment, is sufficient to show the standing, character and associations of the family at the time of, and a hundred years antecedent to the settlement of New England. A copy of the pedigree in Tucker's Devon, has been kindly forwarded to us by Ainsworth Spofford, Esq., Librarian of Congress.

William Totyl, called in the pedigree, Esq., of Devonshire, was bailiff in 1528; again in 1548; High Sheriff* of Devon in 1549, and Lord Mayor of Exeter in 1552. At this period Exeter was the political capital of the West of England, and second only to London in importance. The great manufacturing and commercial cities of Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, etc., were insignificant hamlets. In the time of Charles the 1st it contained about 10,000 inhabitants. Its venerable Cathedral was begun in the 13th century. It is a city of great antiquity—a Bishopric, and the capital of Devonshire, which is one of the most beautiful counties in England, and one of the largest, being second only to Yorkshire in size. In regard to sheriffs, Fuller remarks: "The reader will not be disappointed at the many armless (i. e. lacking Coats of Arms) sheriffs of London. They were not so cognizable persons as the sheriffs of counties. The latter were men of known and grown estate, eminent for family." That he was eminent for family in another sense than that intended by Fuller appears in the fact that he had 36 children, though probably not all by one wife. In the pedigree his wife is called "Elizabeth Mathew of Vorganwg," and she was doubtless the mother of Geoffrey, John, Robert and Richard, and perhaps of several more. She was daughter of Geoffry Mathew of Glamorganshire, which some Welsh genealogists have traced back to Gwaethwed, Prince of Cardigan and Gwent, while others deduce it from Yorkelyne. Burke, in his *Landed Gentry*, says the name was of considerable distinction in Cornwall and Devon at an early date. Of this line was Sir David Mathew of Llandaff, "Great Standard Bearer," Admiral Thomas Mathew, M. P., Col. John Mathew, who took a leading part, under his relations on the maternal side, Sir Richard and Sir Bevil Granville in the civil war in the west of England, George Mathew, High Sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1592, who married, 1620, Elizabeth, Viscountess Thurles, mother of James, Duke of Ormond, and settled in Ireland, Tobias Mathew, Archbishop of York, and Cecil Mathew, married Baron Talbot and is represented by the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot.

---

*It has been observed of the Saxons, that when they divided the realm into provinces, called, in Saxon, Shires, and in Latin, Comitatus i. e. Counties, framed the government of them from the ancient custom of the Romans, from whom it was descended to them from their German ancestors, in conformity to which they constituted certain of their chief men to preside over their Shires, which they called Earldomen, (or, in Latin, *comites* or *consules*). King Alfred, for more ready administration of justice, allowed the Earldomen or Counts to make deputies who were called *Vice Comites* or *Vis Counts*, and in their own tongue, Sheriffs, i. e. the Shyre reeve from the Saxon word *Gerefa* or *Gereva* i. e. *prefect*—praefect or Steward to distribute justice to the people, in their provincial or county courts. Finally the Sheriff became the chief executive officer, the Earl being an attendant on the King. They were usually men of high rank and great power in the realm. In the reign of King Edward I, the election of Sheriff was granted to the people, before appointed by the King, though Edward II continued to appoint Sheriffs for several counties. Elections grew so tumultuous that by statutes of Edward III, Henry VI and Henry VIII, the Chancellor, Treasurer, Pres. of King's Council, Chief Justices and Chief Baron are to make the election.—*Hasted's Hist. of Kent Co.*

Of the 36 children of William Tothill, the names on record of only 12 are known to us, and the order of these not certain: 1, Joan, m. John Hulse; (2) Richard Hokeley. 2, Grace. 3, Geoffrey, m. Joan Dillon. 4, John. 5, Alice, m. William Parsons. 6, Juliana, m. Richard de Burnbary. 7, Amy, m. —— Hill. 8, Elizabeth, m. Thomas Stukeley of Pulam. 9, Richard, m. Joan Gratton. 10, Robert. 11, Daughter, m. Thomas Walker; (2) Thomas Cranston. 12, Katharine, m. William Kingsley; (2) Nicholas Drake.

1. **Joan Tothill,** m. John, s. of Richard and Joan (Whitlegh) Hulse*. 1, Arthur Grenville, d. 1655; Capt.; m. Dorothy, dau. of Richard Boyle, Lord Archbishop of Tuam. She m. (2) Henry Turner, Sergt.-Major under Lord Inchinquin in Ireland. 2, Sir Nicholas. 3, Richard, m. Jane Fortescue, dau. of John and gr. dau. of Sir Louis Fortescue, one of the Barons of the Exchequer *temp.* Hen. VIII. 4, Richard of Kenedon and Efford, Esq., living in 1620; m. Anne Sutcliffe, only dau. of Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe founder of the College at Chelsea and over forty years dean of Exeter. 1, Matthew, d. 1656; m. Sabina Clifford and had dau. Anne, m. 1655 Rev. John Tyndal, D. D. Margaret Whitleigh, sister of Joan, m. Sir Roger Grenville of Stow, High Sheriff of Cornwall. 2, Hen. VIII., d. 1524; had 3 ss. 6 daus., of whom Sir Richard Grenville, Kt. 1552; High Sheriff of Devon 1533; Marshal of Calais; m. Matilda Beavil, and among others: Roger Grenville, Kt., Esq. of the body of Hen. VIII.; drowned in life time of his father in the Rose Frigate off Portsmouth; m. Thomasine Cole and had: Sir Richard Grenville of Stow, a gallant naval commander; served in army in Hungary with high repute; High Sheriff of Cornwall 1578; fitted out a colony and sailed for Florida 1585 where he left 100 men; made many successful voyages; d. in battle with the Spaniards; m. Mary St. Leger and had: Bernard Grenville, Kt., High Sheriff of Cornwall 1596; M. P. and Kt.; d. 1636; m. Elizabeth Beavil and had: Sir Bevil Grenville, Kt.; called "the Bayard of England," b. 1595; fell at Lansdown with a patent from Chas. I. in his pocket for the Earldom of Bath; m. Grace, dau. of Sir George Smith of Exeter and sister of the mother of George Monk, Duke of Albermarle; had: 1, Bernard Grenville, groom of the bedchamber to Chas. II.; was father of Bernard Grenville and grandfather of Mary Grenville, b. 1700; d. 1788; m. 1717 Alex. Pendarves of Cornwall; (2) 1743 Mr. Delany. Her autobiography, edited by Sarah Chauncey Woolsey [8], published 1879. 2, Sir John Grenville, Earl of Bath, attended Chas. II. in all his wanderings abroad; d. 1701; m. Jane Wyche and had Grace Grenville, m. Sir George Cartaret.

3. **Geoffry Tothill,** Alderman of Exeter; Recorder 1563; arms granted 1563; purchased the est. at Peamore from the Crown†; to which it had fallen on the attainder of the Duke of Suffolk. It is about seven miles from Exeter. Polwhele describes it as a place of singular beauty. Not far from the villa is a romantic rock encrusted with white moss and shaded with ivy. Venerable trees adorn the grounds, and "the park beautiful in itself, with its little undulating hills and dales, commands extensive and varied prospects." On the dec. of his dau. Joan (Northleigh) in 1639 the est. passed to her son Henry Northleigh, Esq. Geoffry Tothill m. Joan Dillon.‡

I. Joan Tothill, m. Robert Northleigh of Durham, b. 1583; d. Jan. 18, 1638. *i.:* 1, Henry, who was f. of Henry, b. at Dean Prior in Devon March 14, 1642, and d. in London. A Mem. of Parle. Jan. 31, 1693. 2, George. 3, Jeffry. 4, Robert. 5, John. 6, Robert. 7, Thomas. 8, James. 9, Mary. 10, Joan. 11, Margaret.

II. Harris.

III. Robert.

IV. Henry, High Sheriff of Devon 1624; called of Palmouth (Plymouth). Is noticed by Fuller in *Worthies of England;* m. Mary, dau. and heir of Nicholas Speke of Lowton. "The Spekes," says Sir Wm. Pole in *Description of Devon*, p. 235, "were of very great

*John Hulse had son Judge John Hulse, King's Sergt. at law 1414; one of the Justices of the King's Bench, 1424; m. a dau. of Mewy of Whitechurch and had: 1, John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield and 2, Richard, who m. a dau. of Ashe and had Richard who m. Margaret one of the dauts. and heirs of Robert Latimer of Fittleheld, and had Richard who m. Joan, dau. of Richard Whitlegh of Efford near Plymouth, and had John who m. Joan Tothill as above.

†Izaack's Antiquities of Exeter.

‡Walter Dillon of Ireland, Esq., had son Nicholas, who had son Robert, father of Nicholas, 4th son, whose arms are given in *Griffin's Heraldry*, and of Henry Dillon, eldest son and heir, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, and had Robert, Andrew, Henry, Margaret and Anna. He m. (2) Anne, dau. of Wm. Kelly of Devon, Esq., and had Joanna who m. Jeffrey Tothill of Exeter.

James Dillon, 3d Earl of Roscommon in Ireland, m. Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir William Wentworth and sis. to Thomas Wentworth, the great Earl of Strafford, and had Wentworth Dillon, b. in 1633, 4th Earl of Roscommon; a celebrated poet; d. 1684; bu. in Westminster Abby.—*Chamber's Encyc.*

est. and condition." *Arms*—Or, on a cross engraved sable, and an eagle displayed. *i.:* 1, Nicholas, d. Dec. 22, 1622; m. Ann ——. In the church at Chudleigh, Devon, a monument partly defaced inscribed: "Sacred to the memory of John, son of Nicholas and Ann Tothill, —— parish, who died the —— day of July, ——.

"Strangers and friends, if learned or good draw near,
For such as you this tomb demands a tear;
For lo! the dust inclosed was once indued
With every talent to be wise and good.
Learned, tho' untaught in all that schools could teach,
That judgment could improve or genius reach;
Yet knew no pride, a soul above disguise,
That nothing wished but to be good and wise:
He lived a blessing on mankind bestowed
And died at last an offering fit for God."

Polwhele's Devon.

2, Grace, b. 1605; d. Dec. 24, 1623; m. William Tothill of the Middle Temple, Esq., and had one child, Henry, b. 1623. About 3½ miles from Exeter, close to the village of Exminister stands an old church in which a monument has this inscription: "This monument is erected to the memory of Grace, wife of William Tothill of the Middle Temple, Esq., who had issue Henry, and died the 24th of Feb., 1623, in the 18th year of her age, and both buried in this aisle. She being daughter of Henry Tothill of Peamore, then Sheriff of Devon, and Mary his wife.

Et decept et sup cresc.
If Grace could length of days thee give,
Or virtue could have made thee live,
If goodness coulde thee here have kept,
Or tears of friends which for thee wept;
Then had'st thou lived amongst us here,
To whom thy virtues made thee dear;
But thou a Sainte did'st Heaven aspire,
Whilst here on earth wee thee admire;
Then rest deere corps in mantle claye
Till Christ thee raise the latter daye;
Thy years were few, thy glass being run,
When death did ende thy life begunn."

Under the effigy which is reclined as a pedestal:

"Speake Statue, tell her story,
Its grace inherits glory."

George Tothill, prob. descended from Jeffery, was Bailiff 1662, again in 1664, Lord Mayor of Exeter 1668, again in 1677. By mandate of the King made Alderman of Exeter 1687; next year William, Prince of Orange, landed at Torbay and advanced with his small army towards Exeter. The Prince had been informed that the people stood ready to receive him with acclamations of joy and that all the gentry of the west would join him at his landing. But the cruel disposition of the King James, and the recent atrocities of Kirk and Jeffreys, had filled the minds of the nobility and gentry with dread of the awful consequences of failure. One of the officers of the Prince who preceded with a few horsemen was put under arrest and confined by the authorities of Exeter. The next day Lord Mordaunt and Dr. Burnet, afterwards Bishop of Salisbury, arrived with four troops of horse and found the gate shut against them. The Lord Mayor assigned as a reason the obligation of his oath to the King. Lord Mordaunt ordered the Porter to open the gate on pain of death, and upon his refusal, says Jenkins in his *Hist. of Exeter*, "George Tuthill, Esq., one of the Aldermen, opened it and admitted the troops."

For several days scarcely any person of note came in. Of the magistrates of Exeter only Alderman Tuthill and one other at first declared in his favor. This appeared so unfavorable to the Prince that he began to doubt the success of his expedition and at one time proposed to re-embark for Holland. But the spirit and firmness of Alderman Tuthill seem to have inspired the gentlemen of Devon and Somerset with courage for they soon began to come forward in great numbers and the revolution became an accomplished fact. Subsequently being largely engaged in mercantile business he met with very heavy losses at sea and became much reduced in circumstances, which coming to the knowledge of King William he gratefully awarded him a pension of £200 per annum. He is perhaps the Mr. Tothill referred to as the purchaser of Bagtor.*

4. John Tothill, m. and had: 1, Elizabeth. 2, William, f. of William of the Middle Temple, Esq., b. about 1600; m. Grace, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Forkill, Esq.,

*Bagtor was sold to Mr. Tothill by Sir Henry Ford, b. about 1620, who was twice principal Sec. of State to Chas. II. in Ireland, only s. of John Ford of Bagtor, Esq., by Katherine d. and h. of George Drake of Sprattsbays, Esq., Lieut.-Col. under his kinsman Sir John Drake of Ashe. Bagtor was sold by desc. of Tothill to the 1st Lord Ashburton.

s. of Geoffrey, b. 1605; d. 1623. *i.*, Henry, b. 1623. He m. (2) dau. of Sir George Southcote. 3, Hales or Hulse. 4, Thomas.

6. Juliana Tothill, m. Richard de Burnbury, and had: 1, Grace. 2. Mary. 3, Thomas.* 4, Elizabeth. 5, Joan.

9. Richard Tothill, described in the pedigree as one of the justices of the peace of Castle Gwys (Wiston in Pembrokshire) and London; was a printer and stationer of London, where he resided for forty years at the sign of the *Hand and Star*, in Fleet street, near Temple Bar, during which period he printed 78 books, chiefly on law. His first license dated April 12, 1549, to print books on common law for seven years; renewed May 3, 1556, for seven years; renewed for life Jan. 12, 1558.

His first imprint bears date Oct. 1, 1551. His second, Oct. 1, 1552, "*A Manifest Detection of the most Vile and Detestible Vice of Dice Playing.*" In 1552 he printed an abridgment of the "*Chronicles of England*," by Richard Grafton (his father-in-law). This edition contains somewhat in relation to the controversy between Grafton and Stow. Same year he printed "*The Tragical History of Romeo and Juliett*", a metrical paraphrase from the Italian of Bandello, translated by Arthur Brook, with Sonnets. (See Warton's *History of English Poetry*, Vol. III, p. 571.) In 1565, *Grafton's Chronicles of England*, containing 1368 pp., besides a table of the bailiffs, sheriffs and mayors. Grafton's Rebus on title page and under it, "imprinted by Henry Denham† for Richard Tottle and Henry Toye.

In 1570, Richard Tottle printed an Abridgment of the Chronicles, which contained a remarkable prologue against John Stow, who replied in 1573. In 1571 he printed a Treatise containing Tables and Rules, by R. Grafton. In 1579, in conjunction with Benneman, he printed "*Stowes Chronicles.*"

In 1578 he was made Master of the Stationer's Company, and held the office for six years, and probably re-elected in 1584, for "latterly having retired for the benefit of his health, the business of the company was sometime at a stand, as appears by an ordinance of the court of assistants, Sept. 30, 1589." After his retirement the London business was carried on by his son.

In 1583 he gave to the company for the relief of the poor, Tullie's offices in English and Latin, Moral Philosophy, Romeo and Julietta, Quintius Curtius in English, Mr. Dr. Wilson on Usurie, Two English Lovers, Songs and Sonnets by the Earl of Surrey. A book, "Diall of Princes," bearing his imprint, is in the Astor Library. The State library at Hartford also contains one of his imprints. Hansard's Typographia contains a drawing of his device of the "Hand and Star," and of his monogram and motto, of which the engraving below is a copy.

In Lyson's *Environs of London*, I find that the Manor of Perry Place (now Perry Oaks), in Middlesex, near London, was demised in 1587 to Sir Christopher Heaton for 21 yrs., at £8 per annum, and in 1592, to Joan, wife of Richard Tottill, and her sons William and John for their respective lives in reversion. In 1603 this estate was granted to Lord William Paget.

Richard Tothill m. Joan, dau. of Richard Grafton; *i.* 1, Jane, m. Andrew Kowldhurst. 2, Ais, m. Thomas Kowldhurst. 3, Mary, m. Jesse Snyder. 4, Susan, m. James Hawley, s. of James, s. of William. 5, William. 6, James, m. Ellen, dau. of William Goch. 7, Richard. 8, John. 9, Elizabeth, m. William Bradshaw. 10, Judith. 11, Ann.

95. William Tothill, an eminent lawyer, clerk in Chancery and compiler of Chancery reports, among the earliest ever published, known as *Tothill's Reports*. He

*Thomas de Burnbury, m. Mary, dau. of John Beare of Bearescomb, and had: 1, Richard. 2, Thos. 3, Mary. 4, Elizabeth. 5, Ann. 6, Susan.

†Henry Denham was a former apprentice of Richard Tottle and probably brother of the wife of Richard's son, William Tothill of Shardeloes. "Henry Denham was an exceedingly nice printer, and was the first who used the semi-colon with propriety. He was under-warden of the Stationer's Co., 1586-8." —*Ames.*

bought a fine estate near Amersham, in Bucks, called "Shardeloes," where "he had the honor of entertaining Queen Elizabeth." Hughson's *Circuit of London* says: "The old manor house of Shardeloes appears to have been the occasional residence of Queen Elizabeth." After the dec. of William Tothill, Shardeloes became the property of the Drakes by marriage of his daughter Joan Tothill to Francis Drake, and has continued to be the family seat down to our own time, for as late as 1836 Sir Trywhitt Drake, M. P., was of Shardiloes, and High Sheriff of Bucks. The house has been added to and changed in many respects. Among the pictures are a fine portrait of Queen Elizabeth and the Destruction of the Spanish Armada, in which Sir Francis Drake participated as Vice-Admiral with his relative, Sir John Hawkins, as Rear Admiral. The "Monument Room" has several Drake monuments, of which that to Montague Gerard Drake (1728) is very magnificent.

William Tothill m. Katharine, dau. of John Denham,* Gent, (and sis. of Sir John Denham, Knight, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, and Chief Justice of the King's Bench for Ireland, and one of the Barons of the English Exchequer). Sir John Denham,† Poet, was her nephew. It is said that Wm. Tothill of Shardelos had 33 children, of whom were 1, Joan, and 2, Katharine, but may be confounded with his grandfather on this point.

951. Joan Tothill, d. the 18th, bu. April 19, 1625; celebrated in *Burder's Memoirs of Eminently Pious Women.* ["When Mr. Hooker (see note) left the ministry he sojourned in the house of Mr. Drake, not far from London, a gentleman of great note, whose worthy consort being vested with such distress of soul, etc. * * * When he left Mr. Drake's family he began to preach in London."—*Mather's Magnalia.*] She m. Francis Drake, Esq., of the celebrated fam. of Ashe,‡ gent, of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary; d. 1633.

---

*The Denham family originated with Lord or Viscompte of Dinan in Brittany. Oliver Dynham had the manor and hundred of Hartland, *temp.* Edward I. "A curious letter from one of this family, dated Liston, 1535, seems to impute inactivity to the reformers in his neighborhood." In 1272 there was a bloody affray between Oliver Dynham and the Canons. John Denham, gent, had Katharine, who m. Wm. Tothill as above, and

†Sir John Denham, who m. Eleanor, dau. of Garrett Moore, Viscount of Drogheda, and had only son, Sir John Denham, b. 1625, Poet. (See *Johnson's Lives of the Poets*). He was made insane by his wife's conduct, but recovered. He was made a Knight Bath at coronation of Charles II. He was Surveyor General for the rebuilding of St. Paul's chh., London, and by will left £[illegible] and all his fees towards that noble work. He was bu. March 23, 1668-9, in Westminster Abbey, near Chaucer's Monument. He m. (1) 1654, Anne, dau. of Daniel Cotton; (2) May 25, 1665, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Brooks, K. B. "She was a famous beauty, not without reproach before and after m. She d. 1666-7 under suspicious circumstances; bu. in Westminster Abbey."

‡The Drakes of Ashe, in Devon were a very distinguished family, of whom was John Drake, Esq., one of the Council of Plymouth, a member of the original company established by King James, 1605, for settling New England. Several of his sons came to New England and settled. Richard, with two or more sons and three daughters settled in Hampton, N. H.

John Drake of Otterton had Richard, Robert, Thomas who went to Hartford in Herts. Agnes m. 1. of Sir Wm. Pole, the great Antiquary, and John of Exmouth, Devon, who recovered Ashe and m. Margaret dau. of John Colchill, and had, among others:

I. Joan Drake, m. Walter, son of William and Jane Grenville, dau. of Sir Thomas Raleigh. He m. (2) —— Daniels; (1.) Katharine, dau. of Sir Philip Champernown and wid. of Otho Gilbert; by d. m. had Sir Walter Raleigh, b. 1552. 1, JOHN RALEIGH, m. Ann Fortesque, sis. of Gertrude who m. Sir Bernard Drake of Ashe. 2, GEORGE RALEIGH, m. Katharine, dau. of Otho and Katharine (Champernown) Gilbert, and sis. of Sir John, Sir Humphrey and Sir Adwin Gilbert.

II. Sir John Drake, Esq., of Ashe, High Sheriff of Devon; d. 1588; m. 1529, Amy Grenville, sis. to Sir Richard, and had: 1, SIR BERNARD DRAKE, b. abt 1530; a distinguished Naval Officer; d. Jan. 11, 1585; gave Sir Francis, s. of Edmund Drake, b. 1545, the great Admiral, a box on the ear for assuming the family arms, Sir Francis being of a younger branch. He m. Gertrude Fortesque, and had: 1, *John*, d. 1626; m. Helena, dau. of John, Baron Boteler of Herts, and his wf. Elizabeth, half-sis. to Geo. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, and had: 1, Sir John. 2, George, d. unm., 1664. 3, Thomas of Ireland; d. s. p. 1650. 4, Henry, settled at Barnstaple, Devon, of which he was Mayor, 1670. 5, Dorothy. 6, Mary. 7, Eleanor. 8, Elizabeth, m. Sir Winston Churchill. (1). John Churchill, b. at Ashe (while his mother was on a visit to her father) Duke of Marlboro; m. Sarah Jennings. (2), Arabella, had 4 chil. by James, Duke of York, afterwards James II, King of England. She afterwards m. Col. Charles Godfrey, and had. 1, Charlotte, m. April 23, 1700, Hugh Bascawen, Viscount Falmouth and had 18 chil. (3). George. 2, Margaret, m. John Sherman and had dau. Alice, m. Richard Percival, ancestor of Earls of Egmont. 9, Robert Drake of Wiscomb, m. and had 7 sons and 3 daus. 1, *William*. 2, *Bernard*. 3, *John*, m. and had 1. 4, *Robert*. 5, *Henry*, killed in army; s. p. 6, *Nicholas*, m. Katharine, dau. of William Tothill and wid. of Wm. Kingsley. 7, *Humphrey*. 8, *Gertrude*. 9, *Amy*. 10, *Ursula*. 3, RICHARD DRAKE, b. 1534; of Surrey; d. July 11, 1603. Equerry to Queen Elizabeth. Introduced his kinsman, Francis Drake, afterwards the great Admiral, to the Queen; m. Ursula, dau. of Sir Wm. Stafford. 1, *Francis Drake* of Shardeloes, d. 1633; m. Joan, dau. of Wm. Tothill of Shardeloes, Esq. At her house Thomas Hooker sojourned, afterwards fled to the Colonies. 2, *George Drake* of Sprashays, Esq.; supposed of this family; had dau. Katharine, m. John Ford of Bagtor, Devon, Esq., who had Sir Henry Ford, Secretary of State Ireland for Charles II. Sold Bagtor to Mr. Tothill, whose descendants sold it to Lord Ashburton.

I. Sir Wm. Drake, bap. Sept. 28, 1606; created Bart., 1641; Chirographer to Court of Common Pleas; House of Commons, 1665, he bought the Manor of Admondesham in Bucks, of Wm., Earl of Bedford. He d. unm., Aug. 8, 1669, a. 63, and the title became extinct. He bequeathed his estates to his nephew, Wm. Drake, Esq., afterwards Sir William, Kt, and from him desc. through 4 or 5 generations to Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake of Shardiloes, High Sheriff of Bucks, 1836, and M. P. Shardiloes became the family seat of the Drakes.

II. John Drake, bu. April, 1623, a. 4 yrs.

III. Joan Drake.

IV. Francis Drake.

9514. Francis Drake of Walton upon the Thames, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alex. Denton; (2) Dorothy, dau. of Sir. Wm. Spring. *i.* by 2d m.:

I. Sir Wm. Drake, M. P. for Amersham, Bucks, 1661-78-88. In 1690 he was purchaser of the Malpas Estates from Rt. Hon. Lord Wm. Brereton; m. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Wm. Montague, Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer. 1, MONTAGUE, b. 1673. 2, MARY, m. Sir John Tyrwhitt, Bart.; M. P. for the city of London, 1714-22, in first Parlc. of Geo. II; d. 1741. She was his 2d wf., and d. 1738. 3, FRANCIS, d. 1671. 4, CHARLES, d. 1676. 5, DOROTHY, d. 1680 6, WM., d. 1672. 7, ELIZABETH, d. 1676.

951411. Montague Drake, b. 1673; M. P. for Amersham, 1695; d. 1698; m. Jane, dau. and heir of Sir John Garrard, Bart., b. 1675; d. 1721.

I. Montague Garrard,

II. Mary, b. 1694; m. in Westminster Abby, 1721, Sir Richard Everard, Bart , s. of Sir John by Eleanor, dau. of Pierce Butler, 6th Lord Cahor of Ireland.

9514111. Montague Garrard Drake, Esq., b. 1793; M. P. for Amersham, 1713-15-22-27; d. 1728, a. 35; m. Isabella, dau. of Thomas Marshall, Esq.

I. William, b. 1724; M. P. for A. from 1716 till his d., 1796, a. 72; LL.D.; m. 1746, Elizabeth, dau. of John Raeworth, Esq., b. 1725; d. 1757. 1, WILLIAM, M. P. for A. from 1768 till d., 1795; b. 1748; m. Mary, sole dau. and heiress of Wm. Hussey, Esq., M. P. for Salisbury, Feb., 1778; she d. *s. i.*, Oct. sm. yr., a. 20; (2) 1781, Rachel Elizabeth, sole dau. and heiress of Jeremiah Ives of Norwich, who d. 1784. 2, JOHN, LL.D., rector of Amersham; m. Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Wm. Wickham; sis. of his bro.'s wf. 1, *Chas. Drake Garrard*, b. 1775; M. P. for A., 1796-1801; took surname of Garrard in compliance with the will of his cous., Sir Bennett Garrard; m. Anne, dau. of Miles Barne. 1, Chas. Bennett Drake, b. 1806; m. 1835, Honora Henrietta, eld. dau. of Philip Duncombe, Pauncefort Duncombe. 2, Louisa, unm. 3, Anne, unm. 4, Charlotte, m. Geo. H. Cherry, Esq. 5, Caroline, m. Wm. Dawson, Esq. 6, Emily, m. Rev. John Tyrwhitt Drake, rector of Amers. 3, HENRY, d. y. 4, ELIZABETH, m. Rev. Richard Frank, D.D., rector of Alderton. 5, CATHARINE, d. y. 6, RACHEL, living 1797, unm. 7, THOMAS DRAKE TYRWHITT, b. 1749; took surname and arms of Tyrwhitt, 1776, by will of Sir John Tyrwhitt; then added Drake on d. of his eldest bro., M. P. 1795 to d., 1810; m. Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Wm. Wickham, 1780, at St. George, Hanover Square, London. (Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake of Shardeloes, Esq., High Sheriff of Bucks, 1836, and M. P. for Am. several years; s. or gr. s.)

II. Montague Garrard, d. 1722.

III. Thomas, LL.D., b. 1727; rector of Am.; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Whittington of Oxford House, Essex, who d. 1765. He d. 1775.

.12. Katharine Tothill. A memorial brass in Canterbury Cathedral says she was "the youngest of 36 chil. of Wm. Tothill and survived them all." *Hasted's Kent*, vol. ix., p. 395. She d. 1622; bu. in Christ chh., Canterbury; m. Wm. Kingsley of London, Gent.; m. set. dated 1591. He bought the manor of Rose Hall in Herts Co. 1593; bu. at Surrat, March 31, 1611. Arms of Kingsley—vert, a cross engrailed, argent, crest on a wreath a goat's head. She m. (2) Nicholas Drake, Esq., and survived him. He was cousin of Frances Drake of Shardeloes who m. Joan Tothill. *i.* by 1st m., 5 ss. 1 dau.

I. William.

II. Thomas of Rose Hall.

III. Catharine, m. James Penniman.

IV. Edmund.

V. George, d. *s. i.* 1, WM. 2, THOMAS.

VI. Francis, m. Abigail Stanes. 1, WM., m. Dorothy, dau. Sir Edward Boteler of Danbury, Essex. 1, *Dorothy*, b. July 26, 1630; m. Robert Gilbert. 2, *Catharine*, m. Thos. Jones. 3, *Wm.*, b. Dec. 8, 1631. 4 *Francis*, Oct. 5, 1633. (From *Hasted's Hist. of Kent* and *Burke's Pedigrees.*)

.12. **William,** Prof. of Divinity and Archdeacon of Canterbury, d. 1647; buried in Christ chh., Canterbury; m. Damaris, dau. of John Abbott of Guildford Surrey; d. 1678; 13 chil.

I. Catharine, b. 1620; d. 1634; m. Thos. Peke. 1, THOMAS, b. 1639; d. 1641. 2, PETER, 1646. 3, CHARLES, 1661. 4, EDWARD of Hills Court, b. 1642; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Wentworth, bro. and heir to the Earl of Strafford; d. 1691. Her bro. Sir Ruish Wentworth had dau. Mary who m. Thomas, Lord Howard of Effingham. 1, *Edward*, b. 1674; d. *s. i.* 2. *Thomas*, b. 1672; d. 1701, a. 29; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Ball of Bruxley; (2) Robert Minchard. 1, Sarah, m. Wm. Wright Morrice, s. of Admiral Morrice. 5, DAMARIS, m. Henry Dering, b. 1638; s. of Sir Edward and Anne, dau. of Sir John Ashburnham and sis. of Lord Ashburnham. 1, *Edward*, Esq., b. 1663. 2, *John*. 3, *Cotton*, dau. 4, *Catharine*. 6, SUSAN, m. John Aucher, prebendary of Canterbury, b. 1641.

II. George, b. 1615; bu. 1649; m. Ann Springer. She m. (2) —— Campion. 1, WILLIAM, b. 1641; m. Priscilla, dau. of Thos. Fetherby; d. 1683. 1, *William*, b. 1669; m. Alice, dau. Wm. Randolph of Maidstone, Kent Co. 1, Alice, m. Stephen Otway. 2, William, Lieut.-Gen.; d. Oct. 9, 1769; unm. 3, Caroline, d. 1756, a. 55. 2, *Thos.*, 1671. 3, *Anthony* of London, afterwards of Richmond, b. 1674; had 22 chil. of whom: 1, Anthony, M. D., 3d s. 2, Pincke, eld s. 3, Thomas, 2d s. 4, Chas., 4th s.; d 1785; m. (1) Chas. of Lymington; d. 1786; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Wastney. 1, Chas. 2, Ann (2) Thomas Pincke. 5, Anne. 4, *George*, b. 1672; d. 1679. 5, *Edward*, b. 1680. 6, *Frances*, b. 1682. 7, *Elizabeth*, b. 1679; d. 1688. 8, *Fetherby*, b. 1677; d. 1678. 9, *Phebe*, b. 1676. 10, *Anne*, 1670. 11, *Elizabeth*, b. 1668; d. 1669.

III. William, b. 1626; m. Margaret Courthope 1, GEORGE, b. 1654; m. Ann Barlow. 2, DAMARIS, b. 1655. 3, CHARLES, b. 1661. 4, ANN, b. 1662.

IV. Ann, m. John Boys.

V. Charles, b. 1625; d. 1669.

VI. Wm., 1622; d. 1624.

VII. Thomas, 1628.

VIII. Elizabeth, 1631.

IX. Angel, a dau., 1623; d. 1646.

X. Sarah, b. and d. 1630.

XI. Dorothy, twin with Sarah.

XII. Ann, 1631.

XIII. Mary, 1632.

.12.14. **Ann Kingsley,** will proved Sept. 11, 1712; m. John Boys of Hoad Coast, Esq., s. of John Boys and Mary, dau. of Martin Fotherby, Bishop of Salisbury. He d. 1680, a. abt. 46. She m. (2) Sir Richard Head. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, John and Sir William. 1, John Boys, b. 1652; d. Sept., 1711; Col. in the army; m. Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Head Bart. She was wid. of Herbert Price, Esq. She d. Dec. 17, 1717, a. 66. 1, John, Col. in the army; d. March 17, 1747; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Dalison, Esq., by Susan dau. of Sir Thos. Style Bart. 1, John. 2, Thomas 3, William. 4, Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1720; m. Chas. Wake, D. D., prebendary of Westminister and Rector of East Knoyle and Fonthill, Wilts. 5, Ann, b. Feb. 1723; d. 1762; m. 1750 Osmund Beauvoir, D. D., head master of the King's School, Canterbury. 1, Elizabeth, d. 1829; m. 1785 Wm. Hammond of St. Albans Court, b 1752. 1, Wm. Osmund, b. 1790; m. Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Oxenden Bart. 2, Elizabeth, b. 1786. 3, Mary, 1787; m. Chas. Allix.

.12.142. Sir William Boys, Kt., M. D.; d. 1744; bu. Canterb. Cath.; m. Ann dau. of Sir Paul Barrett, Sergt. at Law, who d. 1753. 1, John, b. 1695. 2, Wm., 1697. 3, Ann. 4, Elizabeth, b. 1698; d. 1722. 5, Sarah, b. 1699. 6, Mary, b. 1700; m. Thos. Barrett, Esq., of See, Kent.

.12.1423. Ann Boys, b. May 22, 1694; m. about 1710, Sir Francis Head Bart, b. 1694. 1, Ann, b. about 1712; m. Wm. Egerton, LL. D., 9th s. of John, 2d Earl of Bridgewater. 1, CHARLOTTE, m. Wm. Hammond, Esq. 1, *Charlotte*, m. 1771, Thos. Watkinson Payler who m. twice again and d. 1816. 1, Thomas, Major in 7th Dragoons. 2, Rev. Wm. 3, James, Lieut.-Col. in the army. 4, John. 5, Henry. 6, Rev. Anthony. 7, Charlotte, 4th wife of Wm. Egerton of Totten Park, M. P. 2, JEMIMA, b. 1728; m. Edward Brydges, b. 1712; a 2nd cousin to Edward Gibbon f. of Edward Gibbon the historian. 1, *Sir John Wm. Head*, b. 1764; Kt. and M. P., Lieut.-Col. in Portuguese army and Lord Beresford; m. Lady Isabella Anne Beresford, dau. of George Marquis of Waterford by Elizabeth dau. and heiress of Henry Monck, Esq., by Lady Isabella Bentinck dau. of Henry first Duke of Portland, by Elizabeth dau. and co-heiress of Wrioth-

esley E. of Gainsboro. 2, *Anne*, m. Rev. Geo. Lefroy, Rec. of Ashe. 3, *Rev. Edward Tymewell*, claimed the Barony of Chandos. 4, *Sir Egerton*, b. 1762; rep. Maidstone in Parl. 1813-18; Bart; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. W. D. and Elizabeth Barrett Buche sis. of Thos. Barrett of Lee Priory; (1) m. Mary dau. of Rev. Wm. Robinson. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, Gray Matthew, und. R. N.: d. Minorica 1812. 2, Edward Wm. Geo., d. 1816, a. 16. 3, Rev. Egerton Anthony, 1803. 4. Ferdinand, 1804. 5, Mary Jane, 1805; m. Capt. Geo. Todd 3d Dragoon Guards. *i.* by 2d m.: 10. Thos. Barrett, b. 1789; Capt. Grenadier Guards; took surname of Barrett according to will of great uncle Thos. Barrett. 11, John Wm. Egerton. b. 1791; Lieut. 14th Dragoons. 12, Elizabeth Jemima, m. 1817 Geo. Holmes, Esq., C. B., Lieut.-Col. 3d Dragoon Guards. 13, Jemima Ann Deborah, m. 1817 Edward Quillinan, Esq., Lieut. 3d Dragoon Guards. 14, Charlotte Catharine, m. Fred. Dashwood Swann, Esq., Capt. Grenadier Guards.

We have gone thus largely into details in this account of the Devon Branch for the reason that all the circumstances point unmistakably to it as the source of the four Tuttle families who came over in 1635.

EMIGRATION TO NEW ENGLAND.

The circumstances which led to the colonization of New England are matters of history, and require only a brief allusion here. England was on the verge of a great civil war, the end and outcome of which no man could predict, but which would certainly bring widespread calamity, ruin, and death in its train. The establishment of the Plymouth Colony had pointed out to the English reformers a way of escape from the religious persecution they had so long endured, and from the evils of the impending conflict.

Between 1639 and 1640, these hard alternatives were pressed upon the harrassed and long suffering people of England. On the one hand, the horrors of civil war, intensified by religious animosities. On the other, a savage wilderness on the far side of 2000 miles of ocean. Those who chose the latter were certainly not lacking in courage. To the known dangers to be braved and hardships and sufferings to be endured were added those which are always the most dreadful in anticipation, the unknown. The manner in which the exigency was met by those who stayed and did battle, as well as by those who fled to the wilderness, shows that they were men fit to become "the sires of Empires yet to be."

In the early part of the period above named occurred "the great emigration," and the planting of the principal New England Colonies. The more cautious and prudent—those having the strongest attachments and the largest interests at home, would naturally be the most reluctant and among the latest to leave. And so it happened that the later emigrants, those who came between 1635 and 1640, were, as a general thing, of a higher class than those who came earlier; or perhaps it would be more proper to say the later emigrations comprised a larger proportion of the higher classes than the earlier. The company of Eaton and Davenport, who came in 1637, and a little later founded New Haven, is a well-known instance. The Tuttles came in 1635, as appears from *Drake's Researches*, from which we copy the following list of

PASSENGERS BY THE PLANTER.

April 2d, 1635. These underwritten names are to be transported to New England in the Planter, Nicholas Travice, Master, bound thither, the parties having brought certificates from the minister at St. Albans, in Hertfordshire, and attestation from the justice of the peace, according to the Lords' order.

[Signed] RICHARD FENN, Alderman.

	AGE.
John Tuttell, a mercer	39
Joan Tuttell	42
John Lawrence	17
William Lawrence	12
Maria Lawrence	9
Abigail Tuttell	6
Symon Tuttell	4
Sara Tuttell	2

	Age.
John Tuttell	1
Nathan Haford, servant to John Tuttell	16
George Giddings, husbandman	25
*Jane Giddings	20
Thomas Carter, 25, Michael Williamson, 30, servants to Geo. Giddings.	
April 6, more for the Planter.	
Richard Tuttell, husbandman†	42
Ann Tuttell	41
Anna Tuttell	12
John Tuttell	10
Rebecca Tuttell	6
Isabella Tuttell, (supposed mother of Richard),	70
William Tuttell, husbandman	26
Elizabeth Tuttell	23
John Tuttle	3¼
Anna Tuttle	2¼
Thomas Tuttell	3 months
Maria Bill	11

The same month John Bill, aged 13, came in the Hopewell.

It appears from the above list that three distinct families of Tuttles came together in the Planter. Of these, John settled in Ipswitch, Mass., Richard settled in Boston, and William in New Haven.

Another John Tuttle came with his family in the "Angel Gabriel," in the same year, 1635, and settled in Dover, N. H.

John Tuthill,‡ came with his brother Henry about the same time, 1635. He was a widower in 1637. "After a few years," says Charles B. Moore, "he returned to England, where he m. a 2d wife." Settled at Weybread, Suffolk Co., and left descendants there. His brother Henry was of Hingham, Mass., and Southold, Long Island. We propose to give some account of all these families before proceeding with the main object of our work.

The late Hon. W. H. Tuthill of Tipton, Iowa, had been for many years prior to his dec. collecting the genealogy of the Southold family.

Henry Tuthill, with wf. Bridget, from Norfolk Co., Eng., was of Hingham, 1637; freeman, 1638; constable,§ 1640. He sold his property in 1644, and rem. to Southold, L. I. He d. before 1650, and his wf. Bridget who had m. Wm. Wells, was also dec.—*Savage Gen. Dict.*

I. Elizabeth, m. Wm. Johnson.
II. John, m. Deliverance King.

2. **John Tuthill,** m. Feb. 17, 1657, Deliverance King, d. Jan. 24, 1689–90, in her 49th year. Orient, L. I. *i.* 4 sons and 2 daus., of whom:

I. John, b. Feb. 14, 1658.
II. Elizbeth, b. —— 19, 1661.
III. Henry.
IV. Daniel.
V. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 10, 1683; d. at Antego (Antigua), W. I., Dec. 18, 1705.
Our dau., Mary Young, d. Jan. 11, 1698–9.
Our 4th dau. Dorothy, d. Feb. 24, 1683–4.
Our 5th dau. Deliverance, d. Sept. 17, 1683.
Mehitable.

Abigail Tuthill, b. Oct. 17, 1670; d. June 6, 1705.

The above record is from an old Bible, printed 1599, defaced and torn.

---

*Daughter of Joan Tuttle by former marriage to —— Lawrence.

†The term husbandman was used to designate those who tilled their own lands, in distinction from farmers who hired the lands they cultivated.

‡The parish register of Tharston, Norfolk Co., Eng., says that Henry Tuthill of Tharston had John, bap. Oct. 25, 1607; William, bab. Oct. 29, 1609; Henry, bap. June 28, 1612 (father of John, of Southold). Dr. Hatfield, in his *History of Elizabeth, N. J.*, calls John of Southold, nephew of William of New Haven, evidently identifying the latter as the William who was bap. at Tharston 1609. The date agrees with the age of Wm. of N. H., who was 26 in 1635. But this coincidence cannot be regarded in this instance as proof, or as evidence of identity, as there must have been a great many contemporary Williams in England, and there is nothing in corroboration, while the probabilities that Wm. of N. H., was 26 or near of kin to his fellow passengers of the Planter are well nigh conclusive.

§Constables in early times were selected from among men of property and consequence, and who had some knowledge of law.—*Palfry's Hist. of New Eng.*

21. **John Tuthill, jr.,** called "Chalker John," a man of note, of great natural shrewdness and energy; affable and of sterling honesty; was a great favorite with the people and held many offices; justice of the peace; one of the commissioners that laid out the "Kings Highway," the first public road that extended the whole length of the Island from Brooklyn Ferry to Easthampton; mem. of the N. Y. Col. Leg., 1693–4, also from 1695–98; sheriff in 1695; m, Mehitable, dau. of Mary Wells afterwards Mary Mapes.—*Hon. W. H. Tuthill.*

I. John, who continued at the old homestead.
II. James, settled at Cutchogue, L. I.
III. Joshua.
IV. Daniel.

22. **Henry Tuthill** was father of Henry 2d, who was father of Henry 3d, whose dau. Anna Tuthill, m. John Cleves (s. of Rev. Timothy) Symmes, b. July 10, 1742. He was an officer in the rev. army, and after one of the judges of the Supreme court of New Jersey. Not long after the war he bought a tract of land some twenty miles in length, on the north side of the Ohio river, including the site of Cincinnati. He removed to Ohio and res. at North Bend, then called Cleves, having been appointed by Washington U. S. Dist. Judge for the North West Ter. He d. at N. B., Feb., 1814. He m. (2) Widow Halsey of N. J.; (3) Susanna, dau. of Hon. Wm. Livingston of N. J. Her sister was wife of John Jay. By 1st m. he had:

I. Anna, who lived with her grandfather Tuthill at Southold, educated at the female academy at E. Hampton; afterwards a pupil of Mrs. Isabella Graham, and res. in her family. In 1784 accompanied her father and step-mother to res. at No. Bend, where she m. Nov. 22, 1795, William Henry Harrison, then a young officer in command of Fort Hamilton; afterwards President of the United States, in which office he d. in the White House at Washington. She d. Feb. 25, 1861, a. 88 yrs. and 7 months. About the year 1853 the compiler while engaged in surveying a route for the Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., accepted the proffered hospitality of one of the sons of President Harrison, then living a few miles below North Bend (Hon. Scott Harrison.) Mr. H. referred to his Tuthill relationships, saying his family had always held them in high esteem. Rev. Joseph Tuthill Duryea, D. D., is of this family.

JOHN TUTTLE OF DOVER, N. H.

John Tuttle, the immigrant ancestor of the New Hampshire family, sailed from Bristol, Eng., in the "Angel Gabriel," in 1635.* The vessel was wrecked at Pemaquid, on the coast of Maine, Aug. 15, 1635. He went first to Ipswich, Mass. In 1640 his name appears among the first settlers of Dover, where he received lot No. 7 of the 20 acre lots. There were 24 of these 20 acre allotments laid out to as many persons, and that of John Tuttle is the only one of the 24 that is now and always has been owned by descendants of the first grantee. He d. in Dover, June, 1663, a. abt. 45, leaving wid. Dorothy and three children. Wid. Dorothy appt. Admx. He was no doubt of the Devon family, as he came from that part of England, and the same arms were in possession of his descendants. A tradition says that he had a brother who settled in Conn. For the first 150 years all of this name in New Hampshire were his descendants.—*Rec. by Charles W. Tuttle, Esq., pub. in N. E. Gen. Reg., April,* 1867.

---

*A fellow passenger in the "Angel Gabriel" with John Tuttle of Dover was John Cogswell "of Chebasco." He had been a merchant in London. He lost considerable property in the wreck. After living ashore some time in a tent he embarked, a passenger, in a vessel commanded by Capt. Galleys, and took up his abode in Ipswich. He had an unusually large grant of land, 300 acres at Chebasco the next Oct., when there were only two families residing in that parish. He was a wealthy and prominent inhabitant of Ipswich. He d. Nov. 29, 1669, a. about 58. His wife, Elizabeth, d. June 2, 1676; chil.

I. William, b. 1621; dea. at Ipswich, and d. thr. Dec. 15, 1709, a. 81; m. Susanna ——. As an evidence of his standing, the historian of Ipswich says that after his d. his wid. sat in the meeting with the minister's wife. His s. John was f. of Nathaniel, f. of Col. Amos, f. of Francis, who d. 1881, in his 91st year. A sis. of Francis, was mo. of Hon. John Wentworth of Chicago, Author of the *Wentworth Genealogy.*

II. John, b. 1623; d. 1653, leaving 3 chil.
III. Edward.
IV. Mary, "perhaps," says Savage, "that maid servant of Gov. Bellingham that joined the Boston chh., Aug. 29, 1677;" m. Godfrey Armitage of Boston.
V. Hannah, m. Cornelius Waldo, who moved to Chelmsford, Mass, 1657, and was deacon there. All lived at Ipswich.
VI. Abigail, m. Thomas Clark.
VII. Sarah, m. Simon Tuttle.
VIII. Elizabeth, m. 1657, John Paine.

Besides the above chil. of John Cogswell, the Rev. E. O. Jamieson, genealogist of the Cogswell Family, says there was an elder dau. who m. and lived in London,

I. A Dau., per. named Elizabeth, and m. Capt. Philip Cromwell.
II. Thomas, accidentally killed when a lad, by a falling tree.
III. John.
IV. Dorothy, m. Capt. Samuel Tibbets of Dover, N. H.

3. John Tuttle, b. 1646; d. June, 1720; Capt. of the Dover Military Co.; Judge of Their Majesties' Court of Common Pleas, province of New Hampshire; Selectman of Dover, 1686–7–8; Town Clerk from 1694 to 1717; Town Treasurer several years; Mem. of the Provincial Assembly, 1698–9, 1705–6–7. One of the six Dover Commissioners to the N. Hamp. Convention. In 1705 Col. Richard Waldron and Judge Tuttle were the "two provincial mem." of Dover to hear and determine matters relating to Mr. Allen's Claim." He was Chairman of the Board of Public Surveyors of Land; one of the leading members of the chh. at Dover, and with other members of the General Assembly in 1698 subscribed a declaration adversly to transubstantiation, the invocation or adoration of the Virgin Mary or any other Saint, and the Sacrifice of the Mass, as "superstitious and idolatrous." As Capt. of the Dover Co. he had charge of the defenses of the town, and was often with his Co. in scouting and hunting expeditions against the Indians. He left a large est.; wf. Mary, execx.; Lieut. Tristam Heard and Capt. Francis Mathews named as trustees for his grandchildren. The hill included in his home farm has ever since been called "Captain's Hill." He gave it to his s. Ebenezer, who sold it to Judge Willett in 1738.

I. Mary, m. John Wallingford. 1, EBENEZER. 2, JOHN. 3, DAU., m. James Clements; (2) Hon. Thomas Wallingford, for 24 yrs. Judge of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire.
II. Thomas, b. April 4, 1674; d. in Bay of Campeachy, April 26, 1699
III. John.
IV. Sarah, m. Edward Cloutman.
V. Elizabeth, m. Samuel, son of Judge Thomas Edgerly. Hon. James H. Edgerly of Rochester, Judge C. C. Pleas, is 5th in descent.
VI. James, b. April 7, 1663; m. Rose Pinkham.
VII. Ebenezer, g. f. of Hon. Wentworth Tuttle of Maine, Counsellor and Senator.

33. John Tuttle, Ens., of Dover, Mil. Co.; killed by Indians, May 7, 1712, while attending to some business at his mill on the upper falls of the Cocheco. His son Thos., who was with him, escaped. He m. Judith, dau. of Richard and Rose (Stoughton) Otis. Rose was sis. to Sir Nicholas Stoughton, Bart., the only chil. of Anthony Stoughton, Esq., of Stoughton, in Surrey, Eng. "Stoughton has continued in this branch as a Christian name. At the time of the great massacre in Dover (1689) the father, bro. and sis. of Judith Otis were slain, and her two young sisters and herself were carried away; but the Indians were overtaken by a party of soldiers at Conway, and the captives rescued and brought back to Dover."

I. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1698; m. James Canney, a wealthy land owner.
II. Thomas, b. March 15, 1700; m. Mary Brackett.
III. Judith, b. 1702; unm. in 1734.
IV. John, b. May 8, 1704; m. Elizabeth Nute; (2) Anne Meserve.
V. Dorothy, b. March 21, 1706; d. y.
VI. Nicholas, b. July 27, 1708; m. Deborah Hunt; (2) Bertha Davis.
VII. James, b. Feb. 9, 1711; m. Mary Allen.

332. Thomas Tuttle, b. March, 15, 1700; d. Feb., 1777; Selectman of Dover, 1762–3. He m. Mary Brackett, who d. Feb. 28, 1773. They were members of the "Society of Friends." His uncle James Tuttle was the first of this family who joined the Quakers, and most of their descendants are of this sect. At its first introduction, the sect met with terrible persecution in Dover.

I. Mary, Dec. 29, 1723; m. Daniel Twombly.
II. Hope, Sept. 25, 1725; m. Richard Scammon, jr.
III. Sarah, April 16, 1727; m. John Hanson.
IV. Elisha, Feb. 14, 1729.
V. Samuel, Jan. 3, 1731.
VI. Thos., April 21, 1733; d. July 31, 1803; m. Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Horne) Varney. Thos. Tuttle, M. D., of Northwood, is his g. s.
VII. Abigail, Feb. 25, 1735; d. 1793; m. Nathaniel Varney.
VIII. Ebenezer, Feb. 5, 1737; d. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Deborah, dau. of John Leighton.
1. THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1796; d. Sept. 30, 1822; distinguished as a teacher of navigation and surveying; taught public schools for many yrs.; Selectman and Representative;

built a fine block on southwest side of "Tuttle Square," said to be the first brick building in Dover.

IX. Reuben, March 26, 1739; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Tobias and Judith (Varney) Hanson, and rem. to Me.

X. Bathsheba, Aug. 28, 1741; d. 1821; m. Joseph Varney, bro. to Nathaniel.

XI. Tabitha, June 18, 1744.

334. John Tuttle, b. May 8, 1704; d. Feb., 1774; intelligent, of mild and even temper; much inclined to the "Friends," but did not join them; m. Elizabeth, dau. of James and Prudence Nute; (2) Anne Meserve, niece of his 1st wf. She d. July 27, 1819; her bro. Col. Nathaniel Meserve, distinguished at taking of Louisburgh, 1745, afterwards at Crown Point, in the French war, and d. at second siege of Louisburgh, 1758. She m. (2) Feb. 12, 1778, Thomas, s. of Peter Cushing and grandson of Rev. Jonathan Cushing of Hingham, who was minister at Dover, 1717 to 1769.

I. John, m. Sarah M. Donaldson.

II. Paul, m. Lydia Jacobs.

III. Silas, b. May 2, 1732; m. Elizabeth Jacobs, sis. of Lydia. Silas was a school teacher and something of a mathematician. Col. John Tuttle of Barnsted was his g. s. Francis Tuttle, M. D., of Somersworth, a gt. g. s.

IV. Dorothy, m. —— Jacobs.

V. Prudence, m. —— Bunker.

VI. Hannah, m. Samuel Langley of Lee.

VII. Anne, m. —— Leighton.

VIII. Martha, m. —— Jacobs.

IX. Job, b. July 23, 1743; d. Nov. 3, 1826; m. his cous. Sarah, dau. of James and Anne Meserve Nute; rem. to Lebanon, Me. Col. Job Tuttle a g. s. *i.* by 2d m.:

X. Esther, b. March, 1772; d. July 15, 1843; m. James Tuttle, Esq., of Dover.

XI. James, b. Dec. 25, 1773; m. Joanna Roberts.

3341. John Tuttle, d. at sea in 1758; m. Sarah M. Donaldson; *i.* 4 chil.

I. Lydia, b. Dover 1750; m. Clement Meserve; she d. July 11, 1819. Hon. Silas Meserve of Bartlett, Judge Ct. Com. Pleas, was her son.

II. Daniel, b. March 28, 1756; m. Lois Leathers.

III. Lucy, b. 1755; m. David Nute.

IV. Isaac, b. 1758; m. his cous. Elizabeth Tuttle, dau. of Silas. He was drowned at sea Oct. 11, 1798. Com. by Hon. Benj. F. Tuttle.

33412. Daniel Tuttle, b. March 28, 1756; m. Lois, dau. of Benj. Leathers.

I. Sarah, May 12, 1782; m. —— Teague of Buckfield, Me.

II. John, b. Dec. 7, 1783; m. Polly K. Snell.

III. William, July 8, 1786; m. Dolly Chase of Buckfield, Me.

IV. Betsy, b. July, 1789; m. Josiah Smith of B.

V. Daniel, b. 1792; m. Harriet Chase of B.

VI. Polly, 1795; m. Joshua Knox of Peru.

VII. Lucy, about 1798; m. Rich. Andersen.

334122. John Tuttle, Dec. 7, 1783; m. Polly King Snell of Poland, Me.

I. Lucy, b. Oct. 5, 1808; d.; m. H. Woodbury; res. Paris, Me.

II. Florella, b. Nov. 12, 1810; m. Arba Thayer, So. Paris, Me.

III. Emeline, May 7, 1812; m. John Tucker; res. Norway, Me.

IV. Azel Snell, Sept. 30, 1813; res. S. P., Me.

V. Robert Snell, Jan. 22, 1815; Skowhegan, Me.

VI. Wm. Henry Harrison, Oct. 27, 1816; Sacramento, Cal.

VII. John Chandler, Dec. 14, 1818; Skowhegan.

VIII. Joseph Hutchinson, b. Oct. 7, 1822; res. Providence, R. I.

IX. Benj. Franklin, b. Aug. 29, 1825, at Paris, Me.; raised on farm; attended com. school till a. 17, then Bloomfield Acad. one term a yr. till a. 21; rem. to Cal. 1849 and remained ever since; one yr. in the Placer mines; then engaged in constructing and operating light draft steamers on the bays and rivers of Cal. till 1855, then two years travel and observation in the States and Canada; m. 1857 Anne H., dau. of L. W. Russell, M. D., of Skowhegan, Me., and returned to Cal. Since 1858 engaged in merchandising; four yrs. City Trustee of Petaluma, Cal.; 2 yrs. mem. B. of Education. In 1871 elected State Senator for 2 yrs. In 1873 State Sen. for 4 yrs. In 1875 and '76 was Prest. of the Senate. In 1877 elected to Cal. Assem. for 2 yrs. In 1878 appt. Insurance Commissioner for the State but did not serve. April 18, 1878, appt. Commis. of Transportation and served till Jan., 1880, when new cons. took effect. Has res. in his present

home 23 yrs. 1, MARY FRANKLIN, Sept. 23, 1859. 2, ALICE MAUD, Sept. 5, 1864. 3, LEONARD RUSSELL, Feb. 14, 1870.

X. Mary Ann, b. April 16, 1831; dec.

334.11. James Tuttle, b. Dec. 25, 1773; d. Aug. 28, 1856; m. Joanna, dau. of Joshua, and Joanna Wentworth Roberts of Somersworth, b. Oct. 14, 1777; d. Sept. 27, 1849. Her mother was dau. of Mark and Elizabeth (Wentworth) Wentworth, who were grand chil. of Wm. Wentworth, ancestor of a family, which furnished governors for N. H., for nearly 60 yrs. Burke, in his British *Peerage*, speaking of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Stafford, who was beheaded May 12, 1641, says: "Of this very illustrious family was Wm. Wenworth, who emigrated from the Co. of York in England to Boston and removed subsequently to New Hamp." Joanna Roberts was of the 6th generation in descent from Gov. Thomas Roberts. The N. H. Wentworths also intermarried with the Tuttle desc. of Ipswich.

I. Charles, b. April 26, 1801; d. May 31, 1814.
II. Moses, b. July 26, 1803; m. Mary Morrow.
III. Sarah Ann, May 2, 1806; m. her cousin John Williams Tuttle, s. of James.
IV. Joanna, b. 1811; d. 1829.
V. Charlotte, 1812.
VI. Elizabeth Abbie, 1816; m. Lieut. Col. Harry Meserve.
VII. Hannah Cushing, b. 1823; m. Capt. J. A. Nute.

334.11.2. Moses Tuttle, b. July 26, 1803; d. Oct. 28, 1859; m. Mary, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable Dore Merrow of Newfield, Me.

I. Charles Wesley, lawyer of Boston; partner with Hon. Caleb Cushing, prominently connected with the New England Gen. Soc. Author of various papers pub. in *Gen. Reg. Life of Capt. John Mason.* Compiler of *The Tuttle Family of New Hamp.* At the Cambridge Observatory in 1871, he discovered the comet called by his name, "Tuttle's Comet." It has a period of 13½ years, and its next appearance will be in 1885. He d. in 1881. A tremendous worker, and his d. is said to have been caused by overwork.

II. Horace Parnell, paymaster U. S. N.; Astronomical Assistant at Harv. Observatory, 1857–62; discovered two new planets called Maia and Clytia; also several new nebulæ and a great number of comets. In 1859 he was awarded the Lalande prize for his discoveries by the *French Academy of Sciences.*

III. Freeman.
IV. Mary Merrow.
V. Joel Stoughton.
VI. Ira.
VII. Francis, ensign, U. S. N.

336. Nicholas Tuttle, July 27, 1708; d. 1793; rem. to Nottingham, N. H., where his desc. have been numerous; m. Deborah Hunt; (2) Bertha Davis.

I. George, 1737; d. in Ellingham, 1816; Capt. in Rev. Army with Gen. Gates at Saratoga, 1777; mem. Leg.; Justice of the Peace; m. Catharine Stevens. Rev. John Giles Tuttle, grandson.

II. Stoughton, 1736; d. 1812; m. Lydia Stevens, sis. of Catharine; (2) Hannah Sanborn. He entered the army when 16 yrs. of age and served till close of French war. Maj. Gen. Benj. Stokes Tuttle, Hon. Bradbury Cilley Tuttle and Rev. Alexander Tuttle are grandsons. 1, BENJAMIN STOKES, b. Jan. 31, 1805; res. Meredith Village, N. H.; Maj. Gen. N. H. Mil. 2, BRADBURY CILLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1809; res. M.W., N. H.; Hon. M. C. 3, JOHN B., b. May 29, 1812; d. Aug. 5, 1877. 4, GILMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1818; d. May 27, 1880; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Charlotte L. Hackett of New Hampton, N. H. 1, *Abbie Frances*, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 16, 1848. 2, *Eva Florence*, b. March 11, 1852; m. at Boston, Oct. 12, 1874, Charles E. Staniels; res. E. Concord, N. H.; sec. Eastman Assur. Co. 1, Charlie T., b. May 22, 1876. 2, Mabel Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1878. 3, Gracie L., b. Sept. 30, d. Oct. 21, 1880. 3, *Alice Athman*, b. Jan. 15, 1854; m. at E. Concord, N. H., Feb. 1, 1881, John E. Frye. 5, SAMUEL G., b. Nov. 28, 1822; d. Nov., 1879.

III. Nicholas, m. Sarah Smart.
IV. Judith, m. Josiah Burleigh of New Market.
V. Elizabeth, m. Peter Stillings of Bartlett.
VI. Deborah, m. Moses Perkins of New Market.
VII. Esther, m. Joseph Sanborn of New Market.
VIII. Keziah, m. Jeremiah Elkins; (2) Robert Evans. *i.* by 2d m.:

IX. Benjamin, 1764.
X. Mary, m. James Stokes.

337. James Tuttle, b. Feb. 9, 1711; d. July 9, 1790; m. Mary, dau. of Jacob and Martha (Dame) Allen. At time of his dec. he was the largest land owner in Dover.
I. Phebe, b. 1739; d. 1819; m. Seth Jenkins of Brentwood, (2) Benjamin Hanson.
II. Patience, 1742; d. 1770; m. —— Jackson of Durham.
III. Stephen, 1744; d. 1804; m. Abigail Foss of Barrington.
IV. Elijah, 1747; d. 1823; m. Esther Johnson of Barr.
V. Louise, 1749; d. 1832; m. Lemuel Drew; 2 Jos. Foss, brk. of Abigail.
VI. Sarah, 1751; d. 1819; m. Samuel Tasker of Barr.
VII. James, 1753; m. a dau. of Joshua Nute and rem. to Me.
VIII. Eunice, 1755; d. 1790; m. Enoch Jackson.
IX. David, 1758; d. 1828; m. Esther, dau. of Enoch Bunker.
X. Andrew, 1761; d. 1818; m. Abigail Dame and had: 1, JAMES, Esq., who m. Esther Tuttle.
XI. Mary, 1766; d. 1814; m. Joseph Pinkham.
XII. Judith, 1768; d. 1822; m. Samuel Davis, g. s. of Col. James Davis of Durham.

36. James, b. April 7, 1663; d. May 15, 1739; m. Rose, dau. of John and Rosel Otis Pinkham; members of Soc. of Friends among the earliest in Dover; nearly all their descendants have adhered to it. She m. (2) Thomas Chaney.
I. Phebe, b. 1696; d. 1776; m. Moses, s. of Humphrey and Esther Starbuck Varney, and had 11 chil.
II. Elijah, b. 1708.

362. Elijah Tuttle, b. 1705; d. 1787; m. Esther Varney.
I. James, b. 1738; d. 1816; m. Rose, dau. of Otis and Abigail Tibbets Pinkham.
II. Benjamin, b. 1742; d. 1812; m. Mary Hussey.
III. Samuel, b. 1747; d. Oct. 8, 1807; serg. in Capt. Perkins' Co., Army of the Rev.; m. Martha Varney.
V. William, b. 1750; d. 1834; m. ALICE HANSON. 1. PHEBE, b. Jan. 16, 1787; d. Feb. 23, 1852; m. Stephen Howard. 2. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 15, 1788, res. Dover. He was a Quaker minister nearly 50 years; d. April 28, 1871, a. 87; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Pinkham. He was selectman of Dover 1821–2–3. 1. Ann C., b. N. Hav. 1816; a Quaker missionary and teacher among the Mohawks; has been twice married and has two sons by 1st wf., and 1 s., now Nov. 1874, 7 mos. old, by 2d wf. 3. ROSE, b. April 29, 1791; m. Nathaniel Jenkins. 4. SARAH HANSON, b. Jan. 7, 1793. 5. IRA, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. Dec. 3, 1830; school teacher.

Of this fam. was the f. of James Tuttle of Stratford, N. H., who went from Dover neck to S. when a young man. Besides James of Stratford he had son Elijah, and per other chil. James, grandson, b. about 1770; m. Sarah Clark and had 13 chil. He m. (2) Ruth Atwood, and had 1 child, a dau. Ruth was sis. of Moses Atwood, proprietor of Atwood's bitters.

On the 6th of Oct., 1880, all the children excepting one who had d., a. 5 yrs., met at the house of their brother, Daniel C. Tuttle, in Dover, N. H.; their ages are annexed. Daniel C. was the first to die.
I. Sarah Berry, a. 60 yrs. 11 mos.
II. Daniel C., b. Dec. 15, 1800; rem. to Dover, 1830; d. June 24, 1864. He was Capt. of Infantry, 25th Reg., 2d Brigade, 2d div., N. H. Mil.; com. dated April 25, 1830; m. Sarah Drew. 1. ADELINE A., m. Rufus Currice. 2. JENNIE S., d. about 1840; res. 88 Cherry St., Fall River, Mass. 3. MARILLA M., m. Clark T. Berry. 4. ANN M., m. Amos K. Roberts. 5. ABBIE FRANCES, res. 88 Cherry St., Fall River, Mass.
I. Levina Twombley, a. 58.
IV. Elijah, a. 57.
V. James, a. 55.
VI. Lovey Montgomery, a 53.
VII. John L., a. 51.
VIII. David, a. 49.
IX. Ebenezer, a. 47.
X. Esther, a. 45.
XI. Betsey Dickey, a. 43.
XII. Paul, a 41.
XIII. Pluma, a. 15.

RICHARD TUTTLE OF BOSTON.

Admitted to the church, March 3, 1636. Same month chosen on a committee with Thomas Oliver, Thomas Leverett, William Hutchinson and others, to oversee and regulate the internal affairs of the town. Nov. 5, 1638, he was chosen constable of Boston. Same year he had an allotment of land at Rumney Marsh, Chelsea and Pullen Point, 161 acres.

1638, John Odlen sold his great lot of 84 acres at Rumney Marsh to Richard Tuttell for £29, 8 s.

Jan., 1638–39, Nicholas Willys sold his great lot of 49 acres upland and marsh at Romely Marsh to Richard Tuttell for £30 12 s. 6 d.

May, 1639, Robert Harding of Boston sold his proper allotment at Rumney Marsh, about 50 acres, to Richard Tuttell for £33 5 s. 8 d. He contributed with others for the maintenance of a school teacher. He d. May 8, 1640. For *fac simile* of his autograph, see *Drake's Hist. of Boston*, p. 243. Oct. 31, 1642, Widow Touthill had liberty granted her to remove her windmill into the Fort, which must be placed as Capt. Gibbons directs, and next yr. "the highway already begun for Wid. Tuttell's windmill to the fort, should be laid out 20 feet wide." Anne Tuttle in 1650 had house and lot in Boston and farm at Rumney Marsh.

The lot in Boston that Geo. Griggs mortgaged to Wm. and John Tuttle was bounded on the east by Mrs. Tuttell's lot.

Probably Richard Tuttle had no other children than those who came with him in the Planter. The wid. Dorothy Bill* lived at his house and was probably his sister. By order of the court he was to be responsible for her "or anything about her," supposed to mean that he would support her and her children.

I. Anne Tuttle, b. in Eng., 1623.
II. John Tuttle, b. in Eng., 1625; m. Feb. 10, 1647, Mary Holyoke.
III. Rebecca Tuttle, b. in Eng., 1629.

2. John Tuttle, b. in Eng., 1625; called cousin by wid. of John Tuttle of Ipswich. In 1652 he was Constable for Rumney Marsh, and lived there. In 1655, Capt. Robert Keyne, Mr. Edward Hutchinson, John Tuthill, John Doolittle and Thomas Stockton to run the line between Lynn and Boston, and between Charlestown and Boston. "Perhaps removed to Lynn, maybe freeman there, 1691, possibly that Lieut. of Cavalry that was discharged, 1673."—*Savage*. He m. Feb. 10, 1647, Mary, dau. of Edward Holyoke† of Lynn; chil.:

I. Mary Tuttle, b. April 18, 1653; d. Feb. 27, 1728, a. 75; m. Dec. 14, 1672, Caleb Carter of Charlestown. His will proved 1694.
II. Sarah Tuttle, b. 1656; d. Feb. 1, 1719, a. 63; m. Joseph Newell of Charlestown. 1, MARY, d. May 2, 1683. 2, JOSEPH, bap. March 4, 1688. 3, JOHN, June 30, 1689; d. soon. 4, JOHN, Jan. 31, 1692.
III. Rebecca, b. June 17, 1660.

The following are doubtless descended from Richard of Boston, but I am not able at this time to connect and place them.

John Tuttle, Edward Tuttle, Elisha Tuttle, Jonathan Tuttle, freemen of Boston, 1689–90, were probably sons of John and Mary (Holyoke).

---

*John and Dorothy Bill, son James, a. 23, and dau. Mary, a. 11, came over in the Planter, 1635, and had besides, probably Thomas and Philip. John Bill d. in Boston, 12th month, 1638; believed to be son of John Bill, bap. 1575, who appears in London, 1613, as publisher to King James, after receiving the royal license as King's Printer. The name of "Printing House Square" was given to his place of business, still so called, and the *London Times* is printed there. The Am. Bible Society has a number of Bibles with Bill's imprint. His first wife was Anne, dau. of Thomas Mountford, D. D., author of *Mirror of Modestie*, pub. in London, 1621.—*Bill Genealogy*.

†Edward Holyoke of Lynn was from Tamworth, Warwick Co., Eng., where he m. June 18, 1612, Prudence, dau. of Rev. John Stockton, rector of Kinkolf. His will, made Dec. 25, 1658, gives "to my son Tuttle that £4 that should have been paid yearly to me, but of which I have never received a penny, for the house in Boston, my best doublett and breeches to son Tuttle."—*Lewis' Annals of Lynn*. Inv. £[illegible]; John Tuttle and John Doolittle, appraisers.

The father of Edward H. of Lynn was Edward, and is thought to be the same Edward Hollyocke mentioned in the will of Shakspeare's wife's (Anne Hathaway) father, where he is spoken of as having a claim of 20 s. for wood.—*N. E. Gen. Reg.*

1. Mary, m. John Tuttle.
2. Susanna, m. Michael Martin, Sept. 12, 1656.
3. Sarah, m. —— Andrews.
4. Eleazer, a prominent and useful man, for whom Mt. Holyoke, Mass., was named, near Holyoke st., in Lynn, where the first Edward owned lands; m. Mary Pynchon. 1, Edward, Pres. Harvard Col.
5. Ann, m. Oct. 17, 1643, Lieut. Thomas Putnam.
6. Elizabeth, m. John Keyser.

Dr. Edward A. Holyoke of Salem, a desc. of the first Edward, d. March 31, 1830, a. 100 yrs. 7 mos.

Elisha Tuttle, sr., had bap. at Rumney Marsh, Jabez and Hannah, March 11, 1715. Elisha Tuttle had bap. at R. Marsh, Jacob, Feb. 28, 1724; Elizabeth, April 9, 1727. Children of Samuel Tuttle, bap. at Rumney Marsh: 1, Abigail, June 10, 1716. 2, Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1718. 3, Abigail, Nov. 12, 1721. 4, Tabitha, July 12, 1721. 5, Samuel, March 13, 1726. 6, John, Oct. 20, 1728. 7, Mary, Jan. 2, 1731.

Joanna, wf. of Samuel Tuttle, a mem. of the 1st chh. at Malden, Nov. 9, 1746, had bap. by Wm. Lamson: William, b. June 16, 1745. Ann, b. 1744.

Mary Tuthill m. Dea. Thomas Hubbart of Boston. An old grave-stone in the "Granary" burying ground in Boston, "to the memory of Mary, wf. of John Tuthill, and to Dea. Thos. Hubbart," has the Devon Tothill Arms. 1, Capt. John Hubbart, m. Elizabeth ——. She m. (2) James Franklin of Boston, printer and Postmaster, with whom Benjamin Franklin, a younger brother, the renowned philosopher, served an apprenticeship. James Franklin d. Feb. 5, 1756. Capt. John and Elizabeth Hubbart had a son Tuthill Hubbart, who was postmaster of Boston, 1770–1.

Zachariah Tuthill, Lieut. of Castle William in Boston Harbor, and one of the founders of the "Brattle st. Church," was brother of the above Mary.

Benjamin Tuttle, b. abt. 1720; m. Mary Turell. Chil. b. in Chelsea, Mass.: 1, Joanna, b. April 23, 1748. 2, Mary, June 12, 1750. 3, Ben., April 16, 1752. 4, Ebenezer, April 17, 1754. 5, Joseph, Aug. 23, 1755. 6, Hulda, Feb. 22, 1758. 7, Turell, July 25, 1759. 8, Edward, Jan. 29, 1762. 9, Martha, June 4, 1764. 10, Daniel, April 11, 1766; m. and had fam. 11, Samuel, Aug. 16, 1770; m. and had fam. 12, James, m. and had fam.

7. Turell Tuttle, b. July 25, 1759, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Mary Wilkinson, who d. Nov. 15, 1825; chil. b. in Boston.

I. Mary Turell, b. July 26, 1787; m. Capt. Winson and had 2 chil., who d.; (2) —— Rice.

II. Turell, b. Feb. 15, 1788; m. Mary Pierce.

III. Sally, b. July 22, 1790; m. William Grubb. 1, SARAH ELIZABETH, d. 1845. 2, WM. FRANCIS. 3, TURELL TUTTLE.

IV. Eliza, b. May 19, 1792; m. Samuel Cook Bradshaw; had large fam. From Mrs. E. T. Kendall; corner Washington and Decatur streets, N. Y.

V. John, Aug. 21, 1794; d. June 9, 1827; unm.

VI. Benjamin, b. Oct. 10, 1799; m. and d. soon; *s. i.*

VII. Harriet, twin with B., m. Amos Cotting.

VIII. Thomas Wilkinson, Nov. 23, 1801; d. Jan. 4, 1809.

IX. Catharine, May 13, 1805; m. John Tuckerman.

72. Turell Tuttle, b. Boston, Feb. 15, 1798; d. Feb. 9, 1830; m. 1810, Mary, dau. of Abraham and Lois Pierce of Dorchester, Mass., b. Sept. 16, 1794; d. in Phila., Nov. 16, 1878.

I. Turell, b. Dec. 30, 1810.

II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Wm. Southern; res. Boston; Sandwich, Glass Co. 1, MARIA JOSEPHINE. 2, WM. HENRY. 3, MARY ELIZABETH. 4, WINSLOW LEWIS, m. ——. She m. (2) —— Wishlade; res. 311 Myrtle Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2 chil. 5, ELLEN. 6, HORATIO HEWITT. 7, HARRIET CORDELIA.

III. Thomas Otis, d. y.

IV. Harriet Cordelia, b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. Aug. 31, 1845, Geo. T. Hawley of Windsor, Vt., *s. i.*; res. 122 Boylston st., Boston, Mass.; adopted 2 chil. 1, HARRIET C. TUTTLE, child of Turell, 3d. 2, EVA ALICE ROWELL of London, Eng.

V. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1821; d. at sea, a. 19.

721. Turell Tuttle, b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1810; m. in Louisville, Ky., Margaret A. Morrow, 1833; (2) Mary Ann West, b. Mifflin, Allegany Co., Pa.; (3) March 15, 1849, Elizabeth Ann Hillier of Pittsburgh, Pa.

I. Margarette Amelia, July 15, 1837, at Boston; m. at Phila., Aug. 4, 1859, Wm. S. Witham; res. Hanover, Jeff. Co., Ind.; 6 chil. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Harriet Cordelia, b. Pitts., Oct. 19, 1842; d. Boston, Jan. 5, 1878; m. Louis M. Hallowell of Boston; 2 chil.

III. Joseph West, b. June 1, 1844; killed at Winchester, Va., June 13, 1863; m. Jan. 14, 1863, in Baltimore, Md., Mary Jane Marriott. 1, JOSEPH WEST, b. Balt., fall of 1863. *i.* by 3d m.:

IV. Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1850; m. Dec. 14, 1876, Henry Drinkhouse. She d. abt. April, 1880. 1. SON, b. Nov., 1879; liv. with Turell Tuttle, 4th.

V. Thomas Hillier, July 31, 1853; d. Feb. 27, 1862.

VI. Emily Maria, July 11, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1876, Stephen D. McCalla. 1. SON, b. fall of 1877; d. Good Friday morn., 1878, a. 5 mos. and 7 days.

VII. Turell, 4th, Aug. 31, 1857; real est. No. 3838 Lancaster Ave., W. Phila., Pa.

VIII. Anna Louisa, June 1, d. July 22, 1861.

IX. Georgiana Hawley, Oct. 8, 1862; d. Nov. 22, 1865.

X. Josephine, May 10, d. July 6, 1865.

JOHN TUTTLE OF IPSWICH.

Brother of Richard of Boston. The settlement at Ipswich, Mass., was begun in March, 1633, by John Winthrop, jr., (afterwards Gov. of Conn.) and twelve others; who were joined next year by Rev. Thomas Parker and one hundred others from Wiltshire, Eng. John Tuttle joined the settlement the same year that he arrived in the Planter, as appears by the town record in 1635; "a road four rods wide is reserved through John Tuttle's, 150 acres east of Mill river to the common." He was made a freeman March 13, 1639; Representative 1644. In 1651 he is called "Mr.," a way being reserved between "Mr. Tuttle's swamp and the ends of the lots."—*Felt's Hist. of Ipswich.* March 13, 1650, John Tuttell of Ipswich, merchant, gave bond for £2000 to Daniel —ffaivax and Isaac Legay of London, merchants, to pay £1180 10 s. in provisions and cattle before Nov., 1650, and he consigned to them goods, &c., value £812 3 s. and a penny as per invoice signed by Joanna his wife. The bond was discharged by payment in full in 1652 by Mrs. Joanna Tuttle. He went to Ireland about the time that the disheartened colonists at New Haven were negotiating for the purchase of the city of Galloway in Ireland for a future home. He established himself advantageously there and did not return. He d. at Carrickfergus, Dec. 30, 1656. His wife Joanna followed him to Ireland in 1654. She was before m. to John Tuttle a widow Lawrence.* The Dane pamphlet contains a *fac simile* of John Tuttle's autograph. *i.:*

I. Abigail, b. 1629.

II. Symon, b. 1631.

III. Sarah, b. 1633; m. 1651 Richard Martin.

IV. John, b. 1634; m. Mary — — and had: 1. MARY, b. April 23, 1663.

---

*The Lawrence Genealogy with a strange obtuseness calls John Tuttell's wife "foster mother" to the Lawrence children. In 1650 she writes to Geo. Giddings as her son and so calls John and Simon Tuttle and John Lawrence; John Tuttell, aged 33 yrs. in 1650, which identifies him with Richard's son of that name, she calls her cousin nephew. Besides William, John and Jane, wife of Giddings, she had a son Thomas Lawrence who came afterwards. They were from St. Albans in Herts.—*Savage.*

George Giddings settled at Ipswich and d. June 1, 1676. He was Deputy to the General Court 1647, '54, '59, '62, '1, '3, '4, '7 '79 and '75. Long a ruling elder of the 1st church.—*Felt's Ipswich.*

William and John Lawrence rem. from Ipswich to Long Island and were patentees of Flushing in 1644. William was a magistrate and military officer; d. 1660; next year his widow Elizabeth (his 2d wife) a dau. of Richard Smith, m. Sir Philip Carteret, Gov. of New Jersey, who founded Elizabethtown and gave it her name. After his dec. she m. a 3d husband.

John Lawrence of New Amsterdam (N. Y.) 1663; Alderman 1665; Mayor 1672; one of his Majesties Council 1674 and so by successive appointments to 1698; again Mayor 1691 and '92; Judge of Supreme Court of the Prov. of N. Y. 1683 until dec. 1699; Sheriff of Queen's Co. 1681; Alderman 1680 to '84 and 1665 to '72. *i.:* 1. Joseph, d. *s. i.* 2. John, d. *s. i.* 3. Thomas, d. *s. i.* 4. Martha, d. *s. i.* 5. Susanna, d. *s. i.*; m. Galnic Minville one of the Council of the Province and Mayor of New York; (2) Wm. Smith, Alderman. 6. Mary, m. Wm. Whittingham, Harv. Col. 1660; for posterity see Mass. Hist. Soc. Col.; had among others: 1. *Mary*, distinguished for literary acquirements and for benefactions to Harv. and Yale Col.; d. 1739; m. Gurdon Saltonstall, Gov. of Conn. Thomas Lawrence did not leave Ipswich till after his brothers. He bought the whole of Hell Gate Neck along the East River from H. G. Cove to Bowery Bay.—*N. Y. Gen. Rec., July*, 1872.

From one of these brothers was desc. John Lawrence, Alderman of N. Y. 1762 to '65, and Richard Lawrence of N. Y. who d. in 1816. The children of Richard Lawrence were: 1. John, b. about 1750; Mem. Cong.; had sev. chil. of whom four daus. m. respectively John Campbell, Benj. F. Lee, John P. Smith and Timothy Churchill.

II. Isaac, grad. Princeton Col.; Prest. U. S. Branch Bank; d. 1841; m. Cornelia Beach, dau. of Rev. Abraham Beach, rector of Trinity Parish, N. Y., an had: 1. CORNELIA BEACH, m. James A. Hillhouse of New Haven, Conn. 2. HARRIET, m. John A. Post. 3. ISAPHANE, m. Dr. Benj. McVicker. 4. JULIA BEACH, m. Thos. L. Welles. 5. MARIA, m. Rev. W. J. Kipp. 6. HANNAH, m. Henry, s. of Stephen Whitney. He m. (2) Maria L. Fitch of N. H. After dec. of Mr. Whitney, she m. (2) Nathan Baldwin of Milford, Conn. 7. WM. BEACH, Lieut. Gov. R. I.; m. a dau. of Archibald Gracie of N. Y.

III. William, a planter of Demarara.

Of this family was Capt. James Lawrence, b. Burlington, N. J., Oct. 1, 1781; killed in the naval action between the American Frigate Chesapeake, which he commanded, and the British Frigate Shannon. His dying words, "don't give up the ship," immortalize his name. He left a wife and two young children. He was son of John Lawrence, a lawyer, and had a brother John and two widowed sisters at time of his death.

V. Mary, b. 1635; m. Thomas Burnham.
VI. Simon, b. 1637; m. 1659 Joan Burnham; (2) 1663 Sarah Cogswell.

3. Sarah Tuttle, b. 1633; d. Dec. 1, 1666; m. Feb. 1, 1654, Richard Martin.* He was a merchant, one of the founders of the First chh., Portsmouth, N. H.; Rep. and Speaker of the House. He m. (2) Martha, wid. of John Denison. She was dau. of Lieut. Gov. Samuel Symonds of Mass., and his wife, who was a dau. of Gov. Winthrop of Mass. He m. (3) Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Sherburne. She had been twice a wid. Her 1st husband was Tobias Landon, m. 1656; (2) Tobias Lear, m. 1667; (3) Richard Martin. He m. (4) Mary Denning, wid. of Samuel Wentworth, and mother of Lieut. Gov. John Wentworth of Mass. She d. Jan. 20, 1724–25, and her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Jabez Fitch, a copy of which is in possession of Mark Hunking Wentworth of Portsmouth, N. H.—*Wentworth Memorial.* *i.* all by 1st m.

I. Mary Martin, b. June 7, 1655.
II. Sarah Martin, b. July 2, 1657; m. John Cutt.
III. Richard Martin, b. 1659; Harv. Col. 1680; schoolmaster and preacher, but never ordained; preached at Wells, Me., and d. 1680.
IV. Elizabeth Martin, b. 1662.
V. Hannah Martin, b. 1664; m. Richard Jose, sheriff, and had 6 chil.
VI. Michael Martin, b. 1666.

5. Mary Tuttle, b. 1635; m. Thomas Burnham of Ipswich; Selectman and Representative He m. (2) Mrs. Hester (Cogswell) Bishop. He d. May 19, 1694.

I. Ruth Burnham, July 1, 1657; d. y.
II. Ruth Burnham, Aug. 23, 1658; m. June 20, 1678, John Carter of Ipswich. 1, MARY, July 17, 1683. 2, JOHN, Aug. 8, 1685. 3, THOMAS, July 3, 1687. 4, ABIGAIL, March 30, 1689. 5, PHEBE, June 11, 1691. 6, SAMUEL, Oct. 31, 1694. 7, ESTHER, Aug. 21, 1696. 8, JOSIAH, Aug. 3, 1698. 9, JABEZ, Sept. 17, 1700. 10, NATHANIEL, March 4, 1702. 11, BENJAMIN, twin with Nathaniel.
III. Joseph Burnham, Sept. 26, 1660.
IV. Nathaniel Burnham, Sept. 14, 1662.
V. Sarah Burnham, June 28, 1664; m. —— Clark; (2) Meshach Farley.
VI. Esther Burnham, March 19, 1666.
VII. Thomas Burnham.
VIII. John Burnham.
IX. James Burnham, m. a dau. of Dea. Wm. Cogswell.
X. Mary Burnham.
XI. Joanna Burnham.
XII. Abigail Burnham.

55. Sarah Burnham, b. June 28, 1664; m. —— Clark, who d. soon; (2) Aug. 6, 1684, Meshach Farley, b. Eng., 1660; d. 1698. No doubt he is the person named in *Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich, Conn.* "In 1694 and 5, Joseph Safford, Richard Smith, Meshach Farley, Mathew Perkins and Samuel Bishop, all from Ipswich, Mass., bought of Capt. James Fitch of Norwich, Conn., a tract called the 1800 acre grant, which he claimed as purchaser from the Indian Sachem, Owaneco. Subsequently, Joseph and Jabez Perkins, also of Ipswich, bought a part of the 1800 acre grant of the above purchasers. This was at Newent, (now Lisbon) in the town of Norwich. Josiah, John, Joseph and Wm. Read of Ipswich settled on this tract."

I. Jane Farley, d. March 6, 1692.
II. Meshach Farley, b. June 10, 1685; d. March 6, 1715; unm.
III. Michael Farley, b. Aug. 2, 1686; d. May 9, 1757; m. April 12, 1716, Elizabeth Baker. 1, MICHAEL, b. April 24, 1720. 2, ELIZABETH, Oct. 21, 1721. 3, JANE, Oct. 6, 1723. 4, PRECILLA, March 7, 1725. 5, PRECILLA, Feb. 23, 1728. 6, MARTHA, twin with Precilla. 7, MESHACH, April 11, 1731. 8, SARAH, Dec. 17, 1732. 9, REBECCA, Sept. 1, 1734. 10, JOHN, July 9, 1738.

"From the above we have some of the smartest men of the Ipswich branch, such as Gen. Michael Farley of Revolutionary fame—John, who was one of the founders of New Castle, Me., where he and his desc. filled important positions in that section. With

*Nicholas Martin of Exeter, Devon, will dated Aug. 29, 1634, gave £200 to St. John's Hospital, Exeter, Eng., for relief of the poor children therein, and afterwards towards their binding out as apprentices. Whereunto, Susanna, wid. and relict, added £130 more with which two tenements were purchased, one in Northgate st., of Geo. Tothill, merch.—*Prince's Worthies of Devon.*

few exceptions this branch produce their most brilliant men from Meshach*. Jabez comes from this line, and the males are all very prolific, each producing from 15 to 18 children, who scattered to the four quarters of the Union, and so far as I am able to learn, prove a credit to their country and name. From this one comes the greater part of the descendants of the first Michael. It seems also to be the most prolific. I suppose the Tuttle blood accounts for it—and produces the most men of note. You may safely draw the outlines of Sarah's descendants very strong and then not overdo it."—*Randolph W. Farley.*

Among the desc. of Thomas and Mary (Tuttle) Burnham was Hon. Nathan Dane, founder of the Harv. Col. Law School. His mother was Abigail Burnham.

6. Simon Tuttle, b. 1637; d. Jan. 1692. In 1678 he had right of commonage at Ipswich; m. 1659, Joan, dau. of Thos. Burnham; (2) 1662-3 Sarah (dau. of John) Cogswell, who d. Jan. 24, 1732.

I. John, m. Dec. 3, 1689, Martha Ward. *i.* by 2d m.:
II. Joanna, b. Sept. 24, 1661; m. —— Packard.
III. Simon, b. Sept. 17, 1667; m. June 16, 1696, Mary Rogers.
IV. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1670; m. Samuel (son of Robert) Ayers of Haverhill. He was first selectman and was killed by French and Indians at surprise of the town, Aug. 29, 1708. 1, OBADIAH, Harv. Col. 1710. 2, JOHN. 3, JAMES.
V. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1672; called "Mrs.;" m. Nov. 13, 1699, in Ips., Sam'l Ward.
VI. Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1673; m. April 27, 1696, Philemon Warner.
VII. Susanna, b. May 7, 1675.
VIII. William, b. May 7, 1677.
IX. Charles, b. March 31, 1679; m. —— Burnham.
X. Mary, b. June 12, 1680.
XI. Jonathan, b. June 11, 1682.
XII. Ruth, b. Aug. 16, 1685.
XIII. Another d. soon.

The names of six of the above children of Simon Tuttle are duplicated in the family of William Tuttle of New Haven.

61. John Tuttle, d. Feb. 56, 1716; m. Dec. 3, 1689, Martha Ward; (2) —— referred to as "mother-in law" in deed dated 1731, by Jonathan and Susanna Hale.

I. Martha, b. 1690.
II. Mary, b. July 7, 1696.
III. Susanna, m. Nov. 10, 1729, Jonathan Hale.
IV. William, d. *s. l.* about 1730.

613. Susanna Tuttle, m. at Ipswitch Nov. 10, 1729, Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Martha (Palmer) Hale of Bradford, Mass.; b. Jan. 9, 1702. In m. rec. called Susanna Tuttle, jr., Jan. 8, 1731. Jonathan and his wf. Susanna conveyed to their mother-in-law (name illegible in my abstract) all their right in the real estate of their late brother William Tuttle, late of Ipswich, yeoman, being one-fifth part of same, bounded by dower set off to their Grandmother Tuttle and their uncle Simon Tuttle.—*Essex Registry of Deeds* (Vol. 77, p. 43). Chil. b. in Bradford. "A glorious posterity."—*Com. by the late Hon. Robert S. Hale, LL. D.*

I. Elizabeth, b. 1730; m. Moody Chase, Esq., Sutton, N. H.
II. John, M. D., 1731; served in Rev. war as surgeon, Col. of Mil.; res. Hollis, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Hall of Sutton. 1, WILLIAM, M. D., served as surgeon in rev. war; father of Thomas Poole Hale, Esq., mem. Boston Com. Council; Mass. Leg.; res. mem. N. Eng. Gen. Soc.; b. Hollis, N. H., April 27, 1810; d. Boston, March 1, 1879.
III. Abigail, b. 1733; m. 1756, Col. William Prescott.
IV. Samuel, M. D. of Oxford, N. H.; m. Mindwell Tillottson.
V. Jonathan, m. Silence Goddard.
VI. Martha, m. Rev. Peter Powers; Harv. Col. 1754.

6133. Abigail Hale, b. 1733; d. Oct. 21, 1821, a. 88; m. 1756, William Prescott, b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1726; Lieut. in Prov. troops at capture of Cape Breton, 1758; declined a commission in the regular army. In 1774 appointed to command a regt. of

*Randolph W. Farley, Esq., of Nashua, N. H., who has spent several years collecting the history of the Farley family, and to whom I am under obligations, says that a painting of Farley Castle was brought over in 1675 by Michael Farley of Ipswich, Mass., and has been seen within 50 years. About 50 years since, an English writer published a history of the castle in verse. The family is represented as of Welsh derivation or early amalgamation.

Michael Farley (with two sons) Michael and Meshach, came over in 1675 as agent for Sir Richard Saltonstall, and settled in Ipswich, Mass. Meshach m. Sarah Burnham as above.

minute men, organized by the Provincial Congress, and marched with it to Lexington; arriving after retreat of the British, he proceeded to Cambridge. On the 16th of June, 1775, was ordered to Charlestown with three regiments, and directed to throw up works on Bunker Hill, but Breed's Hill being more suitable, the detences were erected there. The next day Gen. Howe, with a force more than quadruple that of Col. Prescott, after a contest among the most desperate in American annals, and with immense loss, succeeding in dislodging him. Col. Prescott was one of the last to leave the intrenchment, and offered to retake the position the same night if the commander-in-chief would give him two regiments. In 1777 he resigned his command and went home, but in autumn of same year joined the northern army under Gates, and was present at the capture of Burgoyne, his last military service. He was a mem. of the Mass. Legislature several years. He d. Oct. 13, 1795, highly esteemed as an energetic, brave and patriotic citizen. His statue erected within the enclosure of, and near the great monument on Bunker Hill, was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies June 17, 1881.

61331. William Prescott, b. Aug. 19, 1762; Harv. Col. 1783, with high honors; taught school in Brooklyn, Conn., and in Beverly, Mass., at the latter place two years, and studied law meanwhile with Nathan Dane, founder of the Harv. law professorship. Invited by Washington to join his family as a private teacher, but declined. Prac. law in Beverly, afterwards in Salem; rep. that town in Mass. Leg., afterwards Senator of Essex Co. In 1805 offered and declined a seat on the bench of the Supreme court of Mass., and again in 1813. In 1809, to relieve himself of a part of his business, rem. to Boston; served several years as one of the governor's council. In 1814 appointed delegate to the Hartford convention. In 1818 appointed Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk Co., but resigned next year. In 1820 a delegate to the convention for revising the constitution of Mass. LL.D. from Harv. 1824, and from Dart. Col.; mem. of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; d. in Boston Dec. 8, 1844, a. 82. Daniel Webster announcing his dec. to the Supreme court, then sitting in Boston, said: "At the moment of his retirement from the bar of Mass., he stood at its head for legal learning and acquirements;" m. Dec. 18, 1793, Catharine Green, dau. of Thomas Hickling, and had seven chil., of whom four d. in infancy.

I. William Hickling Prescott, b. Salem, Mass., May 4, 1796; d. of paralysis, in Boston, Jan. 28, 1859; Harv. Col. 1814. In his last year at col. while in the dining hall a classmate playfully threw at him a crust of bread, which struck one of his eyes and deprived it almost totally of sight. Excessive use of the other eye in study so injured it as to prevent reading for several years. Subsequently it improved and he was enabled to use it many hours of the day; but during the latter part of his life he could read only a few moments at a time, and could hardly see to write at all. Under these circumstances his great historical works were composed. *Ferdinand and Isabella*, 3 vols., 1837, translated into German, French and Spanish; *History of Mexico*, 3 vols., 8 vo, 1847, London and New York; *History of Philip II*, 3 vols., 8 vo. He also wrote brief memoirs of his friends, John Pickering and Abbott Lawrence, and a series of essays, pub. in the *North American Review*, comprising the chief fruits of his studies in French and Italian Literature, on *Molière*, *Italian Narrative Poetry*, *Poetry and Romance of the Italians*, and others on kindred topics. These were republished in London and New York, in a volume of miscellanies, which have passed through several editions. He was elected a corresponding member of the Royal Academy of History at Madrid, and a member of nearly all the principal learned bodies in Europe, and in 1845 he was made a corresponding member of the Institute of France. In person he was tall and slender, with a fresh and florid complexion, and lively and graceful manners. "His personal appearance," says Mr. Bancroft, "was singularly pleasing, and won for him everywhere in advance a welcome and favor. His countenance had something that brought to mind the 'beautiful disdain' that lowers on that of Apollo. But while he was high-spirited, he was tender and gentle and humane. His voice was like music, and one could never hear enough of it. His cheerfulness reached and animated all about him. He could indulge in playfulness and could also speak earnestly and profoundly; but he knew not how to be ungracious or pedantic." He m. May 4, 1820, (his birth-day) Susan, dau. of Thomas C. and Harriet (Linzee*) Amory. 1, CATHARINE, b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. Feb. 1,

*Harriet was dau. of Capt. Linzee of the British Navy, who, at the battle of Bunker Hill and burning of Charlestown, commanded the British Sloop of War "Falcon," which lay in Charles River and bombarded the troops under Col. Prescott on Bunker Hill. The sword which Capt. Linzee wore on that occasion descended in his family to his granddaughter, and on her m. to Wm. H. Prescott it came into his possession. The sword which Col. Prescott wore at Bunker Hill also descended to his grandson, and thus the two swords met at last in peace, and were kept crossed over the books in Mr. Prescott's library, until his death, and then they were transferred by his will to the Mass. Hist. Soc., to be kept in the same relative position.

1829. 2, WILLIAM GARDNER, b. Jan. 27, 1826; Harv. Col. 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Augusta, dau. of Joseph A. Peabody, Esq., of Salem, Mass. 3, ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1828; m. March 16, 1852, James, s. of Hon. Abbott Lawrence, b. Dec. 6, 1821. 4, WM. AMORY, b. Jan. 25, 1830.

II. Catharine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1799; m. Franklin, s. of Hon. Samuel Dexter, lawyer and statesman, b. 1793; Harv. Col. 1812; d. 1857.

III. Edward Gordon, b. Jan. 2, 1804; Col. of Mil. In 1837 became a minister of the Epis. chh.; d. *s. i.* April 11, 1844, on a voyage to the Azores, and bu. at sea; m.

63. Simon Tuttle, b. Sept. 17, 1657; m. June 16, 1696, Mary, dau. of Samuel Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1672. She was gr. dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, the first pastor of the chh. at Ipswich, 1639; author of "The Simple Cobler of Agawam," a politico-religious satire. His son John Rogers, b. Coggeshall, Eng., 1631; Harv. Col. 1649; was Pres. of Harv. 1682, till d. July 2, 1684. *Burke's Biog. Dict.* says that "Rev. Nathaniel Rogers was educated at Cambridge, Eng., and was a gr. son of John Rogers, the martyr." His wife was a dau. of Robert Crane of Great Cogshall, Eng. Simon Tuttle rem. to Littleton, Mass., 1720, where his desc. are very numerous and the name continued.

I. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1697.
II. Margaret, Aug. 24, 1699.
III. Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1700.
IV. Nathaniel: a Nathaniel Tuttle of Littleton, m. Ruth Cogswell, June 2, 1760.
V. Lucy.
VI. Simon.
VII. Samuel, m. Martha Shattuck.
VIII. John, m. Sarah ——.

637. Samuel Tuttle, m. 1729, Martha, dau. Rev. Benjamin Shattuck, first ordained minister at Littleton, Mass., b. Jan. 7, 1712; ancestor of nearly all of the name now (1879) in Littleton, very common there and in the adjoining towns; large families the rule among them. Previous to 1800, 19 families of this name are rec. in L. Sally Tuttle of Littleton m. Feb. 24, 1799, Jonathan Cogswell of L.

I. Samuel.
II. Stephen.
III. Susanna.
IV. Martha, m. May 12, 1752, Joseph Rockwell of Middletown, Conn. (*Mid. Rec.*)
V. Samuel, had 23 chil.
VI. Sampson, b. Aug. 29, 1738; m. Submit Warren.
VII. William; William and Sampson had 25 chil., and the three brothers, Wm., Sampson and Samuel, had 48 in all.
VIII. Mary.
IX. Lucy.
X. Jonathan.

6376. Sampson Tuttle, b. Aug. 29, 1738; Harv. Col. 1757; m. April 21, 1761, Submit Warren, b. March 12, 1742; d. June 7, 1815. He d. a. 77; had a large fam., of whom many of the desc. res. in Salem, Mass.

I. Sampson, b. April 19, 1765; m. Sarah Fletcher.

II. Jacob, rem. from Littleton, Mass., to Antrim, N. H. He was 3 yrs. Moderator, 3 yrs. Town Clerk, 16 yrs. Representative, State Senator, Councillor and Presidential Elector, and some time Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; d. Aug. 20, 1848; m. Betsey, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Cummings of Westford, Mass., b. May 25, 1778. 1, BETSEY, b. June 13, 1796; 2, JACOB, b. Feb. 4, 1798; 3, NANCY, b. Jan. 17, 1800; all d. in Sept., 1800. 4, BETSEY, b. July 13, 1801. 5, NANCY, b. April 9, 1803. 6, SUBMIT, b. April 21, 1805. 7, LUCETTA, b. March 1, 1807. 8, LOUISE, b. June 13, 1809, m. Andrew C. Cochran, merch., of Hancock, N. H.; d. Jan., 1849. 9, LYDIA, b. June 1, 1811; m. Henry Griffin of Antrim. 10, JAMES M., b. July 6, 1813; m. Hannah Shedd of Hillsboro, N. H. 11, SUSAN, b. July 17, 1815; m. Henry D. Pierce of Hillsboro (s. of Hon. Benj. Pierce, Gov. of N. H., and bro. of Frank Pierce, Pres. of U. S.) 1, *Col. Frank* of Hillsboro. 12, HARRIET, b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. D. W. Grimes of Cambridge, Mass. 13, ISAAC CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Louisa Low; res. Pocoline, Ill. 14, MARY E., b. May 15, 1823; m. John Shedd of Antrim.

III. Jesse, m. —— Tiffany, a gr. aunt of Tiffany, the jeweler of N. Y. C. 1, JESSE BARR, of Concord, N. H.; learned printer's business of Mr. Hoff and bought the *New England Gazette*; m ——. 1, *Sarah Tiffany*, has res. in California 27 yrs.; has bro. liv. in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

63761. Sampson Tuttle, b. Littleton, April 19, 1765; rem. to Hancock, N. H., 1785; d. May 24, 1856, a. 91; m. Feb. 24, 1789, Sarah Fletcher of Westford, Mass.

I. Sampson, b. May 16, 1790; d. Feb. 19, 1857; m. May 30, 1820, Mary McAllister of Antrim, N. H. 1, HORATIO. 2, MARY. 3, JONATHAN F. S. 4, LUCETTA, m. Jasper Tenney of Vt. 1, *Charles T.* 2, *Mary A.* 5, SALLY ANN.

II. Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1793; d. April 13, 1877, a. 84; m. May 10, 1821, Reuben Washburn of Peterboro. 1, GEORGE, m. Abby Cheney. 1, *Frank S.* 2, FRANKLIN. 3, SARAH. 4, MARY. 5, SAMPSON, m. Sarah C. Clarke. 1, *Albert H.* 2, *Lizzie C.* 3, *Annie T.* 6, LEONARD, m. Sarah Wood. 1, *Nellie.* 2, *Alice M.* 7, HENRY, m. Olive ——. 8, ANNA, m. Milo P. Holmes. 1, *Henry.* 9, HARRIET.

III. Remington, b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. April 30, 1829, Lucinda Hartwell of Hillsboro, N. H. 1, RUFUS. 2, HENRY, m. Sarah C. Kimball. 1, *Ella L.* 2, *Geo. Goodhue.* 3, ABIGAIL, m. John H. Felch. 1, *Katie L.* 2, *Edgar.* 3, *Arthur.* 4, OTIS, m. Alice W. Baldwin; (2) Nellie J. Baldwin. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, *Morris H.* 2, *Alice M.* 5, HARTWELL, m. Harriet Dowling. 1, *Homer R.* 2, *Ralph.*

IV. Anna, b. Oct. 17, 1799.—*Collected by Mary and Sally Ann Tuttle of Hancock, New Hampshire.*

6377. William Tuttle, had a large fam. in Littleton, Mass., of whom:

63771. Joseph Tuttle, b. Sterling, Mass.; m. Mehitable Chase; *i.* 4 daus. 1 s.

I. Dau., m. —— Pannester of Holden, Mass.

II. Dau., m. ——Kendall of Sterling, Mass. 1, HEMAN. 2, JOSEPHUS. 3, DAU. m. James Carter Kittredge, bro. of Gratia; res. Clinton, Mass.; had large fam. of whom: 1. *George Fordyce Kittredge*, res, Adrian, Mich.

III. Dau., m. —— Stearns of Lancaster, Mass.; rem. to W., N. Y.

IV. Sarah, m. Philip Brown a musician of N. Y. C.; sev. chil.

V. Peter, b. 1781; m; Grace Kittredge.

637715. Peter Tuttle, b. Princeton, Mass., 1781; d. in Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1828; a. 47; stud. med. with Dr. James Carter of Leominster, Mass.; grad. Hanover Med. Coll. rem. to Hanover about 1806, and practiced and lectured there. His memory is still held in esteem in H. He m. Grace, dau. of Dr. Stephen and Mehitable Russell Kittredge, who d. in Milford N. H., March 8, 1879 *i.*:

I. Emeline, b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. Capt. Wm. Low, res. Pleasant Valley or Villie, Wis. 1, CHARLOTTE, b. 1835; m. Geo. Steele, s. of ex Gov. Steele of N. H., Peterboro; res. Pleasant Valley, Wisc. 2, LIZZIE, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. June 1, 1872, Robert F. Miller, res. St. Paul, Minn. 1, *Wm. Duracia*, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

II. Erasmus Darwin, Feb. 12, 1812; d. July 2, 1834 at Troy, N. Y., mercht. m. 1833, Charlotte Locke Whitcomb, dau of John Whitcomb of Hancock, N. H. John Whitcomb was the first Postmaster in Hancock appt. 1806, till d. His wf. was Charlotte Locke of Fitchburg, Mass., a gr. dau. of Rev. Samuel Locke D.D., Prest. Harv. Coll. 1770-73. ADOLPHUS DARWIN, b. 1834; res. Hancock, mercht. succeeded his gr. father Whitcomb as Postmaster of H. on the d. of the latter, two Postmasters in 76 years. He m. Lucy M., dau. of Rev. A. Bigelow of Hancock. 1, *Charles Whitcomb*, now 1882, stud. at Bowdoin Coll.

III. Geo. Fordyce, b. Dec. 27, 1814; had but three months instruction at the common school, and when his f. d. was thrown on his own resources for a living. He is a man of talent and with a good education could have taken a high place. He has filled some town offices every year for 20 years past. Is now notary public for Windsor Co., Vt., and has practiced several years in justice's courts. Is often called upon to speak at Fairs. In 1882 he visited Hanover, N. H. and was at a fam. gathering of the Simonds. He then delivered a lecture before the Grange; subject, *The Pre-historic Race of America.* It is over 30 years since he has seen any of his brothers or sisters; farmer; res. So. Reading, Vt. He communicated this record of Wm. Tuttle's desc.; m. March 23, 1842, Louisa Delano of Boston, Mass. *i.* 1, GEO KITTREDGE, b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1845.

IV. Chas. Pell, b. May 9, 1819; d. Milford, N. H. Dec. 16, 1880; held many offices. 5 years Postmaster of Amherst, Co. seat of Hillsboro Co., N. H. Town Clerk. Sec. Hillsboro Co. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Register of Deeds for Hillsboro Co. 3 years. Sheriff of the Co. 1 year. Asst. Assessor U. S. Rev. Service 10 years "well known and much beloved in N. Hamp." He left Gen. papers of the Kittredge fam. in Milford; m. Lydia Ann Cleves of Mt. Vernon, N. H; (2) Sept. 4, 1867 Cornelia E. dau. of Leonard and Mary I. Dickey Chase of Milford, N. H.; *i.* by 1st m. 1. CATHERINE A., m. Frank W. Chase of M. half bro. of Cornelia E. *i.* 1, *Leonard Gordon*, b. Feb. 15, 1878. 2, *Edith Tuttle*, b. March 30, 1881. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, MORTON CHASE, b. June 29, 1875. 3, LEONARD MASON, b. Aug. 30, 1877. 4, DONALD DICKEY, b, Aug. 29, 1879.

V. Gratia, b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Md. Dec. 5, 1868; m. Gilman Wheeler, of Mil. mercht. 1 c. 1, KATIE, m. Wm. H. Orcutt, lawyer, res. Arlington, Mass.

VI. Prentice Kittredge; b. Nov 13, 1821; served in Union army from July 30, 1861 to July 30, 1864; his bro. Geo. F. Tuttle, thinks he held a commission, but is not sure; m. March 5, 1846, Maria L. Dennis of Han., N. H. who d. May 8, 1867; (2) Augusta A. Reddington of Keokuk, Iowa; b. Glens Falls, N. Y.; res. Hamilton, Ill. 1, JESSE, b. July 7, 1860. 2, MARIA LOUISA, b. April 21, 1867. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, GRATIA, b. Jan. 21, 1869. 4, KATE AUGUSTA, May 7, 1872.

VII. Wm. Cullen, b. May 13, 1826; res. Corwinsville, Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 5, 1846, Caroline Laws of Peterboro, N. H., who d. *s. i.* Oct 11, 1850; (2) Ellen Langley, 1 c. 1, MARY JANE, b, Sept. 11, 1862.

637.10. Jotham Tuttle of Ware, N. Hamp., said to have emigrated from Conn.; chil.:

I. Stephen, b. March 10, 1772; m. Sarah Holt.

II. Simon, m. and had s. Jesse; d. in Boston about 1850, and Simon jr., now, 1871; living in Fitchburg, Mass., and has descendants living in East Boston.

III. Jotham, settled in Boscawen, N. H.

IV. Timothy, settled in Tunbridge, Vt.

V. Samuel.

VI. Benjamin.

VII. Olive.

657.10. Stephen Tuttle, b. March 10, 1772; rem. to Western, Vt., 1803; m. Sarah, dau. of Reuben Holt of Amherst, N. H., b. Nov. 19, 1772; d. Oct. 20, 1851.

I. Sarah, b. June 16, 1799; m. —— Chaffee.

II. Ebenezer Holt, b. June 21, 1800; m. Betsey Sherwin.

III. Stephen, b. Aug. 28, 1801.

IV. Reuben, b. Oct. 31, 1806; unm.; res. Western Vermont.

V. Sally, July 11, 1808; d. March 15, 1832.

VI. Polly, may 22, 1810; unm.; res. Sandgrove.

VII. Cyrus, Aug. 13, 1812; res. Wenham, Mass.

VIII. Lanruy, Sept. 25, 1814; m. James Haskell; res. Salem, Mass.

627.10. Ebenezer Holt Tuttle, b. June 22, 1800; "Uncle Ben;" m. Nov. 1823, Betsey, dau. of Jonathan Sherwin of Landgrove, Vt., b. Dec. 13, 1797; d. Oct. 26 1839; (2) May 15, 1841, Hannah, dau. of John Felton of S., b. Oct. 9, 1809. He is a farmer and lumber miller in Peru, Vt.; *i.*

I. Marcia M., b. Nov. 11, 1824; d. Aug. 7, 1847.

II. Amanda R., b. Jan. 5, 1826; d. July 8, 1828,

III. Kesiah, b. April 18, 1827; d. Jan. 12, 1865.

IV. Rosetta, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. Jan. 12, 1847.

V. Wm. E., b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Mary Jane, dau. of Ephraim Hazeltine of Weston, Vt., b. Nov. 11, 1834; *i.* MARY E., b. Sept. 7, 1858.

VI. Sarah Jane, b. June 14, 1832; d. May 2, 1870.

VII. Warren, b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1834.

VIII. Charles W., b. Feb. 9, 1835; m. Sept. 11, 1857, Maria N. Blood, b. Nov. 25, 1840. 1, IRVING, b. Sept. 24, 1862; d. Feb. 9, 1865. 2, EVERETT W., b. April 28, 1867.

IX. George, b. 1837; d. July 2, 1838.

X. Betsey, b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. Aug. 28, 1858, Allen, s. of Moody Roby of Peru, Vt., b. Dec. 1, 1838. 1, MINNIE, b. May 4, 1860. 2, INA BELL, b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. April 12, 1864. 3, HENRY G., b. July 6, 1868. *i.* by 2d m.:

XI. Mary M., b. Sept. 2. 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1862.

XII. Abbie F., b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Edward, s. of Edward Burnap of Ludlow, Vt., b. April 30, 1831. 1, WALTER, b. July 8, 1864. 2, ARTHUR, b. Nov. 25, 1865.

XIII. Lucy H., b. April 28, 1846.

XIV. Luther M., b. Aug. 4, 1848.

XV. Emma M., b. Nov. 28, 1850.

XVI. Irene M., b. Feb. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Egbert, s. of Isaac Davis of Sandgrove; b. Nov. 29, 1846.

James or John Tuttle, sup. of Dover, N. H., fam. was a Rev. soldier; had brother Stephen and sons:

I. James.

II. John, b. at Amherst, N. H.; 1777, d. 1849; set. in Johnsonsburg, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; *i.*: 1, JOHN, res. Berlin, Ottawa Co., Mich. 2, LYMAN. 3, RANSOM. 4, HIRAM, res. Cannonsburg, Kent Co., Mich. 5, ORANGE B.

III. Jotham, set. at Sackett's Harbor, after war of 1812.

Simon Tuttle, an old man in 1860, was living in Lincoln, N. H., farmer and tavern keeper. He was from Littleton, Mass.

---

638. John Tuttle, m. Sarah ——.

I. Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1741; d. unm.

II. John, b. July 20, 1743; m. May 2, 1773, Elizabeth Leighton.

III. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1745; m. —— Wood; (2) John Law; (3) —— Gates of Westminster. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, LOIS WOOD, d. a. 15. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, ELIZABETH LAW, m. —— Dresser. 3, SARAH LAW, m. —— Divoll. *i.* by 3d m.: 4, OLIVE GATES.

IV. Annis, b. March 12, 1747; d. Nov. 19, 1760.

V. Mary, b. May 2, 1749; d. Sept. 18, 1753.

VI. Jonathan, b. Sept. 30, 1753; m. Aug. 6, 1781, Catharine Gray.

VII. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1755; m. Feb. 12, 1782, Henry Davis.

VIII. Martha, b. Nov. 2, 1757; m. Lieut. Robbins, and d. a. 82.

IX. Annis, b. Aug. 15, 1761; m. Francis White of Concord, Mass., and had 3 sons and 6 daus.

X. Jedidiah, May 29, 1768; m. Lydia, only dau. of Col. John Porter. He was at last divorced from his wife, and d. a. abt. 80.

XI. Dorothy, March 2, 1771; m. late in life, —— Ellis, who d. *s. i.* She d. a. 70, at Potsdam, N. Y., at house of a dau. of her sis. Annis.

638². John Tuttle, b. July 30, 1743; m. May 2, 1773, Elizabeth Leighton, b. Portsmouth, N. H., March 26, 1752; 13 chil.

I. John Leighton, b. Feb. 19, 1774; Harv. Col. 1796; Justice and lawyer at Concord, Mass.; Postmaster at Littleton, Mass.; County Treasurer and State Senator; appointed, 1812, Lieut. Col. Commandant 9th Regt. Cont. Inf.; made all haste with his command, yet was a little too late to participate in the battle of Sackett's Harbor; appointed Brigade Paymaster, and d. at Watertown, N. Y., July 23, 1813, under very suspicious circumstances, soon after receiving a large sum of Gov. money; supposed poisoned for the purpose of robbery by a woman at whose house he was convalescing from a severe sickness. She was arrested, but during her examination escaped from her guards, rushed to the river, threw herself in and was drowned.—*Hough's Hist. of Jefferson Co.*

II. Abel, July 7, 1775.

III. Silas, b. March 3, 1777; d. Sept. 18, 1778.

IV. Abel, b. Oct. 20, 1778; d. a. 16.

V. Elizabeth Gorham, b. 1780; m. Jotham Hunt; 5 chil. 1, STILL BORN. 2, ELIZABETH ANN HUNT, b. Aug. 1, 1806; d. Jan., 1879; m. Nov. 26, 1833, Seth Chandler Sherman; rem. to Quincey, Ill., and d. three days after her husband; 5 chil., of whom 2 surv. 1, *Ferdinand*, res. Omaha, Neb.; has large fam. 2, *Susanna*, wid. of Jeptha Dudley; has 3 chil. 3, TUTTLE HUNT, unm.; res. Quincey, Ill. 4, THOMAS GREEN FESSENDEN HUNT, m. but d. *s. i.* 5, SUSAN HUNT, d. unm.

VI. Sarah, b. March 4, 1782; d. at Groveland, Mass., Nov. 9, 1877, in the 96th yr. of her a. "When I knew Miss Tuttle and Mrs. Fessenden they were at the home of their niece, Mrs. Bullard (1862–3) in Andover, Mass. Miss Tuttle was about 80, her sis. nearly as old; both well educated and cultured ladies, and Miss Tuttle had a very superior mind. She had written a number of successful Sunday school books, and was still prosecuting her literary work, writing for the press. She was so bright and interesting in conversation that students often sought her society. Mrs. Fessenden was less interesting and less gifted, but both were very good women, though exceedingly unlike in all their characteristics: Miss Tuttle was fat, lively, cheerful and talkative, and a Congregationalist; Mrs. F. was thin, solemn, sedate and reserved, and a devout Episcopalian." —*A. L. Park.*

VII. Andrew, Nov. 20, 1783; d. March, 31, 1784.

VIII. Lydia, June 4, 1785; d. *s. i.* at Wayland, Mass., April 14, 1866, a. 81; m. Sept. 5, 1813, Thomas Green Fessenden, poet and agricultural writer, b. Walpole, N. H., April 22, 1771; d. Boston, Nov. 11, 1837; Dart. Col. 1796; stud. law, but the popularity of a little poem, *Jonathan's Courtship*, led him to the pursuit of literature. In London, Eng., 1803, he pub. a poem, *Terrible Tractoration*, a satire of the Medical Profession. In

1804 settled in Boston and pub. *Democracy Unveiled*, a satire in verse, and other similar pieces; edited *Weekly Inspector* in N. Y. 2 yrs. Prac. law in Bellows Falls 2 yrs., 1812; rem. to Brattleboro, Vt., 1815, and pub. *The Reporter*, a political journal, and edit. *The B. F. Intelligencer*, 1816–22. From 1822 till d. pub. at Boston, *The New England Farmer*, a weekly agricultural journal of great value. He also pub. various treatises on agricultural subjects and edited a *Horticultural Register*. His other writings are: *The Ladies' Monitor*, 1818; *Laws of Patents*, 1822; *Am. Elks Compared*, 1815.—*Drake's Biog. Dict.*

IX. Anna, b. July 20, 1787; d. 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1806, Samuel Jones, Esq. 1, ANNA TUTTLE, b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. June 2, 1829, Rev. Artemas Bullard; 7 chil., of whom only one surv. (1880). 1. *Rev. Henry Bullard*, b. Sept. 23, 1839; now, 1880, of St. Josephs, Mo.; m. Aug. 30, 1870, Helen Maria Nelson; 2 chil., from whom Hon. Hiland Hall obtained much information about fam. of John and Elizabeth Leighton Tuttle; 3 chil. 1, Anna Leighton, b. Feb. 19, 1873; d. July 16, sm. yr. 2, Helen Nelson, b. Nov. 19, 1874. 3, Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

X. Andrew, Feb. 4, 1789; d. May 27, 1790. 2, SARAH SUSANNA, b. JAN. 15, 1810; d. Dec. 27, 1815.

XI. Susanna, May 27, 1790; d. Oct. 15, 1791.

XII. Susanna, b. Oct. 18, 1791; d. a. 16.

XIII. Eunice, July 20, 1793, d. in childbirth, June 24, 1824; m. July 15, 1819, Rev. Gardner B. Perry. 1, SARAH CAMPBELL, Sept. 2, 1821; m. Peter Parker and had 8 chil., of whom 2 are m. 2, PHEBE, Jan., 1823; m. her cous., Alvah B. Perry, and d. soon after birth of her dau. 1, *Clara*, who m. Geo. Griffin of Phila., and has dau. Ethel. 3, ELIZABETH LEIGHTON, June 4, 1824; m. Burton E. Merrill of Groveland, Mass., *s. l.*

6386. Jonathan Tuttle, b. in Lit., Mass., Sept. 30, 1753; sol. in Rev. Army; rem. abt. 1807 to Landaff, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. Aug. 6, 1781, Catharine Gray of Salem, Mass., Sept. 1862. Chil. b. at Lit.

I. Jonathan, b. Nov. 10, 1782; d. *s. l.* in Lynn, Mass., abt. 1846; taught school most of his life at New Bedford and Lynn.

II. Amos Hardin, b. Oct. 21 1784; d. Aug. 13, 1791.

III. Catharine, b. Aug. 9, 1786; m. Edward C. Read, who d. *s. l.*, 1850; widow living abt. 1870, in the fam. of Dea. Tuttle at Littleton.

IV. Ashel, July 16, 1788; left home a young man, and never heard from.

V. Horatio, Dec. 22, 1790; d. Dec., 1842, at Barnet, Vt., while temp. absent from home for med. treatment; learned trade of blacksmithat Bath, N. H.; rem. to Littleton, N. H.; thence after three yrs. to Eaton, Lower Canada; returned and abt. 1829 set. in Colebrook, Coos Co., N. H., where he lived and worked at his trade; m. abt. 1812, Betsy Thomas of Acton, Mass. 1, JONATHAN, April 6, 1814; d. Aug. 9, 1843. 2, JOHN LEIGHTON, b. Sept. 22, 1815; d. abt. 1858. 3, CHARLES MARTIN, Feb. 18, 1818; M. D.; res. Littleton, N. H. 4, SOCRATES, Nov. 10, 1819; brought up a blacksmith, but when 21 years of age he and hard work "fell out," resulting in a lasting alienation; taught school in N. J., 1841–4; stud. law; adm. to bar in N. J., 1848. Has since been prominent in N. J. politics (Rebublican), and twice elected mayor of Paterson, N. J. 5, BETSY, Aug. 9, 1822; dist. for piety; m. E. Harwood. 6, WILLIAM, b. May 8, 1824; machinist; d. at my house (Socrates Tuttle) Jan. 8, 1869. 7, HORATIO GATES, April 22, 1827; destiny unknown. 8, CATHARINE GRAY, twin with H. G.; m. —— Nelson, a teacher at Spring Valley, Orange Co., N. Y. 9, MARY, Aug. 23, 1830; m. John Sargent; res. Littleton, N. H.

VI. Amos Hardin, Aug. 10, 1792.

VII. Edward, May 27, 1794.

VIII. Socrates, Nov. 2, 1796; M. D., prac. in Barnet, Vt.; m. 1, MARY, d. in youth. 2, LOIRA, m. Frank Eastman, merchant of Littleton, N. H.

IX. William, Jan. 3, 1799; res. many years at Ann Arbor, Mich; rem. to Kansas; m.; sev. chil. 1, ——, lawyer. 2, ——, doctor;

X. Sarah, March 8, 1801. 1, DAU.

XI. John, Feb. 8, 1897; m. ——, and d. at Wetmore, Lake Co., Mich., leaving wid. and children.—*Hon. Socrates Tuttle, Paterson, N. J.*

6387. **Mary Tuttle,** b. Aug. 24, 1755; d. at Grafton, Vt., April 12, 1849, a. 94; m. Feb. 12, 1782, Henry, s. of Benjamin Davis of Groton, Mass., b. Oct. 17, 1758; d. at Grafton, Feb. 9, 1842, a. 84; sol. of the Rev., and was with Stark at Bunker Hill, "behind the rail fence;" 10 chil., of whom:

Hilland Hall

63871. Dolly Tuttle Davis, b. March 2, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1879, a. 87. She was remarkable for amiability, good, strong sense, and the domestic virtues; m. in Rockingham, Vt., Hiland Hall,* b. Bennington, Vt., July 20, 1795. Spent his boyhood on his father's farm. Admitted to the bar, 1819; Rep. in Vt. Leg., 1827; State's Attorney sev. yrs.; Mem. Cong. 1833 to 1843; Bank Commissioner, 1843 to 1846; four years Judge Supreme Court of Vt. In 1850 Second Comptroller U. S. Treasury; Land Commissioner for California, 1851–4; Gov. of Vermont, 1859–60; Delegate to Peace Congress, Feb., 1861. Author of *History of Vermont*, 8 vo., 1868; LL.D. Univ. of Vt., 1859; res. No. Bennington; 17 gr. chil., 18 gt. gr. chil.

I. Marshall Carter, b. March 7, 1820; m. at Arlington, April 20, 1844, Sophia Baker Deming, b. Arl., Feb. 27, 1820; he d. June 15, 1881. 1, FRANCES HELEN, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Jonas S. Heartt of Troy, N. Y. He has an iron car wheel foundry at Troy. 1, *Grace*, Sept. 20, 1868; d. July 5, 1869. 2, *Jonas C.*, May 27, 1870. 3, *Frances Hall*, b. March 30, 1874. 2, SAMUEL BAKER, b. Feb. 17, 1846; cashier of the North Bennington (Vt.) Bank (National); m. Oct. 30, 1870, Sarah Fay, dau. of Geo. W. Robinson, b. Oct. 6 1845, at B. 1, *Deming*, b. Sept. 3, 1871. 2, *Robinson*, April 30, 1875. 3, *Frances*, b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. June 11, 1879. *Samuel Carter*, b. March 10, 1881. 3, SOPHIA DEMING, b. Arlington, Vt., Dec. 13, 1847.

II. Eliza Davis Hall, b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Nov. 29, 1842, Adin Thayer, jr., merch. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; d. *s. i.* at Hoosick Falls, Aug. 10, 1843. He m. (2) ——.

III. Henry Davis Hall, b. May 5, 1823; has a clothing and shoe store at No. Bennington; m. March 24, 1847, Caroline Thatcher of Ben., b. Nov. 20, 1825. 1, ELIZA DAVIS, b. Jan. 6, 1848; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Henry T. Cushman, b. Ben., May 16, 1844. Inventor and Patent Agent at No. Ben.; d. May 3, 1877. 1, *Charles Hall*, Nov. 1, 1876; d. April 5, 1877. 2, *Robert Henry*, Aug. 8, 1873; d. April 8, 1877. 3, *Arthur Cushman*, July 19, 1875. 4, *John Henry*, June 13, 1877. 5, *Wm. Carroll*, b. Sept. 5, 1880. 2, CHARLES HENRY, b. March 3, 1853; d. Dec. 11, 1854. 3, CAROLINE THATCHER, b. March 1, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Frank G. Mattison, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 20, 1846; res. Rutland; local editor of Rutland *Herald & Globe*. 1, *Lila Hall*, Aug. 4, 1876. 2, *Duane Frank*, Feb. 2, 1879. 3 *Robert Henry*, Oct. 12, 1880. 4, HILAND, b. Feb. 28, 1861. 5, WILLIAM CARROLL, b. June 7, 1867; d. May 23, 1877.

IV. Hiland Hubbard Hall, b. Jan. 19, 1825; d. *s. i.* at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 9, 1851, of Panama fever, one week after reaching the city, via the Isthmus, where he had remained ten days waiting for a steamer. He was at the time Clerk of the U. S. Land Commission; m. Sept. 19, 1849, Jane A. Waters, b. Ben. She m. (2) 1852, Benjamin Dore, and res. at San F.

V. Nathaniel Blachley Hall, b. Sept. 2, 1826; educ. a lawyer; now (1883) Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Agent at Jackson Mich. He served as Major of the 14th Regt. Vt. Vols., and was in the battle of Gettysburgh; m. Feb. 25, 1850, Martha Bostwick Rouse, b at Pittstown, N. Y., April 27, 1829. 1, HARRIET BOSTWICK, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. Sept. 7, 1874, Charles W. Kennedy, b. at Canastota, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1845; Lieut. Commander U. S. N. Has served on the Pacific Coast; Prof. of Math. at N. Acad., Annapolis; now (1880) 1st Officer U. S. Stmr. Quinebaug, of the Mediteranean Squadron. His fam. at Jackson, Mich. 1, *Charles Phillips*, b. I., June 23, 1875. 2, *Nat. Hall*, b. Annap., Nov. 21, 1876. 3, *Robert Livingston*, b. A., Feb. 22, 1878. 2, HILAND HUBBARD, b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. April 24, 1854. 3, HENRY ROUSE, b. Sept. 15, 1879; m. Anna M. Brown at Jackson, April 5, 1882; she d. March 7, 1862. 4, DOLLY, Aug. 22, 1861.

VI. Laura Vanderspiegel Hall, b Jan. 27, 1828; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 21, 1875; m. at Bennington, Vt., Dec. 15, 1846, Trenor W. Park, b. Dec. 8, 1823, in Wood-

---

*1. John Hall, b. in Eng., 1584; to Boston, 1633; Hartford, 1636; Middletown, 1650; d. there, May 26, 1673; *i.*: John, Richard, Sarah, ancestress of the Wetmores, and Samuel all b. in Eng.

2. Samuel Hall, b. 1623; d. in Mid. 1690; m. 1662, Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Cook of Guilford, Conn. *i.*, Samuel, John and Thomas.

3. Thomas Hall, b Aug. 29, 1671; went with his widowed mother to Guilford; m. Feb. 1, 1662, Mary Hiland. He d. at G., Feb. 1, 1753; *i.* 3 daus. and 3 ss., of whom:

4. Hiland Hall, b. G., Sept. 30, 1703; m. Rachel, dau of Daniel and Mary (Hall) Bishop, a gt. gr. dau. of Wm. Hall, who came from Kent Co., Eng., 1639, with Rev. Henry Whitfield to Guilford. Mary Hall was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Hall. Elizabeth Smith was dau. of George and Sarah Smith. Hiland Hall d. in G., June 16, 1781; *i.* 6 ss. and 2 daus. of whom

5. Thomas Hall, b. G., Feb. 11, 1726; m. April 10, 1751, Phebe Blachley; rem. to Woodbury, Roxbury Parish, Conn., 1754, thence to Bennington, Vt., 1774 and d. there, Dec. 23, 1792; *i.*:

6. Nathaniel Hall, b. W., Conn., March 4, 1763; m. Oct 2, 1784, Abigail Hubbard of Norfolk, Conn., b. Middletown, Oct. 18, 1767, dau. of Elijah of M.; d. in Bennington, March 24, 1846. He d. in B., March 4, 1849; *i.* 2 ss. 5 daus., of whom

7. Hiland Hall as above.—*Com. by Hon. Hiland Hall.*

ford, Vt.; recd. a common school education; stud. law and prac. in Vt.; rem. to Cal., 1852, and was partner with Gen. Halleck, firm of Halleck, Peachey, Billings and Park of San Francisco, which did a large share of the controversial land title business of the state, and in a few years he had earned enough money, as a lawyer, to invest in real estate, mining and other ventures, which all proved successful.

About 1856 he took charge of the Mariposa estate, then owned by Gen. Fremont, and eventually sold it to an Eastern Co. with a capital of ten millions. About 1863 he returned to the East and bought up the first mort. bonds of the W. Vt. R. R., and afterwards reorganized it under the name of the Bennington and Rutland R. R. He was connected with the purchase of the Emma Mine, and was the chief agent in selling it to English capitalists for five millions of dollars. He kept his own stock, settled with the English stockholders, and as late as last Thanksgiving Day, said to a friend that he considered the mine worth twice as much as he sold it for in London. He was a man who spoke always with great deliberation, and seemed to weigh his words carefully. With a few friends he secured a controlling interest in the Panama R. R., of which he became Pres., and during the ten yrs. of his connection with it, was the controlling spirit, until he sold it, in 1881, to the DeLesseps Canal Co. for about twenty millions, receiving about four millions for his own share of the stock. He d. at sea, of paralysis, Dec. 13, 1882, on Steamship San Blas, on voyage from N. Y. to Aspinwall. He was Pres. of the No. Bennington Nat. Bank and had a summer res. there. He was an inveterate reader, thoughtful, unobtrusive and of great mental force.—*N. Y. Times;* m. (2) May 30, 1882, Ella, dau. of A. C. Nichols of San F., Cal., b. 1847. 1, ELIZA HALL, b. Ben., Nov. 17, 1848; m. Aug. 30, 1871, John G. McCullough, b. Newark, Del., Sept. 16, 1837; lawyer and Attorney General of Cal.; Pres. Panama R. R.; res. Bennington, Vt. 1, *Hall Park*, b. San F., June 23, 1872. 2, *Elizabeth Laura*, b. No. Ben., July 22, 1873. 3, *Ella Sarah*, b. July 20, 1874. 2, LAURA HALL, b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. at No. Ben., Vt., July 27, 1880, Frederick B. Jennings; res. N. Y. C. 1, *Percy Hall*, b. May 16, 1881. 3, TRENOR LUTHER, b. San F., Jan. 6, 1861; grad. Harv. Col., 1883.

VII. John Vanderspiegel Hall, b. Feb 10, 1831; lawyer; Clerk of the County and Supreme Court at Bennington; m. Sept. 15, 1860, Nellie Evans Lyman. 1, FLORENCE, July 6, 1861. 2, EDWARD JOHN, July 13, 1866. 3, Adopted, and named CHARLES HALL, b. April 1, 1870; m. (2) Lucinda R., widow of Francis N. Holley of Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 30, 1880; b. July 15, 1837.

VIII. Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1832; wholesale and retail crockery merch. at Springfield, Mass.; m. Sept., 1856, Jane E. Cady, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 2, 1862; (2) April 19, 1864, at Lake Mills, Wis., Mina C. Phillips (wid. of J. F.), b. July 14, 1836. 1, LAURA VANDERSPIEGEL, March 14, 1858. 2, TRENOR PARK, June 26, 1865; d. B., April 24, 1870. 3, MARY DENSY, Dec. 31, 1871. 4, CHARLES, Aug. 12, 1874.

66. Abigail Tuttle, b. Oct. 7, 1673; d. Sept. 30, 1756, a. 83; m. April 27, 1696, Philemon Warner, b. Ipswich, Aug. 1, 1675; d. May 6, 1741; s. of Daniel and Sarah Dane Warner.*

I. Philemon, b. Jan. 17, 1698.
II. Daniel, b. May 30, 1699; m. Sarah Hill.

662. Daniel Warner, b. May 30, 1699; m. Dec. 15, 1720, Sarah Hill, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah (Nutt) Hill, and granddaughter of Valentine Hill by his wife Mary, dau. of Gov. Theophilus Eaton.

I. Sarah, b. 1725; m. 1740, Henry Sherburne.
II. Daniel, b. 1723; d. in England, 1746.
III. Col. Jonathan, b. 1726; (see note, p. 360, Wentworth Genealogy).
IV. William, b. 1726; d. soon.
V. Nathaniel, b. 1731; d. young.
VI. Samuel, b. 1733; d. young.

---

*William Warner was s. of:

I. Daniel, who d. 1646; m. Sept. 23, 1668, Sarah Dane, and had: 1, PHILEMON, m. Abigail Tuttle.
II. William, rem. to Wethersfield, Conn., and d. 1714. 1, WILLIAM. 2, DANIEL. 3, JOHN. 4. HANNAH, m. 1699, Dea. Thomas of Ipswich, and d. there 1738. 5, ABIGAIL.

John Dane, from Barkhamsted, Herts Co., Eng., to Ipswich, Mass. (see *Gen. Reg.*, Vol. 8, p. 147), had:

I. Sarah, m. Daniel Warner.
II. John, m. Eleanor Clark, and had, among others: 1, JOHN of Ipswich, author of the *Dane Narrative*; m. 1671, Abigail Warner, and had Daniel Dane, I. of Daniel Dane of Ipswich, b. about 1716; m. 1751, Abigail Burnham, and had Hon. Nathan Dane, b. 1752, founder of the "Dane Law Professorship of Harvard College."
III. Elizabeth Dane, m. James Howe.

NOTE.—Lieut. Frances Peabody came in the "Planter," 1635, from St. Albans, Herts Co., certified April 2, 1635, same day as John Tuttle. Husbandman aged 21 years. He settled in Ipswich.

VII. William, b. 1734; rem. to Rhode Island.
VIII. Samuel, b. 1737; m. 1761, Elizabeth Wentworth.

6621. Sarah Warner, b. 1722; m. 1740, Henry Sherburne, b. 1709; H. C. 1728; Clerk Supreme Court (1729–39); Rep. 21 cons. years (1725–46). In 1754, one of the cons. to the congress at Albany. Speaker 1755 till 1766, then app. councillor; d. 1767. Is said to have had 10 sons and 6 daus., and the ages of seven of them, 3 sons and 4 daus., average 67⅗ years each.

I. Sarah Sherburne, m. 1765, Woodbury Langdon.
II. Hannah Sherburne, m. Sam'l Penhallow. 1, NANCY, m. Judge Richard Evans.
III. Edward Sherburne, aid-de-camp to Gen. Sullivan; killed at Germantown, 1777; unm.
IV. Dorothy Sherburne, b. 1752; m. 1778, John Murdell, jr., s. of Jacob of Portsmouth, N. H., and had 8 chil.
V. Samuel Sherburne, had large fam.
VI. Jonathan Sherburne, H. C., 1776; m. Nancy Perkins of Rye, N. H., and d. 1847, a. 89.
VII. John Sherburne.

66211. Sarah Sherburne, m. 1765, Hon. Woodbury Langdon (bro. of Gov. John); del. to Cont. Cong., 1779–80; Councillor 1781–4; Pres. New Hamp. Senate, 1784; Judge Supreme Court, 1783 and 1786–91. He erected for his res. the house afterwards known as the "Rockingham House."

I. Henry Sherburne Langdon, Y. C. 1785; res. near Boston; d. in Cambridge, 1858, a. 91; m. Ann, sis. of Gov. Wm. Eustis of Mass.
II. Sarah Langdon, b. 1771; m. Robert Harris.
III. Caroline Langdon, m. Gov. Wm. Eustis of Mass., b. 1753; H. C., 1772; Gen. Rev. army; rep. Mass. Leg. 1788–9; mem. Cong. 1800–5, and 1820–3; Sec. of war 1809–12; Minister to Holland, 1815; Gov. of Mass., 1823, and d. in office 1825.
IV. Catharine Whipple Langdon, m. Hon. Edmund Roberts.
V. Walter Langdon, m. Dorothea, dau. of John Jacob and Sarah (Todd) Astor of N. Y. C., both dec. Her bro., Wm. B. Astor, made a compromise with the heirs of his sister Dorothea to avoid contest of his father's will, who at time of his dec. was the richest man in America. 1, JOHN JACOB ASTOR. 2, SARAH, m. Robert Borell. 3, ELIZA ASTOR, m. —— Wilkes. 4, LOUISA D., m. Oliver DeLancy Kane, and had: 1, *Emily Astor*, m. Oct. 3, 1876, Augustus Jay, b. Oct. 17, 1859; Harv. Col. 1871; "honor man;" Col. Law School, 1876. 5, WALTER. 6, CECELIA, m. —— Nottbeck. 7, WOODBURY, d. y. 8. EUGENE, d. y.

662112. Sarah Langdon, b. 1771; d. 1860, a. 89; m. 1795, Robert Harris.

I. Sarah Sherburne Langdon Harris, m. Thos. W. Wyman, Capt. U. S. N. 1, DAU., d. y. 2, ROBERT HARRIS, Com. U. S. N. and in 1876 Sup. of the Hydrographic office, Washington, D. C.
II. Mary Ann, d. 1867; m. Capt. Nath. Giddings Dana, U. S. A.; W. P. 1814; d. at Fort McHenry 1833; (2) Chas. Hazen Peaslee, b. N. Hamp. 1804; Dart. Col. 1824; Adj.-Gen. of the State 8 yrs.; Collector of Customs, Boston 4 yrs.; Mem. Cong. 1847–53; d. 1866. *i.* by 1st m.: 1. MARY ANN, m. Wm. Walla. 2, NAPOLEON JACKSON TECUMSEH, 1822; W. P. 1842; officer in Reg. army; Maj. Gen. of Vols.; resigned at close of rebellion; m. Susan Sanford of St. Louis, Mo. 1, *Mary Langdon*, 1845; m. John C. Tidball; W. P. 1848; Major 2d U. S. Art.; Brev. Maj.-Gen. Vols. 2, *Chas. P.*, b. 1849; H. C. 1871. 3, *Alfred Samuel, M. D.*, N. Y. C. 3, MATILDA, unm. 4, JULIA VAN NESS, m. Jeremiah Page Whipple, whose sis. m. Gov. Joseph A. Gilmore of N. Hamp. 1, *Napoleon Dana.*

662114. Catharine Whipple Langdon, m. 1808 Hon. Edmund Roberts of Portsmouth, N. H.; mercht. He was a personal friend of Andrew Jackson, who when Prest. sent Mr. Roberts to make treaties with Japan, Muscat and Siam. He succeeded in the two latter countries, but soon died. His s.-in-law, Hon. Amasa J. Parker, has written a book containing a biography of Mr. Roberts and copies of valuable papers connected with his Japan expedition—pub. by the Harpers.

I. Catharine Whipple, b. 1810; d. Cambridge 1869; m. 1836 Rev. Andrew Preston Peabody, D. D., LL. D., b. 1811; H. C. 1826; Plummer Prof. Christ. Morals; H. C. 1869 and preacher to the University.
II. Sarah, b. 1812; m. 1858, James Boyle, M. D.; *s. i.*
III. Harriet Langdon, b. 1814; m. 1834, Hon. Amasa J. Parker, LL. D., b. Sharon, Conn., 1807; Union Col. 1825; M. C. 1837–9; Judge Supreme Court N. Y. 1, ANNA

FENN, b. 1840; m. in Albany 1866, Hon. J. V. S. Pruyn, LL. D.; M. C. for Albany. 1, *Harriet Langdon*, b. Wash. 1868. 2, MARY, b. 1845; m. 1873 Erastus Corning, Jr., of Albany. 3, CATHARINE LANGDON, b. 1846; m. Gen. Selden Erastus Marvin of Jamestown, N. Y.

IV. Marienne Langdon, b. 1816; m. Chas. E. Perry of Delhi, N. Y.

V. Ann H. Langdon, b. 1819; m. 1841, Truman H. Wheeler of Delhi, N. Y. 1, WM. KNOX, b. 1843. 2, CAROLINE ROBERTS, 1845. 3, SARAH AUGUSTA, 1846; m. Henry B. Seeley, Lieut. Com. U. S. N.

6628. Samuel Warner, b. 1737; Capt.; m. 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Hunking Wentworth, b. 1739; d. 1793.

I. Daniel, b. 1765; d. unm.

II. Elizabeth, b. 1767; d. 1846; m. 1792 Nath. Sherburne. 1, JOHN NATHANIEL SHERBURNE, b. 1793; d. 1859; only child m. Eveline, dau. of Capt. Charles Blunt. 1, *Eleanor*, m. Gen. Dan. W. Whipple. 2, *Clarissa*, m. Gen. Dan. W. Whipple, W. P. 1841; Maj.-Gen. U. S. A.; wounded at Chancellorville, Va., and d. of wounds May 7, 1863. 3, *John Pitts*, Maj. U. S. A. 4, *Elizabeth*, m. Capt. Pearce Wentworth Penhallow, s. of Hunking, b. 1817.

III. Abigail Warner, b. 1768; d. 1803; m. Capt. Benj. Conner. 1, MARY M. W., b. 1797; m. Capt. Thomas J. Harris, who d. 1838. 1, *Elizabeth Mary*, m. Elisha J. Tucker of Boston. 2, *Mary*, m. John E. Shuckford. 3, *Margaret Pitts*, m. Philip Aubin. 6, *James Duncan*, officer in 30th Regt. Mass. Vols.; drowned in Miss. River 1862. 7, *Joseph Whipple*, Lieut. U. S. N.; d. 1861 on board U. S. ship Lancaster in Panama Bay. 2, JONATHAN WM. CONNOR, b. 1794. 3. CHAS. WARREN CONNER, b. 1802. (See *Wentworth Gen.* for a full record of descendants of Philemon and Abigail Tuttle Warner.)

69. Charles Tuttle, b. March 31, 1679; m. —— Burnham.

691. Charles Tuttle, b. 1708; m. Anna Jewett. The descendants of Charles were remarkable for natural piety and sweetness of disposition.

6911. Charles Tuttle, b. March 1, 1749; d. 1826; m. Lucy Dodge, b. June 10, 1749; d. a. 94 years.

I. William S., b. Sept. 1, 1771; m. Lucy Dodge.

II. Sarah.

III. Seth.

IV. Jedediah.

V. Charles. 1, MARY, employed in the Bible House to sew Bibles at $1 per day, and was discharged for refusing to sew novels.—*Correspondent.*

69111. William S. Tuttle, Sept. 1, 1771; d. April 21, 1851; rem. from Hamilton, Mass., abt. 1800, and to Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O., 1807. Wm. and his father lived in separate houses on the northern declivity of "Tuttle Mountain," to which they gave name (*Whiton's Hist. of Antrim*); m. July 2, 1792, Mary Woodbury, b. March 4, 1773; d. Sept. 25, 1839.

I. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1893, in Ham., Mass.; d. 1843; m. Dan. Dudley, res. Austinburgh, Ashtabula Co., O. 1, MILTON. 2, MARY ANN, m. —— Harvey. 1, *William*. 2, *Henry*. 3, *Harrison*. 4, *Dan*. 3, MARTHA. 4. WILLIAM, m. Sarah ——; res. Barnesville, Lake Co., O.; 3 chil. 5, SOPHIA. 6, LOIRA, m. —— Daniels; chil. rem. West.

II. William, b. Jan. 20, 1795, in New Boston, N. H.; d. Nov. 11, 1859; m. June 20, 1822, Lettie M. Montgomery, b. Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., Nov. 30, 1804; res. Geneva, Ohio. 1, PHILEMON MONTGOMERY, Nov. 19, 1823; when 15 months old he told his mother that he would die and she would have no Philemon, and that she would have another Philemon. 2, MARY ANN DODGE, May 23, 1826; m. July 3, 1844, Anson Smith. 3, PHILEMON MONTGOMERY, 2D, Dec. 2, 1831; he used to pray when 5 years of age; m. Esther English; set. in High Forest, Olmsted Co., Minn. 1, *Edna Pauline*. 2. *Barr Wilson*. 3, *Sherman*. 4, *Sheridan*, twin with Sherman. 5, *Harry*. 6. *Hiland Hall*. 7, *Edgar*, d. a. 4 mos. 4, PHILETUS WOODBURY, June 22, 1834; m. Aug. 20, 1857, Polly Frisbie; res. Geneva. 1, *Freddie*, June 20, 1858. 2, *Mary*. April 19, 1860. 3, *Martha*, Sept. 12, 1866. 5, PHILANDER WHITEFIELD, July 1, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1859, Addie Bowers. 1. *Vina Hall*, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

III. Charles, March 27, 1797; m. Dec. 16, 1818, Celina Bishop, who d. Jan. 21, 1839; (2) Mrs. Laurana L. Crawford, Feb., 1841. He is a farmer. Gave permission to a tramp to sleep in his barn; hay all in; grain all threshed and some of it bagged; size

of barn 40x50; an adjoining one, 50x50; in the night tramp lit his pipe and both barns destroyed with all contents except tramp; no insurance; loss $2,000; tramp afterwards caught searching a bureau; arrested and discharged. 1, LOIRA G., Nov. 16, 1819; d. June 4, 1833. 2, LORINDA F., Sept. 15, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1837. 3, LEVI E., Jan. 8, 1823; d. Nov. 15, same year. 4, HARRIET M., Nov. 8, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1855, Freeman Foster, and had 5 chil.; fam. ret. to Penn. 5, WILLIAM, Nov. 4, 1829; d. April 4, 1839. 6, ALMIRA C., March 25, 1830; m. June 2, 1853, Lewis Wheeler. 1, *Frank*. 7, CHARLES, April 28, 1833; m. Dec. 30, 1858, Ursula Connor; res. Geneva, O. 1, *Eddie A.*, Oct. 4, 1859. 5, *Ida*, June 5, 1861. 3, *Dora*, Dec. 16, 1862. 4, *Addie*, Feb. 24, 1866. 5, *Earl*, Nov. 12, 1869. 8, NATHANIEL B., Feb. 28, 1838; m. March 4 1861, Celia Wolcott. 1, *Katharine*, Jan. 9, 1862. 2, *Willie*, Aug. 29, 1863. 9, CELINA W., Sept. 21, 1839; m. at Harperisville, O., Horace Hickox. 1, *Freeman S.* 2, *Dothar M.* 3, *Charles E.* 4, *Freddie N.* *i.* by 2d m.: 10, LURANA L., b. Nov. 30, 1841; d. Dec. 12, 1862. 11, CAROLINE, March 20, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1845. 12, JOHN CRAWFORD, May 5, 1845; d. May 1, 1846.

IV. Anna, b. July 9, 1799, in Antrim, N. H.; m. Comfort Wetmore of Middletown, Conn.; set. in Ashtabula, O.; rem. to Madison, O. One Sunday evening, while absent at church about four miles, leaving the children in charge of a little girl they had taken to live with them, their house took fire and a little granddaughter visiting them perished; the others were saved. It is related that this little girl talked much during the evening of a little brother who had d. a short time before. 1, JOSIAH, m. Priscella Humphrey; (2) — Cunningham, res Madison, O. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Horace*, and *i.* by 2d m.: 2, BARNET, m. Calista Morse; (2) Mrs. Ann Calender. 1, *Walter*. 2, *Ella*. 3, *Frank*, and 2 others by 1st m. 3, SAMUEL A.

V. Barnet Woodbury, Dec. 20, 1801; m. Maria Hecock; set. in Thompson, Granger Co., O. 1, DEVLIN. 2, MARIA ANN, d. June 15, 1859. 3, NOAH, d. Oct. 6, 1840. 4, BETSY, m. —— Dater, and had 2 chil.; res. Thompson, O. 5, WILLIAM, m. Letta M. Turner. 6, JOHN. 7, FLETCHER.

VI. John Safford, Dec. 4, 1803; m. Eleanor Hinton; (2) ———; set in Pa.; one child by each wife, and adopted one.

VII. Martha S., b. Sept. 1, 1805.

VIII. and IX. Twins, not named.

X. Mary Woodbury, June 20, 1811; m. 1832, Orrin Blakeslee; res. Austinburgh, Ohio. 1, BARNET, m. Almira Bishop, "in the far West." 1, *Clara*. 2, *Mary*. 2, MARIETTA, m. Miles Hotchkiss; res. Geneva, Ohio., 1 child. 3, MILES, m. Ellen Montgomery; res. Aust., and had *Herman* and *Seth*.

Several families removed early from Ipswich, Mass. to Eastern Conn. Some of William Tuttle's descendants also went there from New Haven. The branch below undoubtedly belong to the Ipswich or the New Haven race, probably the first.

At Wellington, Conn., d. Mr. Jonathan Tuttle in the 94th year of his a. He survived the wife of his youth only 7 months, who at the time of her dec. was far advanced in her 93d year.—*American Museum for Nov.*, 1788.

Sarah Tuttle, m. Abel, s. of Matthew Huntington of Mansfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 24, 1748; d. in Wellington, Conn., 1790; *i.*: 1, Matthew Huntington, killed by lightning in the house of his uncle Jonas Huntington. 2, Gurdon Huntington, removed to Batavia, N. Y., and became wealthy; m. and had fam.; a son Gurdon res. in Rochester.—*Huntington Genealogy.*

Eveline Tuttle, b. Aug 27, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1833; m. May 1825, Apollos Huntington, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 14, 1798. He m. (2) Nov. 3, 1836, Deborah Rowland, res. Sandusky, O.; *i.*: 1, Mary Louisa Huntington, b. June 24, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1834. 2, Eveline Cornelia Huntington, Jan. 29, 1828; m. Henry H. Smith and had 1 s., dec.; res. Rodman, Jeff. Co., N. Y. 3, Laura Bulkley Huntington, Sept. 20, 1829; d. March 30, 1852. 4, Geo. W. Huntington, b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1832. 5, Elizabeth S. Huntington, b. July 4, 1833; d. Sept., 1847.

Jonathan Tuttle, b. about 1747 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., where he lived and d. He was crossing a stream on a log, axe in hand, when he fell into the water, cutting his knee with the axe, and was drowned. He m. Mehitable Joyce. She m. (2) Hiram West, and d. about 1840.

I. Jeremiah Joyce, b. Oct. 13, 1770; m. Patty Griswold.

II. Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1772; m. Anne Battle.

III. Chester, res. Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; rem. to Chautuaqua, Co., N. Y., where he was killed by fall from a tree. He had lived several years with his bro. Jonathan in Vernon N. Y.; m. Betsy Cowdin. 1, ICHABOD. 2, WILLIAM C. 3, ROSANNA.

IV. Ichabod, d. at Vernon, N. Y., about 1807.

V. Elisha, went to sea and was never heard of after.

VI. Mehitable, m. Varnum Gardner and had five or six children.

1. Jeremiah Joyce Tuttle, b. Oct. 13, 1770; d. Rutland, N. Y., July 14, 1857, a. 87; bu. in Watertown cemetery. When about 6 years of a. was taken by Dea. Battle to his house in Tyringham or Lee, Mass. He m. Feb. 9, 1806, Patty Griswold of Vernon, N.Y., sister of Col. Amos and aunt of John A. Griswold* of Troy, N. Y.; *i.* in Vernon, N. Y.

I. Franklin, b. Feb. 18, 1807; d. Sept. 26, 1849, bu. at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Jan. 16, 1831, Parmelia Lamb, and had: 1, FRANKLIN J. 2, EMILY P., m. ——Gaines, both dec. 3, HARRIET FRANCES, m. C. F. Warner of Kansas.

II. Frederick, b. Oct. 26, 1808; m. Aug. 6, 1846, Mrs. Mary M. Norton (nee Bulkley); res. 155 Mich. Ave., Chicago; 1 child, FREDERICK B., b. Dec. 29, 1847.

III. Louisa, b. Feb. 26, 1810; d. March 22, 1857; bu. at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1832, Erasmus D. Munson; chil.: 1, FREDERICK, d. 1865. 2, MARIA LOUISA, m. James Cook 1866. 3, MARTHA, m. James Pratt 1868.

IV Edwin, b. Sept. 16, 1811; m. Jan. 3, 1839, Hannah Dibbell; res. 130 Douglass Place, Chicago; chil.: 1, LIBBIE A., d. April 6, 1844, a. 3 yrs. 2, EMOGENE A., d. Sept. 25, 1859 a. 17 yrs. 3, LUCIUS, b. June 15, 1849. 4, JULIUS, twin with Lucius.

V. Lucius Griswold, b. June 18, 1813; m. Aug. 1, 1844, Sarah Green; (2) Lue Thompson, res. 589 Lake st., Chicago; chil.: 1, WM. HENRY. 2, CARRIE. 3, CLARENCE.

VI. Nelson, b. Oct. 19, 1814; m. April 9, 1845, Lucy A. White, b. July 27, 1826, youngest *i.* of Hon. Geo White of Rutland, N. Y., who was in the battle of Sacket's Harbor. She d. May, 1852. He m. (2) Charlotte Emerson; res. 153 Michigan Ave., C.; chil. by 1st m.: 1. MARIA LOUISA. 2, LUCY A.; chil. by 2d m., 2 sons and 2 daus. A Nelson Tuttle of Chicago, grad. Y. C. 1881.

VII. Almeda Wetmore, b. March 1, 1816; m. March 20, 1860, Benjamin Hadcock, res. 301 State st., Watertown, N. Y.

VIII. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 19, 1817; d. Dec. 13, 1866; m. March, 1846, Renew Pierce. *i.*: WM. PIERCE, b. Nov. 4, 1868.

IX. Hiram West, b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. Dec. 13, 1866; bu. at Waterbury Cem., N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Laura Scott, and had 1 dau., m. to H. B. Heath.

X. Henry K., b. May 14, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1839, bu. at Salisbury, N. Y.

2. **Jonathan Tuttle,** b. Jan. 23, 1772; when his f. d. he went to live with Ithiel Battle in Berkshire Co., Mass.; rem 1802 to Vernon, N. Y. In 1813 sold his farm, and rem. to Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. North Adams, N. Y., June 19, 1814. He was one of the proprietors of a large woolen factory in Glendale. He m. Annie, eldest dau. of Ithiel Battle, b. Jan. 5 1780. After his d. wid. returned to Berkshire Co., 1815; d. Jan. 29, 1866; chil. b. Tyringham, Mass.

I. Chester, Nov. 30, 1795; d. 1856 in N. Y. C.; m. about 1821, Wealthy Caswell of Watertown, N. Y., who d. sev. years before her husband, and bu. at Carbondale, Pa.; chil. b. in Lee, Mass. 1, EDWIN LATHROP, Feb., 1822; unm.; res. Auburn, N. Y. 2, AUSTIN BROOKS, b. March 10, 1827; m. May 7, 1863, Mary E. Tibbles, b. in Auburn, July 30, 1827; *s.i.*; res. A. 3, MARSHALL MILES, b. 1832; m. in Lee; res. A. 4, NANCY, b. Aug. 2, 1824; d. July 4, 1869; m. Jan. 23, 1844, Jonas White, Esq., ex-mayor of the city of Auburn, b. Aug. 14, 1813, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; chil. b. in Auburn. 1, *James L.*, July 21, 1846. 2, *Ida*, July 20, 1848; d. Feb. 16, 1849. 3, *Frank M.*, Dec. 1, 1850. 4, *Frederick R.*, July 11, 1853. 5, *George*, Aug. 27, 1855. 6, *Henry E.*, May 10, 1857; d. at Suspension Bridge, Jan. 2, 1867. 7, *Willie G.*, Jan 15, 1859. 8, *Zella*, Aug. 20, 1863. 9, *Charles*, b. in Hamilton, Canada, Sept. 16, 1867. 5, CAROLINE SOPHIA, 1837; m. —— Brown; res. Dixon, Ill.; chil., 2 daus. 6, ADELAIDE, d. a. 3 yrs.

II. Nancy, b. Feb. 11, 1798; d. unm. at Redfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1814.

III. Chauncey, b. June 8, 1800; m. in Lee, Mass., Dec. 4, 1823, Phebe Bradley, b. April 13, 1803; chil. b. in Lee. 1, JANE ANN, Sept. 3, 1827; d. in Sandisfield, Mass., Feb.

*John A. Griswold, b. Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in 1817, and when a boy lived with his relative, Gen. Wool. He was at first engaged in the wholesale drug business, but in 1857 became connected with the iron business in the lower part of Troy, N. Y., which under his management has been enlarged to immense proportions. The patents for this Country of the Bessemer steel process were owned by Mr. G. In 1855 he was elected Mayor of Troy. In 1856 received the Dem. nom. for Cong., but was defeated. In 1862 again nom. and elected by 1285 majority. He was a war Democrat, and in 1864 was nom. by the Republicans and elected, and again in 1866. In 1868 nom. for Gov. of N. Y. but defeated. He d. a few years since, and his sons continue the business.

21, 1861; bu. in Lee; m. Nov. 24, 1850, Hiram Bliss of Lee; chil. 3, ss., 1 dau. 2, IRA NYE, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 17, 1857, Eliza S. Wright of Monterey. 1, *Frank Wright*, b. April 8, 1859. 2, *Frederick Bradley*, Sept. 28, 1860. 3, ARMINIA, b. Feb. 4, 1831; m. Henry Ball of Lee (dec.); chil.: 1, *Ida Jane*, b. Sept. 8, 1853. 2, *Ira Solon*, March 30, 1857. 4, CHAUNCEY BRADLEY, b. March 24, 1833; res. Milan, O., 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1851. 5, CHARLES HENRY, b. June 14, 1835; m. Emeline Cummings of Canaan, Conn.; res. Pittsfield, Mass. 6, LUCY, b. June 8, 1837; m. Oct. 5, 1864, Wm. Henry May, a machinist; res. Pittsfield; *i.*: 1, *Minnie*, July 6, 1867. 2, *Wm. Henry*, Aug. 30, 1869. 7, WILLIAM, Sept. 22, 1839; d. Dec. 15, 1860, unm.

IV. Ithiel Battle, b. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1802; had charge for several years of a large woolen factory in Lee; rem. to Wellington, O., 1838; d. Sept. 7, 1857; m. 1822 in Goshen, Conn., Rhoda S. Miner, who d. in Pittsfield, O., 1869. 1, HENRY, b. 1825; drowned July 4, 1834; 2, STEPHEN, d. a. 3 yrs. 3, LUTHER. 4, FREDERICK.

V. Armenia V., b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. Sept. 3, 1854; m. in Lee, Mass., Nov. 29, 1832, John T. Fenn of Stockbridge, Mass. 1, GEORGE, b. June 28, 1834; d. inf. 2, ESTHER ANN, June 23, 1835; d. Aug. 28, 1859. 3, JAMES, July 19, 1838; d. Aug. 8, sm. yr. 4, JOHN THOMPSON, July 24, 1842; has great musical talent; has practiced the organ and piano from childhood, and spent several years in Berlin, Prussia, in study of music.

VI. Sophia, b. Sept. 14, 1807; d. April 4, 1845; m. Milo J. Whiting of Lee, Mass., who d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1868; *i.*: 1, HENRY BENJAMIN, grad. Union Coll.; M. D.; res. Troy, N. Y. 2, JAMES, d. y. 3, JULIA, d. a. 17. 4, GEORGE. This fam. rem. to Troy, thence to Amsterdam, N. Y.

VII. Almira, b. April 5, 1810; m. in Lee, June 9, 1831, Lucius Lyon of Woodstock, Conn.; rem. May, 1835, to Chandlersville, Ill., where he was killed by a horse, 1838. She m. (2) April 29, 1841, —— Marcy. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, FRANCES ARMENIA, b. Stafford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1832. 2, SOPHIA ALMIRA, b. Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 23, 1836. 3, LOVINIA CHILD, b. Sangamon, Ill., April 20, 1838. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, DWIGHT STACY, Sept. 1, 1846. 5, WM. EDWIN, Feb. 27, 1849. 6, CORNELIUS, Jan. 2, 1844; d. June 30, 1845. 7, A DAU., liv. in London, Eng. 8, A SON, in Troy, N. Y.

VIII. John Mills, Nov. 26, 1812; m. in Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1832, Mary Magraugh, rem. to Wellington, O., 1836; b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1841, dau. of Jeremiah and Sally (Leavenworth) Magraugh. He m. (2) ——. 1, ELIZABETH, March 26, 1834. 2, MARY ANN, April 8, 1835. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, CAROLINE ALMIRA, Jan. 6, 1844. 4, ARTHUR HENRY, July 17, 1847.

WILLIAM TUTTLE.

Prior to the embarkation on the Planter in April, 1635, we have no positive knowledge. The usual time of a voyage from Gravesend to Boston was about ten weeks. He arrived with his family about the first of July. About a year later "Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttell united with the church in Boston July 24, 1636."* There are two subsequent entries on the church record: "Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttell brought to be baptized a son Jonathan, July 2, 1637," and "Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttell brought to be baptized a son David, April 7, 1639." The colonial records of Mass., of New Haven and of Conn. contain in a few scattered fragments nearly all that is known of William Tuttle. From these, however, we are able to form some idea of his social position, associations, circumstances, employments and of his general character.

In the passenger list of the Planter he is called "husbandman." The distinction between a husbandman and a farmer was, the husbandman was a proprietor and tilled his own acres; the farmer was a leaseholder and paid rent. It appears, however, from a petition on file in the Secretary of State's office in Boston, that he was a merchant, and this might be partly inferred from his joining Mr. Eaton's company, many of whom had been engaged in commercial pursuits in the old country, and whose purpose was to found a commercial city in the new. The petition is as follows, without date: "To the right worshipful Thomas Dudley, Esq., and to the magistrates and deputies of this General Court, now in Boston assembled. The humble petition of Major Nehemiah Bowne, Edward Tynge, William Tuttuill, Joseph Youngs, William Payne, John Milam and James Oliver, with divers others, being merchants and owners of the ketch, called the Zebulon, now belonging to Ipswich." *Abstract of Petition.*—Intend to send the said ketch to the Indies and ask for two guns to arm her. This is refused.—*Mass. Arch.*, vol. 60, p. 168.

In 1638 George Griggs had permission of the court to "sell his house and garding under it and twenty acres of his grew' lot to Mr. Tuttell of Ipswich and Mr. Tuttell of Charlestown for his redeeming out of their debts."—*Drake's Hist. of Boston.*

This item is suggestive in several particulars. First in the use of the title Mr.† which was very rare indeed, especially in the case of young men. William Tuttle was

---

*Record of First church in Boston.

†The title Hon was entirely unknown in our records until 1683, and subsequently for many years was applied only to the Governor, and seldom even to him. The next title was that of Esq. and meant the same as in England, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Mr. Thomas Wells was a magistrate for 17 years, dep Gov. 1 year and was chosen Gov. the 2d time before he was dignified with Esq. The next title was *Gentleman*, but seems to have been soon discarded in Conn. The prefix Master (Mr) belonged to all gentlemen including those designated by the higher marks of rank. Master corresponds very nearly to the English word gentleman. In Conn. it embraced clergymen and planters of good family and estate who were members of the General Court. Those bred at an university and those of sufficient education to manage the general affairs of the colony, civil or ecclesiastical, and who had been sufficiently well born. Comparatively few of the representatives of the town, even though they might be returned year after year, were honored with the title. To be called Mr. or to have ones name recorded by the Secretary with that prefix 200 years ago was a more certain index of the rank of the individual as respects birth, education and good moral character than any one of the high sounding titles with which many men of no merit whatever in our day of swift locomotion are content to cajole others in order that they may be enriched in their turn with the same spurious currency. It may be observed by reference to our colonial records that there were scores of men of good family and in honorable stations who still did not possess all the requisite qualities of Masters. It was seldom that young men of whatever rank were called Masters. *Sir* was sometimes applied to young gentlemen undergraduates at a college. Goodman was used in speaking of the better sort of yeomen, laborers, tenants or others above the grade of servants, who owned a small estate and bore a good moral character. There are several instances of deputies to the General Court being called Goodman. Goodwife or Goody was the corresponding feminine title. *Mrs.* was applied to the wives of Masters and also to unmarried females of the higher class. Military

then but twenty-nine years of age. It also suggests some sort of community of interest, partnership or relationship between William and John Tuttle as common creditors of George Griggs. The latter was called a carpenter, but it is said was formerly a London printer. A mortgage from George Griggs of Boston to William Tuttle of New Haven, dated the 8th of the 8th month, 1650, of a house and ground in Beacon street, Boston, bounded by street on the north, the lane on the east, the lot sometime Thomas Pettitt's on the west, and the Common on the south, to secure a debt of £10, is recorded in *Suffolk Deeds*. Payment of £13 10s. was made in corn, flesh, etc., English commodities at prices current. In this record the lot is bounded east by Mrs. Tuttell's lot.

On the 28th of July, 1637, Messrs. Davenport and Eaton, with their company, arrived at Boston, and in the fall of that year Mr. Eaton and others made a prospecting tour of the shore tract on Long Island Sound, between Saybrook and Fairfield, for the purpose of selecting a site for an independent colony, which they had determined to plant, declining the very liberal offers made by Massachusetts to induce them to remain in that jurisdiction. Quinnipiac was selected, a hut put up, and seven men were left to spend the winter.* The main body of the company sailed from Boston on the 30th of March, and arrived on the 14th of April, 1638. During the summer the town plot was laid out and house lots assigned to the settlers. On the 4th of June, 1639, the planters convened in Mr. Newman's barn and signed the Church Covenant. On this list the name of William Tuttle appears for the first time in the records of the Quinnipiac Colony. It stands on the record book between that of Benjamin Ling and Ezekiel Cheever, among the principal men, and towards the head of the list. It is probable that he removed to Quinnipiac between the date of his son David's baptism in April, and the signing of the Church covenant in June.

In 1641 he was owner of the home lot of Edward Hopkins, who had built a house on it, and soon after removed to Hartford; became Gov. of Conn. and founder of the Grammar School that bears his name. This lot was on the square bounded by Grove, State, Elm and Church streets (names given more than a century and a half after the original survey) and was one of eight allotments into which the square was divided. Gov. Eaton, his brother Samuel, and Richard Perry had lots on Elm st. Capt. Nathaniel Turner, on Church st. Ezekiel Cheever's, David Yale's and Mrs. Eaton's (mother of the Gov.) fronted on Grove and State sts. The Hopkins lot fronted on State st., from the corner of Grove to Wall st., and perhaps a little beyond, and in depth extended about two-thirds of the distance to Orange st. In other words it included about two-thirds of the present square, bounded by State, Wall, Orange and Grove sts. Henry Hooker's carriage factory and other buildings stand on a part of it. The bed of a creek which originally ran diagonally across a corner of it was made use of in building the Farmington Canal, and is now the bed of the New Haven and Northampton Company's Railroad. The last named work was located and constructed through the city about 1849, by the compiler of this record as assistant engineer, under the direction of Henry Farnam, Esq.

In 1656 William Tuttle bought of Joshua Atwater his original allotment, mansion house and barn, with certain other lands, recorded in the *Proprietor's Record*, as follows: "Alienation: Mr. Joshua Atwater passing over to Mr. William Tuttle his house, home lot and barn, ten acres in the first division, in the Yorkshire Quarter, betwixt land of Thomas Johnson and land that was Mrs. Constable's, 28 acres in the Neck," etc. Mr. Atwater removed to Milford in 1656, thence, in 1659, to Boston. This became the Tuttle homestead, and so continued until his death, and, after that, his widow resided there until she died, in all a period of twenty-eight years.

As the most interesting associations are now connected with this spot of ground, we propose to give here its subsequent history as briefly as possible. In the inventory of

---

titles were considered of a very high order. Previous to 1654 the highest military officer in the colony was Captain."—*Hollister's Hist. of Conn.*

Felt, in *Hist. of Ipswich*, relates that a man was degraded from the title of Mr. for a misdemeanor.

Palfrey, in *Hist. of New England*, says: "There was great punctiliousness in the application of both official and conventional titles. Only a small number of persons of the best condition (always including ministers and their wives) had Mr. or Mrs. prefixed to their names. Goodman or Goodwife was addressed to persons above the condition of servitude and below that of gentility."

Wm. Bradford, though at the head of the Bridgewater, Mass., proprietors, a son of the Gov. and himself often Lieut. Gov., was not entitled to "Mr."

We have enlarged on this point because a school of modern critics, who deny everything and insist upon proof, have expressed doubts as to the significances of the title Mr. at this period in New England.

*This incident has been questioned. It seems probable enough, however, and far more likely to be true, than the alternative of its being a sheer fabrication. Mr. Eaton, having selected the situation for his settlement, would have deemed it a matter of prudence to leave a safeguard against the intrusion of the Dutch.

It rests on the authority of Trumbull, reiterated by Lambert.

William Tuttle's estate in 1673 it is called his "homestead," and valued at £110. In 1685 it appears in the inventory of the widow as "the homestead," valued at £120. Moses Mansfield and John Alling, jr., appraisers. In about a year after her death it was sold by her administrators, Thomas, Joseph and Nathaniel Tuttell, to Mrs. Hester Coster, widow, for £110. It is described as "Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttell's dwelling house and two acres, bounded west by the home lot of John Ball [p. 142], north by the home lot of Thomas Tuttell [p. 136], east by the Market Place, and south by the street." Hannah Jones (wf. of Dep. Gov. Wm. Jones and dau. of Gov. Eaton) and John Paine witnessed the deed. In this description of boundaries no mention is made of the street (now College st.), the "Market Place" (upper Green) being named as the eastern boundary.

The subsequent history of the lot is taken from Prof. W. L. Kingsley's folio, *Hist. of Yale College*, article on its land titles by Henry White, Esq. Mr. White describes it as about 200 feet on Chapel st. by about 270 feet on College st. These dimensions embrace an area of about 1¼ acres, while the inventory and deeds call it 2 acres. Perhaps the street was included in the latter estimate. On General Wadsworth's map, drawn in 1748, the lot as measured by the scale is about 230 feet on Chapel by about 300 feet on College, and an area of about 1½ acres.

Mrs. Coster died April 6, 1691, a. 67 yrs. Her remains repose under the Center Church, and her name, date of death and age are inscribed on the tablet in the vestibule. In her will she devised this property to the "First Church of Christ in New Haven," to maintain a lecture in the spring and fall of the year. The church leased it for a few years, but finding as the house became old that it produced no income, sold it in 1717 to the trustees of the collegiate school, who immediately began the erection of the first college building, which was finished the next year. It was of wood, fronting on College st., 170 feet long by 22 feet wide, and three stories high. In 1718 it received the name of Yale College in gratitude to Gov. Elihu Yale, who, between 1714 and 1718, had contributed largely to the school. This building stood about 64 years. It was taken down in 1782. The South College, the old Chapel, now the Atheneum, built 1761, and the South Middle stand on this plot. The latter was begun in 1750 and is the oldest building on the College Square.

The Tuttle homestead was the only land owned by the college for nearly thirty years. It was the first of a long series of purchases extending through a period of more than a century, which finally brought the whole of the College Square into its possession. In these transfers, descendants of Wm. Tuttle, who at one time or another owned a considerable part of the square, appear as grantors, either directly to the college or to intermediate holders.

The corporation is now a great landed proprietor. Hence a peculiar interest attaches to this, its first acquisition of real estate. It is now 243 years since its purchase from the Indians, during which period it has been held by but five proprietors, viz.: Joshua Atwater, 16 yrs.; William Tuttle and heirs, 30 yrs.; Hester Coster, 5 yrs.; the First Church of New Haven, 26 yrs.; Yale College, 166 yrs.

On this very spot where William Tuttle lived and died, his great-grandson, Jonathan Edwards, studied, taught and achieved his "great and excellent tutorial renown." It is now and long has been the chosen gathering place of the students, where, at leisure hours, they meet for general purposes or for social intercourse.

It is here that the class histories are recited, the last fandangos of the seniors performed, and the fence given away.*

*The fence enclosing this part of the campus seems to possess peculiar attractions to the students. On almost any fine day during sessions may be seen a long row of youths seated close together on the top rail, and looking at a distance like some strange sort of fowl gone early to roost. The corporation no doubt would cheerfully furnish settees on the campus as a substitute, but that would not do. The fence fills all requirements, and is valued accordingly. The Chapel street side from the South College, about half way to College street, is sacred to the Seniors. Thence, to the College st corner is the exclusive property of the Juniors. The Sophomores crown the College st. rail. Beyond, there is plenty of room for the Freshmen, but they are not permitted to sit on the fence, and woe to the fledgeling who should dare to transgress this unwritten but inexorable law; though an exception is made in favor of any hero of the bat or oar who has helped to win a college race or game of ball. To such the privilege of the fence on the College st side, below the Sophs, but nowhere else, is granted as a reward. To all others it is strictly forbidden.

Every year, a few days before Commencement, the fence is given away by the Seniors to the Juniors. By the Juniors to the Sophs., and by the latter to the class below. The writer had the good fortune to witness the transfer of '82. Citizens as well as students were present in large numbers, filling the campus, the adjoining streets and sidewalks and the balconies and windows of the neighboring hotels and houses. Class orators, mounted on express wagons, made witty presentation speeches, which were replied to in the same spirit, accompanied by uproarious laughter and clapping of hands by the audience. The whole proceeding was full of that rollicking spirit of fun which only students near the long vacation can fully realize.

In the evening twilight the place is often vocal with college songs, which seem to burst forth spontaneously, and are caught up by young voices here and there until the full chorus fills the surrounding space and the "Cathedral Aisle*" of the overarching elms; awakening in the minds of listeners poetical reminiscences of other lands, where, more than in this, such sounds are heard in songs and vesper hymns.

Other and more intimate associations than those of successive occupancy and ownership of the same local habitation, connect this history of a family with that of Yale College. Of its ten thousand academical graduates, at least four hundred, or one in twenty-five, are known to be of this lineage or affinity, and so of its professional schools. Its officers, tutors, professors and fellows will be found in these pages in a still larger ratio; and of its eleven presidents, two not the least honored of the list, ruled over its destinies for more than one-fourth of the entire period of its existence to the present time.

The lands outside the town plot were divided to the proprietors or their representatives from time to time, according to a rule based on the amount of rates paid, and on the number of persons in the proprietor's family, counting husband, wife and children only. In the first division made in 1640, William Tuttle is rated at £400 of estate and seven persons, showing that the schedule was made before the birth of Joseph, who was bap. Nov. 22, of that year. Of the one hundred and two proprietors, there were thirty whose rates exceeded his, though none were above £1,000, excepting Gov. Eaton's, which was £3,000. In the second division Wm. Tuttle's proportion was 107 acres. There is no record of the "lay out" of the first and second divisions, but in August, 1640, fifty acres of meadow land were granted to Mr. Samuel Eaton, and at the same time Mr. Wm. Tuttle and Benj. Ling were allowed to have their meadow land "where Mr. Eaton hath his first fifty acres, namely, in the fresh meadows toward Totoket (Branford)." This is probably the locality referred to in the record of a court held at New Haven, Feb. 1, 1647, when Ezekiel Cheever passed over to John Cooper five and a half acres of outland within the two miles, one half of it lying in Mr. Eaton's quarter, between land of Mrs. Turner and Wm. Tuthill, the other half lying by the mill highway at the end of Mr. Eaton's pasture, next to the land of Wm. Tuthill. The same year Mr. Perry conveyed land "one end butting on the mill road between land of Wm. Tuttle and Francis Newman."

In 1644 Mr. Tuthill was granted liberty to enlarge his rate to £450, and if he removes to sell only improvements and outlands in second division and Neck. Trumbull says: "The proprietors soon began to cultivate their lands on the East Haven side, and in 1644 Thomas Gregson built the first house. William Edwards (father of Richard, who m. Elizabeth Tuttle), Jasper Crane, Wm. Tuttle and others soon followed." Mr. Tuttle may have lived in E. Haven awhile before buying the Atwater property, but I have found no evidence that he ever removed his family from New Haven.

Capt. Charles H. Townshend says that Wm. Tuttle and Mr. Gregson were the first owners of land in East Haven, and that Mr. Tuttle surveyed and laid out the road from the ferry at Red Rock to Stony River, that his land in E. Haven was bounded by a line running from the old Ferry (where the new bridge over the Quinnipiac is) eastward to a spring where issues the small stream called "Tuttle's Brook," thence south along Tuttle's Brook to Mr. Gregson's land at Solitary Cove, thence west to a point on the New Haven Harbor near the chemical works and Fort Hale, thence north along the harbor line to the point of beginning. The tract was large and much of it may have been obtained by purchase of the original grantees or of their successors. It included Tuttle's Hill. It was mostly divided up and sold by the heirs to the Hughes, Woodwards, and others. The Forbes and Luddingtons came into possession by marriage with female heirs. Isaac and Kneeland Townsend bought the interest of several of the heirs of Joseph Tuttle, which is now part of the fine estate in E. Haven called Raynham, the family seat of the Townsends.

In 1659 Mr. Tuttle appears as proprietor of land in North Haven that had belonged to the estate of Gov. Eaton (*Davis' Hist. of Wallingford*); the same perhaps that his son Jonathan Tuttle settled on in 1670. There were lands in Bethany and elsewhere acquired by purchase in his life, or set off to his heirs or representatives in the third and in latter divisions after his death.

In 1661 John Punderson alienated to Mr. Tuttle his dwelling house and home lot, and seven acres of land with two houses on it, which Mr. T. at once gave to his son John.

There was an interval of near forty years between the 2d and 3d divisions. In 1672 William Jones, Matthew Gilbert, Capt. John Nash, James Bishop, Mr. William

* "New Haven is a vast Cathedral with aisles for streets."—*N. P. Willis, Rem. of N. H.*

Tuttle, Roger Alling, Samuel Whitehead, David Atwater, Jonathan Osborn, Alling Ball, and James Eaton, were commissioned to locate such lands as may stand for town commons, and such as are fit for a third division.—*Proprietor's Record.* The third division was made in 1680. There were several divisions after the third, but the last original proprietor had passed away long before, and their heirs or representatives had in many instances disposed of their rights in advance and removed. It is evident that William Tuttle was sometime a very large land owner, and that he must have sold or divided up among his children the greater part of it before his death. Subsequently the records of conveyances by his sons of lands in possession, and of proprietary rights are numerous.

"SEATING THE MEETING HOUSE."

One of the earliest matters to engage the attention of the colonists was the building of the meeting house, immediately followed by the solemn and weighty matter of "seating" it. This custom was general in primitive New England. A committee of grave men, appointed for the purpose, graded the seats and "dignified" them according to some rule, propinquity to the pulpit perhaps, by which they were esteemed more or less honorable. The people were then voted into them one by one, in accordance with certain prescribed rules. The rules at New Haven were doubtless similar to those on record at Wethersfield, where a committee of seven men appointed to "seat the meeting house" were instructed by a vote of the town to observe the following rules of precedence: 1st, Dignity of descent. 2d, Place of Public Trust. 3d, Pious Disposition. 4th, Estate. 5th, Peculiar serviceableness of any kind.

"This," says Dr. Bacon in his *New Haven Historical Discourses,* "affords us a glimpse of the associations and relative social importance of the first settlers of New Haven."

The first "seating" in New Haven was in 1646-7. "Mr. Tuttle, Mr. Pell* and brother Fowler† were voted into the first cross seat at the end." This was near the pulpit and among the highest in dignity. The women sat by themselves and it is very likely were placed by similar considerations so far as they were applicable. In the 5th seat in the middle sat Mrs. Tuttle, the wife of Mr. Gibbs; Mrs. Newman, wife of Francis,‡ who was her next door neighbor; the wife of Jasper Crane§ and the wife of Joshua Atwater.

In 1655-6 another assignment of seats was made. In the first cross seat at the upper end, Mr. Tuttle, Mr. John Davenport (son of the minister), Mr. Fowler and Mr. Allerton,

---

*Mr. Pell. Thomas, son of Sir John Pell of London, was surgeon at the Saybrook Fort, under Lyon Gardiner in 1636, and in that capacity was sent with Capt. Underhill to the Pequot war in 1637. About 1647 he m. the widow of Francis Brewster. Before her m. to Mr. Pell a fine had been imposed by the Court which she refused to pay, and Mr. Pell, after marrying her, was held responsible, which he also refused. After a good deal of difficulty about the payment, and declining when called upon to take the oath of fidelity, he went away, probably to Fairfield. His wife and dau. were witnesses in the case of Staples against Ludlow.—*Bacon's Hist. Disc.* In *Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co.* may be found an extended account of Pell. He was of an old Northamptonshire family. He obtained by purchase or grant a large tract in Westchester Co., N. Y., probably by authority of the Conn. Leg., afterwards known as the Manor of Pelham, of which the present Pelhamville is a part. This tract was ratified by Gov. Nichols to John Pelham, gent., in 1666. In 1669 the patentee devised the whole tract to his nephew, John Pell [commonly called Lord Pell], who obtained a further confirmation of the grant from Gov. Dongan in 1687. Two yrs. afterwards John and Rachel [Pinckney] Pell conveyed to Jacob Leisler, merchant of N. Y., [who acted in behalf of the Huguenots] six thousand acres, now the township of New Rochelle, N. Y. The grantee and his heirs pay to said John Pell and his heirs, as Lords of said Manor, one fat calf on the 24th of June annually if demanded. Consideration £1675 sterling. When the fat calf was demanded each Huguenot paid his proportion. Pell also gave one hundred acres for the benefit of the French church. Rachel, his wife, made her mark, "R." In 1691 Leisler was executed in New York for high treason, having undoubtedly assumed and exercised authority as Gov. and Commander-in-Chief of New York. Thomas Pell d. *s. p.*, 1702, a. 61 yrs. His only brother, John Pell, D. D., of London, an eminent mathematician and author of several learned works, was Cromwell's envoy to the Swiss Canton in the time of the Protectorate. "The family is one of great antiquity." (See *Ency. Brit.* for biog. of John Pell, D.D.)

†"Brother Fowler" [William] was a magistrate.

‡Francis Newman was Gov. of the Colony.

§Jasper Crane and Wm. Tuttle were much associated in public affairs and were probably personal friends. They were associated as "fence viewers," and in the East Haven settlement, and as leaders in the Delaware enterprise. He was many years a magistrate. He removed to Branford 1652. He was one of the most prominent of the founders of Newark in 1666 where his name stands at the head of the list of proprietors preceding even that of the Rev. Abraham Pierson. The Milford people soon followed and the name of Robert Treat, afterwards Gov. of Conn., is first. In 1668 Treat and Crane were the first representatives of Newark in the N. J. Legislature. Mary Treat, dau. of Gov. Robert, m. Dea. Azariah Crane, son of Jasper.

Sen.* In the 4th long seat Mrs. Gibbard, Mrs. Tuttle, Goodwife Gibbs and Goodwife Davis. At this seating Jonathan Tuttle, James Eaton, John Clark and Isaac Turner (son of Capt. Nathaniel) were placed together.

In 1661-2 another assignment of seats was made. In the third long seat Mr Goodenhausen, (Samuel Van Goodenhausen, who married the widow of Capt. Nathaniel Turner), Mr. Tuttle, William Judson (grandfather of James Judson, who married William Tuttle's granddaughter, Rebecca Wells), John Gibbs and Lieut. Nash. On the women's side, in the third long seat, "Sisters Miles, Peck, Lindon, Tuttle and Gibbard."

THE DELAWARE EXPEDITION.

In 1640 Capt. Nathaniel Turner, as agent for parties in New Haven, bought of the Indians a large tract of land lying on both sides of the Delaware river, in what is now Salem Co., N. J., on the east, and in New Castle. Co., Del., on the west.

The object was to plant a colony under the jurisdiction of New Haven, for purposes of trade and commerce. The next year (1641) nearly fifty families were sent to the new purchase. They settled on Salem Creek and erected dwellings and trading houses. This was the first English settlement in New Jersey. It preceded that at Elizabethtown (the first permanent English settlement in New Jersey) by twenty-four years.

In 1638 a company of Swedes, led by Peter Minuit (a disaffected ex-Dutch governor of New Amsterdam), had located themselves at "Christina," on the west side of the Delaware, nearly opposite the mouth of Salem Creek. These Swedes and Dutch, who would agree in nothing else, says the historian, united in persecuting the English, and succeeding in driving them off in 1642.

New Haven made a second attempt about 1641, which was frustrated by the Dutch at New Amsterdam. These, with other and subsequent grievances, always came up for consideration and protest in the meetings of the commissioners of the United Colonies, and formed the staple of the official correspondence between Gov. Eaton and "one troublesome neighbor" at New Amsterdam. Finally an agreement between the commissioners and the Dutch governor was signed at Hartford, Sept. 3, 1650. It established certain boundaries, redressed certain wrongs, and in regard to the Delaware matter left "both parties in *statue quo prius* to plead and improve their just rights, but all proceedings to be carried on in love and peace, until the question could be decided here or by the parent governments of England and Holland." In pursuance of this apparent settlement, about fifty men of Totoket and New Haven, in the spring of 1651, hired a vessel, put their effects on board and set sail for the Delaware.†

They had a warrant from Governor Eaton, and he wrote a friendly letter to the Dutch governor, acquainting him with their intentions; giving him to understand that, according to the arbitration at Hartford, they would cultivate their own lands, and keep within their own limits. But no sooner was his letter received, than the Dutch claims were again set up; the people of New Haven, who meditated a further settlement at Delaware, and an additional improvement of their interests, under an apprehension of peace and safety, were threatened with martial opposition and bloodshed. They were perfidiously seized and made close prisoners at New York, nor could they obtain their liberty, until they gave it under their hands, that they would give over their enterprise and return to New Haven. They were threatened by the governor that if at any future period he should find them on the Delaware, he would not only lay hold on their property, but transmit them as prisoners to Holland. This company was nearly ruined, and the colony of New Haven was greatly injured by this repetition of hostility on the part of the Dutch.

In the same year a meeting of the commissioners was held at New Haven, September 14th. Of this meeting Governor Eaton was chosen President. The meeting was no sooner convened than the following communication was made to its members:

*Isaac Allerton came over in the Mayflower; he was by trade a tailor. On the death of John Carver the first Gov. of Plymouth Colony, he was made Assistant "Isaac Allerton, a sea Capt., removed from Boston to New Haven and built a grand house, with four porches, on the Creek; this, with Eaton's, Davenport's and Gregson's were the grandest houses in the town. Davenport's house had thirteen fireplaces." [Noted by Dr. Stiles as traditions in *History of the Judges.*] Mr. Allerton removed to New Amsterdam where he had great storehouses and carried on an extensive trade with the New England Colonies. An old map of Wambados or New Amsterdam, as it was in September, 1661, shows Isaac Allerton's buildings surrounded by a fence, close to the site of Fulton Market.

On a brick building now standing on the southwest corner of Union and Fair sts. in N. Hav., the Trowbridges have this year [1881] placed a tablet inscribed: "Isaac Allerton, a pilgrim of the Mayflower and the father of New England commerce, lived on this ground from 1640 until 1650."

†The people of New Haven, not satisfied with the location, proposed to remove to a tract on the Delaware, and in 1651 urgently requested Capt. John Mason to remove with them and take the management of the company He was on the point of accepting their liberal offers, when the Conn. authorities interfered with entreaties and refusal to consent.—*Life of John Mason.*

"The humble petition of Jasper Crane, William Tuttle and many others, inhabitants of New Haven and Totoket, humbly Showeth,—

"That, whereas, divers years since several merchants and others of New Haven, with much charge and loss, did purchase of the Indian sagamores and their companies, the true proprietors, several large tracts and parcels of lands on both sides of Delaware bay and river, and did presently begin to build and set up factories for trade, and purposed to set up plantations within their own limits; whereby the gospel also might have been carried and spread among the Indians in that most southerly part of New England, and the United Colonies might before this time have been enlarged with convenience both for themselves and posterity, had not the whole work by hostile and injurious opposition, made both by the Dutch and Swedes, been then injured. And whereas your petitioners, straightened in their respective plantations, and finding this part of the country full, or affording little encouragement to begin any considerable new plantations, for their own comfort and the convenience of posterity, did, upon a serious consideration of the premises, and upon encouragement of the treaty between the honored Commissioners and the Dutch governor, the last year at Connecticut, by agreement and consent of the said merchants and others, resolve upon a more difficult remove to Delaware; hoping that our aims and endeavors both to God and his people in these colonies, being assured our title to the place was just, and resolving (through the help of God) in all our carriages and proceedings to hold and maintain a neighborly correspondence of the Dutch and Swedes, as was assured them, both by the tenor of the commissions, and by letters from the honored governor of this jurisdiction.

"To these ends and with these purposes, prepartions were made in the winter; a vessel was hired, and at least fifty of us set forward in the spring, and expecting the fruit of that wholesome advice, given at Hartford the last year in the case, by the arbitrators jointly. Those chosen by the Dutch governor concurring in it, we went to the Manhattoes, (which we might have avoided) and from our honored governor presented a letter to the Dutch governor; upon perusal whereof, without further provocation, he arrested the two messengers and committed them to a private house, close prisoners, under a guard. That done, he sent for the master of the vessel to come on shore, as to speak to him, and committed him also; after which, two or more of the company coming on shore, and desiring to speak with their neighbors under restraint, he committed them as the rest. Then desiring to see our commissions and copy them out, promising to return them the next day, (though the copies were taken and the commissions demanded) he refused to deliver them, and kept them and the men imprisoned till they were forced to engage under their hands, not then to proceed on their voyage towards Delaware, but with loss of time, and charge to return to New Haven; threatening, that if he should after find any of them in Delaware, he would seize their goods, and send their persons prisoners to Holland; and accordingly they returned, though their damage thereby, as they conceive, doth amount to about £300. All which, your petitioners refer to your wise and serious consideration; and, being well assured you will have due respect to the honor of the English nation, which now suffers by this injurious affront, taken notice of by all the neighboring Indians, they humbly desire that some course may be agreed and ordered for the due repair of their losses, satisfaction for their unjust imprisonment, with liberty and encouragement to improve their just rights at Delaware, for the future.

"For which purpose they humbly offer to consideration:—

"*First.*—That Delaware, in the judgment of those who have often and seriously viewed the land, and considered the climate, is a place fit for the enlargement of the English colonies at present, and hopeful for posterity; that we and they might enjoy the ordinances of Christ, both in spiritual and civil respects.

"*Secondly.*—They fear, that if the English right be not seasonably vindicated, and a way opened for the speedy planting of Delaware, the Dutch, who have laid already an injurious hand both upon our persons and rights (they having, as it is reported, lately begun a new fortification upon our duly purchased lands), will daily strengthen themselves, and, by large offers, draw many of the English to settle and plant under them, in so hopeful a place, which will be not only dishonorable to the English nation, but inconvenient to the colonies, and of mischievous consequences to the persons who shall so settle, in reference to that licentious liberty there suffered and practiced.

"*Thirdly.*—As the petitioners have not in their eye, any other considerable place within the limits of New England, either for the enlargement of the colonies at present, or for the comfort and convenience of posterity; so if the Dutch may thus oppose us in our persons and rights, if they may plant and fortify upon the land which themselves, the English, Swedes and Indians know to be ours, it may encourage them to encroach

and make further hostile attempts upon some or other of the smaller English plantations, to bring them under their government, and may animate the Indians (with whom the Dutch ingratiate themselves by a large, constant, and mischievous trade in guns, powder and shot) to despise, and make insults upon us. Wherefore, they again humbly entreat your advice, with seasonable and suitable assistance, according to the weight and import of the case, that all your consultations and labor may tend and issue in the honor of Christ, and the welfare of the colonies."*

In consequence of this representation of the Dutch conduct, the commissioners remonstrated and protested in a letter written to Gov. Stuyvesant, noticing his sentiments contained in the letter which he had sent to Governor Eaton, relative to the Delaware settlement, his violation of the agreement in refusing to put Greenwich under New Haven jurisdiction, in imprisoning a number of the colonists, withholding their commissions, and rendering their voyage ineffectual; and also, in their attempting to establish fortifications upon the land which the New Haven proprietors had purchased of the native proprietors at Delaware. They declared that the United Colonies would, by all just and lawful means, vindicate their injured honor and interests. They also resolved in behalf of the petitioners, that if they should attempt in the course of the year to effect a settlement on their lands at Delaware, and at their own expense send 150, or at least 100 men, well armed, in a vessel or any number of vessels for such an expedition, with a suitable quantity of ammunition, and with a regular commission from New Haven government, that then, if the Dutch or Swedes should attempt to oppose them, the United Colonies would furnish them with an armed force sufficient for their defense. And they further resolved that every English plantation on Delaware bay and river, from New Haven, or any of the United Colonies, should be under the government of New Haven.—*Biog. of Gov. Eaton.*

This matter is referred to by the commissioners of the United Colonies (in answer to a letter from Edward Winslow), under date New Haven, Sept. 11, 1651: "We understand that Mr. Eaton hath written to you about the just title to considerable parts of lands on both sides of Delaware bay and river; how they were formerly disturbed in their trade and planting by force and other unlawful practices, both of Dutch and Swedes, yourself may remember, and he hath acquainted you with a late unneighborly and imperious carriage of the Dutch governor, when at least fifty of New Haven jurisdiction were on the way to plant there, but were seized, imprisoned and forced to return with great loss to those interested in that design, and hath derived your help in procuring a patent. These things by a petition from those concerned in the late loss and disappointment have been recommended to our consideration.

"We are justly sensible of the dishonor put upon the English nation by this unjust affair and of our duty to preserve the title to so considerable a place as Delaware, and that a just repair and satisfaction be made to those wronged, both in their persons and estate." The letter concludes with inquiries about old patents and improvements on the Delaware, and *how an engagement by the United Colonies against the Dutch* would be regarded by the Parliament.

Gov. Eaton and the New Haven people were incensed against New Amsterdam, and had the other New England colonies made common cause with New Haven, a war with the Dutch might have ensued. "Every one expects a righteous indignation." In 1653 a wall was built on Manhattan Island as a defense against an expected invasion by the Puritan colonists of New England. The *Historical Magazine* for May, 1883, contains a picture of this wall. From it a famous street took its name (Wall street) and preserves the memory of its location.

It was certainly very unfortunate for Wm. Tuttle that he undertook this enterprise, for it involved him in considerable loss and disappointment at a time when the prospects of the New Haven settlement were very dark indeed; but it was a most happy thing for him, his family, posterity and country, that it utterly failed. In view of results as we see them to-day, the short sightedness of man and the beneficient overruling of Providence were never more clearly displayed. In 1652 the Swedish Governor, Printz, erected a fort at the mouth of Salem Creek as a defence against the Dutch, but it was no sooner occupied than it was "stormed by an enemy more active than the Dutch and more bloodthirsty than the Indians, and the garrison put to flight." The name of Muschetoesburg by which it was known thenceforth sufficiently indicates the character and success of the conquerors. In the two and a quarter centuries which have "circled away" since that event the United Colonies have expanded to "The United States," with a population more than five times greater than that of England

*Hazzard's State Papers, vol. ii, pp. 192, 193.

and Holland combined in 1650. Great cities and prosperous communities have grown up around and beyond the disputed territory, to the utmost limit of the then unexplored continent; but the conquerors of the New Jersey Swedes still hold the fort, and the Delaware purchase remains in a condition but little if any improved from that in which Captain Turner found it. About fifteen years later some of these same men of Totoket, with others from Milford, headed by Jasper Crane and Rev. Abraham Pierson, father of the first President of Yale college, Robert Treat and Obadiah Bruen, founded on the banks of Passaic, a place at first called Milford (after the Connecticut town), now the city of Newark, N. J.

Failing in his commercial aspirations and enterprises, Mr. Tuttle betook himself, like his fellow colonists to the cultivation of the soil. In the care of his large family and property and in the performance of his public duties he doubtless found ample employment of mind and body. Besides the education and support of his children, numerous public duties devolved upon him—watchings, trainings, arbitrations between contending settlers, disputed boundaries of farms and towns, Juror, Constable, Road Commissioner, buying and selling of lands and we know not what besides. The Colonial records gives us an idea of the diversity of his activities and occupations.

In 1640 he was a commissioner to decide on an equivalent to those who had received inferior meadow lands in the first allotment.

In 1644 Mr. Wm. Tuttle and Jasper Crane were appointed fence viewers for Mr. Davenport's quarter. One of the duties pertaining to this office appears from the "petition of Robert Abbott and Wm. Paine to have their land on the east side laid out in a convenient form to fence. Jasper Crane and Wm. Tuttle were appointed to view it and consider how to lay it out." They located allotments and defined boundaries and in some other respects were the predecessors of the modern city or town surveyors in their official capacity.

He seems to have performed the duties of a Road Commissioner, for at a court held July 17, 1646, James Steward was complained of for contempt of Magistrate.* He was wanted to work on roads but had no tools. Mr. Tuttle testified that he offered to lend him tools, provided he would make them good if he broke them: but Steward answered that he would not enter into their claws or paws. John Cooper testified that being one morning with Mr. Tuttle at the gate, James Steward came along with his cattle, and said: "What! Must I help you work?" Then John Cooper said: "You must help the town." James answered, he was unsuited and wanted tools. Mr. Tuttle offered him tools, but if he break them he shall make them good. He said "Noe, he would not come into their claws and paws; whereupon Mr. Tuttle said he must make good the tools."

In 1646 Mr. Tuttle and Jeremy Watts were complained of for sleeping at the watch house. Mr. Tuttle said he was overcome, and Jeremy being sentinel, he sat down on the threshold and slept. They were both fined.

He was prominent in the settlement of boundary difficulties. At a town meeting, April 11, 1653, "It was ordered concerning the Indian lands spoken of at the last court that Thomas Jeffrey, John Brockett, William Tuttle and Robert Talmadge should be committee to view the ground which they say is theirs, and to advise them for the best about fencing, etc., that we may not have so much complaint from them about cattle and hogs spoiling their corn, which they say makes their squaws and children cry."—*Bacon's Hist. Disc.*

In the trouble about bounds between Branford and New Haven, James Bishop, Lieut. Thomas Munson, Wm. Andrews, John Moss and John Cooper, sr., were chosen as commissioners for New Haven; afterwards, Wm. Tuttle was substituted for John Cooper. Branford chose John Wilford, Thos. Blatchley, Michael Taintor, Thos. Harris and Samuel Ward. These commissioners met Oct. 5, 1669, and after full debate and consideration the bounds were set and the case forever ended.—*Conn. Hist. Soc. Papers.*

A boundary agreement between New Haven, Milford, Branford and Wallingford was subscribed to May 1, 1672, by John Nash, John Cooper, Wm. Tuttle, Jeremiah Osborn, John Miles and John Clark, for New Haven; and Benjamin Fenn, Wm. Fowler, Daniel Buckingham, Sylvanus Baldwin and others, for Milford.—*Ibid.*

In personal misunderstandings and disagreements among the colonists Mr. Tuttle was often called upon for advice or arbitration. "At a court in Jan., 1646, Mr. Pell, plaintiff, Mr. Caffinch, defendant, for £50, were entreated by the court to put it into

*In the same year, 1646, Thomas Blakesley of New Haven was fined for "disrespect to *the image of God in the Magistrates*," a somewhat lofty assumption of the sacredness of authority for men who some three years later justified the decapitation of a king by his own subjects.

arbitration. Mr. Pell chose Anthony Thompson; Mr. Caffinch chose Mr. Tuttle, to whom were added Mr., (afterwards Gov.) Francis Newman and Mr. Crane."

"At a court held Sept. 8, 1648, Henry Bishop stated that he had a difficulty with Mr. Davenport and had asked arbitration, but could get none. Had asked Mr. Wakeman, Mr. Tuttle and Mr. Richard Miles. The court thought they were fit men."

Courts, consisting of the Governor or Deputy Governor, two or three Magistrates or "Assistants," as they were called, and six jurors, selected from among the best men, were held from time to time for the trial of various causes.

In the records of these courts, Wm. Tuttle often appears as a juror, his title of *Mr.* always punctiliously observed. The following record shows how sparingly it was bestowed: "At a court held Nov. 10, 1669, *Mr.* Wm. Leete, Dep. Gov. *Mr.* Benj. Fenn, *Mr.* Wm. Jones and James Bishop, assistants; Roger Alling, John Cooper, Abraham Doolittle, John Winston, John Osborn and *Mr.* Wm. Tuttle, jurors." James Bishop was a representative or member of the General Court, Secretary of State and afterwards Dep. Gov. Roger Alling was Treasurer of the Colony and dea. of the church. John Cooper was Agent of the Iron Works at East Haven. Abraham Doolittle was Sheriff of New Haven County, and in this very year of 1669 was chosen to superintend the affairs of the new settlement at Wallingford. John Winston and John Osborn do not appear prominently in public employment. The latter is the ancestor of the New Haven Osborns. A daughter (Elizabeth) of John Winston was wife of Samuel Alling, son of Roger. Another daughter (Mary) was wife of Thomas Trowbridge and ancestress of the present New Haven family. Mr. Tuttle was Juror again in July, Nov. 8 and Nov. 25, 1671, and he is last recorded in this capacity, June 12, 1672, about a year before his decease.

In March, 1666–7, William Tuttle took the Constable's oath.

In 1664 Mr. Tuttle expounded to the court about taking the youngest child of Robert Hill, the widow being willing to part with it. In the afternoon the court considered the matter. June 7, 1664, Mr. Tuttle informed the court that his cousin, Widow Hill, had come to an agreement with him about Nathaniel. The court advised it put in writing and recorded.

In 1664 a young girl was charged with pilfering from her master and from others, among other things some liquors. She tried to implicate Mercy Tuttle in the crime by saying that Mercy met her at Goodman Thorpe's and drank some of the liquor. Mercy (aged 14) denied it and the charge as to her was shown to be utterly false. The girl's crime, therefore, was aggravated by lying and bearing false witness. Before sentence was pronounced, Mr. Wm. Tuttle, having liberty to speak, addressed the court, and "with great affection" said the young girl's sin was very great, *yet he did much pity her, and he hoped the Court would deal leniently with her and put her in some pious family where she could enjoy the means of Grace for her soul's good.*" The Court, in consideration of this appeal, and of the fact that others against whom she had offended had not made complaint, said that her punishment should be as light as comported with a proper sense of the heniousness of her sin, and "for her soul's good" she was sentenced "to be *publicly and severely whipped, tomorrow after lecture.*" It is a gratification to find that our ancestor's ideas about the public whipping-post as a means of grace or as an instrumentality for the reformation of young girls were somewhat in advance of his time.

The exact date of his death does not appear. It was in the early days of June, 1673. The record of his inventory follows immediately after that of Benjamin Ling, which was taken June 6, 1673. At a court held June 19, 1673, a paper was shown by which Wm. Tuttoll and John Tuttoll conveyed to Wm. Bassett a lot of 60 acres of outland on west side of New Haven East River, (Quinnipiac) running from the Meadows westward towards Mill River, bounded in part by land of Wm. Potter and Thomas Beaumont. Wm. Tuttoll died before signing the deed.

Court, June 8, 1674, Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttoll said: "My late husband, Mr. Wm. Tuttoll of New Haven sold unto John Jones of New Haven 60 acres of outland near Stony River, being part of his 2d division, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttoll, wid. and relict and lawful administratrix of deceased, desired it might be recorded to Joane Jones, wid. of John. Signed,

E. (Her mark).

Mr. Wm. Tuttoll, about a fortnight before his death, appeared before James Bishop, Assistant, and acknowledged sale and satisfaction and desired it might be recorded to Widow Jones.

No will or mention of will has been found, and it is probable that he made none, his wid. calling herself his lawful administratrix, and that he died suddenly.

His dust lies under the sod of the Old Green, exactly where, we know not. As social distinction was never lost sight of even in the place of graves, we may conclude that he was buried among the honored men of the colony.

The last remainder of his estate was distributed in 1709 to his children, or to their heirs. It was divided into eleven parts. Joseph Tuttle, a grandson, appealed from this division to the court at Hartford, and deposited bonds to the amount of £20 to make his plea good.

From the foregoing we may infer that Wm. Tuttle was the equal, socially, of any of the colonists; that he lived and brought up his children in a manner befitting his condition, and carefully provided for them the means of starting in life. That he was a man of courage, enterprise, intelligence, probity and piety; a just man, whose counsels and judgments were sought to calm the contentions and adjust the differences of jarring neighbors, and withal, of a tenderness of heart unusual in men whose lives were passed in strife and conflict with despotism, barbarism, and the savage forces of nature. Through all these years, that may truly be said to have tried men's souls, and to the last, he possessed the respect and confidence of men whose souls were tried like his own.

Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle died Dec. 30, 1684, aged 72 years. She had been living with her youngest son, Nathaniel, who, at a court held in New Haven, July 28, 1685, presented her will, but "the other children objected and the court would not allow it." The inventory (App. 602), taken Feb. 3, 1685, by Moses Mansfield and John Alling. It indicates a ladylike refinement in apparel and household appointments. That she was a faithful and true wife and mother we have good reason to believe. All her twelve children were reared to maturity amid privations, dangers and trials, of which the mothers of the present day can hardly form a conception, and which very few indeed would have the courage to face or the strength to endure. In her widowhood, heavy afflictions were added to her weight of years, but the religious faith and hope which she publicly professed in her youth, no doubt supported her as nothing else could do through all the dark and troubled way, and unto the end. The name of Elizabeth was a favorite one among her children and later descendants, especially in the line of her namesake and daughter, while that of William (singularly) was not given to any of the eight sons, and to but one of the numerous grandsons.

Signature, 1677, Elizabeth Tuttle

Her grave stone was removed with the others in 1821, from the Old Green to the Grove street cemetery, and it now stands in the row along the north wall of that enclosure. A part of the inscription is still plain; a part is obscure by the crumbling of the stone, and a part is entirely gone. Some "Old Mortality" has recently retouched the letters, and brought out a few that were before uncertain. It is still but a fragment, like a faint and broken whisper from the far distant and still receding past:

Age: 76: 31: 10: 1684
Elizabeth Tutle
The: blest: live: af
They: are: the: blest
That: live: at: Rest

GENEALOGY.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH TUTTLE.

I. John, b. in England, 1631; m. Kattareen Lane.

II. Hannah, b. in England, 1632-3; m. 1649, John Pantry; d. June 23, 1654, Thomas Wells, jr.

III. Thomas, b. in England, 1634-5; m. May 24, 1661, Hannah Powell.

IV. Jonathan, bap. in Charlestown, Mass., July 8, 1637; m. Rebecca Bell.

V. David, bap. in Ch., April 7, 1639. In 1653 he was complained of in New Haven for not carrying arms. He settled in Wallingford, Conn., where, in 1685, he had lot No. 18 on the e. s. of Main St. During the latter years of his life he was an invalid and was cared for by his brother Thomas, in pursuance of an agreement by which, as consideration, David conv. to Thomas his whole est., which included, besides other prop., two acres in the Governor's garden, and four acres in the Neck. He d. intest. in 1695. Administration of Thomas, some acres, betw. David and Hannah, the widow of Thos., were adjusted by arbitrs.

VI. Joseph, b. in New Haven, Nov. 22, 1649; m. May 2, 1667, Hannah Manning. A double wedding—his sister Mercy m. same day to Samuel Brown.

VII. Sarah, bap. in N. H., Aug. 31, 1642; m. Nov. 22, 1663, John Stanton.

VIII. Elizabeth, bap. in N. H., Nov. 9, 1645; m. Nov. 19, 1667, Richard Edwards.

IX. Simon, bap. in N. H., March 28, 1647; m.

X. Benjamin, bap. in N. H., Oct. 29, 1648; d. ante June 13, 1677, w. his prop. to his bro. in-law, Richard Edwards, who subsequently conv. it to the bros. of Benj.

XI. Mercy, b. April 27, bap. May 19, 1650; m. May 2, 1667, Samuel Brown.

XII. Nathaniel, bap. Feb. 29, 1652, then called "of Branford church;" m. Aug. 16, 1682, Sarah Howe.

1. **John Tuttle,** b. 1631; m. Nov. 8, 1653, Kattareen Lane (per. dau. of John, who was of Milford, 1649, and d. 1669, leaving good est.). He received house and lot in East Haven from his f. by deed 1651. He sold it next year to John Potter, blacksmith, and about same time sold, according to Dodd, to wid. of Wm. Ludington, land at Stony River, which was a part of his patrimony. In these conv. he is called jun. At court in N. H., Nov. 23, 1662, John Tuttle requested that he might have liberty to purchase some land of the Indians beyond Chestnut Hill. He d. Nov. 12, 1683. Inv. £79. Adm. given to sons John and Samuel, the other chil. to have their parts as they came of age.

I. Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1655; m. Nov. 7, 1672, Samuel Clark.

II. John, b. Sept. 15, 1657; m. May 29, 1689, Mary Burroughs.

Mr. Davenport's Record.

III. Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1659-60; m. June 1684, Sarah Newman.

IV. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1661-2; m. Sept. 10, 1685, John Hamiston.

V. Daniel, } twins, b. April 13, 1664.
Mary, }

The above last four children "Sister Tuttle, wife of John Tuttle, had bap. March 23, 1666."

VII. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, bap. Nov. 21, 1666; m. John Read, jr., of Norwalk.

VIII. David, b. Nov. 14, 1668; m. Nov. 24, 1698, Mary Read.

IX. Susanna, dau. of John Tuttle, d. Oct. 1683.

X. James Tuttle, on jury in N. H., in 1703, who prob. enough was s. of John, and whom, therefore, I placed in the list of his chil. as 10, though it is questionable. There was a Benj. Tuttle of N. H. bap. in Milford, 1671, also a s. of John, per. 6th I find in Ter. men. of life.

II. Hannah Tuttle, b. Nov. 2, 1655; m. Nov. 7, 1672, Samuel Clark,* prob. s. of John. He was on com. with Samuel Russell to "Seat the meeting house" in East Haven, 1719. (*Dodd.*) Feb. 11, 1700, conv. "land laid out to my father John Tuttle, late of N. H., dec." In 1706 conv. to s. Stephen and to s. Joseph "land that I bought of Nathaniel Tuttle of Woodbury." "Mr. Samuel Clark d. Feb. 22, 1750; w. prov. March, 1750; sons Samuel and Timothy execs.; s. Daniel to have one-third of the movables, s. John one-third, and the rest equally divided among all my chil." A codicil in favor of *s.* Timothy, with whom the testator had lived, was wit. by Caleb Ball. "Mrs Hannah Clark d. Dec. 21, 1708."

I. Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1673; m. Nov. 15, 1698, Mary Brown.
II. Daniel, b. March 6, 1674–5.
III. John, b. Feb. 23, 1676–7; living in 1729, as per will of f.†
IV. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1678; m. Nov. 27, 1707, Marah Parker.
V. Stephen, b. Dec. 24, 1680; m. Nov. 26, 1702, Sarah Hill.
VI. Nathan, b. Feb. 20, 1682; m. May 27, 1709, Phebe Lines, [she m. (2) Joshua Tuttle, 38.]
VII. Hannah, b. April 6, 1685; m. April 20, 1709, Jorah Todd.
VIII. Phinehas, b. June 27, 1687; m. May 9, 1715, Abigail Bassett.
IX. Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1689.
X. Hester, b. Jan. 2, 1692; m. Jan. 8, 1712, John Munson.
XI. Timothy, b. Jan. 5, 1694; m. Jan 31, 1724, Elizabeth Potter.
XII. Mehitable, b. May 10, 1698; m. Dec. 16, 1722, Thomas Down, and d. Oct. 25, 1723, three weeks after b. of only child. He m. a 2d wf. and had nine chil. *See New Haven Registry.* 1. MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 4, 1723; living in 1744–5, as per deed of land near Clark to Thomas Stevens.

III. Samuel Clark, b. Aug. 7, 1673; m. Nov. 15, 1698, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Vincent) Brown, b. Aug. 6, 1675, d. Dec 31, 1747. He rem. to North Haven, Conn., thence to s. e. part of Southington, Conn., where he d. June 12, 1754, aged 81. The locality has ever since been known as Clark's Farms.

(*Timber's History of Southington, from which in part this record of desc. of Samuel Clark is taken.*)

I. Abraham, b. Oct. 11, 1699; m. Oct. 4, 1721, Martha Tyler.
II. Mary, b. May 8, 1703; m. Sept. 6, 1731, Moses Yale.
III. Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1704.
IV. David, b. Sept. 5, 1707; m. Aug. 13, 1729, Hannah Woodruff.
V. Silas, b. Oct 12, 1706; m. Dec. 31, 1729, Eunice Cook.
VI. Isaac, b. June 2, 1708; m. March 21, 1734, Mary Roberts of Wallingford, Conn.
VII. Ruth, b. June 2, 1709; m. Jan. 7, 1735, Daniel Culver, and had Eleanor, Jan. 18, 1736.
VIII. Hezekiah, b. July 31, 1710; m. Jan. 8, 1735, Abi Curtis
IX. Enos, b. Sept. 10, 1711; m. Dec. 7, 1743, Eunice Russell.
X. Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1713; m. May 17, 1732, Jonathan Bronson.
XI. Israel, b. April 17, 1714; m. Aug. 3, 1743, Mehitable ———.

IIII. Abraham Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1699; mil. capt., res. S.; d. Sept. 23, 1789, aged 90; m. Oct. 4, 1721, Martha Tyler of Wallingford. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1742, Margery Gillette of Farmington.

I. Mary, b. March 21, 1724; m. Dec. 8, 1741, Joseph Clark.
II. Lydia, b. March 1, 1726.
III. Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1727.
IV. Rufus, b. Jan. 15, 1730; m. March 22, 1753, Mary ———.
V. Keziah, b. Oct. 31, 1731.

---

*John and James Clark in New Haven, 1650. John three polls, rate £240. James four persons, rate £90; removed to Stratford. In History of Southington, Conn., Samuel is called son of James. John S. Clark, Esq., of Auburn, N. Y., thinks Samuel was of Lieut William Clark's family, who came from England to Dorchester in 1630, to Northampton, 1654, and d. 1690. His son William removed to Lebanon, Conn., and had among others Thomas and Timothy, the latter resided in Lebanon. If I am not mistaken in the identity of Joseph first as the grantor in 1731 to Ebenezer Beecher of right in land laid out to Grandfather John Clark, then it follows that John was father of Samuel. The latter was doubtless nearly related to at least two of the three Windham county Clark families. In Lebanon very early there were descendants of three distinct families of this name, viz.: Lieut. William, prominent citizen, Deut. 1, secretary of the colony, and John. In 1745 a Phinehas, John and Timothy Clark in Mansfield petitioned to be annexed to Hampton, being within four miles from that meeting house.

†In 1731 John Clark and wife, Deborah, of New Haven, conveyed to Capt. Dickerman right in land laid out to Nathaniel Potter. Perhaps he removed to Windham county.

VI. Hannah, bap. Dec. 12, 1736; m. Jan. 17, 1757, Abel, s. of Joseph Gridley, b. Sept. 26, 1729, uncle of Zebina Gridley. 1, SILAS, Nov. 7, 1757. 2, ANN, Feb. 16, 1760, d. April 4, 1760. 3, ELI, Nov. 23, 1761. 4, ABEL, Feb. 17, 1764, d. June 18, 1766. 5, RUEL, Dec. 1, 1765. 6, PHEBE, March 7, 1769. 7, HANNAH, March 2, 1771.

VII. Reuben, bap. March 19, 1738, served in rev. war, Col. Wylly's regt.

VIII. Abraham, b. April 2, 1740; m. in S. March 10, 1762, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Neal) Hudson, b. Feb. 3, 1739. 1, ABNER, b. Aug. 1, 1764. 2, DORCAS, Sept. 20, 1765. 3, LYDIA, Nov. 1, 1772. 4, SARAH, Sept. 19, 1774. 5, MARTHA, June 23, 1778.

IX. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1743.

X. Rebekah, b. March. 1, 1747.

11111. Mary Clark, b. March 21, 1724; m. Dec. 8, 1741, Joseph Clark of Waterbury, who d. Jan. 15 1760.

I. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1743.

II. Abner, b. May 12, 1745.

III. Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1747; m. Sept. 13, 1765, Joseph, s. of Thomas Lankton, bap. June 15, 1746, rem. to Burlington, Conn., about 1770. *i.* 1, JAMES. 2, HANNAH. 3, THOMAS, m. rem. to N. Y. S.; had *Sylvia*, b. about 1812, and others. 4, ABBA, m. and had fam.; res. Hrtf., Conn. 5, RUTH. 6, JOSEPH, b. March, 1775; m. Jan. 11, 1797, ——; b. 1775; d. in New Hrtf. about 1857, aged 82. He d. about three mos. after his wf., aged 82. They lived together 64 years, had six chil., of whom two d. yg. Rem. from Burlington to New Hrtf., Conn. 1, *Rosa*, d. of cons. about 1829, aged about 22; unm. 2, *Rachel*, m. ——. 3, *Nancy*, b. about 1812; d. of cons. in her 18th year. 4, *Chloe*, b. about 1812.

Chloe Lankton.—While waiting for the cars at New Hartford the other day, I called on Chloe Lankton, who, as your readers know, has been confined to her bed for the last forty seven years. At the age of eighteen she lost the use of her limbs, and from that time has been unable to walk a step. Although in constant and severe bodily pain, she is sociable, pleasant, and looks younger than many women of forty. Her hair is a darkish brown, her eyes retain all their youthful lustre, her manner resigned, hopeful and patient. Her complexion is good, and in short she is a pleasant, good looking person.

Her present home is a story and a half house, painted white, and stands about forty rods west of the Connecticut Western depot on the north side of the road. The room she occupies fronts the street on one side. A low, broad window has been substituted for a narrow one, adding a great deal to the cheerfulness of the room. The place was a present to her. Mr. Russell Sturges, a Boston millionaire, contributed a hundred dollars, Professor Morse, of telegraphic renown, another hundred; friends in New York and Philadelphia gave considerable, while friends at home, and Sunday schools at home and away from home have all helped to raise the cost of the place—$800 I think—and it is now hers, a fact for which Chloe Lankton is very thankful.

In 1859 the American Sunday School Union of Philadelphia published a sketch of her life, a copy of which I remember to have read some years ago. Her room is a perfect museum of curiosities, which she enjoys showing. She has perfect use of her hands, using them to make an endless variety of fancy articles, some of which find a slow sale. Physiologically, Chloe Lankton is an interesting study. That any mortal can live nearly half a century, suffering intense burning pain year after year, spending the long, weary hours in bed in a 10x12 room, with the dull certainty that as long as she lives her sufferings will increase rather than lessen, and still look as young and happy as she does, is certainly most extraordinary.—*M. J. W. in Litchfield Inquirer*, 1877.

The sketch above referred to is a 12 mo. of 263 pp., entitled, "Chloe Lankton, or Light Beyond the Clouds, a Story of Real Life." It contains her portrait and an engraving of her home. It is one of the most beautifully written, pathetic and absorbing of stories.—*Comp.*

IV. Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1749.

11114. Rufus Clark, b. Jan. 15, 1730; m. March 22, 1757, Mary ——, who d. March 16, 1812, aged 77. He lived on West st., S.

I. Daniel, b. Feb. 26, 1751; d. Oct. 15, 1815; m. June 11, 1773, Huldah, dau. of John and Henzibah (Beckley) Wood, b. Oct. 13, 1754, Farmington. 1, ASAHEL, b. March 13, 1773; d. May 4, 1854; m. Martha Pond, who d. May 16 1842, aged 66. *i.* 1, *Sophia*, m. James Lewis, b. Aug. 5, 1801; Y. C., 1824. He excelled in studies of botany and

mathematics, and was extremely fond of flowers and music. Employed at West Point as a teacher, chiefly of the children of the professors in the military academy, for four years, and d. of lung fever Aug. 28, 1830. He contemplated returning to Southington to found an academy, and it is said that by his advice Sally Lewis left the fund that bears her name. 1, Helen M., b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Sept. 26, 1846, Geo. Lewis of Plainville, who d. May 16, 1866, aged 50. (1), Florence S., b. June 5, 1848. (2), Catherine M., b. April 9, 1851. (3), Geo. H., b. Feb. 26, 1853-4. (4), Helen G., b. Sept. 12, 1856. 2, Catherine, b. June 5, 1829. 3, James, b. March 5, 1831; m. Emeline Strong of LaPorte, Ind., and settled there as a merch. 2, *Amzi*, res. LaP., Ind. 2, RHODY, b. Jan. 25, 1775. 3, HERZIBAH, b. 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1842; m. John Case. 4, STEPHEN, b. June 18, 1789; d. Oct. 28, 1875; aged 88; m. March 20, 1816, Ruth, dau. of Giles and Sarah (Carter) Langdon, who d. Sept. 25, 1875. 1, *James*, b. Dec. 15, 1816; m. July 16, 1839, Eliza, dau. of Levi Brown of Plymouth; b. Sept. 7, 1814. 1, Antoinette, b. Feb. 11, 1842; d. March 2, 1842. 2, Eveline Eliza, b. July 27, 1846; m. July 8, 1867, O. P. Wheeler. (1), Robert O., July 18, 1868. (2), James Clark, Jan. 20, 1870. (3), Eva Lizzie, b. Aug. 12, 1872, d. Dec. 31, 1875. (4), Geo. Howard, Aug. 6, 1874. 2, *Caroline*, b. Jan. 20, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1831. 3, *Daniel*, b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. May 3, 1847, Alice Culver, who d. Sept. 7, 1875. (1), Willie Pierpont; b. Jan. 28, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1875. 4, *Sarah Hepzibah*, b. March 6, 1828; m. May, 1851, Chauncey Dunham; b. Nov. 27, 1823. 5, *Clarissa*, b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1831. 6, *Amzi*, Aug. 29, 1835; m. Nancy Beach. 7, *Samuel*, b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1845.

II. Joseph, b. March 29, 1756.

III. Phebe, b. Dec. 24, 1759.

IV. Joel, b. March 6, 1763; m. Feb. 26, 1784, Phebe Squier.

V. Seth, Oct. 24, 1770; m. Chloe Bailey. 1, JOANNA F., Dec. 10, 1795; m. May 26, 1819, John Edward Jones. *i*, 1, *John*, d. an inf. 2, *Harriet A.*, b. April 21, 1823; m. Jan. 2, 1854, Edwin N. Stannard; b. Haddam, Conn., Nov. 3, 1820; son of Josiah and Lydia (Hubbard); m. (1) May 16, 1847, Caroline M. Beckley, who d. July 9, 1870. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. F, 20th Conn. reg. of vols., and app. sergt. For two years and eight months in constant service and many battles, and had many narrow escapes. At Resaca, Ala., struck by a piece of shell and boot cut open. At Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1865, shot through the lung; d. at Goldsboro, March 29. Buried Southington with military and masonic honors, Jan. 6, 1866. "He was a faithful soldier, and cheerfully gave his life for his country." 1, Emma M., b. Jan. 1, 1856. 2, Carlton J., b. May 14, 1857. 3, *John S. C.*, b. July 11, 1825. 4, *Henry A.*, July 9, 1830. 5, *Joanna F.*, June 5, 1832; m. Aug. 31, 1871, John W. Savage.

VI. Mary, Feb. 27, 1773; m. March 4, 1801, Zebina, son of Noah and Sarah (dau. of Rev. Jere. Curtis) Gridley; b. 1765; d. Nov. 26, 1812.

VII. Reuben, April 1, 1775.

1112. Mary Clark, b. May 8, 1703; m. Sept. 6, 1731, Moses Yale (his 2d wf.), son of Nathaniel and Anna (Peck) Yale of Wallingford, b. July 10, 1705; d. 1748. She m. (2) ——Berry.

I. Aaron Yale, b. June 7, 1732. Merch. of Hrtf. a short time, rem. to Salisbury, Conn., before 1771; thence to Charlotte, Chittenden county, Vt.; thence to Ohio, near Marietta, where he d. about 1821, aged 89. He m. Anna, daughter of Capt. Stephen Hosmer of W. Hrtf., b. 1740; d. about 1773. He m. (2) ——. 1, PHALEY, b. 1762; d. in O., Aug. 15, 1839; m. 1789, Zerah Curtis, who d. 1849. Several chil.; resided at Mt. Vernon, O. 2, AARON, b. April 14, 1763; rem. to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. June 26, 1850, aged 87; m. —— Lois Barnes. 1, *Harriet*, b. June 28, 1791; m. Smith Raymond of Madrid, N. Y. 2, *Sally*, b. Aug. 6, 1796; m. Leonard Simmons. (2) Lyman Simmons. 3, *Laura*, b. Aug. 7, 1798; m. Ira Fullington of M., N. Y. 4, *Lois*, b. July 17, 1800; d. Dec. 10, 1818. 5, *Minerva*, b. July 27, 1802; m. Richard Brown of western N. Y. 6, *George H.*, b. June 30, 1805; d. Sept. 12, 1807. 3, MOSES, b. ——; d. about 1840, in Marietta, O., leaving fam.; res. Ala. or Ken. 4, STEPHEN, b. 1766; d. about 1825; sup. had family. 5, ANNA, b. 1767; d. Aug. 19, 1840; m. 1790, Asa Barnes of Charlotte, Vt., who d. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1809; had three sons and two dans. 6, POLLY, b. ——. 7, SARAH, m. Capt. Geo. Allen of New London, Conn.; rem. to Vernon, N. Y.

II. Abigail Yale, b. Nov. 25, 1733; m. Oct. 31, 1754, Samuel Scoville.

III. Lydia, b. Sept. 11, 1735; d. 1793; m. Divan Berry, jr.

IV. Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1737; d. unm.

V. Moses, b. May 8, 1739; died young.

VI. Moses, b. Oct. 19, 1743; rem. to Charlotte, Vt.; d. 1813, aged 70; m. Lois Lyman. 1, LYMAN, b. May 10, 1773; d. Aug. 24, 1840, aged 67; m. Jan. 17, 1801, Patty, dau. of

Philip and Isabella Foote, b. Oct. 24, 1770. 1, *Amanda*, b. Nov. 19, 1801; m. C. A. Seymour. 2, *Caroline*, b. May 14, 1804; m. Henry Yale Barnes of Montpelier, Vt. 3, *Emeline*, b. May 28, 1806; m. E. H. Wheeler. 4, *William*, b. Oct. 1, 1807; m. Oct. 20, 1835, Ardelia Strong. 1, Martha L., April 16, 1839. 2, John S., Oct. 28, 1840. 3, Wm. S., Feb. 10, 1842. 4, Junietta, Dec. 21, 1843. 5, inf., Sept. 29, 1848. 5, *Abigail*, b. Sept. 26, 1809; m. March 31, 1835, Noah Best. 6, *Harris*, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. Feb. 22, 1838, Mary Otis. 1, Harriet O., Aug. 3, 1839. 2, Mary R., Feb. 8, 1841. 3, Maria L., Oct. 31, 1847. 7, *Lois*, b. March 7, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1840; m. March 9, 1828, E. A. Matthew. 2, Lois, d. Sept., 1811, unm. 3, LUCY, b. Dec. 29, 1779. 4, MOSES, b. Nov. 9, 1786, (twin) res. Rouse's Point, N. Y.; m. Octavia Smith, (2) Betsey Smith, (3) Hannah Leonard. *i.* by first m.: 1, *Mary*, b. Dec. 20, 1817. 2, *Wm. H.*, b. April 17, 1819; m. Jan. 28, 1845, Mary A. North. 1, Pamelia North, b. Oct. 22, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1846. *i.* 2d m.: 3, *Addison S.*, Dec. 9, 1826. *i.* 3d m.: 4, *Octavia*, b. Nov. 5, 1832. 5, *Barnard*, b. Dec. 14, 1838. 5, BETSEY, twin with Moses.

VII. Chloe Yale, b. Oct. 20, 1745; m. Ensign Hough of Meriden, Conn., April 27, 1767; d. June 24, 1771.

VIII. Mary Yale, b. ——; m. ——, Barker.

1114. David Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1705; m. in Farmington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1729, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Clark) Woodruff, b. Aug. 22, 1704, in F.; d. March 22, 1781, aged 77.

I. Hannah, b. March 13, 1730; m. Sept. 26, 1751, David Barnes, res. Bristol, Conn.

II. Amos, b. Sept. 2, 1731; res. F.; d. in Bethlehem, Conn., May 15, 1800, aged 69; m. Nov. 20, 1753, Naomi Weeks of B., who died there Nov. 1, 1808, aged 74. 1, OLIVE, Sept. 19, 1756. 2, FRIEND, April 16, 1759. 3, SABIA, Dec. 18, 1761. 4, SARAH, Jan. 7, 1764. 5, ANNE, May 19, 1769.

III. David, b. Feb. 14, 1734.

IV. Huldah, b. Dec. 18, 1735; m. March 31, 1755, Daniel Allen.

V. Phebe, b. Nov. 9, 1737; m. Mar. 31, 1755, Daniel Langdon.

VI. Abigail, bap. Sept. 2, 1739; m. Nov. 15, 1759, Marvin Beckwith. 1, A CHILD, d. July, 1762. 2, A CHILD, d. Feb. 28, 1767.

VII. Merriam, m. Jan. 8, 1761, Abner Curtis.

VIII. Jude, bap. April 29, 1741, set. in Plymouth.

IX. Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1746.

11143. David Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1734; d. in Southington Dec. 5, 1775; m. Nov. 18, 1756, Lois, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Richards) Andrews, b. at S. June 30, 1736; d. of fever Aug. 26, 1811; she m. (2) Dec. 8, 1791, Amos Hart of S., his 3d wf.

I. Solomon, b. ——; d. March 28, 1789.

II. Elisha, b. 1757; rev. sol. in Col. Wyllys' regt. and said he saw Andre hung; m. in S., Hannah Shepwood, who d. of cons. Sept. 25, 1812, aged 56; (2) Nov. 20, 1815, Martha, dau. of Asa Wright, who d. Feb. 15, 1879, aged 92. He d. May 17, 1835, aged 78. 5 chil., 3 d. young. 1, ALPHIN, b. ——; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Sarah C., dau. of Gould and Eunice (Morse) Crissy, b. Aug. 12, 1787; rem. from S. to so. Penn. 1837. 1, *Frederick*, bap. Nov. 4, 1821. 2, *James*, bap. Nov. 4, 1821. 2, BETSEY, b. 1786; m. May 7, 1806, Samuel Andrews, jr., b. in S. Nov. 2, 1783; d. of tiedol. March 18, 1859; town clerk many years, "a man of intelligence and true worth, good looking, well formed, affable, generous and gentlemanly." His wid. d. May 26, 1862, at her s. Lambert's in Plantsville. 1, *Lambert Rodney*, b. May 12, 1807; m. Dec., 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Seth and Rebecca (Kelsey) Smith of Middletown, Conn. 1, Ellen G., b. May 3, 1848. 2, Martha Clark, July 9, 1854. 2, *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 30, 1812; d. Oct. 25, 1861; m. July 4, 1837, Edwin Brainerd of Haddam, Conn., who d. Feb. 7, 1870, aged 65. 1, Amelia S. 2, Mary E., m. Oct. 18, 1860, Edgar T. Gridley. 3, Wilbur F.

III. Ithuriel, b. 1759; d. in S. Nov. 3, 1811; m. Beulah Barnam of Danbury, Conn., who m. (2) Dec. 9, 1817, Silas Taylor and d. Jan. 25, 1824, aged 65. 1, DAVID, m. Nov. 18, 1817, Adah Lane. He d. and she m. (2) Dec. 28, 1831, Selah Barnes and d. his wid. Feb. 7, 1858. She was mo. of Rev. Henry E. Barnes of Worcester, Mass.

IV. Hilah or Highly, m. March 29, 1797, Dr. John Potter of Wolcott, Conn., (s. of Joel by his 2d wf.), bap. June 8, 1760; rem. west about 1820; his first wf. was Lydia, dau. of Dea. Aaron Harrison, who d. Sept. 26, 1796. 1, JOHN ADAMS, b. Feb. 25, 1798. 2, LYDIA MARIA, b. Sept. 23, 1799; d. Oct. 12, 1799. 3, ALBERT RODNEY, Nov. 2, 1800. 4, SARAH MARIA, March 5, 1803.

V. Lois, m. Eliphalet Dowd and d. in Canaan, Conn.

VI. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1760; m. Jonathan Hart.

VII. Sivilia, b. 1772; school teacher; d. unm. July 1, 1867.

VIII. Lois, b. Dec. 17, 1774; d. Jan. 18, 1867, in S.; m. Feb. 21, 1798, Silas Bishop of E. Hav. 1, GEORGE, Jan. 7, 1802; m. Aug. 29, 1831, Eliza, dau. of Mark Lane. 1, *Charles M.*, March 27, 1833. 2, *Emily C.*, Sept 17, 1835 3, *Sarah*, June 17, 1837. 4, *Walter B.*, Sept. 28, 1839. 5, *Luther*, Feb 3, 1843. 6, *James W.*, Sept. 14, 1869; d. April 5, 1873. 2, BENNETT, b. March 24, 1799; m. April 29, 1822, Mary Curtis; (2) Jan. 12, 1832, Polly (Dunham) Woodruff, wid. of Isaac. He d. March 21, 1850, and his wid. m. Dec 10, 1865, Dea. Oliver Lewis. *i.* by first m.: 1, *Henry*, b. May 19, 1824. 2, *Jane C.*, Jan. 4, 1826. *i.* by 2d m: 3, *Mary E.*, m. Ithamar Butler of New Britain. 4, *Lucas C.* 5, *William.*

111436. Lucy Clark, b. Nov. 4, 1760; d. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1803, ten days after birth of Ichabod; m. Jonathan Hart of Bristol, Conn., who d. March 2, 1809, aged 60; (2d wf.); he m. (1) Mary Coe, who d. about 1787; he rem. to Paris about 1794 and d. there.

I. Alvaro, b. Nov. 14, 1788; d. Paris, N. Y., Nov., 1824; m. 1812, Betsey Burr. *i.* 1, JONATHAN ALVARO. 2, LOWLY ELIZA, d. 1835 at Oswego, N.Y. 3, LUCIA. 4, JANE. 5, ELIZABETH.

II. Orris, b. Feb. 13, 1791; d. at O., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1855, merch.; judge court common pleas; sheriff of Oneida county 1819 to 1824; served in war of 1812; many years canal commissioner; member state const. con.; rep. in N. Y. leg. 1826–7; m. Elizabeth Bigelow, who d. Dec 19, 1840. 1, JULIA ANN, b. March 2, 1814; m. Feb. 24, 1830, Hon. William Ballen, b. Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1805; d. Southport, Wis., Oct. 27, 1846; (2) Dea. George Bennett, b. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Conn., several times a member in each branch of Wis. leg. 1, *Orris Hart*, July 1, 1832; d. Jan 5, 1865. 2, *Mary Gertrude*, m. Peter Enslie, a civil engineer of repute; *s. l.*; res. Buffalo. 3, *William Herbert*, lumber merch. and first-class business man in Chicago. 4, *Julia Frances*, b. Dec., 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1859. 2, JENNETTE, June 20, 1817; m. Aug. 3, 1837, J. Otis Glover, b. April, 13, 1812, at Scipio, N. Y.; lawyer, U. S. dist. atty. 1872; res. Chicago. 1, *Julia Hart.* 2, *Henry Tefft.* 3, *Otis Randall*, Ham. coll. 1839. 3, MARY GERTRUDE, April 25, 1819; m. Sept., 1841, Dr. Frank K. Hamilton, formerly Prof. in Geneva med. coll.; in 1873 Prof. of surgery in N. Y. coll.; one of the surgeons in the case of Pres. Garfield. 4, ELLEN, April 23, 1821; m. Sept., 1841, John S. Randall, lawyer; res. Norwich, N. Y.; rem. to Wis. where she d. *s. p.* 5, ELIZABETH, June 24, 1823; m. Hon. Burton C. Cook of Chicago, mem. Con. from Ill., atty. for Northwestern and Burlington, Quincy & Chicago railroad. 1, *Dora.*, b. about 1852.

III. Warren Hart, Aug. 29, 1793; d. at White Pigeon, Mich., April 28, 1868; m. Dec., 1814, Harriet Page; d. April, 1837; (2) Aug., 1838, wid. Maria Alexander, having 7 chil. 1, LUCIA LOUISA, Sept. 25. 1815; m R. Austin. 2, ORLANDO PALMER, Nov. 21, 1817; d. Oct 5, 1873; m 1840, Florinda Goodrich of Stockbridge, N. Y., who d. at Oakland, Wis., Oct. 6, 1859; (2) April 8, 1860, Mrs. Elizabeth Barger. 1, *Henry*, Oct., 1842 2, *Frank*, Nov., 1844. 3, *Maria Amelia*, June, 1847; m. 1865 Charles Eustis. 4, *Edwin C.*, Oct., 1849; m. Nov., 1872, Ellen Orndoff. 5, *Charles*, July, 1854. 6, *Ina*, Oct., 1853; m. Oct., 1873, George Perry. 7, *Warren*, Oct., 1859. 8, *Royal*, June, 1865. 3, LUCIUS LEANDER, Aug. 30, 1819; m. March 6, 1844, Rebecca Goodrich; 5 children. 1, *Mary Louisa*, Dec. 20, 1846; m. Oct. 6, 1864, James Chapman. 2, *Newton Josiah*, June 20, 1849; m March 8, 1870, Cynthia Baldwin. 3, *Hattie Angeline*, May 28, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1873, William W. Ives. 4, *Flora Ellen*, Aug. 30, 1858. 5, *Cora Belle* Nov. 16, 1862. 4, EDWIN CLARK, May 6, 1821; d. Jan. 13, 1846. 5, BETSEY AMELIA, March 20, 1824; d. March 8, 1844. 6, EPHRAIM ALVARO, March 3, 1825; m. Marinda Goodrich; res Wis.; farmer; justice of the peace. 1, *Fayette W.*, Oct. 31, 1852 2, *Jessie M.*, May 6, 1857. 3, *Florence M.*, Jan. 10, 1860. 4, *Eleanor L.*, May 19, 1865. 5, *Mary M.*, May 25, 1869. 7, ORRIS JOSIAH, b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. Sept. 12, 1855, Laura Betsey Young; farmer; Deansville, N. Y. 1, *Florence Augusta*, Nov. 3, 1856. 2, *Annie Laura*, June 21, 1860 3, *Hattie Adelia*, Sept. 9, 1861. 4, *Chas. Roscoe*, Oct. 13, 1864. 8, WARREN LOCKWOOD, March 10, 1828; d. in Mexican war. 9, BENJAMIN BRUCE, b April, 1829; d. of wounds at Bull Run battle. 10, HIRAM LORENZO, July 30, 1830; m Jan. 25, 1857, Catharine A Hubbard; res. Scriba, N. Y. 1, *Fred Augustus*, b. Oct. 5, 1860. 2, *William Arthur*, d. May, 1861. 3, *Jessie Lulla*, b. Dec. 24, 1863. 4, *Florence May*, b. Sept. 14, 1865 5, *Albert Warren*, b. Feb. 1, 1868. 11, HARRIET EMELINE, b. Jan 5, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1855, Isaac C. Jenks, lawyer, and d. April 7, 1863; res. Janesville, Wis. *i*, 1, *Harriet May.* 2, *Edwin Hart.* 12, SOPHRONIA JANE, b. July 1, 1833; m. Jan. 14, 1855, Edwin O. Lyman; (2) Isaac C. Jenks, former hus. of her sis. Harriet. 13, ICHABOD, b. May 6, 1835; d Sept. 5, 1853. 14, CORNELIA MARIA, b. April 25, 1837. 15, ALONZO ALEXANDER and ELPHONZO PHILANDER, twins, by 2d m., b. Sept. 15, 1830

IV. Lowly, b. Oct. 27, 1795; d. Sept. 11, 1813.

V. Lucia, b. Feb. 19, 1798; d. Jan. 18, 1823; m. Oct. 1, 1816, Ambrose Lyman of Lycoming county, Pa., who d. about same time as his wf. 1, EDWIN CLARK. 2, JAMES WILLIAMSON. 3, LUCIA JANE.

VI. Edwin Clark, b. Dec. 14, 1800; Merch., Oswego, N. Y.; m. March 14, 1823, Aurel Andersen, b. Sept. 1, 1802; Windsor, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1870; (2) May 17, 1871, Mrs. Warren N. Hawkes (Wilbur), b. Aug. 17, 1817. 1, MARION VIOLETTA, b. Nov. 9, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1835. 2, VELONA, b. July 3, 1828; d. Nov. 16, 1835. 3, MARY FRANCES, b. Nov. 9, 1832; d. Nov. 7, 1835. 4, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1853. 5, LUCIA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. June 25, 1841. 6, AUREL AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 25, 1837; m. Aug. 17, 1859, John Dunn, jr., res. Syracuse, N. Y. 1, *Kittie Clark*. 2, *Nettie*. 3, *Franklin Hart*. 7, HAYNES LORD, March 13, 1844; m. Rosie Jones, 1866; boot and shoe dealer, Oswego. 1, *Effie Jones*, 1869.

VII. Ichabod Andrew, b. Feb. 16, 1803; Ham. col., 1826; Rev.; settled at Sandusky, O., moved to Ill., 1872; m. Oct. 13, 1830, Emeline F. Frisbie of Westmoreland, N. Y.; b. Aug. 6, 1802; d. Jan. 16, 1836; (2) Nov. 3, 1836, Damask Rose Frisbie, sis. of first wf.; d. Jan. 13, 1840; (3) May 4, 1841, Harriet Eliza Whitcomb of Templeton, Mass.; b. April 12, 1819. 1, FRANCES EMELINE, b. July 22, 1837; d. Sept. 12, 1838. 2, HENRY, b. Nov. 19, 1838; d. same day. 3, EDWIN ROSE, b. Dec. 31, 1839; m. Maggie Elizabeth Kull, b. Nov. 16, 1842. 1, *Elsie Orris*, b. March 29, 1866. 2, *Mabel Rose*, b. Feb. 20, 1868. 3, *Sherman Alexis*, b. April 20, 1870. 4, CHARLES CARLTON, b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Emma A. Alden. 5, WALTER OSGOOD, b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. Maggie Ferguson. 6, ELIZA FLORETTA, b. Jan. 27, 1847. 7, ALLEN CORNELIA, b. May 2, 1852. 8, SARAH ADAH, b. April 6, 1855; d. Feb. 25, 1856.

11144. Huldah Clark, b. Dec. 18, 1735; d. May 23, 1815, aged 80; m. March 31, 1755, Daniel, s. of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Colton) Allen of Middletown, Conn., b. Aug. 28, 1732; rem. to S.; merch. and hotel keeper; found d. in his store Feb. 15, 1793, while his fam. were absent at funeral of his son-in-law, Levi Hart.

I. Joel, b. Sept. 21, 1755; m. Lucy Newell; (2) Diadama Newell.

II. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1757; m. Dr. Theodore Wadsworth.

III. Philathea, b. July 5, 1761; d. Aug. 29, 1763.

IV. Philathea, b. March 5, 1764; m. Levi Hart.

V. Huldah, b. Oct. 30, 1766; m. Nov. 23, 1785, Ezekiel Woodruff, s. of Isaac and Mary (Bristol) Woodruff of Cheshire, b. 1761; rem. west about 1820. 1, LAURA, b. 1786; d. July 26, 1807. 2, ALLEN, m. Roxana Hitchcock of Wolcott. 3, ALMIRA, m. Aug. 25, 1815, Norman Case. 4, FANNY, m. Sept. 3, 1815, Raymond Peck.

VI. Sabina, b. July 29, 1769; d. Oct. 27, 1846, aged 77; m. Eliakim, s. of Eliakim and Lucy (Gridley) Deming, b. July 11, 1765; res. S. 1, RALPH. 2, CHARLOTTE, m. Henry A. Miller. 3, ALMIRA.

VII. Phebe, b. April 16, 1773; m. William H. Bell.

VIII. Nancy, b. April 12, 1776; d. Sept. 7, 1855, unm.

IX. Daniel, b. April 12, 1776; d. Dec. 13, 1776.

X. Lydia, b. 1778; d. soon.

XI. Lydia, b. May 9, 1779.

111441. Joel Allen, b. Sept. 21, 1755; d. Dec. 24, 1825. Joel Root built a store for him in S., (Plantsville). He had a bottle of bitters which he drew from every morning as an appetizer. His wf., cleaning house, by mistake put in its place a bottle of laudanum, of which he partook to the amount of a gill. On discovering the mistake he was kept on a rapid walk the entire day to prevent falling asleep. He m. Aug., 1778, Lucy, dau. of Asahel Newell, b. Oct. 27, 1755; d. May 2, 1783. He m. (2) July 23, 1786, Diadamia Newell, sister of his first wife.

I. Octavia, b. Oct. 31, 1779.

II. James, b. Aug. 4, 1781; d. Sept. 15, 1825; res. at S.; merch.; m. June 23, 1808, Lucina, dau. of Hemingway Bradley; she m. (2) Feb. 5, 1832, Daniel Marsh of Litchfield, Conn. 1, ADELIZA, b. 1809; d. May 18, 1826. 2, HARRIET, b. 1811; d. Feb. 23, 1812. 3, AMON, b. 1813; d. Oct. 5, 1827.

III. Augustus, b. Oct. 24, 1787.

IV. Joel, b. Jan. 15, 1795.

V. Lucy, b. Aug. 4, 1799; m. Oct. 14, 1823, Roswell Moore, jr. [1] He was cap. of the S. train-band; rem. to Kensington and became dea. there; owned a part of "Moore's mills."

111442. Elizabeth Allen, b. Dec. 18, 1757; d. Oct. 14, 1806; m. Dr. Theodore Wadsworth, son of Timothy and grandson of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Ball) W. of Farming-

ton, b. Oct. 5, 1752. Stud. med. with Dr. Eli Todd. In 1777 entered as surgeon's mate in Col. Douglass' reg. and served two years, then set. in S. and prac. med.; lost largely in real est. spec.; ag. of the Va. Land Co. for S., and sent off many to that state, most of whom were very much dissatisfied. He was also ag. for lottery schemes. He d. of spotted fever June 2, 1808; about two and one-half months after his 2d m., March 20, 1808, to Asenath, wid. of Lemuel Clark. "March 30, 1791, agreed with the selectmen of the town to cure Mary Evans of her insanity for fifteen dollars at my own risk, payable in six months, if she remains well, otherwise to have nothing."—*Theodore Wadsworth.*

I. In. b. May 25, 1783.

II. Nancy E., b. May 13, 1785; d. March 24, 1823. She was a superior woman, an intimate friend and correspondent of Mrs. Emma Willard of the Troy, N. Y., Sem.; m. Sept. 1, 1808, Chester Whittlesey; a man of considerable culture, but eccentric. He d. May 15, 1849. 1, ELIZABETH A., b. May 5, 1811; d. July 3, 1840; m. May 14, 1828, Romeo Lowrey, b. Oct. 3, 1793; s. of Daniel and Anna (dau. of Waitstill Munson) Lowrey of Plainville. Y. C. in 1818, with honor; taught school a year in Va.; stud. law with Hon. Ansel Stirling of Sharon; adm. to the bar in 1820, and prac. in S. till his d., Jan. 30, 1856. He was justice of the peace, judge of probate, judge of the county court, mem. of both branches of the Conn. leg., and an active and useful mem. of the church. Fellow, Y. C., ex-officio. 1, *Charles*, b. Feb. 12, 1829; Y. C., 1848; lawyer; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sarah Jones, who d. 1877. 2, *Henry*, b. July 28, 1831; m. Sept. 5, 1869, Anna S. dau. of Ebenezer and Fannie (Hart) Noyes. 1, Bessie A., b. May 7, 1862. 2, Edward W., b. Aug. 21, 1864. 3, *Ellen*, b. March 25, 1834; m. April 26, 1858, W. S. Merrill. 1, Julia, 1863. 2, Harry, b. June 14, 1865. 4, *Elizabeth*, b. April 24, 1837; d. Oct. 27, 1838. 5, *Elizabeth W.*, b. Aug. 13, 1839. 6, *Edward Whitlesey*, b. July 22, 1843; Y. C., 1864. 2, MARY B., b. July 11, 1813; d. Jan. 10, 1872. 3, LAURA, b. Jan. 11, 1816; d. July 11, 1852; m. Aug. 1, 1841, Romeo Lowrey (2d wf.). 4, NANCY W., b. June 13, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1820.

III. Harry (M.D.), m. 1807, Anna Mix.

IV. Theodore.

V. Daniel.

VI. Infant, d. Dec. 12, 1796.

111444. Philathea Allen, b. March 5, 1764; m. May 3, 1780, Levi, s. of John and Desire (Palmer) Hart; b. 1759; mil. capt.; res. S.; merch. "He was six feet high, well proportioned, lively countenance, quick thought, good native ability, warm imagination, generous but passionate." He d. Feb. 13, 1793, and during the funeral services two days later, word came that his father-in-law, Daniel Allen, had been found dead in his store. She m. 2) Oct. 10, 1796, Asahel Gridley of S., and d. Aug. 8, 1846, aged 82. He d. May 20, 1818, aged 54. He lived in the oldest building occupied as a dwelling in the town of S. His first wife was sister of the celebrated Joel Root.

I. Phila. b. Aug., 1781; d. April 6, 1783.

II. Murray, b. April 20, 1784; d. in Washington county, Ga., Sept. 25, 1812; m. Aug. 10, 1808, Lucy, dau. of Charles Newell, b. Jan. 9, 1785. 1, PHILATHEA, b. July 22, 1808; m. Oct. 9, 1836, W. R. Blossom; rem. to Plainville, Conn., and kept a hotel and livery stable; he was found drowned near Belle Dock, New Haven, Oct. 15, 1869, aged 62; sup. to have been robbed and murdered. *i.*, 4 s. and 3 daus. 2, LUCY, b. 1810; m. 1826, Daniel S. Morley of Ohio.

III. Levi, b. Oct. 15, 1786; res. opp. Cong. chh.; engaged extensively in trade; widely known in the town of S., and int. in pub. affairs. He d. Dec. 3, 1828; m. Nov. 9, 1809, Polly, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Warren) Newell; b. Nov. 21, 1788; d. Oct. 14, 1868, aged 80. 1, ELUZIA A., b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Sept. 2, 1830, Henry, s. of John and Esther (Tinker) Carter; b. July 29, 1806; d. Oct. 17, 1831. 1, *Eluzia Hart*, b. June 22, 1831; m. Oct. 20, 1850, Beeve L. Knight of Philadelphia. 2, LEVI, b. Nov. 16, 1815; lived on old homestead, unm., and d. Oct. 26, 1871; engaged his coffin, prepared suit of clothes and made other preparations for his funeral some years in advance. 3, MARY ANN, b. May 21, 1813; m. April 26, 1838, Henry Ensign Butler, who d. s. *i.* July 10, 1839, aged 28. 4, ANGELINE, b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. Oct. 18, 1847, John North, engineer and machinist, New York city. 1, *John E.* 2, *Levi Hart.* 3, *Charles Henry* (all dec.). 4, *Walter Seth*, "fat boy" so called in S.

IV. John Albert, b. May 31, 1789; m. Nov. 22, 1812, Rachel, dau. of Dea. Pomeroy and Elizabeth (Carter) Newell; b. May 12, 1790; d. Jan. 6, 1824. He d. Oct. 29, 1823. 1, FREDERICK ALBERT, b. Jan. 8, 1818; Yale med. sch., 1848; m. June 21, 1842, Lucretia S., dau. of Martin and Sally (Hart) Lee of New Britain; phys. in S.; s. *i.*

11145. Phebe Clark, b Nov 9, 1737; d April 18, 1822, aged 84; m March 31, 1755, Daniel, s of Joseph and Rachel (Cowles) Langdon, b. Dec. 26, 1728; d. Jan. 20, 1812, on his f's old homestead in Southington, which he inherited. He was a mil. capt.

I. Daniel, bap July, 1763; m. Sept. 18, 1786, Sarah, dau of Jesse Cole, M D., of Kensington, Durham, Southington and Wolcott. Rem to Wolcott, thence to Penn. He was a mil capt.; wrote a work in vindication of the Universalist belief, which was printed in pamphlet form. 1. SOPHIA, b Sept 28, 1787 2. SALLY SMITH, b Feb. 6, 1789; d. Sept. 28, 1781. 3. SAMUEL, b Dec 6 1790. 4. PHEBE, b Oct. 29, 1792. 5, BETSEY, b. April 4, 1794; d. Aug 4, 1795. 6, NANCY, b. March 29, 1796. 7. LUTHER, b Aug 23, 1797; d. Feb 27, 1808. 8, HENRY, b. Feb. 4, 1806. 9, HARRIET, b June 1, 1802.

II. Job, bap. April 12, 1764

III Roswell R, bap April 5, 1767.

IV. Seth, m Sarah Sloper

V. Phebe, bap July, 1763; m Thomas Barnes

VI. Rachel, d. Nov. 27, 1811, aged 36; m Nov. 29, 1793, Bushnell Woodruff, b. April 29, 1774, s. of John and Catharine (Bushnell) Woodruff; d April 12, 1869. He m. (2) Harriet Hart. 1, JOHN BUSHNELL, b. March 20, 1800; m. Dec 6, 1821, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Neal. He d Feb 27, 1872. 1, *Franklin*, b. Sept. 25, 1822; d. Dec 29, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1842, Elizabeth Morris. *i.*, 1, Minnie. 2, Gertrude 2, *Ella*, b Sept. 21, 1828; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Elijah Maurose *i*, 1. Angeline 2 Nettie. 3, Frederic. 3, *Mary Ann*, b. March 16, 1837; m May 27, 1857, Hobart Warner *i.*, 1, Cora. 2, George 2, AMOS, b. March 30, 1803; m Eliza Hills. *i.*, *Erwin*, b. 1832

VII. Elisha, m. Aug 26, 1793, Mary Dunham

VIII. Gad, b about 1773; m Feb. 19, 1795, Eunice, dau of Silas Clark, b. in S. March 20, 1772, who d. Jan. 21, 1838. He was a mil. cap; rem. to Plainville, where he d. Nov. 21, 1828 1, AMOS, b about 1796; d Nov. 28, 1850; killed by caving in of a well at P. 2, ALMIRA. 3, TIMOTHY, d. in Hrtd. 4, SOPHRONIA.

IX. Roswell.

1115. Silas Clark, b Oct 18, 1706; settled near his f. on Clark's Farms in Southington, where he d April 13, 1796, in his 84th year; lieut militia. About 1752-4 he built the 2d meeting house in S His descendants were proud of their ancestor's work, and claimed perfection for all work done by Clarks They have a good deal of family pride—*Tinker's Southington*. He m Dec. 31, 1729, Eunice, dau of Samuel and Hannah (Ives) Cook, b. in Wallingford. Feb. 25, 1709; d. Nov 27, 1770. He m. (2) Rachel ——, who d. suddenly Jan., 1789, aged 73.

I Lois, b Nov 20, 1730; m May 12, 1748, Joel Clark.

II. Timothy, bap. Dec. 31, 1732; d young.

III. Patience, bap. May 8 1737; m. Feb 21, 1757, Oliver Peck of Kensington.

IV. Esther, b 1739; m Feb. 3, 1758, Elihu Moss, (2) Judah Stanley, (3) Timothy Lee.

V. Silas, b. Aug 10, 1743; m (2) wid. Eunice Hills

VI. Rachel, bap. Nov. 24, 1745.

11154. Esther Clark, b. 1739; d. July 22, 1822, aged 83; m. Feb. 3, 1758, Elihu Moss, who d. ——; 2) May 25, 1780, Judah Stanley, who d. Dec. 17, 1782; (3) Dec. 22, 1794, Timothy (s. of Dea. Jared) Lee, who d. Oct 1, 1813.

I. Thankful, b. Aug 14, 1759; m. Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie.

II. Esther, bap. April 1, 1761; m. Nov. 2, 1780, Eben Finch.

III Eunice, b Feb 23, 1763; bap April 3, 1763; d Nov. 30, 1841, aged 78; m Feb. 23, 1783, Gould Crissey, who rem. from Fairfield county to Southington; b. Feb. 10, 1760; d. Oct 20, 1838. 1, TIMOTHY CLARK, b. April 25, 1785; d. Sept. 11, 1817; m. ——. 1, *John*, d. March 13, 1811, aged 2 yrs 2, *Infant*, d. Jan. 14, 1812, aged 2 days 3, *Timothy Clark*, d. Sept. 21, 814, aged 1 yr. 4, *Sarah*, d. Aug 9, 1816, aged 8 mos. 2, SARAH C, b. Aug 12, 1787; m Nov. 26, 1807, Alphin Clark 3, EUNICE, b Nov 18, 1789; d. June 28, 1875, aged nearly 86; m ——, Riley Tisdale 4, JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1792; d. Sept. 30, 1817. 5, ESTHER, b Dec 3, 1794; d Nov. 1, 1844; m. ——, Henry Wright 6, JUSTUS, b. June 21, 1797. 7, INFANT, d May 11, 1799. 8, NANCY, b. March 28, 1800; d Oct. 12, 1847. 9, CHARLES, b Nov. 2, 1806; d Feb 27, 1859; m. June 23, 1830, Harriet H. Read 1, *James Walter*, b. April 24, 1831; m April 21, 1858, Ellen (Andrews) Barnes, who d Aug 22, 1873. 1, Hattie, Nov. 6, 1861 2, Horace E., Nov 30, 1863. 3, Charles E., Feb. 1, 1868. 4, Nellie, March 24, 1870 2, *Charles*, b. July 10, 1837; capt in Union army; m Oct. 22, 1866, Aurelia D Raymond 3, *Julius*, b. Sept 15, 1841; m June 2, 1867, Mary J Abbott 1, Gertrude April 9, 1868, d Aug 1, 1872 2, Bertha E, July 8, 1870 3, Daisy M., Jan 19, 1872. 4, Charles H, Sept. 22, 1873.

IV. Daisy M., June, 1765
V. Elihu Moss, April 19, 1767.
VI. Justice, bap Feb. 12, 1769.
VII. Job, Jan. 5, 1771; d. same day.

111541. Thankful Moss, b. Aug. 14, 1759; d. June 30, 1816; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie. He m (2) Feb. 18, 1817, Anna Bartholomew, who d Dec. 2, 1834, in her 54th year He was a man of high standing and excellent influence in Southington, holding various trusts. It is said the name Ichabod was given him by his mother, who, at his birth, received intelligence that her husband (Capt. Culpepper Frisbie) had been killed in battle.

I. Sylvester Frisbie, b. July 1, 1788; school teacher and musician in S.; d. Feb. 20, 1823; m. Oct. 21, 1812, Sarah Clark, who m. (2) May 12, 1825, Capt. Giles Langdon (his 2d wf.), and d. May 17, 1859. He d Feb. 11, 1817, aged 84. 1, AMON, b. Sept. 10, 1814; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Jemima Thorp 2, ALBERT, b. 1817; d. May 19, 1821.

II. Amon, b. Feb 13, 1790; d Dec. 13, 1812.

III. Sarah, b. June 7, 1792; d. Sept. 16, 1822; m. Nov. 24, 1812, Root, s of Asahel and Hannah (sis. of Joel Root) Gridley, b July 9, 1788. A useful and prominent man in town and ecclesiastical society. He m. (2) Betsey Lewis of Farmington, and d. July 9, 1853. 1, SAMUEL R., b Aug. 7, 1811; m June 20, 1839, Julia A., dau. of Edward M. Converse; b. Jan. 29, 1815. 2, JOSEPH, b. Sept 3, 1816; elected dea. of Congregational chh April 29, 1864; m. Aug. 28, 1838, Martha Cowles; b. Sept 28, 1818. 1, *Anthon E.*, June 30, 1841; m. Oct. 15, 1866, Emma B. Andrews. 2, *Edgar F.*, Oct. 19, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1870, Mary E. Brainerd. 3, *Mary J.*, b. Feb. 12, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Samuel N. Hart. 4, *Sarah E.*, b. June 3, 1854; m. Charles Dunham. 5, *Cornelia M.*, Aug. 23, 1857. 3, HANNAH M., b. Sept. 30, 1818; m. John Curtiss. 4, INFANT. 5, SARAH E., b Aug. 22, 1822; m. March 12, 1849, William Bingham. 1, *Sarah M.*, Nov. 6, 1851. 2, *Mary E.*, June 10, 1858.

IV. Infant, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1794.

V. Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1795; m Oct. 20, 1816, Col. Chauncey Porter, who d. Sept. 3, 1861, aged 68 yrs. 5 mos.

VI. Phila, b. Nov. 28, 1797; m. Nov. 26, 1817, Hopkins Carter, b. Dec. 11, 1794. 5, JANE and LUCY.

VII. Samuel, b. April 13, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1862; m. Oct. 14, 1823, Lucy Deming, who d. Aug. 31, 1832, aged 33; (2) Feb. 8, 1835, Martha Atwater of Wallingford 1, NANCY, b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. Jan. 2, 1850, Samuel W. Sessions. 2, ANN, b. July 6, 1826. 3, SYLVESTER W., b. Jan. 22, 1829. 4, LUCY D., b. Feb 20, 1832; m. Dec. 17, 1850, Samuel C. Miller, and d. March 27, 1853. 5, ICHABOD, b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Hannah Patner. 6, SAMUEL, b. Feb. 21, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Minerva Langdon. 7, MARTHA, b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. Dec 9, 1849. 8, EMER J., b. May 2, 1841; m. July 9, 1858, Hiram L. Johnson. 9, ESTHER, b Dec. 12, 1844; m. May 30, 1864, Charles G. Sutliff, and d. April 18, 1870. 10, WILLIAM J., b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Annie M. Sutliff.

VIII. Martin Frisbie, b. Oct. 12, 1803; m. Sept. 23, 1827, Sarah, dau. of Roswell Moore.

11155. Silas Clark, b. Aug. 10, 1743. He was a mil. capt. and lived on Clark's Farms, where he d. Dec. 6, 1828, aged 85; m. Thankful ——, who d. Jan. 3, 1813, aged 68. He m. (2) June 14, 1813, wid. Eunice Hills.

I. Ezra, b. Oct. 13, 1765; res. on Clark's Farms. Many yrs. a dea. of the Baptist chh.; d. Oct. 16, 1833, aged 68; m. April 19, 1789, Eunice, dau. of Enos and Elizabeth (Parker) Clark, b. in S., March 15, 1768. 1, LUCINDA, b. 1790; d. Dec 12, 1794. 2, WYLLYS, b. 1791; d. March 21, 1804. 3, HARRIET, b. 1796; d. Sept. 14, 1803. 4, EZRA, b. 1801; d. Feb. 6, 1802. 5, THIRZA, b. 1802; d. Aug. 30, 1825. 6, ELIZABETH, b. 1805; d. Feb. 23, 1806. 7, JOSEPH S., b. 1807; d. Aug. 31, 1807. 8, ZERUIAH, b. 1808; d. April 16, 1829; m May 29, 1828, Roderick P. Miles. 9, MERWIN C., b. 1814; d. Dec. 3, 1814.

II. Silas, b. 1767; d. Oct. 28, 1776.

III. Timothy, b March 10, 1770.

IV. Eunice, b. March 20, 1772; d. Jan. 31, 1838; m. Jan 19, 1795, Gad, s. of Capt. Daniel and Phebe (Clark) Langdon, 2d cousins

V. Mehitable Clark b. Oct. 13, 1774; d. of cons. Jan. 8, 1896; m. March 11, 1794, Robert, s. of Daniel and Rachel (Langdon) Sloper of S., b. about 1772; d. of cons. May 12, 1805. 1, DANIEL SLOPER, b. Sept. 9, 1794; d. May 2, 1833; m. Oct. 6, 1814, Rebecca Wilcox of Middletown, Conn. She m. (2) April 26, 1835, Samuel Doolittle, and d.

Dec. 23, 1856, aged 60. 1, *Infant*, b. April 1, 1816; d. same day. 2, *Robert Ezra*, b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. May 28, 1843, Sarah M. Hitchcock. 3, *Daniel*, b. Feb. 17, 1820; m. March 10, 1851, Sarah A. Hale of Glastenbury. 4, *Mary Mehitable*, b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. May 5, 1823. 5, *Caroline*, b. April, 1826; d. June 12, 1826. 6, *Emeline*, b. April, 1824; d. Feb. 8, 1825. 7, *Mary E.*, b. 1831; d. May 3, 1837. 2, MEHITABLE SLOPER, b. Nov. 16, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1801. 3, POLLY, b. Feb. 16, 1802; m. Feb. 12, 1832, Asahel, s. of Samuel and Martha (Lewis) Newell, b. May 20, 1788; his 3d wf. He was a farmer, but found time for extensive reading and antiquarian research. He d. April 25, 1872. 1, *Silas*, b. March 1, 1838; d. April 12, 1839. 2, *Charles*, b. April, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1841. 3, *Levi C.*, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. May 11, 1862, Amelia J. Root of Canton. 1, James E., b. July 24, 1864. 2, Charles L., b. Sept. 1, 1870. 4, HANNAH, b. Sept. 25, 1799; d. June 26, 1804. 5, INFANT, b. Aug. 2, 1804; d. Dec. 9, 1804.

VI. Silas Clark, b. 1778; d. 1783.

VII. Joseph S., b. 1780; d. 1783.

VIII. Silas, b. June 10, 1782; d. Nov. 4, 1842; m. Thankful, dau. of Stephen and Zilpah Adkins) Pratt, b. June 25, 1779. She m. (2) Nov. 17, 1817, Ebenezer Hills of Kensington. 1, ELIZA, b. Oct. 18, 1803. 2, NANCY, b. Feb. 10, 1808; m. Nov. 2, 1827, Oliver Andrews. 3, JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. May 26, 1812.

IX. Joseph, b. Aug., 1785; he inherited the old homestead of his f. on Clark farm. In early life taught school, studied medicine, and was a man of much intelligence. He d. in 1872, aged 87; m. Nov. 25, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Lyon) Dunham, b. in S. Sept. 25, 1795; d. Jan. 30, 1829. He m. (2) Feb. 17, 1833, Laura, wid. of Joel Wightman and dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Wightman) Thorp. 1, TIMOTHY, b. 1815; d. Sept. 16, 1831. 2, ELIZABETH, m. Charles E. Munn.

1118. Hezekiah Clark, b. July 31, 1710; m. Jan. 8, 1735, Abi, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fredricks) Curtis of Wallingford, b. Sept. 29, 1716; res. Clark's Farms. In conv. from f. of Samuel Clark, 1753, called "of Farmington, s. of Mary Clark, whose f. was Ebenezer Brown."

I. Abi, b. April 29, 1742.

II. Hezekiah, bap. June 2, 1745; m. Sylvia Hill.

III. Samuel, b. July 13, 1747.

IV. Ephraim, bap. Dec. 25, 1748; res. Southington; m. ——, Desire ——, who was admitted to S. chh. 1780. 1, ISAAC, bap. June 11, 1780. 2, EPHRAIM, bap. June 11, 1780. 3, ASENATH, bap. June 11, 1780. 4, ABI, bap. June 11, 1780. 5, POLLY, June 16, 1782. 6, RACHEL, bap. Sept. 12, 1784. 7, HANNAH, bap. May 20, 1787.

V. Olive, b. April 6, 1750; d. of yellow fever Sept. 9, 1811; m. Nov. 3, 1774, Stephen, s. of Benjamin and Ruth (Ives) Yale of Wallingford, b. June 6, 1749; rem. to Cheshire, thence to Patterson, N. Y., where he d. of gravel, Sept. 3, 1818. He was a large, strong man; farmer. 1, LYDIA, b. Aug. 12, 1775; m. John Mills; rem. to Providence, Luzerne county, Pa. 2, OLIVER, b. 1776; d. in Chenango county, N. Y., April 24, 1845; m. Lovina Haviland of Patterson, N. Y. 1, *Pauline Yale*, m. and rem. west. 2, *Haviland Yale*, res. near Kingston, N. Y.; m. ——, Penelope ——. 1, Stephen, b. Sept., 1829. 2, Hiram, June 15, 1832. 3, Henry. 4, James, b. Jan. 24, 1836. 5, Mary. 6, Pauline, b. Feb. 3, 1841. 7, Cynthia. 8, Oliver, June 23, 1845. 9, Harriet, b. Nov. 19, 1848. 3, MARK YALE, b. 1776; rem. to Sing Sing, N. Y.; m. Esther Lawrence of South East, N. Y. 1, *Stephen*, b. Sept. 26, 1801; m. Sept. 22, 1827, Abigail Miller. 1, Sarah E., b. Oct. 13, 1828. 2, Henry A., b. March 28, 1832; d. Sept. 5, 1831. 4, CLARK, b. April 30, 1781; d. of lockjaw from scratch of nail on his foot Aug. 24, 1818; m. Esther Palmer of Patterson. 1, *Caroline*, b. March 23, 1806; m. Smith Parker, res. at Alabama, N. Y. 2, *Enos Clark*, b. March 7, 1810; man. of menagerie; has traveled much in England and Wales, and visited the seat of the Yales in Wales. 3, *Emma L.*, b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1813. 4, *Emma L.*, b. Feb. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 8, 1822. 5, BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 25, 1783; rem. to Rhinebeck, N. Y., thence to South East, Putnam county, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1805, Abigail Delilah Crosby of Patterson, N. Y. 1, *Washington*, Mar. 31, 1807; m. Mar. 5, 1833, Abigail Couch; *s. l.* 2, *Moses*, Oct. 5, 1808; rem. to Norwalk, O.; merch.; m. Ann, dau. of Levi Rowland of South East, N. Y., b. Aug. 1, 1812. 1, Abigail Delilah, May 29, 1839. 2, Eliza Celestina, Feb. 22, 1843. 3, Stephen, Oct. 17, 1836; d. June 2, 1837. 3, *Eliza*, b. April 25, 1814. 6, OLIVE, b. 1785; d. May 22, 1797. 7, STEPHEN, Nov. 22, 1786; rem. to Fishkill Landing, N. Y.; m. Susan Palmer of Patterson, Sept., 1809. 1, *Wilson De la Vergne*, b. Nov. 13, 1810. 2, *Raphelia*, b. Sept. 18, 1814; d. Sept. 30, 1814. 3, *Vanderburgh Jackson*, Oct. 16, 1815. 4, *Tiomne*, Nov. 6, 1818; d. June 18, 1824. 5, *Belden*, Nov. 26, 1824. 6, *Emma L.*, b. Aug. 3, 1824. 7, *Marie*, Jan. 7, 1827; m. Morgan L. Mercer, April 3, 1848, and d. Sept. 20, 1848. 8, *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 1, 1830. 8, SALLY, b. 1788; m. Wright Palmer of Patterson. 9, ENOS, b. 1795; d. May 5, 1867.

VI. Obed Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1751. 1, ZEBAD, b. June 14, 1775; m. Oct. 6, 1794, Sally Root, b. 1778. 2, ANNA, April 29, 1777. 3, AARON, June 8, 1779. 4, MOSES, Aug. 12, 1782.

VII. Isaac Clark, bap. May 6, 1753.

VIII. Lucy Clark, bap. May 18, 1755; d. ——, in her 98th year; m. —— David, s. of David Leavitt, Esq., of Bethlehem, Conn.; b. ——, 1757; d. of cons. Jan. 16, 1897, aged 59. 1, SHELDON CLARK, b. ——; Y. C., 1802; d. 1860. 2, ELIZABETH, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Rev. Daniel Haskell, pres. University of Vt., b. ——; d. 1848; Y. C., 1802. 3, LUCY, b. ——; d. at Fort Wayne, Feb. 11, 1859; m. Nov. 19, 1812, Rev. John Hough, b. Stamford, Conn., 1783; Y. C., 1802; A.M., Williams college, 1806, and Middlebury college, 1807; S. T. D. 1845, Mid. C., and prof. Greek, Latin and Eng. literature 1812–39, 27 years; d. July 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, Ind. He became blind in 1859. 1, *John*, Mid. C., 1838. 2, *David Leavitt*, Mid. C., 1839. 4, DAVID, b. 1790; d. Dec. 30, 1878, in his 89th year; was prepared for college with his bros., but went to New York about 1813 as clerk of a produce house. Afterward partner in a wholesale grocery business with David Lee. In 1814 m. Maria Clarissa Lewis of Goshen, Conn., b. ——; d. 1867. He was a merch., banker, substantially owner of the Fulton Ferry. In 1838, pres. of the American Ex. bank of N. Y. C. Pres. Housatonic R. R. In 1828 he was a trustee of "the village of Brooklyn." Engaged in several large enterprises in the western states. About 1853 he built a country house at Great Barrington, Mass., which is still famous for its old fashioned picture gallery, containing the original of the "Battle of Monmouth" by Leutze. In 1825 he secured a charter for the Brooklyn White Lead Co., still existing, office in Maiden Lane, and, it is said, drew an average of $50,000 a year for forty years, in salary and dividends. "He was a Presby., and wore a white choker almost invariably." 1, *Edward*, 33 West 19th street, N. Y. C. 2, *Henry*, b. about 1818. 3, *David*, b. about 1820. 4, *Daughter*, b. about 1822; m. Fisher Howe, res. Brooklyn, and Cothren gives two more. 5, *Elizabeth*. 6, *Sheldon*, Y. C., 1837. 5, ANDREW VAN TEYL, b. ——, m. ——, Julia Miller of Middlebury, Vt. He d. about 1878. "A strange old man; once declined to live in his bro.'s magnificent house at Great Barrington, and made his home in a Wallingford sugar hut. He took delight in long walks with his wife, and they were often seen toiling over the hills together. Though an enemy to beggars, he was always performing some strange but kindly act of benevolence among the poor." 6, CLARISSA, b. ——; m. ——, Oliver Goodwin of Hrtf., Conn. 7, SUSAN, b. about 1790; m. ——, Edward Goodwin, bro. of Oliver.

11182. Hezekiah Clark, bap. June 2, 1745; m. Sylvia Hill; rem. to Cornwall, Conn., and had among others:

1. Sylvia, b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. Dec. 4, 1839, of paralysis; m. Feb. 8, 1804, Dea. Nathan Hart of No. Cornwall (s. of Titus); b. June 7, 1776. He succeeded his father as dea. at No. C.; an excellent man. Their 12 chil. all became hopefully pious, and joined the chh. before their 20th year which the f. ascribed to a judicious maternal influence. 1, JOHN CLARK, b. Dec. 10, 1804, at West Cornwall; Y. C. 1831. Pastor Presbyterian chh. Springfield, N. J., 1835–43; Congregational chh. of Hudson, O., 1844–53; at Revenna, O., 1851–61; at Edenburg and Charlestown, O., 2 yrs.; Kent, Conn., 5 yrs.; preached in Western Reserve Col. 3 months, and other places as health permitted. He d. at Revenna, O., Sept., 1871; m. June 11, 1834, Emily Irene, dau. of Hon. Oliver and Sarah (Rogers) Burnham, who d. at his f's. house in W. C. July, 1843; (2) July 19, 1844, Mrs. Rebecca K. Moore, dau. of Christopher Starr of Norwich, Conn. 1. *Sarah Clarissa*, b. May 6, 1835. 2, *Mary Jane*, b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. Aug. 24, 1838. 3, *Emily Harriet*, b. Sept. 12, 1838; d. June 12, 1851. 4, *John Oliver*, b. Feb. 1, 1841; d. Dec. 8, 1862. He left senior class in Wes. Res. Col. to enlist in regular army, and d. in Louisville hospital, after one year of service, unm.; a mem. of the Congregational chh. 5, *Watson Andrews*, b. June 1843; d. Sept., 1843. 6, *Albert Judson*, b. July 19, 1845. 2, TITUS LEAVITT, b. April 26, 1806; teacher of music several years; farmer. In 1852 he won P. T. Barnum's first prize of $50 in a plowing match against 26 competitors. In 1853 he won against 29 competitors of the best U. S. and Canada plowmen, and was acknowledged the champion of these two countries. In all the matches in Litchfield county, Conn., for 20 years he entered and won the first premium in every instance. Justice of the peace in Cornwall, and mem. of the No. C. chh.; m. at West Hrtf., Conn., May 1, 1833, Harriet S. Corbin, who d. Sept. 23, 1872, aged 65. 1, SON, b. and d. Feb., 1854. 2, *Horace Corbin*, b. Nov. 15, 1839; adopted. 3, ANGELIA AMELIA, b. Oct. 11, 1808; m. April 11, 1837, Dea. Peter Nodine; a mechanic and manuf.; res. Washington D. C., and in 1873 in the patent office. 1, *Nathan Hart*. 2, *Sylvia Ann*. 3, *Emily Burnham*. 4, HEZEKIAH MILTON, b. Aug. 21, 1810; farmer, judge of probate, county surveyor, music and school teacher; d. at W. C., Conn., Dec.

27, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1836, Eunice Judson of Woodbury, Conn. 1, *Sylvia Rosalie*, b. Nov. 26, 1837. 2, *Mary Jane*, b. Feb. 20, 1841. 3, *John Milton*, b. June 5, 1846; Y. C., 1867; teacher in New Haven in 1872, 426 Chapel St. 4, *Albert Judson*, b. Aug. 5, 1849; farmer. 5, *William Clarence*, b. May 18, 1851. 5, SOLOMON, b. Sept. 17, 1812; a manuf. in Phila., and m. there July 9, 1840, Caroline Reynolds; rem. to Des Moines, Ia.; merch. and manuf. 1, *Mary Caroline*, b. 1841. 2, *Maria Emily*, b. 1843. 3, *Charles*, d. Feb. 9, 1870. 4, *Clara Leavitt*. 5, *Kate Dorman*. 6, ESTHER MARIA, b. Jan. 21, 1815; d. at New Preston, Conn., Dec. 14, 1851; m. March 14, 1844, Sheldon Whittlesey, b. in N. P., Aug. 29, 1806, s. of Martin and Lorana (Dayton) Whittlesey. He m. (1) Dec. 13, 1837, Eunice Smith, who d. May 9, 1843. He m. (3) Oct. 6, 1855, Sylvia Ann Hart, sis. of his 2d wf. 1, *Nathan Hart*. 2, *Robert C. Mills*. 3, *Judson*. 7, SYLVIA ANN, b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. Sheldon Whittlesey. 8, MARY ELIZA, b. March 31, 1818; m. Aug. 15, 1852, Deacon Anson Baldwin Nodine; res., Clifton Station, Va. 1, *Willie Brown*. 2, *Seward*. 3, *Arthur Burnham*. 9, CLARISSA, b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. Sept. 11, 1839, Robert Crawford Nodine, merch., Hudson, O. 1, *Crawford Hart*, d. of wounds received at Cedar Mt. 2, *Mary Hart*. 3, *Clara Leavitt*. 10, NATHAN, b. Dec. 12, 1821; farmer; representative of Cornwall in Conn. leg. in 1860; pres. of various agricultural societies; m. Sept. 8, 1847, Sarah Amelia, dau. of Charles Whittlesey; b. April 16, 1827; d. Jan. 21, 1871; (2) Dec. 19, 1871, Francis Marion Whittlesey. 1, *Ellen Clarissa*, b. Aug. 15, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1871, John Cotter Sherwood. 2, *Charles Whittlesey*, b. Dec. 9, 1850. 3, *Gould Whittlesey*, b. Nov. 22, 1855. 11, DELIA, b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Oct. 12, 1871; m. June 26, 1850, Walter Sherwood Seeley, farmer, West Cornwall. 12, UR WILLIAM, b. July 19, 1825; admitted to Cong. chh. in 1865 by letter from Presb. chh., Kanawha, Wis. In 1872 was organist of Center chh., New Haven, which has the largest organ in the city; m. July 23, 1854, Mary Jane Belden of Potsdam, N. Y., who d. Aug. 31, 1855; (2) Oct. 26, 1859, Ann Foote, dau. of Rev. Orson Cowles of New Haven, Conn.; b. Sept. 29, 1833, at Woodstock, Conn. 1, *Mary Belden*, b. July 26, 1855; d. Sept. 19, 1855. 2, *Agnes Crawford*, b. June 25, 1861. 3, *Bertha Charles*, b. Dec. 13, 1863. 4, *Clara Foote*, b. Aug. 22, 1865. 5, *Willie Sherwood*, b. Jan. 4, 1869.

1119. Enos Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1711; res. Clark's Farms, where he d. Aug. 16, 1782, aged 71; m. Dec. 7, 1743, Eunice Russell, wid. Abel Russell, who d. July 25, 1760, aged 38; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1760, wid. Keziah Roys (sis. Eunice Russell), who d. June 14, 1819, aged 84.

I. Enos, b. Feb. 7, 1745.
II. Moses, b. Oct. 26, 1762.
III. Aaron, b. July 10, 1764.
IV. Mariam, Aug. 25, 1766; m. Oct. 12, 1786, James McKeen.
V. Anna, b. Nov. 3, 1769.
VI. Sarah, bap. April 21, 1771; d. Oct. 4, 1820, aged 60.

11191. Enos Clark, b. Feb. 7, 1745; res. Clark's Farms, where he d. Oct. 10 1826, aged 81; m. May 21, 1767, Elizabeth Parker, who d. March 3, 1785, aged 37. He m. (2) Aug. 4, 1785, Elizabeth Hendrick, who d. Aug. 20, 1811, aged 70. He m. (3) Jan. 22, 1812, Lydia, wid. Elisha Gridley, who d. Oct. 30, 1826, aged 77.

I. Eunice Clark, b. March 15, 1768; m. April 16, 1789, Ezra Clark.
II. Avery, b. June 7, 1769; res. Clark's Farms, where he d. July 16, 1850, aged 81. When he m. he built with his own hands the house in which he lived until his dec. His s. Dennis inherited the old homestead. He m. March 16, 1794, Anna, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Bates) Walkley, b. in Durham, Aug. 12, 1775; d. Feb. 9, 1756, aged 80. 1, JESSE, b. Jan. 4, 1795; d. May 27, 1873, aged 78; m. Oct. 16, 1822, Fanny, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Lewis) Newell of Southington, b. June 15, 1799; d. Oct. 19, 1871, aged 72. 1, *Laura*. 2, *Charles*. 3, *Martha*. 2, ANNA, b. Dec. 29, 1797; m. April 26, 1816, Henry Whittlesey. 3, AVERY, b. Dec. 29, 1797; d. in S. of fever Oct. 22, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Eudosia Moss of Cheshire; she m. (2) Sept. 22, 1828, Micah Rugg, the well known mech. and inventor. 1, *Mary Lucinda*, b. Oct. 7, 1823, m. Sept. 3, 1845, William A. Fitch. 1, Charles Wellington, b. Feb. 17, 1852; Y. med. sch. 1874. 2, *Theresa Emeline*, b. May 19, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1867; m. Alvin Pond. 4, DENNIS, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. May 26, 1872, unm. 5, ORPHIA, b. Sept. 15, 1802; m. Dec. 30, 1824, Amos Bradley. 6, ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 11, 1805. 7, EMILY, b. Dec. 6, 1807; d. March 7, 1875. 8, HENRY, b. May 8, 1810; Y. C. 1835; theol. sem., New Haven, 1838. Preached in Cairo, Greene County, N. Y.; Feb. to Aug., 1839; Franklinville, Suffolk county, L. I., one year, and taught the academy at that place; Cohoes, N. Y., three months. Ordained and installed at Havana, N. Y. Nov. 9, 1841. In 1846 rem. to

Brooklyn, N. Y., and conducted a school three years; thence called to Cong. chh. at Orient, L. I., six years; in 1857 rem. to Burlington, Conn., and to Avon, 1859. Preached at Riverhead, L. I., 1861 to 1868, since has res. in Avon, Conn. He m. Cornelia Bogert Gillies, who d. Nov. 21, 1848. 1, *Henry W.*, b. Nov. 26, 1839; vol. April 1861, Co. E, fourth Connecticut reg., afterwards changed to first heavy artillery. Served gallantly on the peninsula and in defense of Washington; d. of diphtheria in Alexandria, Aug. 23, 1863. Buried at S. "A noble young soldier." 2, *Anna D.*, b. Jan. 28, 1841. 3, *Cornelia L.*, b. Dec. 16, 1842. 4, *Isabella S.*, b. Oct. 13, 1844. 5, *Emily*, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Richard H. Lee, a Union soldier, and d. April 27, 1873. 9, CHILD b. Aug., 1813; d. Sept. 21, 1813.

III. Sarah Clark, b. March 7, 1771.

IV. Jesse, b. June 3, 1773; d. Nov. 9, 1777.

V. Jared, b. July 7, 1775; rem. to Durham, N. Y., 1822; m. Anna, dau. of Robert and Lucy (Adkins) Webster, bap. Sept. 11, 1780. 1, IRA. 2, WYLLIS. 3, MELISSA. 4, SYLVESTER. 5, ALVAN, all bap. Sept. 4, 1814. 6, POLLY, b. Feb., 1798; d. May 20, 1798.

VI. Abigail, b. May 19, 1779; d. Aug. 10, 1812; m. Nov. 29, 1798, Isaac Woodruff, jr., b. 1773, s. of Isaac and Mary (Bristol of Cheshire) Woodruff, who d. Aug. 27, 1807. 1, URBANE, b. Aug. 26, 1799; farmer; pres. of the S. sav. bank, and held in high estimation; m. Eliza Bartholomew of Northford, Conn., who d. Dec. 7, 1873. 1, *Nelson Peregrine*, b. Feb. 13, 1825; m. March 14, 1855, Sarah T. Robbins, res. New Britain. 1, Alice Robbins. 2, Arthur Lowrey. 2, WYLLIS, b. Aug. 6, 1801; graduated Y. med. col., 1823; practiced in Meriden until he d. March 31, 1842; m. April 7, 1825, Jane, dau. of Lucas and Laurinda (Carter) Curtiss of S., who d. Oct. 7, 1825. He m. (2) Feb. 14, 1828, Mary, dau. of Selah and Mary (Carter) Lewis, who m. (2) Henry C. Butler. 1, *Jane*, m. Thomas Hubbard. 2, *Mary*, m. Geo. Butler. 3, SARAH WOODRUFF, b. ——; m. Aug. 26, 1826, Geo. Hooker of Kensington. 4, ISAAC, b. 1803; lived with his bro. Urbane, and d. Aug. 31, 1826; m. Sept. 30, 1824, Polly, dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Tyron) Dunham of S., who m. (2) Jan. 12, 1832, Bennett Bishop. 1, *Isaac*, b. Aug. 30, 1825; res. Hadley, Mass.; has two children.

VII. Elizabeth Parker, b. June 14, 1783; d. July 24, 1849, of cholera; m. Nov. 24, 1803, Sylvester, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Newell) Andrews, b. May 6, 1780; "rem., 1807, to Windham, Greene county, N. Y., thence to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he d. of heart disease Dec. 13, 1857. He was long a noted school teacher in Windham, of sterling integrity and scrupulously honest, modest and unobtrusive, and noted for kindness and happiness in all his domestic relations."—*Andrews's Memorial*. 1, SUSANNA, b. Sept. 13, 1804; m. March 4, 1824, Samuel Chichester, a chair dealer of Pearl street, N. Y. C. Ten sons, of whom nine were living in 1868. The eldest son d. aged two weeks. 2, *Aronea A.* 3, *Franklin*. 4, *Lewis A.* 5, *Henry L.* 6, *Edward P.* 7, *Newell A.* 8, *Sylvester A.* 9, *Salmon*. 10, *Charles S.* The last two were vols. in Union army. 2, RODERICK CLARK, b. July 2, 1807; m. Jan. 10, 1833, Fanny R. Upson, b. Sept. 5, 1810, dau. of Amos, jr., and Keziah (Root) Upson. He was a remarkably cheerful and devout Christian, and for over 30 years an elder in the Presby. chh. He acted as undertaker in Poughkeepsie several years, but gave up business in 1870 and d. of debility March 30, 1871, much lamented. 1, *Orlando*, b. Sept. 23, 1834; drowned at Catskill, N. Y., aged seven. 2, *Harriet*, b. July 11, 1838; a teacher. 3, 4, *Alfred Ely* and *Alphous Newell*, twins, b. July 17, 1843; the first d. July 3, 1844. 5, *A. N. Andrews*, m. June 26, 1868, Louise Morse. 6, *Alfred Upson*, b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Ella Stout. 3, NEWELL PARKER, b. March 8, 1810; m. Nov. 8, 1832, Luna Ann Wattles. He was a merch., then a farmer; d. at Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1835. She m. (2) Justin Morse. 1, Charles Otis, b. June, 1834; d. of croup, April, 1836. 4, SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 20, 1813; m. Jan. 10, 1837, Sally Maria Nelson of Poughkeepsie, b. June 19, 1816; res. Poughkeepsie; lumber merch. For steel portrait and autograph see *Andrews's Memorial*, page 378. 1, *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 23, 1837; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Frank McCormell. 2, *Charles Orlando*, b. Aug. 16, 1842. He is chief book-keeper in the Chatham bank. 3, *Laura*, b. March 11, 1850; d. July 24, 1850. 5, SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. Dec. 12, 1838, Benjamin Dewey. 1, *Marie E.* 2, *Susan E.* 6, EMELINE ELIZA, b. Dec. 15, 1818; m. Dec. 2, 1851, Josiah Mack, who d. 1853; m. (2) 1854, Jedediah Dudley, and had two children, *Minnie* and *Arthur*; res. Poughkeepsie. 7, ENOS CLARK, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. July 9, 1845, Elizabeth Boughton Whitman. He is a carriage painter by trade and a teacher of music in the schools of Poughkeepsie. 1, *Roderick Kedzie*, b. Oct. 6, 1847; an ornamental painter; m. Katie Linweber. 2, *Newell Parker*, b. June 16, 1850. 3, *Helen Josephine*, b. Sept. 11, 1853. 4, *Francis Boughton*, b. June 5, 1855. 8, CHARLES HAWLEY, b. Oct. 13, 1823; m. Oct. 2, 1845, Louisa Caro-

line Cowles, dau. of Dr. Jonathan B. Cowles of Durham, N. Y. He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. C., 1845. In 1862 army surgeon under Fremont and Pope in Virginia, then with Banks in Louisiana, and in 1864 under Sheridan in Virginia. After battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, detailed as medical inspector and operating surgeon for the Sheridan Field Hospital at Winchester till Jan. 1, 1865, then went with his regiment into Georgia, and remained a year after the end of the war. In 1869 was practicing physician and surgeon in Poughkeepsie and stands high. Has been coroner for Duchess county and member of the Poughkeepsie board of education. 1, *Willard Parker*, b. Oct. 10, 1848. 2, *Edwin Proctor*, b. Nov. 17, 1851. Cadet at West Point, 1871. 3, *Jonathan Cowles*, b. Jan. 10, 1855. In 1871 student at Cornell University. 4, *Charles Hobart*, b. Sept. 30, 1856. Student in 1871.

VIII. Enos, Feb. 25, 1785; m. Phebe Talmadge. Dismissed from chh. in Southington to chh. in Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 30 1821. Six chil. bap. in S., Sept. 5, 1814. 1, PHEBE. 2, ALVA. 3, EUNICE. 4, ESTHER. 5, EDWARD PARKER. 6, CHARLES. 7, BENJAMIN, bap. Jan. 23, 1816; d. June 10, 1816.

111.10. Abigail Clark, b. Feb. 15, 1712; m. May 17, 1732, Jonathan Bronson, b. May 14, 1706; d. Aug. 20, 1751; s. of John and Rachel (Buck) Bronson. She was the first admitted to Southington chh. by Rev. Mr. Curtiss, Jan. 5, 1728-9. He d. Aug. 20, 1751. After his d. she m. three times, the last, Feb. 14, 1769, to James Beckwith, and outlived him, dying Nov. 2, 1798, aged 86. "She was the youngest of nine chil., who were all b. within 10 yrs. and 6 mos. from the b. of the first; and all lived to very great age, in the aggregate, 737 yrs."—*Newspaper Obituary.*

I. Asa, b. Oct. 23, 1733.
II. John, bap. July 6, 1735; m. Sarah Barnes, (2) Mrs. Hall.
III. Ann, March 30, 1737.
IV. Abigail, Feb. 18, 1739.
V. Jonathan, Dec. 24, 1740; m. March 5, 1772, Susanna Judd; rem., 1782, to Landaff, N. H.
VI. Son, b. Jan. 20, 1743; d. soon.
VII. Stephen, b. Jan. 20, 1744; m. Sept. 5, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Judd) Dutton. 1, LOIS, b. Dec. 24, 1772. 2, PHEBE, March 23, 1776. 3, ELIZABETH, April 21, 1782. 4, STEPHEN, Dec. 27, 1784.
VIII. Zadoc, b. Aug. 7, 1745. "An active man in the parish society (Wolcott), serving particularly as grave digger and school committee." He d. Sept., 1767; m. Nov. 19, 1766, Eunice Dutton. 1, ABIGAIL DUTTON, bap. Dec. 4, 1771. 2, ZADOC, bap. Oct. 6, 1776. 3, ZENAS, bap. April 23, 1780. 4, RODA, bap. Oct. 16, 1785. 5, EUNICE, bap. May 10, 1789; perhaps others bap. in Southington.
IX. Huldah, April 18, 1747.
X. Lois, June 6, 1749.
XI. Isaac, June 20, 1751.

111.10.2. John Bronson, bap. July 6, 1735; rem. to Wolcott, Conn., and d. there Nov. 10, 1838, aged 103 yrs. and nearly 4 mos., the greatest age ever attained up to 1858 within the ancient limits of Waterbury, excepting one. When he was 100 yrs. old it was celebrated in Wolcott by a centenary meeting, at which a sermon was preached and a good time had. He was of great vigor of body and mind, a Calvinist of the strictest sort, prejudiced against college education, as, in his opinion, disqualifying for the more honest employments. Active in parish affairs, a very hard worker, and retaining his marvelous strength until past 80. At the age of 80 he challenged the young men of W. to a mowing match with him for a day; but none of them were bold enough to accept. He m. March 30, 1758, Sarah dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Abbot) Barnes, b. Sept. 27, 1732; d. Dec. 17, 1804, aged 73. He m. (2) the wid. of Curtiss Hall.

I. Joel, b. March 9, 1759; rem. to Burlington, Conn., thence to Penn., where d.; m. Dec. 3, 1783, Cinthea Squire. 1, IRA, b. Sept. 11, 1781; a phys. of Bur.; m. —— Frisbie. 2, SAMUEL, m. Ursula Humphrey. 3, AVIS, b. Oct. 27, 1790; d. at Berlin, Conn., Jan. 18, 1855; m. Oct. 2, 1811, Simeon Woodruff, b. in Farmington Oct. 1, 1783; s. of Elisha and Anna (Griswold) Woodruff of Wethersfield, Conn. He d. ——, in New Britain, Conn.; farmer. 1, *Lucius*, b. Dec. 1, 1812; grad. M.D. at Pittsfield, Mass. A successful practitioner and business man; supt. of Sunday school; rep. in Conn. leg., and has filled several town offices; secy. of Russel & Erwin Man. Co. of New Britain; m. Jan. 29, 1837, Harriet L. Buel, b. Aug. 4, 1811, dau. of Fred. and Lydia (Wright) Buel of Simsbury, Conn.; *s. p.* 2, *Samuel E.*, March 15, 1818; d. June 16, 1842. 3, *Franklin*, April 25, 1820; bred a physician. 4, *Mary C.*, b. April 28, 1825; d. June 2, 1831. 5, *Ira*, b. April 28, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1835. 6, *Mary Bronson*, July 3, 1832; d. in New

Britain, March 22, 1863; m. Dec. 16, 1858, Mahlon J. Woodruff, b. July 7, 1836; (2) Jan. 18, 1865, Genevra M. Wright. He is an acct. and secy. of Union Man. Co. of New Britain. 1, Hattie Eliza, April 20, 1859; d. June 21, 1861. 2, Grace May, b. Jan. 7, 1863; bap. March 24, 1863, over the mother's coffin; d. Sept. 19, 1863. 4, MARY, m. —— Pettibone of Barlington. 5, JOEL. 6, CYNTHIA, m. —— Bull of Plymouth. 7. NANCY, m. —— Woodruff.

II. Isaac b. July 19, 1761; d. April 28, 1845, aged 84; rem. to Wolcott 1794. When between 5 and 6 he began to learn his letters; before he was 8 years old he had read the Bible through in course and also every other book he could lay his hands on. His thirst for reading and knowledge was insatiable. His days were spent in fruitless wishes and his nights in dreams of books, and of college and of learning, for years together, until seeing no opportunity of obtaining a college education, he became greatly discouraged as to life, indifferent, and exceedingly bashful. His bashfulness was intensified by a strict and repressive home government—being well "kept under"; which, joined with his despondent state of mind, he says, nearly proved his ruin. This reserve, sensitiveness, and diffidence, gave to his usual manner and deportment an appearance of coldness and indifference to others, which was in fact the complete opposite of his real character, for "a warmer heart, probably, did not beat in Wolcott" than his. Hence in his addresses and prayers at funerals he was captivating and moving to a remarkable degree. All now living who have heard him say they "never heard his equal at funerals." His address on the death of Washington is spoken of as the most remarkable production of the kind ever heard in the town, and was talked of as such for years. The same is said of an address he gave at a conference of churches at Cheshire. It is not surprising therefore, that he is spoken of as "The great man of Wolcott." He was dea. of the chh. from 1805 to 1845, and from 1822 to 1827 performed the duties or supplied the place of pastor to the chh., distinguishing himself in conferences and public meetings; rep. in leg. 5 years in succession, 1811 to 1815; and in society, chh. and town one of the most active and highly esteemed men that ever lived in W.; sometimes holding 18 or 20 offices and never less than 12; justice of the peace 8 years; surveyor of land so long that he knew at once where to go to commence tracing any line in the town. A. Bronson Alcott says: "No man ever lived in W. with such natural gifts as he, and had he received a liberal education he would have equaled any of the great men this state has produced." "He impressed every one with his deep sincerity and meanness to God." Several specimens of his composition, both prose and verse, are given in Mr. Orcutt's *Hist. of Wolcott*. [See p. 287 to 297.] Near the close of his life he seemed determined to destroy his writings and unfortunately succeeded, excepting his journal and eight or ten other fragments, which his daughter, Mrs. Bartholomew, succeeded in pulling out of the fire while they were burning in the dooryard where he had made a bonfire of them. The death of his eldest son Isaac, Oct. 13, 1802, at the age of 18, was a terrible blow to him, and in his journal of that date he gives a touching expression of his sorrow, and describes him as "my Isaac, the son in whom I greatly delighted;" always faithful, dutiful and obedient; apt to learn; delighted with reading; a retentive memory; reflecting; penetrating in judgment; scrupulously truthful at all times, modest, sober and temperate in all things. Some verses written by the father on visiting the grave of his son, soon after the burial, and on the morning after a violent storm, are given in *Hist. of Wolcott*, p. 291–2, from which the following are copied:

"When solemn darkness veils the midnight skies,
And the huge tempest bellows o'er the plain,
Here in the dust, my once loved Isaac lies,
Nor heeds the howling winds, nor drenching rain."

* * * * * * * * *

"Oh! my fond heart, resign parental joys,
Nor hope to see him 'till the final hour,
Since as you can move him but Jehovah's voice;
Wait the sure efforts of Almighty power."

He m. Sept. 10, 1773, Thankful, dau. of Israel Clark, bro. of Abigail, wf. of Jonathan Bronson. Thankful Clark was 1st cous. to John Bronson f. of Dea. Isaac. She d. June 23, 1847, aged 93. "A noble spirited wife who cheered her husband in every good work." 1, ISAAC, b. Aug. 18, 1784; d. Oct. 13, 1802, aged 18. 2, CLARK, b. Dec. 6, 1786; d. in Hartf., Conn., Jan. 20, 1868, aged 81; residence mostly in Wolcott, active and honored in chh. and society; m. May 11, 1813, Experience Hart of Barlington; b. July 9, 1792; d. in W., Jan. 15, 1864. 1. *Isaac H.*, b. April 28, 1814; d. Dec. 29, 1844. 2. *Oliver H.*, b. Jan. 24, 1816; learned carriage making of Chauncey Munson of Wallingford, and m. his eld. dau., Emily Munson, Nov. 14, 1843; rem. to Waterbury, 1841, and carried on carriage business with success till about 1852; then in W. Lumber & Coal Co.

till 1863; rem. to Hrtf. and was in coal business till d. Nov. 28, 1867. 1, Henry Trumbull, b. Sept. 18, 1842; enlisted Aug., 1862, in 23d Conn. Vols.; served as 1st sergt. Co. A. a year about New Orleans under Gen. Banks and a part of the time erecting fortifications under Gen. Wertzel; res. Hrtf.; m. June 10, 1869, Ellen Amelia Phillips of New York. (1), Oliver Hart, b. March 26, 1870. (2), Wm. Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1871. (3), Helen Chauncey, b. Jan. 3, 1873. 2, Alice Emily, b. April 21, 1848. 3, Lillie Martha, March 6, 1859; d. May 31, 1862. 4, Arthur Hart, b. May 14, 1865. 3, *Sylvia M.*, b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. March 3, 1829. 4, *Robert Clark*, b. March 29, 1825; d. March 12, 1850. 5, *Betsey B. Tuttle*, adopted dau., b. Sept. 1, 1835; resides in Litchfield, Conn. 3, IRAD, b. Aug. 27, 1788; dea. of the chh. in Wolcott 9 years; highly esteemed; rem. to Southington, thence to Bristol, where he still res. (1874) in his 86th year; m. Nov. 6, 1811, Phebe Norton of Bristol. 1, *Phebe L.*, b. Nov. 8, 1812; m. June 14, 1836, Dr. Wm. Andrus Alcott, author of "The Young Man's Guide," b. Wolcott, Conn., Aug. 6, 1798, s. of Obed, and a 2d cous. of Amos Bronson Alcott, the celebrated writer. He d. at Newton, Mass., of pleurisy, March 29, 1859. Dr. Alcott was the author of 108 published volumes of which 19 were educational works. Phrenology and physical education 31 vols., several of which passed through 12 editions each, 2 of 15 editions each, and 1 of 21 editions. Of books for the family and school library 14 vols., 1 of which passed through 12 editions, 1 thro. 17, and 1 thro. 22 editions before 1858. Books for school library 44 vols. Besides this he was a prolific contributor to magazines and newspapers, of which he preserved copies of more than 1,000 articles. His wife's sister describes him as "an earnest worker for humanity; the great aim and purpose of his life being to make men better—to raise them, physically, intellectually and morally." 1, William Penn, b. July 11, 1838, in Dorchester, Mass.; Williams coll. 1861; while in coll. he accompanied by appointment a scientific expedition to Greenland; Andover Theological seminary, 1865; preached at Heath and Colrasset, Mass.; lectured on chemistry in Williams coll.; set. Cong. chh. at No. Greenwich, Conn., 1868, where he still (1874) remains; moderator, 1873, of West Fairfield, Conn., consociation. He is very successful in his parish, and increasing in influence and esteem. He has given much attention to science and especially to botany; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Sarah Jane, dau. of Rev. David Morrill of Peacham, Vt. (1), Wm. Bronson, b. Jan. 6, 1870; d. Sept. 10, 1872. (2), Mary Hunt, b. March 17, 1871. (3), David Morrill, b. Aug. 25, 1873. 2, Phebe Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. Walter Crafts; res. Ala. (1), Walter Nathan. (2), Phebe R., b. Nov. 17, 1773. 2, *Isaac*, b. May 15, 1815; m. ———; res. Bristol, Conn.; *s. i.* 3, *Elizabeth T.*, b. Jan. 27, 181-; unm. 4, HANNAH CLARK, b. Aug. 25, 1790, (living 1873); rescued a few of her father's MSS. from his bonfire of them; m. Nov. 13, 1811, Wm. Bartholomew of Hrtf., Conn., b. Nov. 13, 1783; d. March 22, 1850, aged 66. He res. in Wolcott, and was valuable in chh. and community, serving in several offices. 1, *Thankful Bronson*, b. Sept. 22, 1812. 2, *Israel Beard Woodward*, b. June 23, 1814; d. in Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 1, 1846; m. Maria Theresa Bavington of Southington, Sept., 1841, who d. in St. Louis Jan. 26, 1844, aged 21. 3, *Bertha*, b. Sept. 3, 1816; m. Oct. 4, 1841, David Gaylord of Wallingford, Conn. 4, *John Milton*, b. Feb. 3, 181-; d. next day. 5, *Sarah Jane*, b. Nov. 2-, 1819; m. Feb. 27, 1846, Ira H. Smith of North Haven, Conn. 6, *Emeret Amelia*, b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. June, 1855, Julius Moss of Cheshire. 5, THANKFUL, b. Oct. 28, 1792; d. May 4, 180-. 6, SARAH, b. July 28, 1795; d. 1866; m. Jan. 3, 1820, Samuel Atwater of Hamden, Conn., (his 2d wf.) He m. 1st Julia Hough, in 1811. [4] rem. to Windham, N. Y. 7, MARY, (twin with Sarah) d. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Harry Tuttle, res. Cheshire. 8, URANIA, b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. Sheldon Frisbie; rem. to O., thence to Ill., where she d. July, 1854. *i.* 1, *Isaac*. 2, *Bronson*. 3, *Sheldon*.

III. Benjamin Barnes, b. Aug. 19, 1763; m. Nov. 17, 1788, Jemima, dau. of Eleazer Peck; res., Southington.

IV. Philenor, bap. April 27, 1766.

V. Hannah.

VI. John, b. Jan. 31, 1776; lived in Wolcott on his f.'s homestead; d. Nov. 25, 1866, aged 91; m. Hannah Root of Farmington, Conn.; b. Feb. 14, 1781; d. Feb. 21, 1853, aged 72. 1, JARVIS ROOT, b. April 5, 1808; m. June 21, 1835, Esther P., dau. of John Beecher of Wol. 1, *Lyman B.*, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. 1866. He was dea. of the chh., supt. of the Sunday school, "and one of the most valuable and reliable young men of the community;" m. Martha A. Tuttle. 2, *son*, b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. soon. 3, *Martha Elton*, an adopted daughter, b. Oct. 2, 1858. 2, SARAH ANN, b. April 1, 1811; d. March 12, 1868; m. Geo. W. Carter, b. Jan. 18, 1811; dea. of the chh. in Wol., and has served the society continuously as clerk and treasurer over 20 years; has been Rep. and Sen. in Conn. Leg. He m. (2) May 10, 1871, Mary P. Baldwin, *s. i.* 1, *Henry B.*, b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Mary R., dau. of Stiles L. Hotchkiss. 1, Charles H. 2, *Mary M.*, b.

May 23, 1842; m. Geo. W. Walker. 3, *Sarah N.*, b. (twin with Mary M.); d. Aug. 24, 1866. 4, *Hannah J.*, b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Elmer Hotchkiss. 5, *Frederick W.*, b. Oct. 27, 1845. 6, *Walter N.*, Dec. 3, 1853; d. May 8, 1855. 3, STILLMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m March 29, 1840, Charlotte R. Lindsley of Wol. 1, *Emerson R.*, b. March 21, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1846. 2, *Lucy S.*, b. June 26, 1843; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Benj. C. Lum, res. New Haven. 1, Wm. S., b Aug. 2, 1868. 2, Charlotte C., b. Nov. 6, 1871. 3, *Harriet L.*, b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1869. 4, *E. Bruce*, b. Feb. 23, 1847; d. Oct. 7, 1862. 5, *Benj. L.*, b. July 16, 1849. 6, *Elliot*, b. May 13, 1851. 7, *Esther L. M.*, b. July 16, 1853; d. Oct. 25, 1869 8, *Edith M.*, b. Nov. 1, 1860. 4, PITKIN, b. May 2, 1815; m. Sarah Merriam; res. Waterbury, Conn. 1, *John T.* 2, *Edward P.* 3, *Nellie.* 4, *Willie.* 5, SARAH MARIA, b. June 18, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1827.

111.11. Israel Clark, b. April 17, 1714; m. Aug. 3, 1743, in S., Mehitable ——, who d. Nov. 18, 1812, aged 92. They both became members of the S. chh. at its organization, Nov. 18, 1773.

I. Susanna, bap. Dec. 2, 1744; m. March 19, 1767, Noah Neil, b. March 10, 1744, (bro. of John G. and of Rev. Rollin H., D. D.).

II. Ingham, b. in New Hav., Jan. 20, 1746; set. in Wolcott. The *Conn. Courant* of Monday, Jan 9, 1797, says: "Last Wednesday morning was found by the side of a fence on Rocky Hill, in this town, the body of Ingham Clark of Southington. It is supposed he perished with cold." He m. in Farmington, Oct. 22, 1767, Sarah Beach. 1, JOEL, April 16, 1769. 2, ANNA, Oct. 17, 1770; d. March 26, 1831; m. June 9, 1789, Daniel, s. of Dr. Timothy Porter of Waterbury, [s. of Dr. Daniel Porter, an early settler in Farmington, s. of Dr. Daniel, s. of Dr. Daniel], b. Sept. 23, 1768. *i.*, 1, *Horace*, b. Sept. 30, 1799; m. May 20, 1811, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer Frisbie, who d. April 11, 1844. He m. (2) Nov. 23, 1845, Esther M. W. Hull. 1, Horace Clark, b. March 9, 1812; d. Aug. 11, 1831. 2, Hannah C., Sept. 1, 1813; m. Christopher I. Ward of Towanda, Pa., and has s., Henry. 3, Hamlet C., July 11, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1834. 4, Hobart C., Feb. 2, 1819; m. Jerusha, dau. of Benj. Bronson and has two children. 5, Henry Clinton, April 20, 1825; M. D., Y. C. M. S. 1848; m. Eliza E., dau. of Nathan N. Betts of Towanda, Pa. *i.* by 2d m. 6, Margaret A., b. July 27, 1846. 7, Sarah E., b. Aug. 19, 1849. 2, *Timothy*, b. Jan. 30, 1792; m. Clara, dau. of Ebenezer Frisbie, who d. Nov. 18, 1821. He m (2) Dec. 20, 1824, Polly Ann Todd. 1, Joseph, b. June 5, 1812. 2, Mary Ann, Aug. 21, 1815. 3, Jane E., b. Feb., 1818. *i.* by 2d m., 4, Timothy Hopkins, b. Feb 16, 1826; Y. C., 1848. 5, Nathan, b. Dec. 9, 1828. 6, Thomas, Feb. 7, 1831. 7, David Gustavus, March 8, 1833; Y. C., 1857. 8, Samuel M., b. May 17, 1835. 3, *Elias*, b. May 14, 1795; m. Jan. 22, 1817, Alma Tyler; one child, James, b. March 26, 1818. 4, *Alma Anna*, b. April 12, 1800; m. Jan., 1822, Wm. Orton and d. Feb. 25, 1823, leaving a dau., Caroline. 5, *Daniel*, b. May 20, 1805; Y. C. M. S. 1828. He was a physician, and became insane in 1845 and d. 1863. 6, *Joseph*, b. July 11, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1812. 3. SARAH, bap. Nov. 19, 1755.

III. Barnabas, bap. Jan. 11, 1761, in S.

IV. Thankful, b. 1754; d. June 23, 1847, aged 93; m. Feb. 10, 1773, Isaac Bronson, a s. of her first cousin, John Bronson, who was s. of Jonathan and Abigail (Clark) Bronson. (See Biog.) His health was quite poor for a number of years, and in 1790, thinking he was near his end, he writes in a spirit of resignation to the Divine will: "But I wished to bring up my children if it might be; though the greatest attachment I have to this world, by far is one of the most prudent, kind and affectionate wives the world ever produced, who spared no pains to render my life comfortable and agreeable, and was so anxious for my recovery that she would be up and taking care of me when she ought to have been in bed and to have had a nurse herself." In consequence, she became sick nigh unto death, but recovered and lived on a half century or more.

112. Daniel Clark, b March 6, 1674; m. ———. Geo. Clinton, exec'r of the will of D. C., 1744. In 1743, Geo. and Esther Weed, Hannah Clark and Eunice Clark, chil. of Daniel C., dec., conv. to Daniel Clark.

I. Alice, b. Sept. 6, 1702; m. John Weed.

II. Lydia, b. May 4, 1706.

III. Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1708. He was a sea capt. and largely in successful shipping business. He built the largest house in the township of W. It was about 40 feet square and 3 stories. He m. Elizabeth, b. Sept 18, 1718, dau. of Maj. Thomas and Abigail (Mix) Miles of Wallingford. She d. April 19, 1755. He m. (2) Hannah ———. He d. Aug. 17, 1774. Jan. 29, 1754, Daniel Clark of Wal., sold to Simon Tuttle of New Haven, a negro man servant named Sampson, about 20 years of age, sound and well, for £607 10s, old tenor. 1, OBEDIENCE, b. Nov. 7, 1756, dau. 2, AMELIA, Jan. 7, 1759. 3, LOIS, Sept. 5, 1761. 4, SARAH, March 12, 1768.

IV. Mary, b. June 11, 1711; m. May 24, 1733, Geo. Clinton; (2) Nov. 8, 1737, Ann Dodge. 1, OBEDIENCE, b. May 24, 1733.

V. Esther, b. Jan 21, 1713; m. Geo. Weed, Oct. 23, 1740; Daniel Clark conv. to dau. Esther Weed.

VI. Obedience, b. Jan. 9, 1716, dau.

VII. Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1719, named in w. of f.

VIII. Eunice, May 24, 1722; named in w. of f.

114. Joseph Clark, b. Oct. 20, 1678; will dated Dec. 2, 1759; proved at N. H., Feb. 2, 1762; names s. Joseph, daus. Lydia Wheeler, Hannah Plumb, Tabitha Allyn, Deborah Sanford, Dinah Curtis and Lucy Matthews; m. Nov. 7, 1707, Marah Parker of Wallingford. In 1713, in a conveyance to Ebenezer Beecher, he is called late of New Haven, now of Middletown, Conn. He prob. rem. to Mid. soon after b. of Hannah, the last of his chil. recorded in N. H. In 1734, still of Mid., he conv. to Eben. Beecher one-third of one-fifth part in 6th division laid out to gr. f. John Clark. In 1752, called of Waterbury, he conv. to dau. Lucy Matthews of Farmington, all rights in New Haven.

I. Joseph, b. July 27, 1709; drowned in a well July 17, 1711.

II. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1710; d. April 18, 1712-13.

III. Joseph, b. April 4, 1712; (of Middletown, Conn., 1731); d. June 15, 1749; m. Dec. 8, 1741, Mary, dau. of his cousin Abraham Clark of Southington; b. March 21, 1725. 1, MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1743. 2, ABNER, b. May 12, 1745. 3, RUTH, b. Aug 28, 1747; m. Joseph Lankton and had Joseph, f. of Chloe. (See Abraham Clark's desc.) 4, LYDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1749

IV. Lydia, b. Nov. 3, 1713; m. in Bethlehem, Conn., June 26, 1744, Ens. Caleb Wheeler, b. March 21, 1704; (2) wf. He m. (1) Martha ——, who d. April 21, 1744. 1, MARTHA, b. March 25, 1746; m. April 24, 1766, James Lasley.

V. Deborah, b. May 23, 1715; m. Nov. 3, 1737, Samuel Sanford, jr., of New Haven. In 1771 her dower land in No. Haven, as wid. of Sam. Sanford was sold to Ebenezer Barnes for £15. 1, DAVID, b. Oct. 29, 1738; d. Dec. 23, 1741. 2, MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1739. 3, DAVID, May 28, 1742 Will of Damaris Sanford of Woodbridge, dated Feb. 25, 1817, proved 1821. (Codicil dated April, 1820). Elihu Sanford, Esq., exec.; names dec. hus. David Sanford: names chil.: 1, *David* and his son. In 1842 David Sanford made his will. 1, Marvin. 2, *Cyrus*. 3, *Esther*. 4, *Damaris*, wf. of Stephen Hitchcock. 5, *Olive*, wf. of Jeremiah Warner. 6, *Samuel*. 7, *Truman* and his son. 1, Syrenas. 8, *Seymour*, who had chil. 1, Harriet. 2, Miles. 9, *Lucy*, wf. of Jas. Warner. 10, *Mary*. 11, *Minor*. 4, EZEKEL, b. Dec. 1, 1746. 5, SAMUEL, b. Nov. 6, 1753. Will of Dr. Samuel Sanford proved in N. H., 1805. Rowena and Elihu Sanford, jr., exec. Est. insolvent. s. *Samuel*. 6, Lucy, b. Sept. 14, 1755.

VI. Hannah, b. July 11, 1716; m. ——, Plumb.

VII. Tabetha, m. ——, —— Allyn.

VIII. Dinah, m. ——, —— Curtis.

IX. John, b. March 11, 1721; d. Dec. 19, 1726.

X. Lucy, b ——; m. ——, Benjamin Matthews,* b. May 14, 1720. 1, ABIAH, bap. May 20, 1750. 2, SYBIL, b. July 26, 1752. 3, BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 13, 1754.†

XI. John, b. Oct. 2, 1727; m. Sept. 9, 1747, Hannah, dau. of Stephen Brooks of Farmington. Supposed the Capt. John Clark whose only child Rosanna, b. Feb. 28, 1764; m Feb. 8, 1786, Col. Samuel Hart of S. 1, JOHN, b. May 11, 1748. 2, ROSANNA, b. Feb. 28, 1764; m. Feb. 8, 1786, Col. Sam. Hart of S. Hart gen., p. 202, per desc.

XII. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1729; d. Sept. 28, 1749.

115. Stephen Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1680; m. Nov. 26, 1702, Sarah Hill, as dau. of John Hill and wf. of Stephen Clark sold her right in her father's est. She d. Dec. 20, 1728. He m. (2) Margaret ——; will of Stephen C., dated July 14, 1740, pres. Aug. 3, 1741; names eld s Stephen, Moses, Daniel, Job; daus. Ann Culver, Patience Walter, Thankful Clark, Mehitable Tyler, Sarah Merriman and Esther Spencer; wf. Margaret and s. Job, execrs.; 1729, Ephraim Sanford wit. to a deed from Stephen Clark to s. Moses. In 1744, Daniel and Job Clark of N. Hav., conv. to John Thomas rt. in est. of father, Stephen Clark, dec.

I. Stephen, b. April 20, 1703; m. Oct. 24, 1728, Catharine Granniss of Middletown, Conn.

---

*NOTE.—Benj Matthews, b. June 23, 1754; d. Feb 7, 1758; will exh. by wid. Sarah ——, dated 1785, minor dau. Hannah; m. April 27, 1783, Sarah, d. of Joseph and Prudence (Alling) Brown, and wid. of Samuel Perkins. b. July 13, 1754; d. Aug. 10, 1831, aged 80 yrs., 1 mo.

†Benj. Matthews from Farmington to Torrington, about 1752-3.

II. Moses, b. March 7, 1705; m. Feb. 20, 1726-7, Dinah Bishop. He d. Aug. 17, 1736, and Dinah app. admx.; names Daniel and Aaron Tuttle, John Brown of Branford, Isaac Dayton, Jacob Blakesley, Mr. Stiles, Samuel and Ephraim Sanford and several Clarks. The wid., Dinah, m. June 27, 1737, Israel Dayton (424) and d. Oct. 4, 1751. Israel Dayton d. ——, and in June, 1760, Timothy Clark of Farmington, adm'r. of his est. 1, JOEL, b. July 20, 1728; chose Samuel Tyler of Wall., guardian, 1742; set. in S. South End, where he owned two or more large farms. In 1752 Joel Clark of Farmington sold out his home lot in N. Hav. to Enos Todd. He was a trader, lieut. in the old French war. On breaking out of the rev. war entered the army as lieut. col., in reg. of which, Jedediah Huntington of Norwich, was col. At the battle of Long Island, in Sept., 1776, he was taken prisoner, and d. in prison in New York about the close of that year, aged 48. He m. May 12, 1748, Lois, dau. of Silas and Eunice (Cook) Clark, [] b. Nov. 20, 1730; she m. (2) Dea. Amos Morris of East Haven, and d. there of cons. Aug. 18, 1781, aged 51; buried in S. Amos Morris, rep., May, 1785; capt. of the Train-band. He owned and occupied the old stone house. For an interesting description of which see Thos. R. Trowbridge, jun. New Haven Hist. Soc., paper, "Ancient Houses of New Haven Colony." 1, *Mehitable*, b. Oct. 15, 1748. 2, *Thankful*, Dec. 15, 1750; d. July 26, 1753. 3, *Moses*, April 21, 1753; d. May 1, 1758. 4, *Joel*, b. 1755; d. Oct 6, 1756. 5, *Lois*, b. Oct. 27, 1757. 6, *Thankful*, b. Dec. 31, 1759. 2, LUCY, b. about 1730. 3, TIMOTHY, b. March 26, 1732; in 1746, chose Israel Dayton guard. in N. H.; set. in S. on West St., and was a man of note in the town; served awhile in rev. army, and afterwards was capt. of the town militia, lieut. in the French war, justice of the peace, and town treasurer for many years. He d. deacon of the chh. March 1, 1812, aged 79, leaving no chil. He m. in S. Feb. 1, 1759, Sarah, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Kellogg) Peck, b. in Farmington Aug. 11, 1740. She m. (2) May 9, 1816, John Carter, and d., his wid., Jan. 21, 1828, aged 88. From her many of the facts in *Mr. Timlow's History* of Southington were obtained. 4, MOSES, b. Sept. 5, 1735.

III. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1707; m. Merriman.

IV. Martha, b. Sept. 23, 1709; d. Dec. 23, 1726.

V. Esther, b. March 17, 1711; m. —— Spencer.

VI. Daniel, b. June 8, 1715; m. May 14, 1740, Phebe Bradley.

VII. Anna, June 17, 1717; m. —— Culver; (2) —— Eaton.

VIII. Mehitable, b. Feb. 5, 1718; d. Aug. 28, 1757; m. ——, Joseph, s. of John and Abigail Hall Tyler, (Nathan Tyler, who m. Rachel Tuttle, was bro. of Joseph), b. March 3, 1716; d. Oct., 1741, leaving an est. of £548. 1, SYBIL, b. Dec. 31, 1740; m. Aug. 28, 1757, Benjamin Cook, (s. of David Cook, a large ship owner), b. April 3, 1739.

IX. Patience, b. Jan. 12, 1720; m. Nov. 8, 1739, William Walter, jr., (s. of Wm. Walter of No. Hav., ship carpenter), his est. divided, 1775, to William, Patience, Henry, Charles, Mehitable and Jacob. 1, WILLIAM, m. Theodosia Pierpont. 1, *Joel*, b. May 18, 1778; Y. C. 1800; d. 1833; est. insol; m. Sarah Leavenworth, dau. of Wm. and gr. dau. of Rev. Mark Leavenworth, b. June 20, 1784. 1, Rev. William, (Epis.) 2, James. 3, Caroline. 4, Elizabeth. 5, Cornelia. 6, George. 7, Charles, lost a leg. 2, *Louisa*, b. May 22, 1780. 3, *Lucina*, b. May 4, 1782. 4, *Jerry*, b. March 23, 1784. 5. *William*, Oct. 10, 1786, est. set., 1818, insol. 2, PATIENCE. 3, HENRY. 4, CHARLES. 5, MEHITABLE. 6, JACOB, m. Esther ——: his will, prov. N. Hav., 1824, names wf. Esther, son Wooster Brooks Walter and three gr. chil.: Wyllis Walter Dickerman, Henry Dickerman and Jason Dickerman. Est. of Esther Walter of No. Hav., divided about 1828 to Wooster Brooks Walter and to the heirs of Laura Dickerman.

X. Job, b. July 24, 1723; m. Sept. 15, 1746, Esther Goodyear and had SARAH, bap. Aug. 16, 1747.

XI. Thankful, b. Oct 26, 1725; living 1741

116. Nathan Clark, b. Feb. 20, 1682. In a deed of 1709 he is called "cordwainer." He m. May 27, 1709, Phebe Lines, who, as one of the legatees of Ralph Lines, gave receipt (1723) to Abiah and Joseph Lines, Admrs. of Ralph. In 1713 Nathan and Phebe sold land to Lawrence Clinton, perhaps the land he bought, 1712, of Nath'l Tuttle of Wallingford. A deed of gift, dated Sept. 25, 1731, "For love and affection I bear my three children, Rachel Clark, Lazaras Clark and Jesse Clark," gave all of his estate to be equally divided; witnesses, Caleb Tuttle, Hannah Tuttle, Enos Tuttle. Nov., 1733, John Prout, for £8 paid by N. C., quit-claims to a piece of land laid out to heirs of Wm. Tuttle, and conveyed by said N. C. to Prout in 1732. In 1734 he sells to John Prout a "mansion house." In 1736 N. C. and wf. convey prop. to ss. Lazarus and Jesse, on condition of free occupancy by their parents. In 1740 Nathan and Phebe Clark sell to Joseph Noyes land in 4th div., laid out to Wm. Tuttle. In 1741 Samuel Cook

bought of Phebe Clark, wid., land formerly belonging to Nathan Clark, dec. She m. (2) Dea. Joshua Tuttle, [3] and, as Phebe Tuttle, conveyed her right in the college lot to Asa Todd and wf.

I. Rachel, b. Feb. 11, 1710; m. Jan. 26, 1734, Matthew Bellamy of Cheshire, b. June 1, 1708; d. ——; bro. of Rev. Dr. Joseph. Matthew Bellamy had bap. in Cheshire, Aaron, Aug. 4, 1728; Hannah, June, 1730. By his 2d wf.: 1, THANKFUL, b. Nov. 23, 1734. 2, LOIS, Jan. 15, 1737. 3, ANN, Feb. 11, 1738. 4, RACHEL, bap. May, 1740. 5, REUBEN, Dec. 31, 1742. 6, MATTHEW, Feb. 9, 1745. 7, ABNER, Dec 18, 1748. 8, ASA, bap. Aug., 1750. 9, ASA, Dec. 19, 1753. 10, SILAS, Jan. 14, 1755. Matthew Bellamy buried May, 1754; Mrs. Bellamy buried May, 1754.

II. Jesse, b. ——; living 1742.

III. Lazarus.

117. Hannah Clark, b. April 6, 1685; d. ——; m. April 20, 1709, Jonah (s. of Samuel) Todd, b. Feb. 16, 1684-5; d. Aug. 29, 1730; will names s. Abraham and wf. Hannah.

I. Abraham, b. Feb. 18, 1709-10; only child; Y. C. 1727; stud. theol. in N. H. In June, 1732, invited by the Epis. chh. in Derby, Conn., to succeed Rev. Jos. Moss, but declined, having received and accepted a call from Greenwich, Conn. In 1732-3 he is called of New Haven in a deed to Isaac Jones. In 1733, "of Greenwich," in a deed of land in Governor's Quarter, N. H., to Michael Todd. In 1740 he sold dwelling house and lot in N. H. that was Jonah Todd's, late of N. H., dec., to Thomas Wilmot; in 1741 land in Governor's Quarter to heirs of Francis Brown. He remained pastor of the West Soc. of G. (Horseneck) forty years, until his d. in 1772. "A mild and easy disposition, and tradition hands down many anecdotes of him Though a general favorite he may have had a few enemies. * * * Many laughable ditties are related of him, which only show a warm heart and an innocent life. * * * Unambitious and unpresuming, none of his people would seem to have disliked him. During his ministry many were added to his flock. He d. Dec. 17, 1772, and was buried in the old burying ground in Davis Lane."—*Mead's Hist. of Greenwich.* While studying theol. in N. H. he m. Nov. 20, 1727, Hannah Dickerman, b. May 9, 1709, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Glover) D., and sis. of Mary, who m. Michael Todd. She survived him, as appears by a deed (1775) from Hannah, wid. of Abraham Todd of Greenwich, to Leveret Stevens of land conveyed to me by my husband. Abraham T. In 1759 she was president of a ladies' association in G. for clothing the soldiers. She d. July 21, 1777. Some of the dates and other valuable information of Rev. Abraham Todd's desc. was kindly furnished to me by the Rev. Dr. John Todd of N. H. 1, MEHITABLE, Dec. 9, 1729, in N. H. 2, LOIS, May 13, 1732, in N. H.; d. May 22, 1822, aged 90. 3, JONAH, b. Aug. 12, 1734; d. March 17, 1783; set. as a phys. in New Milford, Conn.; m ——. 1, *Eli M.*; m. ——; had 5 chil.; phys. in New Milford. 1, Eli M.; a merch. in Waterford, N. Y. 2, Walker; Y. C. 1810; lawyer in Carmel, N. Y.; d. 1840. (1), William W. (2), Henry B., m. Louisa A. ——; res. N. Y. C. (3), Charles A., res. N. Y. C. (4), Alexander H., res. California. 3, Rev. Geo. Thompson, Y. C. 1829; Presb. minister in Fond du Lac, Wis. 4, Sophia, m. Sherman Hartwell of Bridgeport, Conn. 5, Eliza, m. V. D. Bonestreet of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 4, ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 21, 1738; d. April 19, 1787; m. Lydia Husted, b. Aug. 31, 1737. 1, *Hannah*, b. May 26, 1759; d. April 11, 1846, aged 87; m. —— Reynolds. 2, *Abraham*, b. Feb. 23, 1762; d. Dec. 10, 1842, aged 80; m. Deborah Seely, b. 1766; d. Nov. 24, 1855 aged 89. 1, Alice, b. Oct. 3, 1786; m. —— Baker. 2, Abraham, Dec. 30, 1788; d. Feb. 23, 1847; farmer; m. 3, Betsey, b. Feb. 7, 1791; d. May 28, 1852; m. —— Bailey. 4, Mabel, July 30, 1794; d. Dec. 1, 1848; m. Allen Mead of Queensbury, s. of Aaron and Sarah (Mead) Mead. 5, Jonah, Feb. 2, 1797; farmer; m. Sept. 21, 1815, Lucinda (only dau. of Joseph and Molly L.) Nash of So. Salem, N. Y., b. Feb. 17, 1799. (1), Joseph N., May 13, 1816; farmer; m. Sarah A. Reynolds. (2), Leonard B., Sept. 14, 1818; m. Oct. 19, 1842, Loretta (dau. of Daniel and Susan R.) Horton. (3), Cyrus L., b. April 1, 1821; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Elizabeth (dau. of Gideon and Betsey) Reynolds. (4), Mollie, Sept. 14, 1823; d. March 18, 1834. (5), Deborah R., b. July 15, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1848, George W. (s. of Daniel and Susan R.) Horton. 6, Martin, Aug. 7, 1803; m. Sally ——. 3, *Lydia*, b. June 22, 1764. 4, *Mabel*, b. March 15, 1769; d. June 22, 1793; m. Gideon Seeley. 5, *David*, b. July 29, 1776; d. Sept. 5, 1853, in Cortland, N. Y. 5, HANNAH, b. Nov. 18, 1741. 6, MABEL, b. Nov. 21, 1741; d. July 25, 1824. 7, OLIVER, b. Oct. 25, 1748; d. Dec. 25, 1814. 8, MAY, b. Feb. 10, 1751.

118. Phinehas Clark, b. June 27, 1687; m. May 9, 1715, Abigail Bassett.

I. Phinehas, b. April 11, 1716; will proved 1777; m. ——, Sarah Roberds of Durham, Conn., est. dist., 1783, late of New Haven, wid. Sarah; chil., Caleb, Darius, Abigail Cooper, Rachel Ball, Elizabeth and Sarah 1, CALEB, b. Sept. 2, 1745. 2, SAM,

UEL, b. June 19, 1747. 3, ABIGAIL, b. July 29, 1749; m. Joseph Cooper. 4, RACHEL, b. July 1, 1752; m. Caleb Ball. 5 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 6, 1754. 6, DARIUS, b. Aug. 1, 1756. 7, ELIZABETH, b. June 24, 1760. 8, SAMUEL, June 19, 1767. 9, SARAH.

II. Abigail, b. Feb. 27, 1718–19.

III. Amos, b. July 3, 1724; m. Oct. 28, 1747, Deborah, dau. of Aaron Tuttle [4]. His est. was adm. by Aaron Tuttle, ——. 1, LOIS, b. May 13, 1748. 2, EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 28, 1749. 3, MARY, b. Nov. 2, 1753. 4, AMOS, b. March 6, 1756; m. perhaps a dau. of Joseph Tuttle of E. Haven, [6].

11.10. Hester Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1692; m. Jan. 8, 1711–12, John Munson, jr. His will proved 1747; called Sergt., wf. Esther execx., and guard. to minor s. John. The will of Esther Munson names eld. s. David, who was appt. guard. to two minor chil., John and Timothy; daus. Dorothy and Dorcas named.

I. Samuel, b. June 11, 1713; d. Oct. 11, 1714.

II. Dorothy, b. June 7, 1715.

III. David, b. Oct. 8, 1718; m. April 3, 1740, Abigail Potter, b. Aug. 28, 1719, sis. to Aaron, and dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Hill) Potter. 1, CHARLES, b. Aug. 22, 1741. 2, DOROTHY, b. Nov. 18, 1743. 3, DAVID, b. July 4, 1746; d. April 22, 1761. 4, JARED, b. June 25, 1749. 5, RHODA, b. Oct. 9, 1751.

IV. Dorcas, b. Nov. 18, 1720; d. Sept. 22, 1761; m. April 3, 1740, Aaron Potter, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Hill) Potter, b. March 1, 1716; both joined the North church in N. H., 1742. 1, MOSES, b. Jan. 8, 1742; m. Rebecca, dau. of Nath. and Thankful (Bassett) Yale, b. Oct. 9, 1737. 2. DORCAS, b. April 4, 1743. 3, AARON, b. July 1, 1745. 4, LEMUEL, b. July 8, 1747. 5, ABIGAIL (changed to Esther), b. May 13, 1749. 6, DOROTHY, b. Nov. 29, 1750. 7, SAMUEL, b. Dec. 13, 1758.

V. Basil, b. Jan. 22, 1729; m. May 2, 1751, Keziah Stiles (dau. of Rev. Isaac Stiles, and his second wf. Esther Hooker) of Farmington, b. Aug. 6, 1731; d. Oct. 17, 1768. She was half sister to Rev. Dr. Ezra Stiles, Pres. Y. C.; res. Carmel (Hamden), Conn. The est. of Mrs. Esther Stiles div., 1781, to Ezra, Isaac, Esther Bradley, Keziah Munson's heirs former wf. of Basil. Abigail, wife of Bozzel Munson, d. July 20, 1772. 1, JOB LUCIANUS, Sept. 26, 1752, N. S. 2, TITUS, b. March 1, 1755. 3, EZRA, b. May 15, 1757. 4, Isaac, b. Sept. 2, 1760. 5, KEZIAH, b. March 6, 1763; m. Jotham Tuttle. She d. Aug. 2, 1799.

VI. John, b. Nov. 26, 1731.

VII. Timothy, b. July 1, 1734; mem. North chh., N. H., 1758.

11.11. Timothy Clark, b. Jan. 5, 1694; m. Jan. 31, 1724, Elizabeth Potter, b. 1704; d. 1754, aged 50. He d. Jan. 17, 1732; adm. giv. to wid., Elizabeth; chil. Eunice and Mabel named.

I. Eunice, b. Dec. 7, 1727; d. Oct. 4, 1743.

II. Mabel, b. Nov. 5, 1730; m. May, 1750, Isaac, s. of Rev. Isaac Stiles of No. Hav., and half-bro. to Pres. Ezra Stiles of Y. C., b. Sept. 5, 1729; d. March 13, 1784. Invent. of Mabel Stiles' est., April, 1802. Her will names five chil.: Eunice Lucy Tuttle, Mabel Frost, Ruth Pierpont, Mary Mansfield, Keziah Mansfield; John Pierpont and Richard Mansfield, exec'rs. 1, EUNICE LUCY, b July 12, 1751; m. John Tuttle; (2) Enos Brockett. She had by first m. two sons and three daus., of whom, 1, *Isaac Tuttle* lived in Augusta, Ga. 2, *John Tuttle*, m. and had s. Stiles Tuttle, who lived at Brandon, Vt. 2, MABEL, b. Feb. 12, 1753; m. Titus Frost, b. June 18, 1748, s. of Ebenezer F. [182], had Samuel, Willard and Leverett. 3, ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1755; m. Timothy Eaton. She d. before 1802 and left chil. 4, TIMOTHY CLARK, b. Feb 1, 1758; d. Feb. 14, 1759. 5, RUTH, b. April 1, 1760; m. ——, John Pierpont. 6, MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1763; m. Richard Mansfield, b. May 24, 1763, left two ss., Richard and Stiles. 7, KEZIA, m. Jesse Mansfield; had ss. Charles and Merrick, and three daus. 8, SON, b. and d. Feb., 1766. 9, ISAAC CLARK, b. April 30, 1767; m. Feb. 3, 1787, Eunice, dau. of Zophar Blakeslee, b. April 25, 1767. He d. June 16, 1834. 1. *Laura*, b. Nov. 30, 1787; living, March, 1879, in her 92d year; m. Ebenezer Mansfield. Isaac, Edwin L., Eunice, Mary. 2, *Lucina*, b. April 24, 1790; m. Lewis Goodyear; had three chil., dec. 3, *Isaac*, b. Aug. 2, 1792; d. Feb. 4, 1862; m. Nov. 28, 1815, Lois Cooper, res., No. Hav. 1, Isaac Lorenzo, b. June 27, 1819; with his bro., H. H. Stiles, manfr. of brick at No. Hav.; firm, I. L. & H. H. Stiles; m. Feb. 16, 1842, Sophronia M. Blakeslee, *i.*, (1), Isaac Wadsworth, b. Feb. 28, 1843. (2), Frank Lorenzo, b. July 12, 1854. 2, Lois Delight, b. Sept. 10, 1821. 3, Henry Hobart, b. Oct. 4, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Jane Heaton, a gr. dau. of James Eaton; d. April 2, 1879; rep. Conn. Leg.; first selectman of No. Hav.; as capt. of Co. K, 15th reg. Conn. vol. inf., was at the battle of Fredericksburg and the siege of Suffolk. He was a leading mem. of the Epis. chh. *i.*, (1),

Jane Lois, b. Dec. 8, 1846. (2), Frederick Hobart, b. April 1, 1852. (3), — —. (4), ——, m. —— Tuttle. 4. *Eunice*, b. July 22, 1795; m. Lyman Brooks; *s. i.* both living, March, 1879. 5. *Zepher*, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Sept. 2, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1826, Caroline Kelsey, res., No. Hav. *i.*, 1, Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Aug. 27, 1856, R. S. Bradley of No. Hav. 2, Caroline Lucina, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. March 28, 1867, Smith Terrill of Macon, Ga. 3, Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1836. 6, *Horace*, b. May 31, 1801; d. Jan. 6, 1840; m. Feb. 26, 1826, Harriet or Caroline Thorp. She d. 1833. He m. (2) Nov. 9, 1834, Lois Pierpont, res., No. Hav. *i.* by first m.: 1, Elizabeth Harriet Byron, b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. April 16, 1851, Lemuel S. Brooks. (2) —— Smith. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, Charlotte Pierpont, b. Aug. 16, 1838. 3, Vernon Clark, b. Feb. 28, ——. 7, *Ezra*, b. July 26, 1804; m. April 30, 1829, Esther Pierpont; d., 1836. (2) May 12, 1837, Mary Bristol; d. 1853; (3) April 9, 1854, Frances Elizabeth Johnson, res. No. Hav. *i.* by 1st m.: 1. Charles William, b. Feb. 3, 1833; d. Aug. 7, 1840. 2, *Esther Josephine*, b. March 22, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1838. *i.* 2d m.: 3, Charles Romaine, b. Oct. 6, 1840; d. May 13, 1841. 4, Ezra Leander, May 6, 1844. *i.* by 3d m.: 5, Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 9, 1855. 8, *Harvey*, b. May 21, 1809; m. Oct. 21, 1832, Emily Todd. 1, Wm. Harvey, b. Aug. 20, 1833. 2, Geo. Wallace, b. Aug. 1, 1838. 3, Ellen Amanda, b. Nov. 26, 1844.

12. John Tuttle, b. Sept. 15, 1657; m. in New London by Captain Avery, May 29, 1689, Mary Burroughs.* In 1693 he conv. land in N. H. to bro. Samuel Tuttle; in 1700, of N. H., conv. to Sam'l Clark, part of my f., John Tuttle's, third div., late of N. H., 28 acres bounded by Mill river, Joseph Tuttle's land, etc. In 1701 he is called "planter" in a conv. to Nathan Smith. In 1715 he is called John Tuttle, sr., of Lebanon, New London county, Conn., in a quit claim of right in sequestered lands to Mr. John Prout, March 29, 1715. Nathan Clark 136, and Josiah Tuttle 136, produced a note from Samuel Tuttle, signifying his desire that they should be made admrs. on the est. of John Tuttle, late of N. H., dec., and they moved the same, but the judge saw cause to waive it. (*New Haven Prob. Rec.*)

I. Ephraim, b. April 2, 1686.

II. John, b. Sept. 5, 1692. In April, 1731, "John Tuttle, formerly of New Haven, now of Lebanon, in Windham Co., Conn., for divers causes, more especially for £6 received of Nathan Clark of N. H.," sold, "all rights I now have or am to have not (previously) disposed of before June 3, 1730."

III. Nathan, b. Jan. 20, 1694; bap. Nov. 21, 1697.

IV. Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1696; bap. Nov. 21, 1697; m. ——, Ephraim, s. of Josiah and Mary (Rockwell) Loomis, b. May 2, 1698, of E. Windsor. 1, BENAJAH, b. Sept. 25, 1719; d. July 1, 1738. 2, EPHRAIM, b. May 21, 1727; m. ——, Hannah —— of Lebanon, Conn. 1, *Benajah*, b. Oct. 9, 1749.

There were three more children supposed to belong to John 12 or to James 1.10; further search needed.

V. Desire, bap. in N. H., July 11, 1697; m. April 20, 1726, Daniel Todd; (2) Aug. 26, 1730, John Read.

VI. James, bap. in N. H., April, 1699. A James and Stephen Tuttle on rate bill of the north parish of Lebanon, 1741.

VII. Azuba, m. Benjamin Fox, April 13, 1710, of New London, s. of John and g. s. of Thomas Fox of Concord.

125. Desire Tuttle, bap. July 11, 1697; m. April 20, 1721, Daniel, s. of Samuel and Mary (Bradley) Todd; b. March 14, 1686; d. July 29, 1724, aged 37. She m. (2) Aug. 26, 1730, John, s. of Thomas and Mary (Olmsted) Read of Norwalk; b. Aug. 7, 1701, of the Darien chh., 1741. In 1743, John and Desire Read, Elias and Mary Read and Daniel Todd (gr. s. of Samuel), conv. to Samuel Bishop an equal one-third of lot laid out to Samuel Todd. In 1744, John Read conv. to Daniel Todd part of a grist mill in N. H., "I bought of John Munson." 1, MARY TODD, b. March 7, 1722, m. March 13, 1741, Elias Read of Stratford. 1746 Elias and Mary Read conv. land laid out to Samuel Todd. 1, *Mary*, b. Dec. 12, 1741. 2, *Desire*, b. Sept. 28, 1743. 3, *Martha*, b. Nov. 24, 1745; d. Feb. 4, 1746. 4, *Martha*, b. Nov. 9, 1746. 2, KATHARINE TODD, b. Dec. 22, 1723; d. April 4, 1724. 3, DANIEL TODD, b. March 5, 1724; m. Oct. 13, 1748, Sybil Carrington. 1533. *i.* by 2d m. 4, JOSIAH READ. 5, JOHN READ. 6, PHILEL READ. 7, JONATHAN READ.

---

*Robert Burroughs of Wethersfield, m. 1st s. Mary, wid. of Samuel Ireland; rem. to New London, Conn., 1650; d. Aug., 1662. His wf. d. Dec., 1672. His s., John Burroughs of New London, m. Dec. 14, 1670, Mary, dau. of John Culver, and had John, b. Sept. 2, 1671. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1672, and several others.—*Savage*.

Mary Tuttle, undoubtedly desc. from John 12; m. Dec. 13, 1750, Daniel Clark of Lebanon, Conn., Goshen Sec., his 2d wife. By first m. he had Charity, Daniel and Benoni. He was desc. from Daniel Clark, sec. of the colony, and nearly related to the Clarks who m. des. Elizabeth 8. 1, ESTHER, b. Nov. 8, 1751; d. unm. 2, BILLY, b. Feb. 17, 1753. 3, OLIVE, b. Sept. 4, 1754; d. March 10, 1849, in 95th year. 4, MOLLY, Aug. 24, 1756. 5, SYLVANUS, Dec. 6, 1758; had a large family. 6, BENONI, Nov. 26, 1760; d. July 4, 1842, in his 82d year; grandfather of John S. Clark, Esq., of Auburn, N. Y. 7, ROSWELL, bap. Oct. 17, 1762; rem. to Vt. 8, ANNA, July 7, 1765.

John Tuttle, probably of the line of John 12; b. about 1730; was a boatman on the Conn. river, and was of or from Lebanon, Conn.; had ss. Joseph, James and John. 1, JOHN, b. April 8, 1763; was a Methodist preacher in Ohio "of tremendous energy;" afterwards a Universalist. He was f. by 3 marriages of 24 chil.; he m. (1) Abigail ——, and had 6 chil.; (2) Sarah ——, and had 8 chil.; she d. Oct. 14, 1804; (3) 1805, Polly Parker, and had 10 chil., all of the last m. and had chil., and all were living in 1871, except one. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *John*, b. Oct. 4 1785; d. 1810; and 5 more who d. young. *i.* by 2d m.: 7, *James*, b. Sept 7, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1869, aged 78. 8, *Sarah*, b. Dec. 29, 1792; d. 1840; m. James Jewell. 9, *Joseph*, Oct. 22, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1850; m. May, 1823, Wealthy Rider, who d. May 31, 1861, aged 61. 1, Joseph Hawley, b. March 13, 1824; began to preach when 17 yrs. of age. He is an eminent minister of the Universalist faith; a fine steel portrait engraved by J. C. Buttre of New York; m. Feb. 23, 1855; *s. i.* 2, Urania, b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. Thomas Evans. 3, George W., b. Feb. 20, 1828; unm. 4, John Elgar, June 25, 1839, m. twice and had 6 chil. 5, Thomas Amira, b. 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1842. 6, Hiram Hector, b. Nov. 16, 1836; unm.; res. Portland, Oregon. 7, Minerva, July 13, 1839; m. J. A. Wilcox; res. St. Louis, Mo. 8, Ralph Augustus, June, 1843; d. July 22, 1844. 9, C. Franklin, June 28, 1845; portrait painter; res. Titusville, Pa. 10, Gertrude M., b. Aug. 10, 1847. 10, *Abigail*, b. Jan. 28, 1796; d. 1857; m. Asa Briggs 11, *Lafayette*, Oct 22, 1797; d. 1848. 12, *Betsey*, Jan. 14, 1799; unm. 13, *Nelson*, Dec. 25, 1800. 14, *Hector*, July 25, 1802; d. Oct. 20, 1894. *i.* by 3d m.: 15, *C. R.*, Rev. and D.D.; noted as an inventor and machinist; res. New Brighton, Pa.; and 9 more whose record has not been obtained.

Joseph. The desc. of Joseph and his bro. John, number 1000.

James. Rev. John Tuttle of Camden Mills, Rock Island, Ill., an earnest and useful man, is of this family.

13. Samuel Tuttle, b. Jan. 9, 1659–60; stone mason; m. June, 1684, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Newman of N. H.* In 1703 he bought land near Wallingford bridge. Simon Tuttle 9, wit. In 1706 he bought land in Wall. of Simon Tuttle In 1722 he agreed with John Hunniston to divide the lot formerly belonging to the wid. Anne Howe. In 1729 he conv. to Caleb Todd lands on east side of N. H., East River. Also right in land laid out to "my honored grandfather, Mr. William Tuttle." Sam. Tuttle and wf., Sarah, joined the chh. in N. H., 1692. He m. (2d), ———, Abigail, dau. of John and Mercy Frost, and wid. of Thomas Barnes; and mother of 15 chil. In 1717 John Frost of Newark, N. J., his bro. Samuel Tuttle and Abigail his wf. formerly wf. of Thos Barnes, conv. to Ebenezer Frost right in homestead of f. and mo., John and Mercy Frost of N. H. Sam. Tuttle, sr., d. between 1731–33. In Nov., 1736, Capt. Samuel Barnes presented a petition to the court in regard to his "mo., Abigail Tuttle, who had fallen into discomposure of mind," was incapable, etc., and he was appointed conservator. The thirds of the wid., Abigail T., were divided to heirs of Samuel Tuttle, 1748. S. T. was a large land owner and the genealogy is proved in sundry deeds and settlements between the heirs. In 1756 Stephen Tuttle conv. to Samuel Bishop 1-9 of 8th division laid out to f., Samuel Tuttle. In 1765 Stephen and Rachel Tuttle, Thomas and Mehitable Walter, Hannah Todd, Jehial Tuttle and Thomas and Martha Sperry, all of N. H., conv. to Daniel Atwater land in 9th division laid out to Sam. Tuttle, sr.

I. Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1684–5; m. Oct. 1, 1704, Ebenezer Frost.
II. Jemima, b. Dec. 6, 1686, m. April, 1707, Thomas Jacobs.
III. Stephen, b. ——; m. ———, Rachel Mansfield.
IV. Abigail, b. April 4, 1693; m. July 23, 1717, Daniel Atwater.
V. Martha, b. March 18, 1694; m. Feb. 15, 1717, John Smith.

*The inventory of Samuel Newman of N. H. was given to the court Nov. 7, 1680—£130 more added afterward. Thomas Tuttle, Joseph Mansfield, appraisers. John and Sarah, only children and heirs of dec. Samuel Tuttle claimed in behalf of his wf. Sarah. John N., admin. bro. and co-heir with Samuel Tuttle's wf., Sarah, in behalf of ——, and d. s. p. 1711; wid. Abigail admx. In 1712 Samuel Tuttle, in behalf of his chil., who were the legal heirs of John Newman, dec., complained of Abigail of neglect of trust as admx. and of her advisers Caleb Tuttle 37, and Joshua Hotchkiss 31. In 1720 S. T. conv land to Abigail wid. of John Newman.

VI. Josiah, b. April 5, 1696; bap. Dec., 1697; m. June 11, 1719, Deborah Barnes.
VII. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1698; m. ———, John Moulthrop.
VIII. Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1702; m. April 26, 1726, Mary Mansfield.

Stephen Tuttle, b. 1688; m. ———, Rachel Mansfield, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Mansfield 133. In 1730 he conv. right in f., Samuel Tuttle's 7th division, to Daniel Tuttle. In 1763 he conv. to Stephen Tuttle, jr., land near Titus Mansfield's; further research is needed. I suppose him f. to 1, STEPHEN, bap. in N. H. July 21, 1716. 2, LEVI.

131. Mary Tuttle, b. Jan. 31, 1684–5; d. June 22, 1733; m. Oct. 1, 1704, Ebenezer (2d s. and 5th ch. of John) Frost, b. Aug. 5, 1677. He m. (2) Feb. 19, 1731, Elizabeth Andrews of Farmington, Conn., and d. 1749, leaving by 2d m. one ch., Lydia, b. Dec. 18, 1735, who m. Jan. 17, 1755, Hezekiah Todd [6]; adm. given, 1749, to wid. Elizabeth and s. Ebenezer. In 1755 John and Ebenezer paid £40 to each sis. for right in f.'s estate.

I. Hannah, b. June, 1706; m. ———, Obadiah Hill.
II. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 11, 1708; m. April 19, 1739, Damaris Ives.
III. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1709; d. Oct. 21, 1709.
IV. Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1711; m. May 31, 1733, Isaac Blakeslee.
V. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1713; m. Dec. 12, 1744, John Pardee, jr.
VI. Martha, b. Feb. 14, 1714; m. March 17, 1748, Jonathan Barnes.
VII. John, b. Jan. 29, 1717; m. Jan. 15, 1746, Martha Pardee.
VIII. Abigail, b. May 27, 1719; by will of Noah Pangborn, prov. April 30, 1741, to have 10 acres of land in the north part of the north parish of N. H. (No. Haven) provided she remain unm. 4 years from the date "hereof." She m. Caleb Turner,* b. June 18, 1724–5, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Hotchkiss) Turner.
IX. Amos, b. Feb. 9, 1722; d. Jan. 14, 1724.
X. Thankful, b. Dec. 1, 1724; m. Dec. 14, 1849, John Brockett.
XI. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1728; m. Nov. 5, 1751, Samuel Pierpont.

1311. Hannah Frost, b. June, 1706; m. ———, Obadiah (s. of John and had bro. John†) Hill; both living in 1755 and named in agreement.

1312. Ebenezer Frost, b. Feb. 11, 1707; m. April 19, 1739, Damaris Ives. Adm. given to wid. Damaris, 1757, Isaac Blakeslee and Thomas Ray, assistants to the wid. Wm. Sanford and John Frost heirs in their own right. She m. (5) Oct. 29, 1761, Dr. John Hull of Wallingford (his 2d wf.), b. Oct. 6, 1702; d. May 22, 1763. He m. (1) June 21, 1727, Sarah Ives, who d. Nov. 29, 1760. In 1757 Damaris app. guard. to 5 minor chil. of Ebenezer Frost, viz.: Amos, Titus, Mary, Lucy and Ebenezer.

I. Mary, b. March 5, 1739; d. Sept. 27, 1750.
II. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1741.
III. Sybil, b. Oct. 26, 1743.
IV. Amos, b. Dec. 27, 1745.
V. Titus, b. June 18, 1748; m. Mabel Stiles []. 1, SAMUEL, m. Ruth, dau. of Theophilus and Margaret (Elliot) Merrimam. 1, *Noyes*. 2, *Amanda*. 3, *Charlotte*, m. Wm. B. Goodyear, had: 1, William, who m. Nellie Murray (cous. of Rev. Joseph, of Adirondack fame) and had: (1), Charlotte. (2), Elizabeth. 2, Miles. 3, Elizabeth, m. Col. Francis Marion Crafts, who commanded a regt. of N. Y. vols. in the Union

*A Caleb Turner grad. Y. C. 1758; d. 1803.

†Perhaps gr. par. of Rhoda and Catharine Hill, sis., who m. Dr. Eli Todd and per. f. of Lieut. Jared Hill, b. about 1725, who m., about 1760, Eunice Tuttle (1 rob.), dau. of Daniel, b. No. Haven, 1729. Jared Hill rem. to Waterbury, Conn., about 1800, where there are now numerous desc. His wf. Eunice was a person of rare qualities of head and heart; of fine personal appearance, even in extreme old age, and quite distinguished in her youth for beauty and sprightliness. The Waterbury Tuttles called her f. cous. She lived with her youngest s. and d., 1820, aged 90. She was blind the last 20 years. Chil. b. in Waterbury; several rem. to Ohio, some to Greene Co., N. Y. There were 13 in all, but after much inquiry and correspondence the names of 7 only could be ascertained. Order of b. unknown. I, Obadiah, m. and d. leav. a young fam. of whom Augustus Hill of Cairo, N. Y., has been a mem. of the N. Y. leg. II, Charles, d. in Cheshire, Conn. III, Hannah, m. Thomas Welton of Wolcott, Conn., b. Nov. 2, 1751; d. April 18, 1835, (his 3d wife); rem. to Ohio; his three youngest chil., sup. by 3d wife, were, 1, Thomas; 2, Rem N., who m. Street Todd; 3, Hezekiah, b. 1797; d. 1842; m. Eunice, dau. of David Prindle of Waterbury. 1, *David T.*, m. Polly Nichols, (2) Caroline Turner. 1, Everett and 2 daus. 2, *Clarence E.*, m. Jennette Cleveland. 1, Dwight. 2, Caroline. 3, Ella. 3, *Sherman E.*, m. Caroline Cleveland, who d. June 15, 1856. 1, Hattie. 4, *Hannah A.* 5, *Rensler N.*, m. Mary, dau. of Edward Scott. 1, Mary. 2, Dan. 6, *Hector E.* 7, *Herschel O.* IV, Eunice, m. Daniel Frisbie of W., Conn. V, Jared. VI, David; with bro. Jared, rem., young, to Ohio. VII, Samuel Mansfield, father of Robert Wakefield Hill of Waterbury, architect, and of Eunice Hortense Hill of Dover, La Fayette Co., Mo.

army. 4, *Julia*. 2, WILLIAM, m. Almira Ives. 3, JOHN, m. Melinda Mansfield. 4, LEVERITT, m. Julia Easton 5, POLLY, m. James Wadsworth. 6, JULIA, m. Anson Blakeslee.

VI. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1752.

VII. Lucy, b. Feb. 23, 1754.

VIII. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1755; est. div., 1761, to 6 surv. bros. and sis.

1314. Mary Frost, b. Feb. 25, 1710: m. May 31, 1733. Lieut. (in French war) Isaac (s. of Lieut. Ebenezer) Blakeslee, b. July 21, 1703; d. Feb. 4, 1767, aged 63. He res. in No. Haven: selectman, 1753.

I. Isaac, b. Feb. 26, 1734; m. Nov. 23, 1757, Lydia Alcott.

II. Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1735; m. April 8, 1756, Eliphalet Pardee.

III. Sarah, b. May 13, 1738; m. Benjamin Pierpont, b. Jan. 7, 1734. 1, JESSE, b. 1757; d. young. 2, DAVID, Aug. 8, 1759. 3, ABIGAIL. 4, MARY. 5, HANNAH.

IV. Hannah, b. Aug. 29, 1741; m., 1759, Joseph Holt.

V. Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1746. }
VI. Beulah, b. Nov. 19, 1748. } one of these m. Ambrose Barnes of Cheshire, Conn.

VII. Ruth, b. Feb. 8, 1757; m. Capt. (in 5th reg., Col. Douglass) Ebenezer Rogers of Northford, Conn., b. Jan. 29, 1747; d. in 1827, over 80. 1, EBENEZER, JR., m. Rebecca Munson. 1, *Mary Ann*, b. 1817; m. Ebenezer Smith of North Haven, and had 1 dau. 2, *Munson*, b. 1822; m. ——, dau. of Ezra and —— (Bates) Tyler. 2, JOSIAH, m. —— Thorp; 2 chil. d. No. Haven. 1, *Russell*. 2, *Jason*. 3, MARY, m. Jared Anger, Northford; d. in child bed. 1, *Mary*, m. Wm. De Groat. She d. in child bed; 1 ch. 1, Delia, m. Nelson Crowell, farmer; bro. of Capt. Crowell of the Cunard line. 4, REBECCA, m. Jared Anger. 1, *Rebecca*, d. unm. 5, ELSIE, m. Eleazer P. Robbins of Oswego; shoe manuf. 1, *Lucy*. 2, *James*. 3, *Eliza*, d. of measles, aged 14. 4, *Sally*, d. unm. 5, *William*. 6, *Horace P.* 7, *Elsie* All removed to Oswego, N. Y.

13141. Isaac Blakeslee, b. Feb. 26, 1733–4. Stud. electricity for medical purposes; painted in water-colors. Chorister of the No. Hav. chh; had fine literary taste studious; lay reader in the Epis. chh. He d. Nov. 16, 1814, aged 81; m. Nov. 23, 1757, Lydia, eld. *l.* of John and Deborah Alcott of Waterbury, b. Nov. 24, 1739; d. Nov. 15, 1796, 2d cous. (She was a gt. aunt to A. Bronson Alcott of Concord.)

I. Amos, b. Nov. 6, 1758; d. ——; m ——, Eunice Cooper.* 1, WILLIS. 2, ANSON, b. ——; m. ——, Julia Frost. 3, CHAUNCEY, twin, d. young. 4, EUNETIA, twin to Chauncey, m. Frederick Barnes. [] 5, JULINE, b. ——; m. Augustus Hemingway. [6]

II. Philemon, b. Oct., 1760; d. ——; m. ——, Lydia, dau. of Richard Brockett. 1, NANCY, b. ——; m. ——, Elijah, s. of John and Martha (Pardee) Hull. 2, RICHARD, b. ——; m. ——, Lottie Humiston. 1, *Louisa*. 3, ELMON, b. ——; m. ——, Laura, dau. of Stephen Jacobs, [1] who d. at Cedar Hill, near New Hav., March 24, 1878. 4, EDWARD, b. ——; m. ——, Lucretia Holt of Fair Haven. 5, PHILEMON, b. ——; m. ——, Sally Jones of Northford, Conn. 6, TWIN sis. of Philemon, who d. young. 7, LYDIA, b. ——; d. aged 30. 8, MARY, m. Pearly, s. of Abraham Blakeslee. 9, EVELYN, m. Jane Sackett and lives on the place in No. Haven, occ. by his f., g. f. and gt. g. f. Dea. chh. No. Hav.

III. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1762; d. young.

IV. Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1765; d. ——; m. ——, Eli Bassett. 1, ROXY, b, ——; m. —— Street. 2, LAURA, b. ——; m. ——, David Baldwin, b. May 31, 1792; d. about 1870. 1, *Laura*, m. Henry Woodruff of Waterbury, Conn.; *s. l.* 3, JARED, b. ——; m. ——, Polly Fenn; (2) Thankful Fenn, sis. of Polly; (3) Laura Button, wid.

V. Lydia, b. Feb. 4, 1767; m. Oct. 12, 1786, Jared Thompson. 1, ISAAC. 2, LORINDA. 3, LYDIA. 4, ISAAC.

VI. Mary, m. Ezra Pierpont. (Dodd says she m 1756, Eliphalet Pardee.)

VII. Abi Blakeslee, m. Jesse Bassett. He m, (2) Esther, dau. of Jos. Bassett. 1, SALLY, b. abt. 1800; m. Capt. Giles Pierpont, his 2d wf. (His 1st wf. was Eunice, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Munson of Northford, Conn., from whom came Sarah Pierpont of No. Haven, and Hon. Edwards Pierpont, atty. gen. U. S. and ambassador to Eng.) 1, *Infant* s., d. in a few mos. 2, *Zerah*, d. aged 25. 3, *Guy*, d. in Rockford, Ill. 1870, aged 50; m. May 21, 1845, Jerusha Gaylord of Cheshire, Conn., dau. of Bayard

---

*NOTE.—1, Eunice Cooper, m. Amos Blakeslee; b 1758. 2, Elizabeth Cooper, m. Giles Pierpont, b ——. 3, Sarah Cooper, m. Isaiah Brockett, b. 1784. 1, Eli Bassett, m. Abigail Blakeslee. 2, Jesse Bassett, m. Abi Blakeslee. 3, Isaac Bassett, m. Roxana Pardee. Charles Bassett, m. Huldah Barrett of Rome. Sarah Bassett, m. David Tuttle. Mary Bassett, m. Levi Tuttle

and Sally A. (Hitchcock) Gaylord. 1, Lena, m. Samuel N. Jones of R. 2, Theron G., m. Oct. 25, 1878, Helen M. Blakeman. 3, Watson T. 4. *Eunice*, d. aged 28; m. Samuel A., s. of Gains Tuttle of Cheshire, Conn. [9] 5, *Sylvia*, d. aged 28; m. Henry, s. of Titus Bradley of New Hav., Conn. 6, *Laura*, d. aged 16. 7, *Elmon*, postmaster at ——, Kansas; m. Caroline S. Warner of Brookfield, Conn. 2, POLLY (twin with Sally), m. —— Sacket (s. of Joel) Blakeslee. 3, DANIEL, b. ——; m. Susan Hurlbut, went west when young.

VIII. Sarah, m. Ira Bradley. 1, ASENATH, m. Albert Munson. 2, Eri, m. Eunetia Bassett. 1, *Sarah E.*, m., 1881, David Hitchcock of Cheshire, Conn. 2, *Olive Asenath*, b. Jan., 1828; d. in Wall., Conn., Aug. 5, 1879; m. Chas. W. Rose. 3, SARAH, m. Jared Mansfield. 4, LUCY, m. Isaac Bassett, 2d, who d. June, 1882.

IX. Isaac, b. April 1, 1777; d. Oct. 31, 1820; m. Mercy Tuttle, b. June 8, 1788; d. March 6, 1838 [6].

X. Hannah, b. ——; m. ——, Samuel Sackett, s. of Samuel (and Hannah), whose estate was adm. in No. Hav., 1781; named chil., Samuel, Eli, Solomon, Sarah, Mehitable and Elizabeth. 1, SAMUEL, b. ——; m. ——. 2, ELI. 3, SOLOMON. 4. SARAH, m. Samuel Moulthrop. 5, MEHITABLE. 6, ELIZABETH. 7, ABIGAIL, m. Benj. Dixon; (2) James, s. of Capt. Jonathan Munson: 1 child by 1st m., 5 by 2d m.

13142. Mary Blakeslee, b. Oct. 13, 1735; d. in No. Haven; m. April 8, 1756, Eliphalet (s. of John Pardee, sr.,) of No. H., b. May 4, 1726. (He m. (2) wid. Mary Bishop, and had Jesse, b. April 12, 1771).

I. Jesse, b. June, 1757; d. Jan. 25, 1768.

II. David, b. Aug. 8, 1759; d. Feb., 1844; set. in Wolcott; m. Polly Spencer of No. H. who d. April 15, 1802, (2) Philetta Neal, 1805. 1, HANNAH, b. Jan. 6, 1786; d. in Ills.; m. Joel (s. of Abel and Ann Olcott) Curtiss of Wolcott, b. Sept. 21, 1786; rem. to Cairo, N. Y. 1, *Polly*. 2, *Harriet*. 3, *George*. 4, *Elmira*. 5, *Anson*. 6, *Ann Eliza*. 2, ROSEL, b. Feb. 23, 1788; m. Polly Nichols of Waterbury. 1, *Mary Ann*. 2, *Esther*. 3, *Henry Spencer*. 4, *Jane*. 5, *Nancy*. 3, HEMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1791; m. Almira Nichols, (2) Sarah Brockett. 1, *Isaac*. 2, *Charles*. 3, *Emeline*. 4, *Isaac*. 5, *Abigail*. 6, *David*. 7, *Polly*. 8, *Charles*. 9, *Heman*. 10, *Almira*, by 2d wf. 4, SILAS, b. Sep. 13, 1795; m. Polly Root. 1, *Lewis*. 2, *Eliza*. 3, *Olivia*. 4, *Silas*. 5, *Laura Ann*. 6, *Belinda*. 7, *Ruth M.* 8, *Polly*. 9, *Rachel*. 10, *Maria*. 5, RACHEL, b. April 30, 1798; m. Feb. 25, 1849, Erastus Nichols; res. on the old Pardee homestead. 6, LINUS, b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. Betsey Alcott; rem. to N. Y. state. 1, *Joseph Dwight*. 2, *Ann Delight*. 3, *Adelaide*. 4, *Emeliza*.

III. Abigail, m. Solomon Barnes.

IV. Mary, m. Asa Thorpe, and had dau. m. —— Rogers.

V. Hannah, m. John Cooper.

13144. Hannah Blakeslee, b. Aug. 29, 1741; d. Aug. 25, 1794; m. 1759, Joseph, s. of Samuel and Mercy (Austin) Holt, b. Aug. 8, 1738.

I. Mercy, b. Jan. 6, 1760; m. Jan., 1783, Hezekiah Todd [].

II. Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1762. (Dodd says Ebenezer.)

III. Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1767; d. Dec. 14, 1839; m. 1789, Daniel Holt, b. July 5, 1767; rem., 1789, to Plymouth, Conn., thence to Harwenton; selectman sev. yrs., and d. June 23, 1834. 1, JEREMIAH, b. Northbury, Conn., Nov. 29, 1789. Selectman at Harwinton sev. yrs., representative, lieut.-col. of mil.; m. June 11, 1817, Lovice, dau. of Isaac Frisbie. 1, *Levi F.*, b. April 19, 1818; m. July 4, 1842, Mary A. Beach. 1, Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1848. 2, *Luther H.*, May 5, 1819. 3, *Jerry B.*, July 26, 1825; m. Mary A. Atkins. 2, DANIEL, Sept. 4, 1791; m. March 10, 1814, Nabby Bull. 1, *Nancy*, July 1, 1815; m. March 6, 1834, Zenas Tolles of Plymouth. 1, Orinda, June 6, 1835. 2, Sarah E., Oct. 24, 1837. 3, Cynthia A., Dec. 27, 1839. 4, Burritt, Nov. 6, 1842. 5, Walter F., Nov. 15, 1856. 6, Franklin P., April 15, 1853. 2, *Mary A.*, Aug. 11, 1817; m. March, 1836, Stiles L. Hotchkiss of Wolcott. 1, Mary and Elmira H., twins, b. May, 1846. 3, *Daniel H.*, June 17, 1819; m. June, 1840, Eunice Hart of Southington. 1, Daniel H., b. 1841; d. 1853. 2, John H., b. 1845. 3, William, b. 1849. 4, Henry C., b. 1852. 5, Daniel H., d. aged 11 yrs. 4, *John H.*, b. July 31, 1821; conductor on N. H. & N. R. R.; m. April 12, 1847, Mary Smith. 1, Hattie, b. 1857.

IV. JOSEPH, June 5, 1773.

131441. Mercy Holt, b. Jan. 6, 1760; d. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Jan., 1783, Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah and Lydia (Frost) Todd, b. Nov. 5, 1755; set. in Cheshire, adjoining Wolcott, and d. there May 18, 1836, aged 81.

I. Hannah, b. April 13, 1784; d. Nov. 22, 1824; m. 1802, Freeman Upson, b. June 16, 1781. 1, NANCY, b. Feb. 21, 1803; d. June 6, 1873; m. Joel Moss of Cheshire. 2, HEZEKIAH TODD, b. March 21, 1805; d. Dec. 23, 1831; m. Sarah Mansfield. 1, *Elizabeth*. 3, JULIUS, b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. Aug. 29, 1851; m. Mabel Andrews of East Haven. 1, *Eliza A. T.* 2, *Emma*. 3, *Mary J.* 4, *Sarah C.* 5, *Edward J.* 6, *Betsey W.* 4, BENNETT, b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. March 26, 1859; m. Ursula Hotchkiss. 1, *Edward C.* 2, *Bennett*. 5, FIDELIA D., July 6, 1811; d. March 23, 1848; m. Lucius Odell. 6, EMMA, June 12, 1813; d. Jan. 19, 1833. 7, WILLIS, Oct. 2, 1815; d. Sept. 6, 1819. 8, JULIA, Nov. 19, 1817; m. Joseph H. Rogers. 9, WILLIS, April 6, 1820; m. Hannah Wakeley. (2) Julia A. Daniels. 1, *Sarah E.* 2, *Edgar W.* 3, *Willis D.* 10, LUCINA, b. May 2, 1822; d. Feb. 22, 1867; m. May 16, 1844, Benjamin A. Linsley.

II. Jerry, b. Dec. 3, 1785; d. Aug. 27, 1858; m. 1806, Rebecca Tuttle of East Haven. 1, DANIEL, b. July 31, 1807; d. Dec. 29, 1871; m. Jan. 3, 1830, Nancy Mansfield of Oxford, Conn. 1, *Emily*, b. Oct. 31, 1831. 2, *Henry*, June 27, 1833; d. May 20, 1837. 3, *George*, Dec. 15, 1835; m. July 4, 1858, Ann L. Lynch. Has in his care Ann Jane (Palmer) Todd. 1, Ellen Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1859. 4, *Henry*, b. Feb. 14, 1837; m. Feb. 9, 1857, Emma Slade. 1, Arthur, Jan. 17, 1858. 2, Bertha, Aug. 4, 1859. 5, *Amy*, Jan. 16, 1842; m. Geo. Sills of Wolcott. 6, *Emily*, March 17, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1853. 2, AMY, b. April 10, 1809; d. Nov., 1831; m. Sherman B. Chipman of Waterbury. 3, HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1821; m. Lucy Hotchkiss of W., and rem. to N. J. 1, *Leicester*. 2, *Sherman*. 3, *Chester Jerry*. 4, *Eunice Rebecca*. 5, *Eugene*. 6, *Lucy*.

III. Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1789; d. in Wis. Aug., 1860; m. Jan. 26, 1809, Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Olive (Grannis) Holt, b. Waterbury, Conn., 1788; d 1823. 1, LUCIUS, Aug 21, 1809; m. March 22, 1835, Eliza Thorp, res. Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Wis. 1, *William*. 2, *Hezekiah*. 3, *George*, and three more. 2, MERCY, March 12, 1813; m. at Wolcott, Conn., Timothy N., s. of Tim. and Delight (Norton) Upson, res. Greenbush, Wis. 1, *Helen*. 2, *Hezekiah*. 3, *Emma J.* 4, *Israel*. 3, LAUREN, b. 1814; d. about 1816. 4, LAUREN C., May 13, 1816; m. March 8, 1838, Emma, dau. of Christopher Derbyshire, res. Pleasant Prairie, Wis. 1, *Christopher D.*, Dec. 9, 1838. 2, *Charles F.*, April 21, 1840. 3, *Joseph C.*, Aug. 3, 1842. 4, *Louisa A.*, Sept 28, 1845.

IV. Street, b. Aug. 17, 1791; d Oct. 25, 1860; m. Feb. 16, 1815, Ruth W. Walton, gr. dau. of Eunice Tuttle and Jared Hill. 1, RANSOM, Jan. 18, 1816; d June 24, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1849, Cornelia E Sperry. 1, *Edson R.* 2, *Edgar A.*, d yg.; twins, b. Aug. 21, 1850. 2, JENNETTE, Aug. 17, 1817; d. May 9, 1836; m. Harry Thomas. 3, ROBERT C., April 21, 1829; m. April 2, 1843, Louisa Barnes of Cheshire, res. Wol. 1, *Ellen E.*, April 2, 1844; d. June 11, 1865. 2, *John R. S.*, March 7, 1846. 3, *Emily J.*, Feb 26, 1848; d. Oct. 14, 1856. 4, *James A.*, Oct. 29, 1851. 5, *Edwin A.*, Jan. 21, 1854. 4, EDWIN, Jan. 30, 1823; d Oct. 30, 1868; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Salina Hall, who d June 27, 1865; (2) Sept. 13, 1865, Lucinda C Barnes. 1, *William E.*, Aug. 29, 1848; m. Emeline Barnes. 1, Edwin S., March 25, 1869. 2, Eva L., July 30, 1870. 2, *Andrew*, Jan. 6, 1851; d. young. 5, JAMES, b. Oct. 18, 1825; m May 29, 1853, Esther Hall. 1, *Lina E.*, May 5, 1856. 2, *Hattie L.*, Sept. 17, 1858. 3, *James D.*, July 4, 1861; d. Sept 6, 1862. 4, *Lucy P.*, May 14, 1864; d. Jan 8, 1873. 5, *Edna J.*, June 10, 1867. 6, WILLIAM S., Jan. 19, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1833. 7, WILLIS H., twin with W. S.; d. Nov. 9, 1871. 8, FRANKLIN, Nov. 24, 1832; m. Adeline Thomas and set. in Ohio. 9, EVELINE, b. July 29, 1834; m. Nelson Morris of Waterbury. 1, *Nelly J.*, b. April 19, 1860. 10, JANE, Aug. 9, 1836. 11, WILLIAM S., May 30, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1862, Emogene Minor, *s. i.*

V. Mercy Melinda, b. June 11, 1794; unm.; d. Jan. 22, 1822.

VI. Lucina, b. March 7, 1796; m. May 2, 1822, Samuel J. Holmes of Waterbury. See portrait and biographical sketch in history of Wolcott. 1, ISRAEL, Aug. 10, 1823. 2, SAMUEL, Nov. 30, 1824. 3, WILLIAM B., Dec. 16, 1826; d. May 2, 1828. 4, SARAH, July 6, 1829; m. J. W. Hough of Homer, N. Y. 5, WILLIAM B., July 25, 1831. 6, HANNAH ADELIA, Nov. 8, 1834; d May 18, 1835.

VII. Polly Ann, May 12, 1800; m Dec. 25, 1824, Dea. Timothy Porter of Waterbury.

1315. Sarah Frost, b. Feb. 22, 1712; m. Dec. 12, 1744, John, jr.,—s. of John and Abigail (Brockett) Pardee—of No. Hav., b. June 27, 1713. He m. (2) Sarah (Moulthrop) wid. of Timothy Russell. [3]

I. James, b. March 25, 1746; d. ——; m. Nov. 2, 1772, Mary Smith (sis. of Eli) b. Dec. 22, 1747; d. Sept. 1, 1796, aged 79. 1, POLLY, d. young. 2, SARAH. 3, MABEL. 4, POLLY. 5, ISABEL, b. ——; m. ——, Silas Newton of Cheshire. 6, JAMES, b. ——; m. ——, Anna, dau. of Jude and Olive (Foot) Smith.

II. Martha, b. July 6, 1747; m. ——, James Smith; *s. i.*, but took the two chil. of James Pardee to bring up.

III. John, b. Dec. 10, 1750; d. young.
IV. Sarah, b. July 31, 1753.
V. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 27, 1755; m. Jemima Barnes. 1, LYMAN. 2, SAMUEL. 3, BETSEY. 4, LUCINDA. 5, EBENEZER. 6, JAIRUS. 7, ABIGAIL. 8, HANNAH. 9, NANCY.

1316. Martha Frost, b. Feb. 14, 1714; m. March 17, 1748, Jonathan Barnes.
I. Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1750.
II. Martha, b. Oct. 28, 1751; m. Jonathan Finch, his 2d wf. He m. (1) Hannah Hotchkiss. He d. of cons. Aug. 19, 1821, aged 62.
III. Solomon, b. 1753; d. of cons. June 10, 1807, aged 54; m. ——, Lydia Smith [], who d. of cons. Sept. 16, 1803, aged 53. 1, INFANT, d. Jan. 27, 1786, aged 1 week. 2, LYDIA, d. of whooping cough Aug. 9, 1789, aged 5. 3, LYDIA. 2d, d. May 11, 1791, cholera infantum. 4, MARTHA. 5, JAMES. 6, LYDIA. 7, 8, 9, INFANTS.
IV. Ashbel, b. March 16, 1757.

1317. John Frost, b. Jan 29, 1716; m. Jan. 15, 1745, Martha, dau. of John, jr., and Abigail (Brockett) Pardee, b. Nov 20, 1723.
I. Susanna, May 24, 1746.
II. Abigail, Sept. 14, 1749.
III. Martha, Dec. 25, 1753.
IV. John, May 18, 1756.
V. Sarah, July 17, 1762.

131.10. Thankful Frost, b. Dec. 1, 1724; m. Dec. 14, 1749, John Brockett.
I. John.
II. Isaiah, b.——; m. Sarah Cooper, (sis. of Elizabeth, wf. of Giles Pierpont, 1st).
III. Thankful, b. 1752; d. Dec. 14, 1822, aged 70; m. Nov. 17, 1774, Oliver, (s. of Abel and Lydia Ball) Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1749; d. Nov. 15, 1789. 1, ESTHER. 2, SAMUEL. 3, LYMAN. 4, SYDNEY. 5, JUSTUS. 6, OLIVER, b. 1780; d. March 27, 1815; m. Lois ——, who d. July 20, 1867, aged 27. 7, LEVERETT. 8, HARVEY.
IV. Elizabeth, b ——; m. ——, John Pardee, 3d, b. Oct. 24, 1764. 1, RHODA; 2, ESTHER. 3, HARRIET. 4, JOHN. 5, BETTY.

131.11. Elizabeth Frost, b. March 3, 1727–8; d. ——; m. Nov. 15, 1751, Samuel Pierpont, b. April 16, 1729; d. Dec. 21, 1820; (gr. s. of Rev. James); s. of Joseph and Hannah (Bassett). Est. div., 1821, to Ebenezer, Abigail, heirs of Mabel Blakeslee, heirs of Elizabeth Blakeslee, heirs of Hannah Collins, heirs of Theda Walters.
I. Hannah, b. June 16, 1754; m. —— Collins
II. Samuel, May 16, 1756; his est. confiscated, 1781; Mark Leavenworth, adm.
III. Theodosia, b. Feb. 22, 1754; m. ——, William Walter, warden of Trinity chh., N. Hav., 1810-12, s. of William and Patience (Clark) Walter, (127). 1, JOEL, b. 1778; Y. C., 1800; d 1833; m. Sarah Leavenworth; est. insol. 1, *Rev William*, Epis. 2, *James*. 3, *Caroline*. 4, *Elizabeth*. 5, *Cornelia*. 6, *George*. 7, *Charles*; had a wooden leg. 2, LOUISA, 1780. 3, LUCINA, 1782. 4, JERRY, 1784. 5, WILLIAM, 1785; est. adm., 1818, insol.
IV. Mehitable, June 28, 1760; m —— Blakeslee
V. Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1763; m. ——, Jonah, s. of John Blakeslee.
VI. Abigail.
VII. Bethia.
VIII. Ebenezer.

132. Jemima Tuttle, b. Dec. 6, 1686; d. March 23, 1753; m. April, 1707, Thomas, s. of Bartholomew and Mercy (Barnes) Jacobs, b. Oct. 14, 1677; d. April 2, 1740; will prov. May 5 fol.; names wf. Jemima, and bequest of £20 to Mehitable Smith, [1] "who was given to me when a little child;" he had 9 sons but no dans, will names besides Stephen and Joseph, exers., Thomas, jr., Jecob and David.
I. Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1708; estate div., 1741, to bros., bro. David adm.
II Stephen, b. Dec. 2, 1710; built a house near the bridge in No. Hav., in which Joseph Pierpont, (gt. g. t. of Hon. Edwards Pierpont) afterwards lived. In 1758 the will of Stephen Jacobs pres. by Joseph Pierpont, who was named exec., but the witnesses thought was not at that time of sound and disposing mind. The six chil. n. He m. Jan. 11, 1738, Hannah Dayton. [4] In 1742 he sold right in bro. Thomas to bro. David. 1, JONAH, b. Nov. 30, 1739; d. Oct. 12, 1750. 2, THOMAS, b. April 2, 1742. 3, STEPHEN, b. May 17, 1743; at Conn., 1825, Eli Jacobs named adm. of Stephen's est., but not duly qualified. 4. ISAAC, b. Jan. 11, 1745; d. Oct. 19, 1750. 5, ENOCH, b. Dec. 7,

1747, of No. Hav.; est. adm. 1797. Isaac C. Stiles, adm. Joseph Pierpont, Oliver Blakeslee and Samuel Mix, comrs.; wid. Lois and 8 chil. living. 1, *Eunice*, m. —— Blakeslee, and had an only child and hr. 2, *Sally*. 3, *Thirza*, 4, *Randal*. 5, *Betsey*. 6, *Lovicy*. 7, *Jared*. 8, *Amy*. 6, DANIEL, b. Feb. 12, 1749; d. Oct. 19, 1750. 7, HANNAH, b. March 4, 1752. 8, ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1854. 9, PATIENCE, b. Aug. 18, 1757.

III. Joseph, b. March 9, 1713; d. ——; m. June 1, 1748, Elizabeth Curtis. 1, MARTHA, July 3, 1749. 2, JEREMIAH, June 10, 1750. 3, JOSEPH, Feb. 27, 1752; d. ——; m. June 21, 1775, by Rev. Mr. Williams, Lydia Jacobs. 1, *Mary*, b. June 9, 1776; 2, *Biddy*, b. July 2, 1779. 3, *Zophar*, June 14, 1782. 4, *Seabury*, Sept. 17, 1789.

IV. John, b. Dec 9, 1715; d. ——; est. of John Jacobs, adm. by bro. Ezekiel, 1785, insol.; m. July 18, 1749, Mary Brockett. 1, LYDIA, b. Nov. 30, 1750. 2, JOHN, b. March 18, 1752. 3, EZEKIEL, b. June 20, 1755—perhaps others.

V. Jacob.

VI. David, b. Dec. 19, 1718; d. ——; guard. of Enoch, minor s. of Stephen, 1763; m. April 11, 1745, Hannah Turner, dau. of Joseph. In 1751 Joseph Sperry and Sarah, his wf., dau. of Joseph Turner, conv. to David Jacobs. 1, DAVID, b. Jan. 3, 1745–6; d. Sept. 28, 1759. 2, SOLOMON, March 23, 1747; d. Sept. 8, 1759. 3, HANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1759. 4, DARCOS, b. Feb. 6, 1753. 5, HANNAH, b. Feb. 6, 1753. 6, DAVID, b. Dec. 1, 1754. 7, SOLOMON, b. July 1, 1759; d. Nov. 7, 1799. Inv., 1799, of No. H.; John Pierpont and wid. Esther,* Oliver Blakeslee dividers, eld. s. David. 1, *David*, b. Jan. 6, 1781. 2, *Clinton*, b. Aug. 13, 1782. 3, *Solomon*, b. Sept. 9, 1787. 4, *Hannah*, b. April 6, 1789; d. Dec. 30, 1794. 5, *Linus*, b. Sept. 1, 1791. 6, *Anson*, b. Sept. 27, 1793. 7, *Silas*, b. March 22, 1796. 8. *Esther*, b. May 2, 1800. 8, HANNAH, b. Sept. 15, 1762.

VII. Amos, est. adm. by bro. David in 1760—had movables in Waterbury, Conn.; m. Abigail; conv. land to bros. David and Abraham in 1752. In div. and set. of est. of Thos. Jacobs he received 20 acres in No. H.

VIII. Abraham, b. April 21, 1725; est. adm. by bro. David in 1760.

IX. Ezekiel of No. H.; will proved 1834. Wm. and Ammi Jacobs exec.; 3 daus. Had land in Branford and No. Branford, Conn. 1, AMELIA BASSETT. 2, ERUAH HUGHES. 3, JANNY MORSE. 4, AMMI; ship-builder at Grapevine Point, N. H. 5, WILLIAM.

134. Abigail Tuttle, b April 4, 1692; d. Jan. 9, 1769; will prov. sm. yr., makes her mark, x; s. Samuel to have right in 6th div. laid out to John Newman, g. s. Zophar, s. of Daniel, dau. Ann Munson, Sarah Alling; mentions her inheritance from John Newman and Sam'l Tuttle, of rights in the 7th, 8th and 9th divisions; m. July 23, 1717, Daniel, (s. of Samuel) Atwater, b. Sept. 29, 1694; d. April 30, 1765; adm. giv. to wid. Abigail, who refused the same; res. Cedar Hill, near N. Hav. The will of Damaris Parker of Wall'd., proved 1771, names nephew, Capt. Samuel Atwater adm., her only bro., Caleb, being "out of the government;" names. chil. of her bro. Daniel, Capt. Sam'l., John, Sarah Alling, Ann Munson, Mary Gregory and Abigail Atwater.

I. Samuel, b. June 1, 1718; m. Sarah Ball.

II. Sarah, b Sept. 12, 1719; m. Dec. 19, 1742, Ebenezer, s. of James and Abigail Alling of Wall'd., b. April 8, 1713; est. set. Oct., 1765, wid. Sarah admx. and guard. to minor chil., Damaris, Abigail and Eunice; Dan'l Alling of Wall'd. guard. of Abel and Enos; 7 chil. named, including Daniel; John Alling, Macock Ward, Titus Brockett, dividers. 1, SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1745. 2, DANIEL, Oct. 22, 1747. 3, ABEL, Jan. 30, 1749. 4, ENOS, Jan. 17, 1752. 5, DAMARIS, March 15, 1755. 6, ABIGAIL, July 6, 1759. 7, EUNICE, Dec. 19, 1760.

III. John, b. March 14, 1720–1; m. Jan. 25, 1748, Mary Alling of Wall'd; res. Hamden, Conn. 1, JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1751; d. Jan. 4, 1752.

IV. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1722; d. Dec. 17, 1740, in 19th year.

V. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1723; m. May 17, 1753, Ebenezer Ives, whose will, proved 1760, names wf., Mary, and chil., James, Abel and Noah. In 1771 she is called Mary Gregory; m. Gilead Gregory, by whom she had: 1, EBENEZER IVES GREGORY, who d. Aug. 19, 1787, in his 18th year. 2, STEPHEN ATWATER GREGORY of North Stratford, Conn.; "gr. s. of Mrs. Abigail Atwater of N. Hav.," (Gr. St.)

*Copy from Elizabeth Clinton's Bible—taken by Mrs. Abigail Hitchcock: "And is my will that after my dec. my eld. dau., Esther Jacobs, shall have this Bible if that she outlive me." July, 1794. 1, Lawrence Clinton, was b. June 1, 1737; my wf. Elizabeth Clinton, b Sept. 23, 1736. Chil.: 1, Esther, b. Aug. 6, 1760; m. Solomon Jacobs. 2, Jesse, b. Aug 6, 1762. 3, David, b. Aug 27, 1764; d. April 21 1783. 4, Eunecha, b. Dec. 13, 1768. 5, Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1772.

VI. Ann, b. June 4, 1726; m. —— Munson.

VII. Damaris, b, Dec. 30, 1729; m. Nov 20, 1750, James Ives; she prob. d. soon after b. of s. James.* 1, JAMES, b. Aug. 11, 1751.

VIII. Daniel, b. July 8, 1730; m. Feb. 26, 1756, by Isaiah Tuttle, Sarah Harris; (2) Aug. 13, 1761, Lois Mansfield. He lived on a part of the original Atwater farm; adm. giv. to wid. Lois, 1770, and made guard. to Simon, Sarah and Lois; Samuel Atwater, guard. to Ichabod and Enos; Lieut. David Atwater, guard. to Zophar. 1, ZOPHAR, b. June 28, 1756; m. ——. 1, *John*. 2, ENOS, b. Nov. 22, 1758. 3, ICHABOD, b. Feb. 11, 1761; m. ——. 1, *Leverett*, b. April 2, 1785; m. Abigail Hawley. (2) Mrs. Sarah Messinger. He d. in Oberlin, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1854. *i.*, 1, Lucy Cordelia, b. Dec. 26, 1813. 2, Allen Hawley, d. young. 3, Mary Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1816; d. March 13, 1838. 4, Edwin Lorenzo, b July 9, 1820; d. April 7, 1836. 5, Eliza Jane, b March 19, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1869. 6, Luman Hawley, b. March 19, 1824; d. March 19, 1847. 7, Richard Bloomfield, b. April 16, 1826. 8, Harriet Amelia, b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. May 23, 1832. 9, Esther Lemira, b. Dec. 16, 1830. 10, Sidney Augustus, b. April 15, 1833; d. Feb. 15, 1834. 11, Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1757. 12, Edwin Benoni, Dec. 19, 1838. 13, Harriet Cornelia, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Dec., 1868. *i.* by 2d m., 4, SARAH, b. June 10, 1762; d. young. 5, SIMEON, b. Sept 11, 1763; m. ——. 1, *Daniel*, b. Oct. 27, 1785. 2, *Jonathan*, Feb. 8, 1793. 3, *Stephen*, b. July 13, 1800. 6, LOIS. 7, SARAH, b. Jan. 18, 1767.

IX. Abel, b. June 23, 1734; d. April 2, 1744.

1341. Samuel Atwater, b. June 1, 1718; capt.; m. Dec. 26, 1744, Sarah, dau. of Caleb Ball, b. Nov. 25, 1723, Hamden, Conn.

I. Abel, b. April 15, 1746; d. in Ashtabula Co., O.; m. ——. 1, CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 21, 1777. 1, CHAUNCEY. 3 SARAH. 4, ATHALIA. 5, SAMUEL. 6, BETSEY. 7, LYMAN.

II. Susanna, b. April 15, 1748; d. Jan. 7, 1752.

III. Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1749; m. Stephen Goodyear, and had, among others, ANDREW, f. of *Wm. B.*

IV. Samuel, b. Jan. 21, 1751; d. July 1, 1753.

V. Stephen, b. Dec. 29, 1752; m., 1775, Eunice Grannis.

VI. Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1754; m. Ruth Dickerman; (2) Mrs. Jane Hubbard.

VII. John, b. Dec. 24, 1757.

VIII. Caleb, b. Dec. 28, 1759.

IX. Richard Newman, b. May 3, 1762; d. Aug. 10, 1762.

X. Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1765.

XI. Susanna, b. Dec. 29, 1766; m. Joseph Goodyear, his 2d wf.; by 1st m. he had 3 chil. They rem. to shore of Cayuga Lake, N. Y.; both lived to the age of 90; 7 chil.

XII. Timothy, m., 1781, Lydia Humiston.

XIII. Richard, was drowned; m. Bede Humiston, dau. of David. 1, NEWMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1804; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Emeline Butler, b. May 22, 1808. 1, *Elisa*, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. Sept. 24, 1871, Andrew S. Ranhold of Mott Haven, N. Y. C. 2, *Ellen*, b. March 1, 1849. 2, SUSAN, b. May, 1806; d. Feb. 11, 1874, unm.

13415. Stephen Atwater, b. Dec. 29, 1752; m. Nov. 15, 1775, Eunice Grannis.

I. John.

II. Lyman, d. in West Indies.

III. Caleb.

IV. Marquis Lafayette, d. in Whitingham, Vt., July 2, 1838; m. March 12, 1809, Melinda Fuller. 1, LYMAN, b. July 29, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1810. 2, NANCY D., b. Sept. 19, 1811; d. Jan. 27, 1845. 3, LUCRA J., b Sept. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 9, 1859. 4, LYMAN GRANNIS, b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Feb. 24, 1817. 5, CLARISSA M., b. June 25, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1819. 6, HOLLISTER, b. Oct. 9, 1820 7, WILLIAM C., b. June 10, 1822; d. June 13, 1839. 8, GEO. L., b. July 15, 1824; d. Aug. 17, 1829. 9, TRUMAN G., b. March 7, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1829. 10, CLARISSA M., b. June 4, 1830; d. April 11, 1846. 11, MARY L., b. April 11, 1832; d. May 12, 1857.

V. Nancy B., m. —— Balch.

VI. Esther, m. —— Cushman.

VII. Eunice, m. —— Mansfield.

13416. Samuel Atwater, b. Sept. 23, 1754; m. Ruth Dickerman; (2) Mrs. Jane Hubbard, res. Hamden, Conn.

---

*James and Sarah Ives were m. Nov. 8, 1753, and had: 1, DAMARIS, Dec. 25 1754. 2, SARAH, b. Dec. 16, 1756; m. Sept. 25, 1775, Jesse Dickerman. 3, EBENEZER, twin with Sarah. 4, EUNICE, Aug. 28, 1758. 5, MARY, March 10, 1760. 6, ELAM, Dec. 1, 1761. 7, BEDE, May 1, 1770.

I. Catharine, b. Dec. 21, 1778.

II. Jared, b. Jan. 4, 1780; d. Dec. 13, 1850, aged 80; m. Oct. 28, 1807, Lucy Hull. 1, HARRIET, b. Aug. 18, 1808. 2, LAURA, b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. Edmund D. Bradley. 3, RUTH DICKERMAN, b. April 11, 1812; m. Laverett Hotchkiss. 4, JARED, Oct. 2, 1814. 5, ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. Oct. 18, 1816. 6, MARY, b. July 7, 1819. 7, BETSEY, b. Aug. 22, 1821; m. Charles G., s. of James and Polly (Bassett) Atwater, b. Aug. 30, 1822.

III. Chloe, b. July 24, 1781.

IV. Ruth, b. March 19, 1783.

V. Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1786; m. Sept. 11, 1811, Julia Hough; (2) Jan. 3, 1820, Sarah Bronson. 1, ALFRED, Sept. 23, 1812. 2, CHLOE, b. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Lewis W. Baldwin. 3, EDWIN, b. March 1, 1816. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, JULIA H., b. March 31, 1821; m. Harrison R. Winter; (2) Moses Winter. 5, JANE H., June 21, 1827; m. John Beach. 6, URANIA, b. June 15, 1832. EMERET, b. June 12, 1836; m. Platt Hitchcock.

VI. Obedience, b. Dec. 12, 1788.

VII. Stephen Wooster, b. June 27, 1792; m. Oct. 12, 1816, Polly Rice. 1, WOOSTER, b. June 29, 1832; d. Nov. 21, 1869. 2, AURELIA, June 29, 1825. 3, EMILY, b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1848. 4, ABI, b. Sept. 15, 1842; d. March 28, 1862.

VIII. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1795; m. Sept. 25, 1816; Ambrose, s. of Samuel and Lucina (Hill) Baldwin, b. June 1, 1795; set. in Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y. 1, SAMUEL ATWATER, b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. Feb. 22, 1842, Eunice Chase, res. Prattsville, N. Y. 1, *West C.*, m. Oct. 10, 1864, Nettie Mattoon. 2, *Geo. D.*, m. Ida Lord. 3, *Edwin M.*, m. Frances Osburn. 2, RUTH DICKERMAN, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Charles P. Chase. 3, HORACE GOODYEAR, b. April 17, 1823; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Ann Howk. 1, *Willis*, m. Fannie Toby. 2, *Lester*. 3, *Dwight B.* 4, *Frank*. 5, *Mary*. 6, *Irving A.* 4, SARAH ELIZA, b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Isaac B. Hinman. 5, MARY CATHARINE, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. March 3, 1870, Eneas Gorham. 6, AMBROSE NOBLE, b. Sept. 25, 1838; private April 26, 1861, in 20th regt. N. Y. S. mil.; commissioned at end of 3 months; returned and raised a company of which he was captain; was in 10 battles and killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

13417. John Atwater, b. Dec. 24, 1757; rem. to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. June 2, 1838; twice m. *i.* by 1st wf., first six children:

I. James, lived in Ithaca, N. Y.; he d. about 1867, aged 75; a large fam. of chil.

II. John, d. in Ohio many years since leaving 2 daus.

III. Horace, d. in Genoa, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1849, aged 59.

IV. Willis, d. in Genoa, N. Y., May 4, 1849, aged 48.

V. Goodyear, d. in Genoa, N. Y., April 14, 1869, aged 76.

VI. Laura. *i.* by 2d wf.:

VII. Susan, m. Gordon Gillette.

VIII. Sarah, m. Alfred Ward.

IX. Lucy.

X. Davis.

XI. Newman, m. and had fam.

XII. Lewis, m. and had fam.

XIII. Samuel, m. and had fam.

XIV. John, unm.

13418. Caleb Atwater, b. Dec. 28, 1759; rem. to Genoa, Cayuga Co. N. Y., and had:

I. Jason, a physician in Perry, Tompkins Co., N. Y. 1, STEPHEN D. and 4 daus.

II. Jeremiah, of Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy Tilley. He d. 1848. 1, SAMUEL T. 2, ANSON A. 3, DWIGHT. 4, JOHN B. 5, WILSON. 6, WILLIS. 7, DARIUS. 8, AMBROSE. 9, LUCY T.

III. John G., of Genoa. *i.* 1, ALONZO E., b. April 6, 1805. 2, EMILY, b. Jan. 7, 1811, d. Feb. 6, 1868. 3, JOHN G., b. April 21, 1815.

IV. Jesse, d. unm.

V. Betsey, m. Alfred Hart.

VI. Abby.

VII. Lucetta.

1341.12. Timothy Atwater, m. Nov. 14, 1781, Lydia, dau. of David Humiston; rem. to Plymouth, Conn., and had large fam.

I. Ruth, b. July 30, 1782; d. Nov. 14, 1815; m. Nov. 28, 1803, Randal Warner. 1, MERRITT, b. March 20, 1807. 2, RANDAL EVANS, Feb. 2, 1812.

II. Elam, July 1, 1785; m. Chloe Camp, b. June 9, 1788.

III. Wyllis, b. Oct. 6, 1790; d. April 18, 1873, aged 82; m. Feb. 29, 1813, Fanny Purdy; (2), May 27, 1844, Mrs. Julia Curtis. 1, HENRY, b. April 29, 1815; d. April 25, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Catharine Fenn, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. May 11, 1863. 1, *Theresa*, b. March 26, 1839; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Henry L. Minor, b. July 17, 1834; res. Terrysville, Conn. 1, Evangeline, b. June 15, 1873. 2, *Eugene*, b. Sept. 8, 1843; enlisted, 1861, in the 1st Conn. Light Battery; served three years, re-entered the service as 1st Lieut. 6th Conn. Inf.; promoted to capt. for gallantry at Fort Fisher; m. Oct. 15, 1866, Alice Hitchcock. 1, Alice, b. 1868. 2, Ernest, 1870; 3, Clifford, 1872. 4, Eugene, 1874. 3, *Dorrance Atwater*, b. Feb. 3, 1845; enlisted in the Union army; was taken prisoner and confined at Andersonville. While there he kept the prison records and managed secretly to make a copy of the dead list, and when released brought it away. This copy was afterwards claimed by the U. S. Government, and some trouble ensued. July 11, 1870, he was appointed U. S. Consul to Tahiti, one of the Society Islands in the Pacific, salary, $1,000 and fees. He m. there, Oct. 27, 1875, Moetia Salinon, sister to the queen of Tahita, and came into possession of considerable wealth. He has engaged successfully in the pearl fishery, and in 1878 exhibited pearls at the Paris exposition. 4, *Fanny*, Dec. 17, 1846. 5, *Catharine*, Nov. 24, 1849; m. Jan. 15, 1875, Orson Dykeman. 1, Caroline Agnes, b. May, 1875. 6, *Richard*, Feb. 23 1853. 7, *Waldo*, March 11, 1857. 8, *Frances*, March 15, 1859. 9, *Julia*, May 6, 1861; d. May 20, same yr. 2, WYLLIS, m. Jan. 31, 1855, Marietta Scott. 1, *Wesley*, b. Oct. 14, 1858. *i. by 2d m.* 3, MARTHA, m June 17, 1866,——De Wolfe.

IV. Lydia, b. 1798; d. Feb. 3, 1873; m. Elam Fenn. *i.* 1, LYDIA A. 2, HARRIET, m. Sept. 4, 1836, Samuel Thurber Salisbury, Y. Med. S. M. D.; d. *s. i.* 1871. 3, ELAM, m. —— Barker; rem. to Mich. 4, AUGUSTUS L., b. April 2, 1823; d. April 19, 1859; m. Feb., 1843, Ester M. Hull, b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1844; (2) 1845, Merah Hull, cous. to first wf. (3) Ann Judd Brown. *i.* by 1st m., 1. *Augustus H.*, b. Jan. 18, 1844. "The most unpromising officer that left Camp Dutton with the old Nineteenth was First Lieutenant Augustus H. Fenn. He was but eighteen years old, of freckled face and awkward gait, and was regarded with surly contempt by windy and consequential brother officers. Every private soldier too, had his fling at him. It was considered very impudent in him to be an officer, at all; but he had recruited his forty men and there he was with a commission in his pocket from Governor Buckingham. There was no getting away from him, and he was assigned to company K, which was a kind of regimental Botany Bay. (That company had been formed by transfer of what the captains of the other nine companies considered their refuse; but it was, nevertheless, one of the best, most faithful, truest companies that ever went into the service). But three years of fighting blew away a good deal of showy incompetency and revealed true merit wherever it existed. Lieutenant Fenn grew in the estimation of his fellow officers and of all who knew him, until there was no tongue that dared to wag against him. He proved himself one of the best drill masters and disciplinarians in the regiment, and one of the most competent officers in every position. Before going to the front he was made captain of company C. On the 22d of June he led his company into the skirmish at Petersburgh as far as it advanced, and was then and there detailed A. A. A. general on Upton's staff, vice Captain Sanborn of the Fifth Maine; and, mounting a horse which had been brought to him, commenced his duties at once. When the regiment left the Sixth Corps at Tennallytown in July he was relieved. In September he was appointed judge advocate of the division court martial, which tried twenty-five cases. At Cedar Creek he lost his left arm. The surgeons at Annapolis proposed to muster him out and discharge him for disability, but he protested, and wrote to General Mackenzie, urging his interference; the consequence was that he was retained, and in less than seven weeks from the time he had an arm taken off at the shoulder he reported for full duty at the front, and was at once detailed as A. A. A. general of the brigade again, which detail was afterward changed to brigade inspector. He subsequently participated in several fights. He was detailed as judge advocate five different times; was brevetted major after Cedar Creek; promoted to major in January, 1865; brevetted lieutenant colonel for Little Sailor's Creek, and colonel for 'services during the war.' He is now practicing law at Waterbury, Connecticut. Truly, in his case, the last became one of the first"—*Major T. F. Vaill*. He m. Nov. 26, 1868, Frances Mary Smith. *i.* 1, Emory W., Dec. 13, 1867. 2, Augusta E., Nov. 16, 1871. *i.* by 2d m. 2, *Maria E.*, m Isaac Hall; res. Milford, Conn. 3, *Benjamin*. 4, *Elliot J.*, b. Sept. 1, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Kate E. Bure, b. Sept. 20, 1851. 5, *Sarah A.*, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. Dec. 7, 1874, Charles Austin. 6, *Amelia E.*, unm. 7, *Hattie G.*, b. Sept. 22, 1857. 8, *Lydia Augusta*, b. Nov. 24, 1859. 5, ALBERT, d. unm.

6, GAINS, s. i.; m. Ella ——; (2) Ellen Smith; (3) Dec. 15, 1870, Ellen Clark. 7, ANTOINETTE, d. unm. 8, AMELIA E., m. Nov. 2, 1853, Willard T. Goodwin. i. 1, *Willie*, b. Oct. 24, 1855. 2, *Lewis*, May 9, 1859. 3, *Ella*, Feb. 14, 1863. 4, ——, June 11, 1866. 5, *Ralph*, Nov. 22, 1867. 9, JASON C., m. Mary C. Johnson, s. i. 10, ELVIRA, m. Nov. 15, 1865, Edward W. Rouse.

V. Timothy, m. Eunice Ives, b. March 9, 1801, sis. of Truman D. Ives. 1, STEPHEN, m. Jane, dau. of Luther Tuttle of Bristol, b. May 13, 1832. He m. (2) in Fennville, Mich., where he rem. 2, ANN MARY, d. unm. 3, ELBERT J., d. unm.

135. Martha Tuttle, b. March 18, 1694; m. Feb. 5, 1717, John Smith, b. June 3, 1693, s. of Joseph, jr. She d. about 1734, leav. i. He m. (2) Lydia Fields, and d. bef. 1748, leav. 2 ss. by 2d m., viz., James* and Anthony, and his wid., Lydia, m. Moses Page. In 1748 John and Hannah Rowe, Caleb and Martha Barnes, John and Josiah Smith of Wall'd, Mehitable Smith of E. Hav. and Job Smith sold rt. in est. of f., John Smith, to Moses Page. In 1750 same parties sold rt. in 7th div., laid out to John Newman; Mehitable was then wf. of Jesse Luddington.

I. Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1718; m. 1741, John Rowe.

II. Martha, b. Aug. 17, 1721; m. Jan. 28, 1741, Caleb Barnes. (A Caleb Barnes m. in Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 5, 1776, Lucy Merriman.)

III. Job, b. Nov. 10, 1722; m. 1747, Lydia Rowe.

IV. John,† b. June 30, 1724; of Wall'd, Conn., 1748.

V. Mehitable, b. April 17, 1726; m. Jesse Luddington.

VI. Josiah Smith, b. July 17, 1728; (d. June 7, 1804, a. 78—Cheshire chh. rec.) In 1748, formerly of E. Hav. now of Wall'd, sold to Moses Page, for £110, rt. in est. of f., John Smith. In 1756, with bro. John Smith, both of Cheshire; conv. rt. in est. of gr. f. Joseph Smith and gr. f. Samuel Tuttle, sr. He m., per., Esther Hall. John and Josiah Smith were on the Cheshire tax list in 1762; Jonas Hill afterwards lived on Josiah's place. It is highly prob. that he had, among others, 1, JOSIAH, who m. Jan. 20, 1779, Thankful Hitchcock, and was f. of 1, *Merra*, bap. March 16, 1783; m. March, 1804, John, s. of Merriman and Sally (Bradley) Cook, b. Dec. 27, 1782; rem. to Burton, O., 1806, and d. there March 21, 1848. 1, Nabby, b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. Oct. 23, 1806. 2, Harriet E., b. Aug. 20, 1807; m. Seabury, s. of John and Esther (Cook) Ford, cous., b. Prospect, Conn., Oct. 15, 1801; Y. C. 1825; rem. to Ohio; Maj.-Gen. of mil.; Gov. of O. 1848-50; d. at Burton, O., May 18, 1855. 3, Josiah Smith, b. May 10, 1810. 4, Sally R., b. Feb. 25, 1815; m. George Bouton.

VII. James, b. Aug. 4, 1730; d. 1736; "throat cut," *i. e.* diphtheria.

VIII. Lois, b. Sept. 30, 1732; d. y.

IX. Ichabod, b. 1734; d. 1736; "throat cut."

134. Hannah Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1718; d. Sept. 7, 1789, a. 71; cons.; m. July 8, 1741, John, s. of Matthew and Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, jr., b. 1715; d. Jan. 11, 1789, a. 74; dropsy; will prov. at N. Hav., July 8, 1789, names wf. Hannah, Lois Moulthrop, Ezra, John, Matthew, Stephen, Hannah Mallory, and dau. Mary Holt, who d. before her f. and name erased by testator.

I. Matthew, b. Feb., 1742; d. Sept. 20, 1743, a. 19 mos.

II. Mary, b. March 25, 1744; m. Sept. 15, 1766, ‡Michael Todd, b. Aug. 10, 1729; (his 2d wf.) Y. C., 1748; d. 1776. He owned property in the West Indies, and is called Capt. in record of probate. The wid., Mary, supposed m. —— Holt, and d. about 1789; dower div. 1794 to heirs of eldest s. Michael, dec.; Eli, 2d son, and to Eunice Crafts of Vt. In 1801 the remainder of est. of Capt. Michael Todd div. to Dr. Eli Todd and Mrs. Eunice Crafts of Vt. Joseph Drake, admr. Son Michael was lost at sea on voyage from the

*James Smith, b. May 2, 1738; d. in the French war, and in 1761 adm. of his est. giv. to his "father-in-law," Moses Page, and bro. Job Smith; lands div. to his six half bros. and sis., named Job, Hannah Rowe, John, Josiah, Martha Barnes and Mehitable Luddington and to his full bro.

†John, m. (perhaps) Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Doolittle) Cook, b. April 7, 1728, and had: 1, MARTHA, bap. Sept., 1748; m. July 24, 1766, Samuel Merriman. 2, MARAH, bap. 1751; m. Nov. 14, 1771, Ambrose Smith (cous.); 9 chil. 3, ELAM, m. July 27, 1780, Catharine Hitchcock, who d. July 15, 1786.

‡NOTE.—Son of Michael and Mary (Dickerman) Todd, whose will, prov. in N. Hav. Dec., 1744, names wf. Mary and "my friend John Hubbard, exrs," sons Michael and Eli both to go through college. Wid. Mary Todd, m. Sept. 13, 1745, Col. John Hubbard, M. D. (the above execr. of her dec. husband's will), b. at Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 30, 1703; d. at N. H., Oct. 20, 1775. He was a scholar and received degree of A. M. from Y. C., 1733; corresponded with Dr. Watts, who sent him a copy of Watts' hymns "with autograph inscription "To the worthy Dr. Hubbard as a testimonial of friendship and respect." This book Dr. H. gave to Pres. Stiles, who m. his dau. Elizabeth, by his 1st wf. Elizabeth Stevens of Hrtf.; m. 1724.

1691969

W. Indies. 1, ELI, July 22, 1769; was left in care of his half-bro., son of his f. by 1st m.; Y. C. 1787; M. D.; Pres. Med. Soc. of Conn., 1813; prac. med. many yrs. in Farmington, Conn; first Supt. of the "Retreat for the Insane" at Hrtf., April, 1824–1833; d. Nov. 17, 1833, a. 64. "He was the most perfect man I ever knew." (See S. W. Williams' *American Medical Biography* for further account and for lith. portrait). He m. Aug. 9, 1796, Rhoda Hill of Farmington, who d March, 1825; (2) her sister, Catherine Hill, Nov., 1828. 2, POLLY. 3, EUNICE, m. Thomas Phillips, s. of Dr. Ebenezer and Martha (Phillips) Beardsley, who d. Feb. 19, 1893, in 22d year; leav. all his prop. to his wf. She m. (2) Samuel Chandler (only s. of Col. Eben.) Crafts, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 6, 1768, Herv. Col., 1790; first Town Clerk of Craftsbury, from 1792 to 1829, 37 yrs. In 1893, del. to Conv. for revising State Constitution; Rep. in Vt. Leg. 1796 to 1800; Register of Probate for Orleans Dist., 1796 to 1815; Clerk of the House of Rep., 1798 and 1799; member Executive Council, 1825–27; Judge of Orleans County Court, 1800 to 1816; Presiding Judge, 1810 to 1816 and from 1825 to 1828; Clerk of the Court, 1836 to 1838, Rep. in Congress, 1816 to 1824; Gov. of Vt., 1828, and served three yrs.; Pres. Constitutional Convention 1829; Senator in Cong., 1842; d. in Craftsbury, Vt., (mnd. for his father) Nov. 19, 1853, a. 84. 4, *Samuel P.*, b. Jan. 21, 1799; d. Nov. 17, 1824; in jun. class Univ. of Vt.

III. Lois, b. March 21, 1746; d. Sept. 8, 1791, a. 45; cons.; m. Oct. 10, 1765, Solomon Moulthrop, b. Oct. 3, 1745; s. of Ashur and Anna Granniss M. He was lost at sea before 1791, as were also his bros., Levi and William. 1, POLLY, m. Oct. 6, 1785, Wm. Bradley, b. May 18, 1763; Y. C. 1784; d. 1843; s. of Wm. and Rebecca Ives B. 1, *Polly*. 2, *William*. 3, *Solomon*, d. y. 4, *Lucretia*, d. Oct. 25, 1774; a. 8. 5, *Roswell Cyrus*. 7, *Polly*, d. Aug. 25, 1789; a. 2. 8, *Elizabeth Rowe*. 9, *Solomon*. 2, LOIS, of wid. Lois Moulthrop; d. of dysentery Sept. 16, 1774; a. 4.

IV. Matthew, b. March, 1748; d. y.

V. Hannah, b. June, 1849; d. y.

VI. Ezra, b. April 5, 1752; m. 1773, Huldah Chidsey. 1, ELIZABETH, b. July 11, 1774; m. 1793, Heman, s. of Joseph and Esther (Russell) Hotchkiss, b. July 11, 1765. 1, *Harriet*. 2, *Horace*. 3, *Samuel Russell*. 2, ELIJAH, b. June 18, 1776. 3, SAMUEL, b. April 8, 1778. 4, LEVI, b. March 5, 1780. 5, HULDAH, b. April 27, 1782. 6, EZRA, Feb. 26, 1786. 7, HERVEY, Oct. 26, 1788. 8, SARAH, b. June 26, 1790. 9, FRANCES, b. Oct. 13, 1792.

VII. John, b. May 31, 1754; m. Oct. 29, 1778, Esther Hotchkiss; *s. i.*

VIII. Matthew, b. Nov. 28, 1756; m. Eunice Luddington; 12 chil.

IX. Stephen, b. May 6, 1759; d. Sept. 15, 1816; m. Dec. 6, 1781, Abigail Hughes, who d. Sept. 16, 1813; a. 52; (2) Elizabeth Miles. 1, STEPHEN, b. Dec. 6, 1782; d. y. 2, LOIS, b. Oct. 17, 1783; d. Feb. 3, 1788; 3, JOHN, Nov. 11, 1785. 4, LYDIA, Dec. 4, 1786. 5, LOIS, d. y. 6, INFANT, d. Jan. 15, 1789; a. 3 days. 7, INFANT, d. Dec. 27, 1790; a. 3 days. 8, INFANT, d. Feb. 3, 1793; a. 4 weeks. 9, ESTHER, b. Dec. 14, 1795. 10, ELIADA, b. Aug. 12, 1798. 11, INFANT, d. Dec. 18, 1800; a. 3 weeks. *i.* by 2d. m. 12, STEPHEN.

X. Hannah, b. June 9, 1762; m. 1781, Jesse Mallory. 1, JAMES, b. March 26, 1782. 2, LOLY, b. Oct. 3, 1784. 3, HEMAN, b. April 12, 1787; d. y. 4, HEMAN, b. April 12, 1789. 5, WILLIS, b. April 6, 1793; drowned Sept. 2, 1799; a. 6 yrs. 6, JESSE, b. March 27, 1796. 7, WILLYS.

1353. Job Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1722; m. 1747, Lydia, dau. of Matthew and Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, b. June 1, 1726, (she was sis. to Joel Tuttle's wf.); per. m. Aaron Page for 2d hus.

I. Ambrose, b. March 12, 1748; m. Nov. 14, 1771, Mary Smith, b. 1751, who d. in child bed Dec. 23, 1790; a. 39. He was lost at sea July 20, 1795. 1, AMASA, b. Sept., 1772; d. Oct. 16, 1776. 2, ESTHER HULL, b. March 4, 1777. 3, MILES, b. March 21, 1776. 4, LOLY, b. March 12, 1778. 5, AMBROSE, b. Jan. 3, 1780. 6, ELIJAH, b. March 12, 1784. 7, ROWE, b. Dec., 1785; d. Nov., 1786. 8, ASENATH. 9, ICHABOD, d. Feb. 2, 1793; a. 3 years.

II. Nehemiah, b. March 28, 1750; m. 1775, Lois, dau. of Gideon, jr., and Desire (Leavitt) Potter, b. July 15, 1756; d. June 16, 1792, of cons.; (2) 1793, Irene, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Denison) Bradley, b. May 6, 1760. 1, GIDEON. 2, STEPHEN. 3, NEHEMIAH, lost at sea, Oct. 17, 1803; a. 24. 4, SARAH, d. y. 5, JAMES, d. Sept. 23, 1785, a. 1 yr.; opium. 6, JAMES d. of fits, June 30, 1797, a. 2 yrs. 7, LOIS. 8, MARY. 9, JOHN, d. Feb. 20, 1803, a. 2 yrs.; chol. inf.

III. Lydia, Dec. 8, 1753; m. Solomon Barnes. *i.*, 1, LYDIA, d. y. 2, LYDIA, d. y. 3, MARTHA. 4, JAMES. 5, LYDIA. 6, 7, 8, INFANTS.

IV. Martha, b. May 15, 1856; m. 1777, Nathaniel Granniss, s. of Russell, jr., and Lucy (Luddington) and gr. s. of Russell and Lydia (Forbes) Granniss. 1, STEPHEN. 2, ABIGAIL. 3, MARTHA. 4, NATHANIEL. 5, RUSSELL, d. y. 6, LYDIA. 7, LOIS. 8, ELIZABETH.

V. Elijah, b. Aug 27, 1758; killed in battle on Long Island, Sept., 1776, a. 18.

VI. James, b. Nov. 1, 1760; d. of cons., Aug., 1776, a. 15.

VII. Job, b. Aug. 11, 1763.

VIII. John, b. 1765.

1355. Mehetable Smith, b. April 17, 1726; was brought up by her uncle, Thomas Jacobs (who had 9 ss. but no daus.) and left her a legacy of £20; she d. of cons. Oct. 19, 1793; m. about 1749, Jesse, s. of Eliphalet and Abigail (Collins) Luddington. He d. of dropsy Feb. 8, 1799, a. 77; adm. sm. yr. names Jesse, Lydia, heirs of Elam, Eliphalet, Mehitable and Abigail.

I. Lydia, m. Edward Goodsell, (2) Thomas Shepard.

II. Elam, m. 1774, Rachel, dau. of Capt. Timothy Tuttle; adm. of his est. given to wid. Rachel Sept., 1789.

III. Eliphalet, m. June 9, 1777, Sarah Potter, b. 1761; d. Dec. 12, 1850, a. 90. 1, JAIRUS. 2, SARAH, m. March 2, 1796, Joseph Dowd. 3, EUNICE. 4, LOIS, twin with Eunice. 5, ELIPHALET.

IV. JESSE, m. 1779, Thankful, dau. of Caleb and Mehitable (Moulthrop) Chidsey, who d. of cons. Oct. 25, 1796, a. 37; (2) Sarah Moulthrop. 1, BETSEY, b. March 22, 1780. 2, CALEB CHIDSEY, b. Aug. 22, 1790. 3, LUE, b. July 22, 1794. 4, JUSTIN, b. Aug. 22, 1796, and 5 more d. y. 6, by 2d m., 10, ROXANA. 11, WYLLYS. 12, SARAH. 13, NANCY. 14, LEWIS.

V. Mehetable, m. Stephen, s. of Stephen and Thankful (Smith) Bradley. She d. Aug. 22, 1825, a. 72. 1, MARY, b April 2, d. April 17, 1782. 2, JUSTUS, b. March 20, 1784; d. Sept. 8, 1787. 3, MARY, April 12, 1786. 4, JUSTUS, b. March 31, 1788; d. y. 5, THANKFUL, b. Dec. 13, 1790. 6, LUCINDA, b. April 28, 1793. 7, JUSTUS, d. 1796, a. 2 yrs. 8, STEPHEN, b. Aug. 6, 1795. 9, MEHITABLE, b. June 28, 1798.

VI. Abigail, m. Christopher Tuttle. [6]

VII. Amos, m. Feb. 2, 1791, Huldah Chidsey, and had: 1, HULDAH, d. y. 2, FANNY. 3, POLLY. 4, AMOS. 5, LEVI. 6, SARAH. 7, JESSE. 8, ALMIRA. 9, ELAM. 10, MEHITABLE. 11, HULDAH.

136. Josiah Tuttle, b. April 7, 1696; bap. Dec., 1697; m. June 11, 1719, Deborah dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Frost) Barnes, b. Feb. 1, 1698. In 1747 Capt. Samuel Barnes exhib. inv. of est. of Josiah Tuttle, £372; Nov. 30, sm. yr., he exhib. will, which nms. wf. Deborah and Samuel Barnes exrs. March 27, 1746, Benj. Todd chosen guard. to Jehial and Ebenezer, minor sons. The wid. Deborah m. Mathias Hitchcock, who apprs. in a division in 1748.

I. Mehitable, b. Aug. 8, 1720; m. Thomas Walter.

II. Sarah, b. March 25, 1723; m. Dec. 25, 1751, Benjamin Warner; she was appt. guard. assistant to Deborah.

III. Katharine, b. Aug. 22, 1726; d. unm., 1750; est. div. 1751, by bro Jehiel Tuttle to brothers and sisters.

IV. Jehiel, b. June 5, 1729; m. May 14, 1752, Charity Dayton.

V. Ebenezer, b. July 31, 1732.

VI. Martha, b. Aug. 1, 1736.

VII. Deborah, b. Feb. 20, 1740-1; d. y.

VIII. Deborah, b. Feb. 18, 1742-3; m. by Mr. Bird, Oct. 22, 1761, John Bradley.

1361. Mehetable Tuttle, b. Aug. 8, 1720. In 1746 sells rt. in Amity under her maiden name. In 1749 received deed of land from her f. "towards her portion;" m. about 1751, Thomas, s. of Wm. Walter; both the Walters, f. and s., were ship carpenters or "weights;" will of Wm. Walter of No. Haven prov. 1770, to dau.-in-law Mehitable Walter, one acre of land to be chosen by herself, and the use of one-half of my house during her life; grandsons Wm. and Jacob Walter to have the rest of my est. except what son Thomas owes to their mother.

I. William, b. March 6, 1752, d. April 20, 1821, a. 72. 1, JOEL, b. May 18, 1778. 2, LOVISA, May 22, 1780. 3, LOVINA, May 4, 1782. 4, JERRY, March 23, 1784. 5, WILLIAM, Oct. 6, 1786.

II. Mary, b. April 23, 1754.

III. Jacob, b. April 5, 1756; will prov. at N. Hav., 1821; names wf. Esther, s. Wooster Brooks Walter and grandchildren Wyllis Walter Dickerman, Henry Dickerman, and

Jason Dickerman; est. of Esther Walter div. 1828 to Wooster B. Walter and heirs of Laura Dickerman.

IV. Katharine, b. July 18, 1758.
V. Eleanor, b. March 14, 1760.

1362. Sarah Tuttle, b. March 25, 1723; m. by Rev. Mr. Stiles, Dec. 26, 1751, Benjamin Warner; est. adm. 1800, called of Hamden; wid. Sarah and all chil. below named.

I. Sarah, b. March 12, 1753; m. Amos Potter.
II. Samuel.
III. Jesse.
IV. Phebe, m. Daniel Dorman.
V. Mary, m. Joseph Heaton.
VI. Rachel, m. Edmund Dorman.

1364. Jehiel Tuttle, b. June 5, 1729; m. May 14, 1752, Charity, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Todd) Dayton, b. Sept. 29, 1730. He rem. to Barkhamsted, Conn., before 1760, thence to Torringford about 1770, and d. there Oct. 8, 1781.

I. Isaiah, b. May 25, 1753; m., 1774, Ruth Wilson.
II. Jared, b. Nov. 1, 1754; d. June 10, 1758.
III. Clement, b. June 29, 1756; m., 1785, Abigail Dutton.
IV. Esther, b. Sept. 14, 1758; m., 1780, John Ives.
V. Jared, b. June 2, 1760; m. Roxana Ward.
VI. Charles b. Jan. 30, 1762; m., 1788, Rosetta Case.
VII. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1763; m. Peleg Shepard.
VIII. David, b. Oct. 15, 1770; m. Polly Austin.

13641. Isaiah Tuttle, b. May 25, 1753; built the first house in the n. e. cor. of Torringford, and in 1803 built a new house near the first, in one or other of which his descendants for several generations were born and lived. He kept tavern in both houses. After planting his orchard, he burned the field over, first turning down the trees and covering them with earth. This orchard is still standing. In his early days, that part of the country was a wilderness, and fires were necessary to keep away bears and wolves. "The old Major," as he was called, was considered a very remarkable man, and his sayings and doings are often quoted in that region. It is remembered that he used to back his grain four miles to mill. He was one of a trio who first voted the Democratic ticket in the town of Tor., and on one occasion at a public meeting they were asked by members of the opposing party to stand up that they might be seen. The character of the Major was little understood by his opponents if they thought he was ashamed of his opinions, or lacked courage to avow and defend them. Hon. John Boyd, in his *Hist. of Winchester*, says: "A hardy race were these South st. pioneers, from Still River bridge down to Isaiah Tuttle's, who sifted their corn meal for hasty pudding through a ladder. The Major remarked that by working bare footed in the stubble fields, that their heels became so hard that if they happened to tread on the feet of their cattle it would make them bellow. Apropos of the Major," continues Boyd, "the horse tamer who could ride anything but chain lightning. He had in a lot with other cattle, a ten year old bull which he ordered his s. and hired man to drive out and put elsewhere; they went in, and, after chasing the animal a long time around the field, they gave it up, and reported to the Major that they could not get him out. He said he was very sorry he had a s. and hired man who could not get a bull out of a lot; he would try what he could do with the 'critter.' He provided himself with a dish of salt, and, on his way to the lot, cut two stout clubs; letting down the bars he approached the cows with the salt; as the bull came up to get his share, the Major, watching for an opportunity, suddenly sprang on his back; away went the startled bull, scared and bellowing hideously, and as he sped over the ground, his rider, by blows of the clubs on one side or the other of his head, as he desired him to veer this way or that, guided him across the field and through the bars out into the highway under full sail. This," says Dr. Boyd, "somewhat indicates the spirit and energy of the Major and also of his descendants. They were prompt, energetic, spirited and courageous; and the end is not yet. With his boys he was felling timber on top of the same ridge of mountains. They felled a tall tree so that one-third of its length extended over a precipice some 20 or 30 feet. The Major ordered his eldest boy to go out on the trunk and cut away the top. Uriel went out, and, after striking a few blows, came back with a swimming head. Daniel was sent out to finish the job, but soon came back equally dizzy. After blazing away, in his characteristic manner, at his boys for their want of pluck, the Major took

up his axe, and went out himself, and chopped away until the top of the tree unexpectedly yielded. His feet were one on each side of the chopping, and as the one on the top section of the tree yielded he lost his presence of mind, and, instead of grasping the main body, threw his arms around the falling section and went down with it. The boys hastening round the precipice came down to the landing place and found the Major bruised and wounded, but on his feet, wiping away with green leaves the blood that was flowing into his eyes and mouth from a wound in his forehead. 'Father,' said one of the boys, 'you've had a terrible fall.' 'Yes! Yes!' said the Major, 'a terrible fall. Adam's fall was nothing to it.'" He m. March 22, 1774, Ruth, dau. of Capt. Amos Wilson of Torringford, Conn.; b. Dec. 17, 1754; d. April 21, 1838. He d. Dec. 28, 1831; a. 79.

I. Uriel, b. 1744; d. 1778.

II. Lovisa, b. Oct. 25, 1775; m. Feb. 10, 1794, Harmon, s. of Eber Merriman; res. Wall'd.

III. Bede, b. May 25, 1777; m. Elijah Strong, s. of Col. John by his 2d wf., Mrs. Mercy (Root) Newell; b. Nov. 17, 1774; d. April 22, 1828; res. N. Y. S.; 4 chil., of whom: 1, ROSWELL, b. Aug. 15, 1796; d. Dec. 18, 1818. 2. SARAH, b. April 21, 1798; m. Nov. 30, 1815, Jehoid, s. of Nathaniel and Content (Johnson) Jones, b. Feb. 8, 1792.

IV. Uriel, b. Oct. 13, 1779; rep. Tor. in Conn. Leg. May, 1815 and 1828; Gen'l of mil. Gen. Chas. J. Sedgwick, historian, of Sharon, Conn., who served as aid on the staff of Gen. Tuttle, in a letter to the Comp., says: "He was a man of remarkably fine personal appearance, a splendid rider and particularly fond or fine horses. His influence was large in the town and county, and considerably so throughout the northern part of the state." In the Torringford centennial, by Rev. Samuel J. Mills, Gen. Tuttle is spoken of as having placed (1831) an organ in the chh., for which thanks were voted by the society (1835). He d. April 4, 1849. The following is from a communication from Dea. Thomas A. Miller to "Brother Burleigh," and printed in the "*Republican*" newspaper: "Died, on the 4th of this month, of an affection of the heart with which he had been troubled a number of years. He dropped dead in his barn in the morning. His virtues were numerous, his philanthropy enlarged, which only those who knew him best could appreciate. Eye quick to perceive, heart to feel, and hand to relieve the wants and woes of his fellow men; ready to enlist in any effort for the amelioration of suffering humanity. With an indomitable energy, he would surmount and overcome the most formidable obstacles. He was one of the first to enlist in the temperance cause, and threw himself into that reform when there was nothing to gain but obloquy and reproach. He ever remained firm and undaunted in this cause. Only a few hours before he was struck down he was engaged in devising plans for its advancement. His efforts and untiring zeal in the cause of emancipation are too well known to the public in this state to need a delineation. For many years and until his death he was President of the Litchfield Co. Anti-slavery Society, and, if I am not mistakened, was at the time of his death, President of the Connecticut State Anti-Slavery Society. His house was a refuge for the fugitive, and his purse and team were often employed to help him forward to a place of safety. No man watched with more interest the advance of his cause in this and other lands. His funeral was attended on the 6th by an immense concourse, who came from neighboring towns to testify respect and cast the last look upon that countenance which had so often led and cheered them on in the various works of philanthropy. *Your afflicted brother, T. A. Miller.*" He m. Feb. 25, 1801, Adah, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Coe) Hudson, of Tor., b. Feb. 8, 1778; d. 1866. 1, JOHN HUBBARD, b. Dec. 5, 1801; an only child; Maj. of mil.; d. Dec. 31, 1830, of dropsy on the brain, caused by a fall. His parents then adopted a nephew, James H., s. of Daniel G. Tuttle.

V. Zeruah, b. May 22, 1782; m. —— Forbes, res. Troy, N. Y.

VI. Daniel G., b. Oct. 17, 1786; d. March 4, 1844; m. Clarissa, sis. to Adah Hudson, b. Dec. 29, 1785; d. May 19, 1879, in her 94th yr.; res. Winsted, Conn. 1, FANNIE M., b. June 26, 1806; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Charles Selden; res. W. 2. CATHARINE, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Jan. 5, 1871; m. Lucius Jonah, s. of Erastus* Woodford, b. May 16, 1814; a farmer on the old Waterbury turnpike, near the Colbrook line, from his first m. until his removal to the Daniel Tuttle farm on South st. in 1845. 1, *George E.*, b. March 27, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1864, Rosa A., dau. of John S. Fyler, and had Frank, b. Feb., 1868. 3, GEORGE H., b. May 20, 1815; m. March 28, 1843, Elizabeth Virginia Dawkins; res.

*Erastus Woodford, s. of Ezekiel, owned and occupied the Green Woods Hotel property near the Colbrook line until after 1820. He was Town Clerk, 1820-9, and filled other offices. He m. Nov. 14, 1805, Ruth Barber, b. Oct. 27, 1780. His 5th child, Cordelia Ruth, m. James H. Tuttle; his 4th child, Lucius Jonah, m. Catharine Tuttle.

N. Y. City. 1, *Edward E.*, b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. July 9, 1864. 2, *Clara S.*, b. May 30, 1854; m. Wm. A. Fennell. 3, *Jennie E.*, b. Feb. 8, 1857. 4, LAMPHIER B., b. June 18, 1817; m. Sept. 14, 1841, Charlotte, eld. dau. of Jehiel and Amanda Betsey (Case) Coe, b. Dec. 21, 1817, sis. of Wm. G. Coe, the organizer of the West Conn. R. R., and Pres. of the Winchester Centennial, 1871. 1, *Charles Co.*, b. July 9, 1842; d. April 17, 1846. 5, JAMES H., b. Jan. 11, 1819; adopted by his uncle, Gen. Uriel Tuttle; his death, Sept. 23, 1861, was the result of an unfortunate controversy with his brother-in-law, L. J. Woodford; m. May 16, 1841, Cordelia Ruthy, dau. of Erastus Woodford. Only *i.* 1, *Hubbard E.*, b. Oct. 30, 1842; now (1870) Indian trader in Montana and British America; unm. 6, RUTH O., b. July 4, 1824; d. in W. Nov. 4, 1859. 7, NAME UNKNOWN.

VII. Sarah, b. March 13, 1789; m. Julius Burr; res. Harrisville, Ohio. 1, LUCINA, m. Arvus Chapman. 2, ELIZABETH, m. Dr. Converse. 3, ALPHA SOPHRONIA, m. Henry Bacon. 4, URIEL.

VIII. Rhoda, b. May 25, 1791; m. Abner, s. of John and Sarah (Gleason) Walter of W., b. about 1785, res. Vt., but returned to Winsted, thence rem. to Honesdale, Pa., where he died.

IX. Carolus, b. March 19, 1793; m. Mary Andrews; (2) Polly Simcox; chil. by 1st m. 1, JULIETTE, b. April 15, 1814; m. Samuel W. Austin; res. W. Winsted, Conn. 1, *John F.*, b. May 24, 1833. 2, *James H.*, b. June 17, 1843; d. March 30, 1864. 3, *Edward*, b. March 15; d. Sept. 21, 1856. 2, CORNELIA, m. Albert Thomas; res. Wyandot, Ill. 1, *Henry*. 2, *Noble*. 3, *Ellen*. 4, *James*. 5, *Sarah*. 6, *Rose*. 7, *Mary*. 8, *Cecelia*. 9, *Bede*. 10, *Delano*. 11, *Anne*. 3, MARY, m. Phillips King; res. Omro, Wis. 1, *Phillips*. 2, *Samuel*. 3, *Sophronia*. 4, LUCIUS; res. Ashland, Ohio. 1, *William*. 2, *Elizabeth*. 5, CATHARINE M., m. Martin Ballou; res. Princeton, Ill. 1, *Chas. Wm.* 2, *Franklin*. 3, *Lizzie Addie*. 6, ADAH, m. Chas. Barrows, M. D., s. of Col. Gurdon Barrows of Albany, N. Y., b. Feb. 18, 1826; *s. i.*; Omro, Wis.; by 2d m. 7, McCLINC. 8, EMILY, m. —— Mason. 9, CHAS. 10, JAMES. 11, GEORGE. 12, ANNIE, all res. Orange, Ohio.

X. Leveret, b. Dec. 6, 1796; m. Feb. 10, 1830, Chloe, dau. of Anson and Chloe (Gillette) Colt, b. Feb. 12, 1797; res. Torringford, Conn. 1, ELLEN M., b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. June 16, 1851, Orrin L. Hopkins; b. Colebrook, Conn., Oct. 7, 1836; res. in the house built by her gt. g. f., Maj. Isaiah Tuttle. 1, *Mary L.*, b. June 8, 1853; m. Feb. 13, 1873, A. Bunnell, and had Nellie J., b. May 16, 1877. 2, *Nellie Tuttle*, b. July 28, 1858; d. Feb. 12, 1862. 3, *Frank Leveret Tuttle*, b. June 24, 1868. 2, JOHN L., b. July 24, 1835; m. Jan. 3, 1759, Annie G. Bemis of Lyndon, Vt.; b. Aug. 31, 1836. 1, *Alice B.*, b. Dec. 14, 1860; d. March 31, 1862. 2, *Fannie R.*, b. June 18, 1864. 3, *Eddie L.*, Sept. 27, 1867. 3, CHARLOTTE C., Dec. 16, 1837; m. May 16, 1857, James A. Winchester; b. Colebrook, Conn., May 11, 1837. 1, *Cora A.*, b. Wol. Aug. 8, 1858.

13643. Clement Tuttle, b. June 29, 1756; d. June 26, 1840, a. 84; rem. from Tor. to Austinburgh, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, about 1812. While young began studying with Rev. Dr. Trumbull (Hist. of Conn.) to prepare for college and the ministry, but on breaking out of the rev. war, entered the army and served seven years, or during the war. As a soldier, passed through many trying scenes. He was a deacon of the Cong. chh. in Tor., and in A. for 50 years. Nine-tenths of his desc. are chh. mem.; m. Dec. 7, 1785, Abigail Dutton, who d. Sept. 15, 1833.

I. Clarissa, b. June 4, 1786; m. Martin Mills.
II. Ara, b. April 2, 1788; m. Sally M. Mills.
III. Ira, b. April 2, 1788; m. Charity Mills.
IV. Charity, b. March 20, 1790; d. 1821; m. Lewis Osborn. 1, DAVID.
V. Levi, d., a. 9 years.
VI. Harvey, d., a. 12 years.
VII. Rhoda Philecta, d. Feb., 1842.
VIII. Abigail, b. 1800; m. Benj. Burt, (2) —— Hubbard. 1, JOSIAH, b. June 16, 1819; went to sea, fate unknown. 2, DORINDA A., b. Feb. 7, 1821; m. Albert Smith; res. Austinburgh, Ohio. 1, *Louisa*, b. July 25, 1845; m. M. Chase, and had four chil.; res. Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio. 2, *Anna*, b. April 19, 1850. 3, *Almena*, b. June 26, 1853. 4, *Caroline*, b. Dec. 31, 1860. 3, LOUISA, b. May 15, 1823; m. David Osborn, who d. a year after; (2) W. Pangburn; res. Willoughby, Ohio.
4. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 13, 1825; d. 1828.

136431. Clarissa Tuttle, b. June 4, 1786; d. in Footville, O., March 4, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1805, in Tor., Martin, eld. s. of Constantine Mills of Norfolk Conn. The latter being half bro. to the f. of Charity and Sally M. Mills.

I. Abigail, b. April 29; d. June 13, 1807.

II. Harvey, b. May 29, 1808; m. Sept. 4, 1830, Phebe Monteith; res. Morgan, Ashtabula Co., O. 1, ELIZA, b. Dec. 20, 1832; d. at La Grange, Lorain Co., O., Jan. 24, 1831. 2, HARRIET J., b. in L. G. April 25, 1834; d. in M., O., May 13, 1859. 3, HENRY, b. March 11, 1836; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Sarah Johnson. 1, *Alice L.*, b. Aug. 27, 1856. 2, *Everett H.*, b. in Trumbull, O., Oct. 20, 1866. 3, *Howard*, b. Oct. 5, 1870. 4, WM. H., b. in Jackson, Ind., May 14; d. Aug. 3, 1838. 5, WM. H., b. Oct. 22, 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1843. 6, JANE E., b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. March 21, 1869, Otis E. Mason; res. Omaha, Neb. 1, *Delia*, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 23, 1870. 7, EVERETT R., b. Feb. 1, 1849; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Alice L. Manley; res. Morgan, O.

III. Simeon, b. Feb. 14, 1810; a prominent citizen of Madison, Wis.; m. Maria Smith.

IV. Alfred, b. Sept. 27, 1812; m. Feb. 9, 1837; Clarissa Hopkins of Canfield, O.; res. Eagleville, O. 1, WARD SIMSON, b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. Aug. 23, 1864; Panthea Leavitt of Richland Co., O. 1, *Ernest A.* 2, *Charles L.* 3, *Martin.* 4, *Frank F.* 2, LUCIA ROSETTA, b. March 6, 1846; m. Dec. 4, 1865, Worthing Hall. 1, *Irving C.* 2, *Clarice E.* 3, *Frank Hall.* 3, SARAH CLARISSA, b. May 2, 1849; m. Aug. 20, 1869, C. F. Udell. 1, *Alta R.* 2, *Walter L.* 3, *Son.* 4, EVANGELINE ARTEMICIA, Aug. 5, 1852; d. March 20, 1853.

V. Florinda, b. March 15, 1815; d. Aug., 1818.

VI. Levi, b. May 18, 1817; m. Jane Morris, *s. i.*; res. Madora, Warren Co., Iowa.

VII. Nancy Judson, b. July 20, 1819; m. Feb. 18, 1838, Addison Crissy of Stockton, N. Y., who d. 1841; (2) June 1843, David Grosbeck of W. Po., Iowa, who d. May, 1851; (3) Ferdinand Pauld, 1858, of Denmark, Iowa, who d. about 1861. 1, MARILLA R., b. March 18, 1839. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, FRANKLIN, b. April 5, 1844. 3, ARTHUR A., b. Dec. 14, 1847. 4, CLARA LUNA, b. Nov. 30, 1849. *i.* by 3d m.: 5, MATTIE ALICE, b. Oct. 10, 1860.

VIII. Rufus Freeman, b. July 19, 1821; left home about 1841 and not since heard from

IX. Florilla S., b. July 18, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1842, Clark C. Loomis, who d. Aug. 9, 1866; res. Trumbull, O. 1, CAROLINE A., m. June 8, 1862, E. L. Ford. 1, *Frank E.*, b. May 15, 1864. 2, *Flora M.*, b. March 5, 1867. 2, FRANK A., b. April 3, 1846; m. June 12, 1867. 1, *Ella E.*, b. April 22, 1870. 2, *Vernon E.*, b. Aug. 23, 1872. 3, ORPHIA C., b. July 19, 1848; d. Jan. 27, 1850. 4, MARTIN M., b. Jan. 25, 1854. 5, CHARLES F., b. Aug. 22, 1856. 6, ELVIRA C., b. July 31, 1861. 7, STELLA T., Oct. 2, 1863.

X. Dora E., b. May 20, 1850; m. Sept. 19, 1859, Irenens M. Foote; res. Madora, Iowa. 1, SON, b. Dec. 17, 1860; d. Jan. 6, 1861. 2, CLARA J., b. March 19, 1861. 3, ARTHUR E., b. March 29, 1865. 4, MAY ROSE, b. May 1, 1867.

136432. **Ara Tuttle,** b. April 2, 1788; d. Jan. 11, 1849, in Austinburgh, Ohio; m. June, 1812, Sally Minerva Mills; (She was half-cousin to Martin Mills.) chil. b in A.

I. Mary, b. in Torringford, Conn., July 20, 1813; m. March, 1831, Thomas Makepeace Fitch; res. Corry, Pa To Mrs. Fitch we are indebted for this record of Ara Tuttle's descendents. 1, CECELIA, m. May 6, 1856, in Geneva, Ohio, Sheldon Higby; 1 child. 2, ARETHUSA, m. May 1855, Adrian A. Burrows; res. Corry; 1 child. 3, MARY MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1831; d. May 26, 1854. 4, HARRIET, b. 1841; m. Dec., 1862, H. A. Hutson, and had three children. 5, THOMAS MILLS, b. July, d. Sept., 1844. 6, STELLA, 1846; m. Jan., 1868, R. N. Ewen.

II. Maria, b. May 21, 1815; m. in Austinburgh, Ohio, Feb., 1837, Amariah Case. 1, REV. HORATIO, (Cong. min.) educated at Galesburg, Ill.; m. and has one child. 2, REV. HARLAN PAGE, (Cong. min.) ed. at Galesburg. 3, MARIA, m. and has one child. 4, MARY, twin with Maria; d. in Iowa. 5, PERSIS, teacher. 6, HENRY HOWARD. The above fam. lives in Cass Co., Ill.

III. Asahel, b. June 4, 1817; m. in Denmark, Iowa, and has one s. and two daus.

IV. Lucius D., b. Oct. 11, 1819; m. in Nelson, Ohio; had 3 chil.; all d. y.; he d. in Iowa, Oct. 1, 1869.

V. Uriel, b. July 19, 1821; m. in Geneva, Ohio; had 1 s. and 3 daus.

VI. Lewis, b. April 21, 1823; m. in Ill.; had 1 child; res. Indianola, Iowa.

VII. Martha, b. Sept. 2, 1825; m. Rev. A. H. Case, in Geneva; res. Ashland, Ky.; 2 children.

VIII. Clement, b. July 9, 1727; m. in Iowa and had 3 ss. and 3 daus.; res. Cass Co., Iowa.

IX. John, b. Dec., 1831; d. in Denmark, Iowa, 1845.

X. James, b. June, 1833; m.; res. Oregon Ter.

XI. Sarah, b. 1835; m. —— Pierce in Denmark, 1855, and had 3 ss.; res. Portland, Oregon.

XII. Benjamin, b. in Nelson, Ohio, 1837; m.; res. Hannibal, Mo

XIII. Persis, b. in N., 1839; grad. Denmark Acad., Iowa, 1866, now a teacher in Portland, Oregon.

136433 Ira Tuttle, twin with Ara, d. Jan. 12, 1861; m. April 23, 1809; mooved from Conn. to Eagleville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1809; m. Charity Mills (sis. to Martin Mills); chil. b. in Eagleville.

I. Bradford, b. July 7, 1810, (so named for maternal descent from Gov. Bradford of Plymouth colony); m. Jan. 27, 1834, Julia A. Beach. He was instantly killed July 4, 1870. Family lives at Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio. 1, MARCUS M., b. April 14, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Kate Southwick, and has one s., *William S.*, b. Jan. 12, 1869. 2, ALICIA, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. Sept. 12, 1867, David S. Marvin.

II. Eben, b. Sept. 23, 1812; m. Sept. 25, 1833, Sarah L. Thorpe; *s. i.*; res. Austinburgh, Ohio.

III. Harriet N., b. at A. Nov. 30, 1814; m. Dec. 12, 1833, Henry Paine; 10 chil. b. in Le Roy, all living 1870. 1, ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1836; m. Nov. 9, 1859, C. A. Wright, and had 4 chil.; res. Le Roy, Lake Co., Ohio. 2, AURELIA, b. June 26, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1863, A. W. Beach, and had 2 chil.; res. Le Roy. 3, MARY D., b. May 2, 1841; m. Nov. 18, 1868, L. L. Keevish, and had 2 chil.; res. Le Roy. 4, CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 22, 1843; m. May 26, 1861, S. R. Smith, and had 4 chil.; res. Weeping Waters, Nebraska Ter. 5, HENDRICK E., b. March 12, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1866, J. L. Powers; 1 child; res. Oil City, Pa. 6, IRA TUTTLE, b. Jan. 31, 1847; m. June 9, 1870, E. M. Huston; res. Le Roy. 7, HARRIET N., b. July 9, 1851; m. Nov. 30, 1870, T. W. Gardner. 8, CHARRY, b. Feb. 25, 1849. 9, STELLA, b. July 19, 1853. 10, HENRY, b. Oct. 18, 1855.

IV. George V., b. March 24, 1817; m. Oct. 22, 1845, Martha Palmer; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; chil., 1, F. EMERY. 2, EUGENE V. 3, SERENO B. 4, WALTER G. These 4 brothers rem. to Grand Rapids, 1864.

V. Harmon P., b. March 24, 1821; m. Aug. 18, 1842, Mary S. Kelsey; (2) Lizzie Kintner, March, 1870; *i.* by 1st m.: AMELIA A., b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Benjamin Cope, and had 1 child.

VI. Charlotte J., b. March 3, 1830; m. Nov. 5, 1850, Lucius W. Peck; *i.*; 1, ELIZA C., b. June 20, 1855. 2, LAURA H., b. Jan. 7, 1857. 3, ANNA A., b. Dec. 17, 1860. 4, FREDERICK G., b. Jan. 9, 1865. 5. MABEL A., b. Aug. 30, 1870; res. Titusville, Pa.

13644. Esther Tuttle, b. Sept. 14, 1755; d. Feb. 14, 1836; a. 78; m. June 22, 1780, John Ives. He rem. to Barkhamstead, 1771, and d. there Dec. 10, 1847; a. 91.

I. Loly, m. Capt. Jerry Hart (s. of Hawkins Hart and his 2d w.f.), b. in Wall'd., Conn., Oct. 11, 1784; rem., 1789 to Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O.; carpenter. 1, ABBIE, m. Cyril Woodworth. 1, *Drusilla.* 2, *Lysander.* 3 and 4, *Edwin and Loly*, twins. 2, DAVID, m. Submit Coleman; (2) Harriet Phillips Tuttle; 2d cous.; res Lindenville, O. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Henry.* 2, *Salmon.* *i.* by 2d m.: 3, *Jerry.* 4, *George.* 5, *Elizabeth.* 6, *Grace*; "all fine chil." 3, FIDELIA, m. Spelman; *s. i.* 4, JERRY, d. y. 5, PHEBE, m. Leonard Tuttle; had sev. chil., d. y. 1, *Samuel*, still living. 6, JOSIAH, d. y. 7, LOLY, d. y. 8, JESSE, m. —— Woodworth; res. Wayne, O.

II. Sarah, m. Aranda Giddings (bro. of Hon. Joshua R. Giddings of Ohio). 1, LUCY. 2, HARRIET. 3, ARANDA. 4, AURORA, M. D., res. Anoka, Minn. 5, JOHN, res. Williamsfield, O.

III. Esther, m. Warren Giddings (bro. of Aranda). 1, JULIA. 2, ESTHER. 3, SARAH. 4, LEVI.

IV. John, went south and m.

V. Jesse, m. Atkins of Hartf., Conn.; d. *s. i.* in Barkhamsted.

VI. Levi, m. Clara Peters and had one s. 1, WILLIAM.

VII. David, m. Fanny Slade of B. He d. *s. i.*, Oct. 10, 1829, in B.

VIII. Lois, d. unm.; a. 20 yrs.

13645. Jared Tuttle, b. June 2, 1760; rev. soldier; rem. from Ter. to So. Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y. "Started May 11, 1795," carved on a birch cane preserved in the fam. He d. in S. B., N. Y., in 1836; a. 76 yrs.; m. Roxana, dau. of James Ward of Somers, Conn.; b. Dec. 4, 1763. She was of the 11th gen. in desc. from Wm. Ward of Sudbury, Mass., 1639.

I. Evis, b. June 11, 1789; m. Harriet Phillips. 1, GEO. MERRILL, b. June 19, 1815; lawyer and Judge of Probate in Warren, Warren Co., O.; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Emily Lee; (2) Nov. 2, 1852, Julia Adeline Sullivan. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Harriet*, b. July 30, 1849; m. Ira Nolan. *i.* by 2d m. 2, *Geo. Phillips*, b. July 27, 1854. 3, *Mary Suliff*, b. Sept. 20, 1856. 4, *John Milton*, b. Sept. 24, 1858. 5, *Wm. Ellsworth*, b. March 14, 1861. 6, *Charles*, b. May 5, 1868. 2, HARRIET PHILLIPS, Nov. 5, 1819; m. 1842 David Hart (2d cous.) and had 5 chil. 3, ELIZABETH AYERS, b. Jan. 13, 1823; unm.; went south in winter of 1870-1 with a dau. of Hon. Josh. R. Giddings for health. 4, SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 5, 1830; unm.; res. Colebrook, O. She had corres. sev. yrs. ago with one of David Tuttle's desc. who was then collecting Tuttle genealogy; papers not found. 5, ELLEN EUGENIA, b. Jan. 14, 1834; unm.; res. Phila., with Dr. Wm. Payne.

II. Jared, d. *s. i.*

III. Hiram.

IV. ——, m. —— Walker. Sev. daus.

13646. Charles Tuttle, b. Jan. 30, 1762; d. May 14, 1800; m. 1788, Rosetta Case of Barkhamsted, Conn., who d. Dec. 3, 1841, a. 82.

I. Charity, b. 1789; m. Joseph Fox of Granby, Litchfield Co., Conn.; rem. to Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y.; accumulated a handsome property, and she d. there, *s. i.*, July 5, 1855.

II. Charles, b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. 1831, Rebecca Pike. 1, JANE, b. July 24, 1832; m. John Elliot of Chili, N. Y. 2, HELEN, b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1842. 3, CHARLES DAYTON, b. June 30, 1836; d. July 5, 1842. 4, ANNIE, b. March 15, 1840; m. April 12, 1865, E. E. Holmes of Stafford, Conn. 5, NELLIE M., b. June 5, 1845; res. Center Hill, Conn. 6, FRANCES E., b. May 8, 1849; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Prescott E. Barnes of New Hrtf., Conn. 1, *Gracie May*, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

III. Penial, s., d. 1814, a. 21.

IV. Harvey, b. April 21, 1794; m. Oct. 10, 1816, Lucy Taylor, and soon rem. to Le Roy, Genesee, Co., N. Y., and he d. there, May 27, 1840, on the farm where he first settled. She d. Nov. 23, 1853. "For the last 25 years Mr. Tuttle has been an inhabitant of Le Roy, and has ever maintained a character of tried probity, the most unflinching veracity, and strictest integrity. Useful as a public citizen, and amiable in the walks of private life; respected by an extensive circle of acquaintances abroad, and beloved for his private virtues at home, Mr. Tuttle's departure will be felt and acknowledged, not only as an irreparable loss to his family and connections, but also as a calamity to the public at large. He endured a long, painful and distressing illness with patience and fortitude, and died rejoicing in the hope of a final resurrection from the tomb, and believing that an eternity of bliss awaited his beautified soul."—*Newspaper*. 1, CHARLES ALBION, b. Nov. 5, 1818; grad. Geneva Col.; stud. law with Judge Gardner of Rochester, N. Y.; m. Maria Louise Batchelder, grad. of Ingham Univ.; rem. to Milwaukee, Wis.; crossed the plains to Cal., 1849; followed mining at Michigan Bluff, Cal., till 1854; rem. to Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.; resumed practice of law. Has been State Senator 2 yrs., and Recorder of the Supreme Court several yrs. His wf. d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1868, while on her return home from visiting friends east. 1, *Charles*, b. May 11, 1854; Y. C. L. S.; assoc. with his f. in pract. of law; m. Nettie Brown. *i.* 1, Harry Albion. 2, Charles Winsor. 2, *Frederick Pierson*, b. Sep. 28, 1857; Y. C. L. S.; assoc. with his f. in pract. of law; m. Susie Davis. 1, Charles. 2, Madge. 3, Frederick Raglan. 3, *Frank LeRoy*, b. June 1, 1861; unm.; interpreter of Chinese on the So. Pac. R. R. He learned the language of a Chinese servant, who had been in the family over 20 yrs. 2, JULIA ARMANDA, b. April 7, 1823; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Sterling C. Stephens, and d. Feb. 18, 1851. 1, *Flavilla Minette*, m. John Hazen; he d. leav. 5 chil., of whom were Julia and Fannie. 3, CATHARINE VELINA, b. Oct. 12, 1826; grad. Ingham Univ., Le Roy, N. Y.; rem to Cal., 1858, has been a teacher several yrs. at Auburn, Cal.; m. April 8, 1845, Chester Lyman Slade, who d. Aug. 30, 1868; farmer. 1, *Florence Adell*, b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. Mar. 15, 1865, Henry Stone. 1, Gertrude Slade, b. Oct. 18, 1869. 2, Jessie Florence, b. Oct. 3, 1870. 3, Ina Kate, b. Jan. 7, 1872. 4, Howard Henry, b. July 28, 1874. 5, Elsworth Stone, b. May 12, 1881. 2, *Irving Tuttle*, b. Feb. 19, 1851; now (1882) in employ of So. P. R. R. Co.; unm. 3, *Carrie Maria*, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. April 21, 1879, Hiram Hoyt Richmond. 4, *Charles Henry*, b. June 11, 1858. 4, CAROLINE MELISSA, b. Aug. 11, 1831; grad. math. course, Ingham Univ.; rem. to Cal., 1858; m. Jan. 18, 1860, Rev. John Dalton Blain (Meth. Episc.), b. N. J. He returned to Newark, N. J., 1865, and has since d. *s. p.* She has been a teacher in Auburn, Cal., several yrs. 5, EDWARD DEEN ALLEN, b. Nov. 16, 1834; crossed plains to Cal., 1852; engaged in mining till war began, then enlisted in the first Co. raised in Auburn

was 2d and 1st Lieut.; mustered out at Fort Yuma; appt. Assist. Quarter Master; rep. his dist. in Cal. Leg.; rem. to Arizona; res. Safford, Graham Co.; m. 1859, Marietta Louisa Robinson. 1, *Kate*. 2, *Lucy*. 3, *Mary*. 4, *Edward*. 5, *Arthur*.

V. George, b. 1796; d. Jan. 7, 1857; m. Hannah Thatcher; set. in Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. She rem. to Va. with 2 ss. 1, SON, d. y. 2, MILES, m. and d. sev. yrs. since, leav. wf. and three chil. 3, ALBERT, m. and res. near Boonville, Mo. 4, HUBERT, enlisted early in war in Gen. McClellan's div., and d. of disease in hospital in 1863–4.

VI. Helpa, b. 1798; d. Oct. 26, 1854; m. Minard Bogart; rem. from Genesee Co., N. Y. to Pontiac, Mich. 1, ELLEN. 2, WILLIAM. 3, ANDREW. 4, ANGELINE ELIZA. 5, CAROLINE.

13647. Sarah Tuttle, b. Sept. 10, 1763; d. 1842, a. 79; m. in Barkhamsted, Conn., Peleg Shepard (his 2d wf.), b. in Hrtf., Conn., Sept. 1745; d. Oct. 12, 1793, a. 48 years.

I. William, b. June, 1785; d. y., South, unm.

II. Peleg, b. Feb. 28, 1787; d. Jan. 11, 1859, a. 72; m. Jan. 8, 1807, Electa Granger of Granville, Mass., who d. July 12, 1872, a. 89. 1, CLARISSA, b. April 17, 1807; m. Nov. 19, 1838, Russell Smith of Sandisfield, Mass. 2, JOSEPH, b. Jan. 28, 1809; m. Oct. 17, 1843, Diadama Wilder of Berk., Conn., and d. there July 13, 1861. His wid. now living on old homestead in Barkhamsted. 1, *Susan*. 2, *Anna*. 3, *Clara*. all m. 3, PELEG, b. March 7, 1816; m. May, 1850, Maria B. Stewart of Brooklyn, N. Y., in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he d. 1, *Estelle*. 2, *Elvira B.*

III. Whiting, b. 1789; m. and had s. and dau.

IV. Luther, b. 1790; m. — Barker of Canton, Conn.; *s. i.*

V. Sally, b. 1793; m. Chauncey Phelps of Otis, Mass., and had 6 chil.

13648. David Tuttle, b. No. Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1770. After d. of his parents, was taken by his eld. bro. (Major Isaiah) to bring up, and lived with him until 20 years of age; rem., 1798, to Vernon, Oneida Co. N. Y.; bought land and built a dwelling house. In 1801 visited Tor. and m. Polly, dau. of Major Samuel Austin of Tor., and with his bride returned to the wilderness.* He was very active and public spirited in building churches, school houses and all the public improvements needed in a new settlement; Cap. of mil.; a man of strong mind and sound judgment, though without educational advantages, except the winter district school. "He was very kind to the poor." He was thrown from his carriage and killed in June, 1834. Mrs. Polly Tuttle d. Dec., 1851, a. 75 yrs.

I. Florilla, b. April, 1802; m. 1882, Timothy Jenkins, b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 29, 1796; she d. about a year after.

II. Harriet, b. Nov., 1803; m. 1829, her bro.-in-law, Timothy Jenkins. At the age of 16 lost his f. and had to depend on himself. Taught school, stud. law, and was admitted to the bar 1825. Soon after opened an office in Ver., in 1832; rem. to Oneida Castle. Prosecuting Atty. for Oneida Co., 1840–5. Under the appointing power of the State held the office for ten years of Atty. to the Oneida Indians, and secured the unbounded confidence and respect of that peculiar people who never forget a favor or forgive an injury. In 1841 was elected to Congress, again in 1846, again in 1850. In 1857 he was a prominent candidate for a seat on the bench of the Court of Appeals, the highest post in the Judiciary of the State; and more than once has been named in nominating conventions and public prints for the candidacy of Governor of N. Y. He was an anti-slavery dem. till in 1855 he abandoned the party to which these principles were obnoxious. He d. at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., (attending court), Dec. 24, 1859, a. 61.† 1, CHARLES MONTGOMERY, b. Sept. 21, 1830. In connection with his young bro., assumed the entire management of his father's farm, and with such industry, good judgment and success as to excite the admiration of the neighboring farmers who became much interested and took a semi-parental pride in the manly boy. Grad. Ham. Col. 1852; stud. law; admitted 1854, and taken as partner by his f. His health failing he traveled to the far West, and afterward took a sea voyage to Newfoundland; m. May, 1855, Ann Elizabeth Stevens, and next year with wf. and parents went to Nassau, New Providence (Bahamas), and res. abt. eight mos. for his health, but without benefit. He

*NOTE.—Vernon was set. principally by people from Winsted and adjoining towns in Litchfield Co., Conn., who formed a company and laid out a town plot, "an oblong square" of six acres, now known as Vernon Center. The town was organized by act of Leg., Feb. 17, 1802, and the first town meeting directed to be held at the house of David Tuttle on the first Tuesday in April, 1802.

†NOTE.—Discourse at the funeral of Hon. Timothy Jenkins, delivered in the Presb. chh., Oneida Castle, Dec. 29, 1859, by Rev. Samuel J. May, with proceedings of Oneida Co. bar, and of the Supreme Court of the fifth Judicial District, printed at Syracuse by Summers Brothers.

ret. home and d. (cons.) Dec. 20, 1856. A young man of rare promise and culture.* 2, HIRAM TUTTLE, b. 1833; grad. Ham. Col. with his bro.; stud. law and was taken into partnership with his f.; elected Dist. Atty. 1859 and held for three successive terms (nine years). He m. 1862, Cornelia Danby of Utica, N. Y., and rem there the following year. The strain of a large civil practice, combined with his duties of Prosecuting Atty., hastened his death, which took place in 1868. The Utica papers contained full obituaries and biog. sketches. 1, *Mary Danby*, b. 1864. 2, *Charles Timothy*, b. 1866; d., a. 1 yr. 3, *Flora*, b. 1863. 3, FLORA, b. Sept., 1838; with her aunt, Mrs. E. Jennette Jenkins, collected and forwarded most of this record of descendants of Capt. David Tuttle; m. June, 1875, W. Jerome Hickox; res. Oneida Castle.

III. Hiram Dayton, b. 1805; unm.; res. on the old homestead in Ver.; held in high estimation by his townsmen; "his word as good as his bond;" has been Supervisor two or three yrs. The old home is venerated and loved by all the desc. of Captain David, and its character for hospitality and neighborly kindness is well maintained by Hiram D. and his sister.

IV. Mary Austin, b. 1809; unm.; res. with her bro. in the old home.

V. Charles, d. y.

VI. Electa Jennette, b. June 8, 1813, (compiler of David Tuttle's desc.); m. June, 1835, Josiah Whipple Jenkins of Barre, Mass.; cous. of Timothy; set. in Vernon 1829; lawyer; eminent and successful; fond of rural pursuits, public spirited, adorned his farm and planted long rows of shade trees in the public streets of Vernon. These now lofty and full grown, living and beautiful memorials, better and more enduring monuments than the granite that marks his last resting place. He d. of typhoid fever Oct., 1852; a. 47 yrs. 1, DAVID TUTTLE, b. May 4, 1836; studious, considerate, mature in judgment, and so helpful to his mother, that he seemed to fill his f's. place in the fam. Grad. Polytechnic Inst. at Troy, N. Y.; stud. law and began practice. The war breaking out "he did not leave home," writes his mother, "until the second yr., as my second s. went at the first call, and David was so necessary to the fam. that I felt I could not spare him. But the following year when the armies became decimated, and the President called for 'three hundred thousand more,' and the military committee of the county decided to raise another regiment, David, by their recommendation was appointed Adjutant. In the work of organizing the regiment (146 N. Y. vols.) he was indefatigable, and received his commission as Major. Col. Gerrard, then recently in command at West Point, was its first Colonel. On the arrival of the regt. at Albany, David was commissioned Lieut.-Col. by the Gov. on the recommendation of Col. Gerrard. The regt. remained one month in camp at Arlington Heights; then ordered to the front and taking part in the battle of Fredericksburg, only three mos. from its organization. Subsequently engaged in all the battles of the 'Army of the Potomac,' it earned the title by which it was everywhere known, of 'the fighting regt.' At the battle of Gettysburg Col. Jenkins commanded the regt., Col. Gerrard commanding the brigade. Soon after that great battle David was commissioned Col. and a few months before he died he commanded the brigade, and his name had been forwarded for a com. as Brig.-Gen. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Bristol Station, Mine Run, Williamsport, Washington Heights, and lastly in the dreadful carnage of the Wilderness where he fell, bravely charging the enemies batteries." From the *Washington National Intelligencer:* "Killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864, Col. David T. Jenkins of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. Alas! how much of the great history of disappointed hopes, worthy ambition, tender affection, deep sorrow and unspeakable grief, may be compressed in the record of a single sentence. In the loss of Col. Jenkins one more offering has been sacrificed on the costly altar of patriotism, a career of bright young promise closed, a sphere of active usefulness terminated, a source of influence in the community where he had been known from childhood and had grown into a respected manhood cut off, and a home bereaved of one in whom all the domestic affections were strong, deep and fervent. He was a young man of more than ordinary worth, of more than average ability of culture, of solid qualities and of commanding influence; and it is due alike to the living and the dead, that such should be honored in a grateful remembrance." The *Utica Herald*, in speaking of our losses in that battle says: "In that conflict we lost Col. David T. Jenkins, than whom a braver or more meritorious officer never lived. He was accounted one of the best engineers in the Army of the Potomac, who were not West Point gradu-

*Sermon on the death of Charles M. Jenkins, delivered in the Unit. chh., Vernon, N. Y., Sunday, Dec. 28, 1856, by Rev. Henry Emmons, with a biographical sketch by Anson J. Upson, Prof. of Rhetoric in Ham. Col. Albany, Van Benthuysen, printer, 1857.

ates. He was unacquainted with the science of arms when he entered upon his military career, but industrious study, added to a clear, ready and comprehensive mind, made him the superior of most of the volunteer officers of similar rank. He was rigid as a disciplinarian, but the testimony in the army is that he was a most excellent officer. He participated, always bravely, in the great battles of Fredicksburg, Chancellorville and Gettysburg, and now leaves behind him an undying record. He was one of the best surveyors in the county, and previous to joining the army, had entered on a promising practice as a lawyer." Extract from the *Utica Observer:* "His (Col. Jenkins) ability, integrity and unassuming worth, caused him to be held in the highest estimation wherever he was known, and he was considered one of the most promising young men in the county." I might copy long pages from obituary notices regarding him in our county papers, but the above will show the estimation in which he was held, and I will now finish the record of the rest of the desc. of my f.—*Mrs. Flora J. Hickox.* 2, JENNETTE, b. July 2, 1838; d. a. 5 yrs. 3, AMELIA, d. inf. 4, JAMES EDGAR, b. June 22, 1844; left Hamilton col. with about twenty other students a few weeks after "Sumpter"; went out with the "Oneida Cavalry" as 1st Lieut., and served for one year. His bro.'s regt. (146th) arriving at the front, and both bros. desiring it, he was transferred to the 146th, and soon after received a Capt.'s commission. He was in 24 hard fought battles, besides many skirmishes; was wounded in the Peninsula campaign, and very badly wounded at battle of Gettysburg, after which he received a commission as Maj. "He continued in the army until the close of the war, having seen as much hard service, I dare assert," says his mo., "as any other man in it." Prof. North of Hamilton Col. in his war rec. of that institution says: "Capt. James E. Jenkins, who had been a leader in Col., proved himself worthy to lead whether to quick death or to glad victory." He m. Feb., 1870, Elizabeth Pierce of Worcester, Mass., and is now in business in New York. 1, *Mabel Washburn*, b. Feb. 25, 1871. 2, *David Tuttle*, b. Aug. 16, 1873. 5, MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 9, 1844; m. Aug., 1871, Morris P. Brewer, a lawyer, originally from Verona, N. Y.; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa. 1, *Jennette*, b. May 30, 1872. 2, *Mary Tuttle*, b. July 17, 1874. 6. JOSEPH WHIPPLE, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Alice Stealey of Vernon. Lives at home with his mo., managing the farm, except when engaged in his profession of civil engineer. 1, *Louisa*, b Feb. 14, 1874.

1365. Ebenezer Tuttle, b. July 31, 1732; m. 1753; sold land in No. Hav. to bro., Jehiel Tuttle; rem. to Litchfield, Conn; d. 1773. Son Eli admr. and guard. of 3 minor chil., Lois, a. 14; Ebenezer, a. 7, and Josiah, a. 4.

I. Eli.
II. Lois, b. 1759.
III. Ebenezer, b. 1766.
IV. Josiah, b. 1769.

13651. Eli Tuttle, b. abt. 1758; d. 1792, in Lansingburg, N. Y.; est. admr. in Washington Co.; m. abt. 1780, Anne, wid. of John Gould Parmalee; after his d. she rem. with her chil. to Oneida Co., N. Y., and d. thr.

I. Eli, b. in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., April, 24, 1781; lived at Pulaski, N. Y.; rem. to Kirkville, N. Y., where he d. abt. 1869; m. 1, POLLY. 2, SARAH ANN.

II. John, b. April 7, 1783; d. Sept. 29, 1876, a. 93; lumbering in Canada in early life; set. in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y; m. Jan. 17, 1813, Betsey Hurd. 1, ANNA, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. Dec. 13, 1834, John Hollis. 1, *Wm. C.*, b. April 16, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1862. *John Joshua*, b. Jan. 29, 1841. 3, *Carroll*, b. Oct. 25, 1846. 4, *Gilbert*, b. July 7, 1849. 2. REBECCA, b. Nov., 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1833, Enos Salisbury. 1, *LeRoy*, b. July 11, 1835; d. March 23, 1863. 2, *Lasira*, b. Dec. 11, 1837. 3, *Josephine*, b. 1845; d., a. 10 mos. 4, *Ida*, b. July 15, 1851. 3, ELIZA, b. Oct. 25, 1816; m. Feb. 11, 1843, Hiram Getty. 1, *Adaline*, b. Sept. 11, 1844. 2, *Sophia*, b. July 22, 1846. 3, *Betsey*, b. Sept. 14, 1851. 4, *Laura*, Feb. 17, 1855; d. April 23, 1865. 4, JOSEPH, b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Jan 1, 1849, Catharine Snyder. 1, *Martha A.*, b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1854. 2, *Betsey P.*, b. Jan. 12, 1853. 3, *Henry H.*, b. Jan. 25, 1856. 4, *Joseph J.*, b. Oct. 11, 1859. 5, ABEL, b. March 13, 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1878; m. Sept. 13, 1848, Catharine Armstrong. 1, *Susan Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 19, 1849. 2, *Ezra Armstrong*, b. Oct. 23, 1851; grad. Y. C. L. S., 1880, taking the Townsend prize; he had taken the Betts prize at the junior examination, 1879. Collected this record of desc. of his gr. f., published in the *Sandy Creek News* Sept. 11, 1879. At a fam. meeting of about 60 of John Tuttle's desc. at Sandy Creek, Sept., 1879, Ezra A. delivered an address which was published with the record. 6. DOLLY, b. Aug. 13, 1821; d. April 23, 1874; m. Oct. 8, 1840, Truman Harding. 1. *Salmon S.*, b. Sept. 13, 1842; d. in war,

1864. 2, *Gilbert N.*, b. Jan. 4, 1844. 3, *James B.*, b. May 31, 1847. 4, *Frances E.*, b. Feb. 10, 1849. 7, NEWMAN, b. July 8, 1823; m. Jan. 31, 1850, Almira Briggs. 1, *Ann Vannette*, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. May 20, 1876. 2, *John Briggs*, b. Jan. 20, 1855. 3, *Martha H.*, b. Nov. 17, 1861. 8, JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1827. 9, CHLOE, b. March 15, 1829; m. Jan. 16, 1845, Walter Pierce. 1, *Bryant Hurd*, b. March 6, 1849; d. Aug. 11, 1864. 2, *Mersena E.*, b. Sept. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 23, 1868. 3, *Eudora J.*, b. Jan. 7, 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1863. 4, *Ruth C.*, b. Aug. 11, 1855. 5, *Marshall W.*, b. March 8, 1857. 6, *Violet R.*, b. March 5, 1862. 10, ELI, b. Aug. 18, 1828; m. March 25, 1854, Caroline Robinson. 1, *Wm. Hollis*, b. Oct. 30, 1862. 2, *Rosa Dolly*, b. Dec. 19, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1872. 11, LAURA, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. March 14, 1853; m. Jan. 25, 1852, Ephriam Carpenter. 1, *Serena Tuttle*, b. March 1, 1853. 12, RUTH, b. Dec. 6, 1832; d. July 24, 1872; m. March 22, 1853, Ephraim Carpenter. 1, *Eddie DeLos*, b. June 3, 1859. 2, *Mary Louisa*, b. April 20, 1866. 3, *Mina Eliza*, b. July 24, 1869.

III. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1785; m. Amos Allen of Oriskany Falls, N. Y., and d. thr. in 1820.

IV. James, b. Dec. 29, 1787.

V. Roderick N., b. Nov. 28, 1790.

137. Sarah Tuttle, b. Jan. 17, 1699; d. Nov. 3, 1734. In 1719, "being of lawful age," she sold to Jonathan Mansfield one-seventh of a two acre home lot and house of Sam'l Tuttle, Sen. In 1722 Sarah Tuttle sold to Daniel Atwater her rt. in Uncle John Newman's est. In 1723-4 is called Sarah Moulthrop, wf. of John: m. John Moulthrop, Jun., b. March 17, 1696, s. of Sergt. John and Abigail (Bradley) M. of E. Hav. He d. 1727, a. 31.

I. John, 3rd, m. Abigail Holt.

II. Stephen, living, 1758; Sergt.

III. Mehitable.

IV. Sarah, m. Timothy Russell.

V. Mary, m. John Dawson.

VI. Abigail, b. 1727; m. June 30, 1747, Daniel Goodsell.

1371. John Moulthrop, 3rd, drafted in 1755; m. Abigail Holt, b. Nov. 22, 1736; dau. of Daniel and Anna (Smith) H., and sis. of Anna, wf. of Tim. Dawson. She m. (2) Samuel Shepard.

I. David; sup. d. in Jersey prison ship, 1779, a. 26; m. Hepzibah Hotchkiss. 1, DAVID.

II. John.

III. Reuben, d. y.

IV. Roxanna, m. 1777, Abijah Pardee. 1, ABIGAIL. 2, ISAAC HOLT. 3, POLLY. 4, CLARISSA, d. y. 5, ABIJAH. 6, MARIA. 7, SARAH, d. y. 8, GEORGE, d. Sept. 1, 1803, a. 8 yrs.; dys. 9, ANNA, d. Jan. 30, 1806, a. 8½ yrs. 10, SARAH.

V. Reuben, b. 1763; d. July 29, 1814, a. 51; m. Nov. 18, 1792, Hannah Street, b. March 8, 1767, (dau. of Rev. Nicholas Street, pastor of the chh. at E. Hav., 1755–1806, and his 2d wf., Hannah, dau. of David and Hannah Panderson Austin), d. 1848, a. 80. 1, DANIEL BOWEN, d. Oct. 3, 1795, a. 1 yr. 2, MARIA H., d. 1841, a. 45; unm. 3, CLARISSA, d. 1742, a. 41; unm. 4, DANIEL. 5, DELIA. 6, SYDNEY. 7, REUBEN.

1374. Sarah Moulthrop, m. Timothy Russell; b. Sept. 29, 1722; d. bef. 1758; had 4 chil., all buried at two funerals, two in each grave; m. (2) John Pardee, jr., of No. Hav., b. June 27, 1813. He m. (1) Dec. 12, 1744, Sarah Frost, and had James, b. March 25, 1746; Martha, b. July 6, 1747; John, b. Dec. 10, 1750; d. y.; Sarah, b. July 31, 1853; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 27, 1755. *ch.* by 2d m. to John Pardee:

I. Susanna, } b. Oct. 13, 1762.
II. Rosanna, }

III. John, 3d, b. Oct. 24, 1764; m. Elizabeth Brockett. 1, RHODA. 2, ESTHER. 3, HARRIET. 4, JOHN. 5, BETSEY.

IV. Lydia, b. July 22, 1766.

1375. Mary Moulthrop, d. bef. 1778; m. John, s. of John and Sarah (Chidsey) Dawson, b. in E. Hav., Conn., abt 1719. Mr. C. C. Dawson, compiler of the Dawson genealogy, from which this account is taken, gives credit to Mrs. Emily Worden of N. Y. for a remarkable memory as to dates and other information in relation to John Dawson, her gt. g. f. He was a ship carpenter and mariner, and made several trading voyages to the W. Indies; once taken prisoner by pirates and badly used. He owned considerable land, and his main business was farming. He rem. to Southington, Conn.,

abt. 1762. After d. of his wf. he lived with his s. Titus in New Hrtf., Conn., and d. there May 19, 1787, a. abt. 68. The four chil. 1st named were bap. in E. Hav. (chh. record) June 10, 1757. Two more chil. are given by Mrs. E. Farnsworth of Spencer, N. Y., viz.: Polly and Martha.

I. Mary, b. abt. 1742; d. unm.
II. Timothy, b. 1743.
III. Titus, b. Jan. 13, 1748.
IV. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1750.
V. Polly, b. abt. 1757.
VI. Martha, d. a. abt. 17.

13752. Timothy Dawson, b. 1743; d., N. Hrtf. June, 1828, a. 85. Served as a rev. soldier. A man of great physical strength, of which many anecdotes are told. A neighbor who thought himself aggrieved assaulted Mr. D., who, not wishing to strike him, lifted him from the ground and held him at arms' length until his anger had time to cool. He was of a merry and jocular disposition, and fond of good natured practical jokes. He m. Jan. 2, 1772, Anna, dau. of Dan'l Holt, b. March 14, 1752; d. Oct., 1776; (2) Abigail Winston, b. Nov. 6, 1754; [3] a g. dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Tuttle) Hotchkiss, d. June, 1816. (3) 1818, Miss Lucina Marsh, b. N. Hrtf. June 15, 1764, and d. there about Oct., 1831, a. 67.

I. Holt, b. Jan. 5, 1773; m. Irene Shepard.
II. Thomas, b. July 28, 1775; m. Chloe (Linsley) Howd.
III. Mary, twin with Thomas; m. Christopher Tuttle [6]. *i.* by 2d m.:
IV. Abigail, b. 1778; d. y.
V. Anna, b. Southington, Conn., Aug. 7, 1779; m., 1798, Henry Meloy.
VI. Eunecia, b. S., Dec. 26, 1781; m., 1820, John Prescott.
VII. Bristol, b. June 12, 1785; m., 1813, Sybil Merrill.
VIII. Timothy John, b. Aug. 13, 1788; m., 1812, Ruhamah Roberts.
IX. Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1791; m., 1813, Moses Beecher.
X. Seth, b. 1795; d. in Nelson, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1835; m. Lydia Bates, who d. July 5, 1846. One child, CHARLES, b. about 1825; d. soon.
XI. Eleazer Andrews, b. March 18, 1798; m. Cynthia Roberts (2) Mary Baker.

137521. Holt Dawson, b. Jan. 5, 1773. Surveyor of highways in N. H.; d. Aug. 25, 1825; m. May 20, 1793, Irene, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bradley) Shepard, b. 1769; d. in W. Hav., Conn., Oct. 6, 1846, a. 76.

I. Anna, July 31, 1794; d. Westfield (Middletown), Conn., Dec. 3, 1862; m. Feb. 15, 1814, Chester Douglass, b. N. Hrtf., Dec. 25, 1785; d. W. Dec. 22, 1861; learned cooper's trade, but followed farming. 8 chil. b. N. Hrtf. 1, EMILY CYRENE, Nov. 5, 1815; m. —— Fowler, res. N. Hav. 2, BENAJAH HARVEY, Oct. 6, 1817; m. in N. Hav. April 25, 1840, Decia Diana Wilmot, b. Milford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1818, sis. to Martha, wf. of Wm. H. Dawson. He is a manfr. of confectionery and merch. of N. Hav.; firm, B. H. Douglass & Sons. 1, *Geo. Walter*, April 2, 1841; d. April 11, 1870; enlisted 15th Conn. volunteers; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Emma Ward Rogers, b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 30, 1843, dau. of Wm. 2, *John Francis*, May, 18, 1844; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Annie Lillingwell Blake, b. Aug. 14, 1850, dau. of Philos Howard and Mary Woodbridge Hudson Blake. 3, *Fred. Foster*, April 5, 1847. 4, *Anna Amanda*, June 19, 1850; d. Aiken, S. C., Dec. 17, 1869. 5, *Benajah Harvey*, Nov. 28, 1857. 6, *Henry Wilmot*, Nov. 23, 1859; d. Jan., 1860. 3. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. April 24, 1848, Vinus Alling, (his 3d wf.,) b. Hamden, Conn., Aug. 24, 1809; d. Westville, Conn., Sept. 30, 1860. She m. (2) April 18, 1867, Jerome Way, farmer, b. N. Mil., Jan. 24, 1807, s. of Jared, res., Durham. *i.* by 1st m. 1, *Jennie Lind*, July 23, 1856. 4, LLOYD WALDO, June 17, 1821; res., N. Hav; unm. 5, CHESTER HOLT, June 25, 1822; confectioner; res., Norwalk, Conn.; m. in Westv., Dec. 10, 1847, Eliza Ann Alling, b. Westv. Feb. 8, 1830, dau. of Vinus Alling, res., Norwalk, Conn. 1, *Caroline Adelia*, Jan. 6, 1849. 2, *Emily Frances*, Feb. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1856. 3, *Mary Eliza*, Sept. 18, 1852. 4, *Frank Spencer*, June 6, 1855; d. N. May 20, 1872. 6, ELIZA HENRIETTA, Dec. 17, 1825; m. in Meriden, Conn., April 4, 1852, Benjamin Hulbert Roberts, b. Jan. 27, 1828; manfr. britannia ware; res., M. 1, *Emily Munroe*, Jan. 25, 1853. 2, *Willie Benjamin*, Dec. 16, 1858. 3, *Barton Douglass*, June 24, 1863. 7, WILLIAM BRADLEY, Nov. 10, 1828; m. in N. Hav., Oct. 28, 1850, Martha Lodema Horton, b. Bristol, Conn., April 12, 1830; res., N. Hav. 1, *Chas. Alfred*, Aug. 25, 1852. 2, *Burritt Horton*, Nov. 30, 1757. 8, SOLOMON JOHNSON, Oct. 3, 1834; Y. C., 1857; stud. Y. Theo. Sem.; ordained and installed pastor Cong. chh., Sherman, Conn., Oct. 14, 1863; resigned on account of ill health, 1867, and has since res. in N. Hav.; m. in N. Hav. Oct. 6, 1863, Mary Elliot, b. Brattleboro,

Vt., dau. of Judge Sam'l and Sophia (Flint) Elliot. 1, *Elliot Chester*, July 19, 1864. 2, *Anna Sophia*, March 11, 1870.

II. Eliza Teresa, b. 1796; d. in Orange, Conn., Feb. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 30, 1822, Solomon Johnson, farmer and teacher (his 2d wf.); b. Feb. 9, 1786; d. in Orange, June 16, 1843. 1, SOLOMON, b. April 1, 1824; res. Washoe City, Nevada. 2, DAVID ALLING, b. Feb. 14, 1826; enlisted, 1861, company E, 43d regt. N. Y. vols.; d. in N. Hav. Aug. 6, 1864, of wounds received in engagement at Rappahannock Sta., Va., Nov. 9, 1863. 3, WM. HOLT, b. Oct. 19, 1828; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, company E, 7th Conn. vols.; promoted to Sergt. 17th sm. mo.; 1st Sergt., Sept., 1862; discharged Dec. 31, 1863, by reason of re-enlistment as veteran volunteer, and com. 1st Lieut. March 10, 1865; discharged July 20, 1865; served nearly 4 years. Participated at Port Royal, Pulaski, James Island, St John's Bluff, Portofaligo, Morris Island, Fort Wagner, Drury's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred, Fort Fisher, and capture of Wilmington, besides numerous minor engagements. At Bermuda Hundred was severely wounded in the side; m. in N. Hav. Dec. 5, 1855, Hannah Jerusha Shew, b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834; res. N. Hav.; manuf. carriage trimmings. 1, *Wm. Arthur*, b. Feb. 26, d. Aug. 16, 1856. 2, *Mary Teresa*, b. July 27, 1859. 3, *Lillian Estelle*, b. Oct. 25, 1860. 4, *Chas. Stone*, b. July 22, 1869; d. Sept. 5, 1869. 4, DAU., d. y.

III. Mary Leonora, b. Oct. 9, 1798; d. Saybrook, O., June 10, 1843; m. N. Hrtf., Conn., Dec. 1, 1819, James Calaway; farmer; b. Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 27, 1896; d. Kingsville, O., July 26, 1870. 1, JAMES, b. July 24, 1819; m. in Ashtabula, O., Sept. 30, 1840, Rebecca Fitzgerald; b. Austinburgh, O., July 4, 1817; res. Ash., O. 1, *Hester Ann*, b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. May 21, 1849. 2, *James Wilson*, b. Jan. 22, 1844. 3, *Henry Fayette*, b. Sept. 20, 1847. 4, *Carrie Elizabeth*, b. July 16, 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1865. 2, WM. HOLT, b. Sept. 30, 1821; m. in Medina, O., July 15, 1850, Helen Mar Tefft, b. Munroe, Mich., July 26, 1833; res. Ashtabula, O. 1, *Mary Josephine*, b. Feb. 4, 1853. 2, *Effie Amanda*, b. Aug. 20, 1863. 3, FAYETTE, b. Dec. 17, 1823; d. Austinburgh, O., Aug. 26, 1828. 4, MARY JANE, b. July 9, 1826; m. March 1, 1846, Harden Chauncey Williams, b. Jan. 28, 1823; res. Geneva, O. 1, *Sarah C.*, b. April 25, 1867. 2, *Albert C.*, b. Aug. 5, 1848. 5, SARAH, b. July 18, 1828; d. Madison, O., Feb. 18, 1847. 6, LUCRETIUS BISSELL, b. July 8, 1831; d. 1832. 7, ORESTES HAWLEY, b. May 16, 1833; m. Aug. 14, 1862, Mary Jennette Thayer, b. Sept. 6, 1840, at Ashtabula; res. Saybrook, O. 1, *Etta Louisa*, b. Aug. 8, 1864. 2, *Henry Edward*, b. March 19, 1866. 8, HENRY DAWSON, b. Jan. 6, 1837; enlisted Sept. 23, 1862, Co. D, 11th N. Y. Vols.; killed at battle of Chancellorville, Va., May 3, 1863. 9, ELIZA, b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. April 14, 1856, Joseph Brett, b. May 14, 1826; res. Geneva, O. 1, *Harriet*, b. Aug. 12, 1858. 2, *Abbie*, b. March 4, 1861. 3, *Bertha*, July 2, 1869. 10, EMILY IRENE, b. April 24, 1841; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Wm. Stone, b. Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1836; res. Tittawassee, Mich. 1, *Ida*, b. July 3, 1861.

IV. Jennette, b. April 25, 1805; m. in N. Hav., Aug. 28, 1824, Barzillia Morse, b. Litchfield, Conn., April 9, 1801; d. West Haven, June 14, 1863. 1, HENRY SHEPARD, b. Austinburgh, O., April 9, 1827; d. July 27, 1872, in Olney, Ills.; m. in Homer, N. Y., June 11, 1852, Martha Sophia Stewart, b. Dec. 3, 1826; res. Olney, Ills. 1, *Walter Stewart*, b. Macon, Ga., March 26, 1853. 2, *Anna Jennette*, b. April 8, 1855. 3, *Henry Irving*, b. June 1, 1857. 4, *Martha Elliot*, b. Aug. 30, 1858. 5, *Clara Minnie May*, b. Aug. 30, 1863. 2, ELIZABETH JENNETTE, b. Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1833; m. May 17, 1869, John Woodruff Catlin, b. Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 30, 1832; res. West Haven. 1, *Jennie Dawson*, b. July 14, 1863. 3, ADELAIDE THERESA, b. March 5, 1840; m. April 25, 1872, Rollin W. Neale, b. Southington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1828; res. S.

V. Wm. Holt, b. No. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1809; formerly mercht. in N. Y. C.; now (1873) proprietor of "Rockview vineyards and fruit farms" at Westville, Conn. (Steel port. eng. by H. B. Hall & Sons, 62 Fulton street, N. Y.); m. in Orange, Conn., May 11, 1834, Martha, dau. of Walter Wilmot, b. Milford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1816. 1, WM. HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. Westv., May 9, 1865; m. in Troy, N. Y., May, 1859, Antoinette Pierce. 1, *Wm. Henry*, b. March, 1863; d. Nov., 1863. 2, FRANCES EMMA, b. June, 1838; d. Dec. 21, 1841. 3, EDWARD WALTER, b. Nov. 20, 1840; grad. Washington Inst., Orange, Conn.; stud. law in Milford, Westv. and Yale Law School while teacher of school, and in office of Luzon B. Morris till admitted to the bar. To his efforts in 1858–9 and subsequently, the institution in Conn., of the order of "Knights of Pythias" is largely due; elected 1869, Grand Chancellor of the Order in Conn. and dep. G. C. for New Eng. The "Dawson Lodge" of Fair Hav. named for him. He has also been prominent in Odd Fellowship and Free Masonry, being W. M. of Hiram Lodge, No. 1, of N. H. In 1872, he published "*The Castle of the Three Mysteries*," a translation by himself from an Italian historic romance of the 17th century;

N. Hav., C. C. Chatfield & Co. He traveled in Europe and published a vol., "*Benedict's Wanderings in Ireland, Scotland, Italy and Sicily*," 12 mo., 566 p. p.; New Hav., Geo. H. Richmond & Co., 1873; m. in N. H., June 30, 1865, Alice Augusta Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1846, dau. of Willis M. Smith, Esq. 1, *Mary Hila*, b. Aug. 7, 1866. 2, *Howard Park*, b. July 2, 1869. 4, GEO. WALLACE, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1866, Julia A. Ackerman, b. Windsor Locks, Conn., 1845. 1, *Genecia Ernestine*, b. Feb., 1868. 5, FRANKLIN TUTTLE, b. July 15, 1844; fruit farmer and manuf. of domestic wines; served six mos. as private, Co. A, 27th Conn. vols.; res. Westville; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Nellie, dau. of L. W. Peck. 6, CAROLINE IVES, b. Aug. 9, 1846. 7, ELLA, ANZONETTA, b. Aug. 3 1849.

VI. Henry Shepard, b. New Hrtf. July 3, 1813. Merch. and manuf.; confectioner; has been Pres., now (1873) Vice-Pres. and Director N. H. & Derby R. R. Co.; Director Yale National Bank; Pres. New Hav. Water Works Co., with which he has been prominently connected from its organization, about 1859; an energetic, public spirited and useful citizen, to whom New Hav. is indebted in relation to many enterprises of public benefit; m. in Orange, Conn., June 4, 1839, Elizabeth Alling, b. Orange, Feb. 17, 1817. 1, HENRY SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1867, unm. 2, SIDNEY HOLT, b. Oct. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1871, Sophie L. Pierce. 1, *Henry Shepard*, b. June 22, 1872. 3, AUGUSTA EDWARD, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. Aug. 25, 1873, Katie F. Gray. 4, DAVID ALONZO, b. Jan. 11, 1846; d. April 2, 1861. 5, THEODORE SHEPARD, b. May 15, 1847; d. April 14, 1861. 6, MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1849; d. March 20, 1861. 7, CHARLES ALBERT, b. March 31, 1853; d. Feb. 1, 1856. 8, FLORENCE IRENE, b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. May 27, 1861. The five chil. who d. within a period of about ten weeks in 1861, were victims of diphtheria.

137522. Thomas Dawson, b. Southington July 28, 1775; d. in N. Hav. of cancer, Jan. 18, 1835; farmer and shoemaker; m. in Northford, Conn., Chloe (Linsley), wid. of Sylvester Howd; she d. in N. of lung fever, Sept. 29, 1833, a. 61.

I. Holt, b. about 1805; d. y.

II. Thomas Holt, b. Dec. 7, 1807; d. Licking, O., June 8, 1847; m. in Caldwell, N. J., Nov. 27, 1833, Abigail Jacobus, b. March 28, 1833; rem. same yr. to Northford, Conn.; rem. to Caldwell, 1836, thence to Hartfordtown, Licking Co., O., 1840. She m. (2) ———, res. at Condit, Del. Co., O. 1, STEPHEN V., Nov. 10, 1844; d. Aug. 15, 1855. 2, MARY ADELINE, Jan. 28, 1839; m. but d. *s. l.* 3, REUBEN THOMAS, April 10, 1841; d. June 7, 1847. 4, AIKEN WILSON, b. Aug. 23, 1844. 5, FANNY, Jan. 7, 1846; m. Jan. 6, 1862, Lawrence Hough, b. Nov. 6, 1837; res. Condit, O. 1, *Nellie Dawson*, Nov. 21, 1868. 2, *Frank*, May 28, 1870. 6, CHLOE, Jan. 4, 1848; m. Sept. 11, 1869. 1, *Inah Della*, Sept. 15, 1870.

III. Mary Adeline, April 25, 1810; m. in Northf., Conn., April 25, 1833, Horace Smith, farmer, b. No. Hav. Jan. 20, 1811; res. Wallingford. She d. July 2, 1837, leav. 1 ch. 3 weeks old. 1, MERIT DAWSON, June 11, 1837; m. May 18, 1857, Lucy C. Wright, b. Winton, Conn., Aug. 7, 1840; res. Wall'd, Conn. 1, *Chas. Luzerne*, Sept. 24, 1859. 2, *Wm. Henry*, Oct. 3, 1861. 3, *Mary Ruth*, Oct, 3, 1864.

137525. Anna Dawson, b. S. Aug. 7, 1779; d. in Union, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1858, a. 79; a very motherly, earnest and pious woman, and universally beloved; m. in S. March 25, 1798, Henry Meloy,* b. in No. Branford, Conn., March 25, 1778; d. suddenly in Union, March 8, 1860, a. 82. They lived together 60 yrs. lacking 1 mo. He learned the cooper's trade, but became a merch. In 1807 res. on Island of Trinidad, W. I.; employed men to make hogsheads which he exchanged for molasses and took to N. H. He was in the W. I. trade many yrs. In 1812 he was one of a company who fitted out a privateer. The vessel was lost in Charleston harbor. Rem. to Broome Co., N. Y., bought a tract of timber land, and was merch. and cooper many yrs. He was a man of

*Edward Meloy, (f. of Henry), b. in Ireland May 16, 1734; rem. to N. Hav. 1750; learned shoemaker's trade, afterward went into the shipping business and became wealthy. He traded to the W. I. and the Mediterranean, and at the beginning of the revolutionary war owned several vessels. His losses were very heavy in consequence of the war, and in consideration thereof the government gave his heirs a valuable tract of land in Ohio. He m. in N. Hav., in 1758, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Barber) Parmalee, and had Henry as above and an only dau. who m. Capt. Baldwin, a revolutionary soldier and officer—a blacksmith and worked with David Beecher, (f. of Dr. Lyman Beecher), in N. Hav. at his trade, making axes and hoes. Capt. B. was noted for his benevolence to the poor. Their son, John Baldwin, b. Branford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1789; taught school in Litchfield, Conn., in his youth. Founder of the Baldwin University at Berea, Ohio; m. and had 7 chil. See steel portrait and biography in *Ladies' Repository*, Dec., 1867.

piety, and of excellent natural abilities. He left in mss. an autobiographical sketch now in possession of his g. s., W. A. Meloy of Washington, D. C. 5 chil., all b. N. H., Conn.

I. Harriet Lewis Meloy, b. Jan. 14, 1799; d. Chenango Forks, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1873; for half a century identified with the social and religious history of the village; "a shining light," "the strongest soul," (funeral sermon); m. Jan. 4, 1820, John Barker Rogers, b. Lisle, N. Y., May 6, 1796, s. of Simeon of Guilford, Conn. (See "*Annals of Binghamton*" for interesting accounts of the early life and adventures among the Indians of his mother, who was Mary Barker, dau. of John of Branford, Conn.) Mr. Rogers was a merchant, miller, dealer in dairy products in large quantities for the eastern markets. Postmaster under several administrations, but removed by Pres. Polk for political reasons. Member of the state leg., 1844. County supervisor as long as he would serve. Prob. to him more than to any other man is due the business prosperity of the village and vicinity. At their golden wedding, Jan. 4, 1870, the fam. gathering numbered over 50, including 7 chil., 18 g. chil., 3 gt. g. chil. 1, HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. April 30, 1821; res. Chenango Forks; postmaster; m. Jan. 5, 1842, Emma Willard, b. March 19, 182 ; d. April 17, 1865; (2) Feb. 8, 1866, Harriet A. Ells. 1, *Harriet Eliza*, b. May 9, 1843; m. May 13, 1868, Rev. Isaac Mills Ely, pastor Presb. chh. at Chenango Forks (1869–71). In 1872 Mr. and Mrs. Ely established a select school for girls. 1, Emma Willard, b. Feb. 3, 1869. 2, Wm. Rogers, b. Feb. 13, 1871. 2, *Helen Mary*, b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Hon. Jerome B. Landfield, b. Hanover, Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1827; tanner; member state leg., 1864-72; res. Newark Valley, N. Y. 1, Henry Clark, b. May 5, 1868; d. July 28, 1870. 2, Jerome Barker, b. May 7, 1871. 3, *Grace Meloy*, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Robert D. Gillson, b. Oct. 6, 1826; R. R. ticket agent at Hornellsville. 1, Rogers, b. Oct. 24, 1867. 2, Willard Eliza Chittenden, b. April 21, 1870. 3, ——. 2, THEODORE SIMEON, b. Oct. 14, 1824; formerly postmaster of C. F.; rem. to Binghamton; m. Sept. 10, 1851, Harriet Narcissa Johnson (dau. of Rev. Leonard), b. Manchester, Vt., Dec. 31, 1827; d. on board steamer Arctic on Lake Superior, Sept. 16, 1871. 1, *Charles Hatch*, b. June 24, d. Aug. 29, 1853. 2, *Geo. Tracy* b. July 19, 1854. 3, *Frederick Theodore*, April 11, 1857; d. Jan. 27, 1859. 4, *Chittenden Hatch*, b. June 25, 1859. 5, *John Barker*, b. Aug. 14, 1865. 3, MARY ANN, b. April 17, 1826; m. Aug. 16, 1846, Langley Fullagar, b. Kent Co., Eng., Sept. 11, 1817; cashier Lake Shore bank, Dunkirk, N. Y. 1, *Elizabeth Kate*, b. July 14, 1848. 2, *Mary Langley*, b. March 29, 1854. 3, *Hattie Currie*, b. July 2, 1860. 4, *Guy Kent*, b. Aug. 7, 1870. 4, NORMAN STEVENS, b. Oct. 3, 1828; m. Aug. 31, 1852, Eliza Thomas, b. April 10, 1831; res. C. F. 1, *Anna Currie*, b. July 26, 1853. 2, *Wm. Thomas*, b. June 5, 1856. 3, *Henry Martin*, b. Feb. 14, 1860. 4, *Lida Reed*, b. Feb. 14, 1865. 5, *Hattie Meloy*, b. Jan. 5, 1869. 5, JULIA ELIZA, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. Sept. 18, 1849, James Hagaman; farmer; b. Dec. 11, 1819, in Greene, N. Y. 1, *Mary Diana*, b. March 2, 1851; d. July 21, 1852. 2, *John Barker*, b. April 2, 1852. 3, *Julia Rogers*, b. Nov. 9, 1855. 4, *Judith Birdsall*, b. Nov. 1, 1863. 5, *Langley Fullagar*, b. March 7, 1867; d. March 13, 1871. 6, WILLIAM, b. Dec. 4, 1832; d. May 5, 1837. 7, CAROLINE HARRIET, b. Feb. 16, 1835. 8, GEO. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 14, 1838; res. Bing.; m. April 1, 1854, Zane Knapp, who d. March 4, 1864; (2) Sept. 21, 1864, Lida Jane Reed, b. Oct. 28, 1843. 1, *Geo. Worthy*, b. Feb. 19, 1868, and an adopted child, *Charles Augustus*. 9, CATHARINE JULIETTE, b. June, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1848.

II. Henry Meloy, b. March 9, 1801; res., 1873, Ellicottsville, N. Y.; m. in Greene, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1828, Nancy Waterman, b. Otsego, July 13, 1801; d. Linden, N. Y., 1855. 1, CATHARINE, b. March 9, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1856.

III. Frederick William Meloy, b. Feb. 26, 1805; m. in Greene, Dec. 8, 1830, Martha Emilia Williard (dau. of Dr. Samuel), b. Stafford Springs, Conn., Nov. 16, 1808; d. March 11, 1868; (2) in W. Hav., Conn., Oct. 21, 1869, Susan Frances Meloy McCarthy (wid. of Sergt. Thomas McCarthy, Co. I, 16th regt. Conn. volunteers, who was killed at battle of Antietam, Sept. 7, 1862), b. Orange, Conn., Aug. 27, 1834; her g. f. a bro. of Henry Meloy. 1, WM. AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 26, 1832; Y. C. 1854; lawyer, Washington, D. C.; m Dec. 16, 1868, Mrs. Emily Josepha Stewart, b. Washington, July 2, 1841, wid of Alexander Stewart and dau. of Wm. and Isabella (Bond) Nourse of W.; res. in Muirkirk Station, Md. 1, *Edith Willard*, b. Oct. 8, 1869. 2, *Isabella Rittenhouse*, April 15, 1871. 2, JOHN WILLARD, b. Sept. 8, 1834; merch.; res. Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Frances Abigail Williams, b. Sept. 19, 1835. 1, *Frances*, April 4, 1863. 2, *Fredrica*, Dec. 8, 1864. 3, *Mary*, Aug. 12, 1866. 4, *John Earl*, June 14, 1871. 3, SAMUEL HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1836; res. Washington, D. C.; clerk in treasury department; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Anna Isabella Nourse, b. Washington, Nov. 2, 1852; sis. of Emily. 1, *Arthur Nourse*, b. March 8, 1872. 4, ABIGAIL, b. Greene, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1838. 5,

ANNA, b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Geo. Milford Ryder, b. Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1844; res. Great Valley, N. Y. 1, *Charlotte Christina*, Nov. 10, 1866. 2, *Milford Willard*, Nov. 13, 1872. 6, CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Dec. 17, 1843; res. Attica, N. Y.; editor and publisher of *Attica Weekly News*; formerly editor and publisher of the *True Patriot* of Cuba, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Caroline Antoinette, dau. of Orange and Mercy Hitchcock, b. China, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1841. 1, *Grace*, b. Wyoming, Wyoming Ter., June 30, 1871. 7, EDWARD RICHMOND, b. June 12, 1846; res. Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas; unm. 8, THEODORE DWIGHT, b. April 18, 1849; d. April 8, 1858. 9, MARTHA EMILY, b. May 26, 1854.

IV. Julia Ann Meloy, b. Nov. 12, 1810, m. at Union, N. Y., June 21, 1833, Rev. Judah L. Richmond, b. Durham, Schoharie Co., N. Y., April 17, 1807; d. at Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., O., May 14, 1868; grad. Madison Univ., Hamilton, N. Y., 1833; Bapt. minister 35 yrs; s. of Rev. Edmund Richmond. 1, THEODORE, b. March 2, 1837, educated at Bapt. Univ., Lewisburgh, Pa. An able and successful lawyer at Chattanooga, Tenn; m. Jan. 21, 1862, Harriet Bergert, b. Massillon, O., Aug. 17, 1838. 1, *Charles Bergert*, Dec. 3, 1862; d. June 7, 1864. 2, *Grace Chestnutwood* (fam. name of g.mo.), b. Oct. 19, 1864. 3, *Sarah Bessie*, Nov. 17, 1870. 2, AMELIA, b. June 5, 1840; m. in Elogonier, Ind., May 12, 1862, Louis Davies Thomas, b. Elkhart Co., Ind., May 12, 1830, (s. of Thomas, who was the first county clerk of Elkhart), elected, 1874, recorder of Elkhart County; res. Goshen, Ind.; dry goods merch. 1, *Frank Warren*, March 13, 1863; d. Oct. 6, 1864. 2, *Caroline Isabella*, Aug. 21, 1865. 3, *Katharine*, Aug. 17, 1869. 3, CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 14, 1842; merch. and dairy farmer; res. Brighton, Lorain Co., O.; m. April 2, 1865, Mary Tracy, b. Granger, O., Oct. 19, 1843; (dau. of Rev. Abel Tracy, Meth.) 1, *Harriet Tracy*, Dec. 27, 1867. 4, GRACE ADELINE, b. April 13, 1846; m. July 10, 1866, Harvey Bartholomew, b. Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1841; res. Ai, Fulton Co., O.; druggist; in U. S. service 3 mos. during the civil war, with 3 bros. 1, *Edith*, April 8, 1867. 2, *Herbert*, July 28, 1869. 3, *Frederick*, Dec. 1, 1871. 5, FREDERICK MELOY, b. March 27, 1848; res. Cleveland, O. 6, KATHARINE, Dec. 25, 1850; m. June 8, 1870, Wm. Edward Pooley, b. June 8, 1845; res. Brighton, O. 1, *Frank Richmond*, b. Jan. 7, 1872.

V. Grace Amelia Meloy, b. July 4, 1813; m. Nov. 1, 1831, Charles Egbert Keeler, b. Binghamton, N. Y., April 4, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1877; merch. 1, JULIA ANN, Jan. 12, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Charles Bartholomew Mesereau, b. Union, Feb. 27, 1827; merch.; res. Fulton, Ill. 1, *Grace Edith*, Feb. 27, 1863. 2, *Catharine Bell*, Dec. 5, 1869. 2, ADELAIDE AMELIA, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Jan. 10, 1858, Leonard Melancthon Johnson, M.D., b. Raysville, Pa., Jan. 24, 1830, (bro. to Harriet N., wf. of Theo. S. Rogers). He served in the civil war as sergt. in 3d regt. N. Y. volunteers. At Fortress Monroe and at the Elmira prison comp. for the confederate sick soldiers; res Greene, N. Y. 1, *Stella Tracy*, Aug. 26, 1861. 2, *Harriet Narcissa*, Oct. 3, 1871.

137526. Eunecia Dawson, b. Southington, Conn., Dec. 26, 1781; d. Dunkirk, N. Y., March 4, 1855; m. 1820 in Batavia, N. Y., John Prescott (his 2d wf.), b. Sanbornton, N. H., March 28, 1787, (2) 1826, Simeon Aldrich. Only child by 1st m.:

I. Harriet Mead, b. June 25, 1821; m. July 31, 1841, Elijah Dresser, M.D., b. Paris, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1810; res. E. Otto, N. Y. 1, HARLAN CEPHAS, b. Sept. 2, 1843; enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, Co. B, 9th regt. N. Y. volunteers; at battle of Cedar Mountain, 2d Bull Run, Berryville. After Berryville, taken sick and sent to Washington; returned to his reg. Nov., 1863, and took part in Gen. Mead's Mine Run campaign, battle of the Wilderness, 1864, Todd's Tavern and Spottsylvania, and while on a raid in rear of Lee's army went within the outer works of Richmond and distinctly heard the alarm bells of the city. Again taken sick and spent the rest of 3 yrs. in hospital at Washington; m. in Dunkirk March 5, 1867, Margaret Avastasia O'Connor, b. Holland Landing, C. E., Aug. 25, 1849; res. Dunkirk. 1, *Ellen*, Sept. 11, 1868. 2, EMILY EUNECIA, b. Jan 2, d. Nov. 2, 1849. 3, MOSES BEECHER, Jan. 4, 1851. 4, CHARLES CORYDON, March 20, 1853. 5, LAURA PRESCOTT, March 28, 1858.

137527. Bristol Dawson, b. S. June 12, 1785; d. Meriden, Conn., Feb. 25, 1859; m. March 1, 1813, Sibyl Merrill, b. N. Hrtf., Conn., July 1, 1789; d. at res. of her s.-in-law, Joseph Sigourney, in Bristol, Conn., July 27, 1871; 8 chil. all b. N. Hrtf., Conn.

I. Elliott Marshall, Jan. 22, 1814; painter; res. Waterville, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1838, Esther Smith, b. Harwinton, Conn., May 11, 1817; d. B. Aug. 25, 1842; *s. l.*; (2) Jan. 4, 1846, Rosetta North, b. Plymouth, Conn., Nov. 10, 1819; 5 chil. 1, MARSHALL, Sept. 20, d. Oct. 4, 1846. 2, HELENA, June 9, 1850; res. Ply. 3, WILLARD ELLIOTT, Sept. 21, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1853. 4, FREDERICK ELLIOTT, Feb. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 6, 1860. 5, FRED. WILLARD, Sept. 17, 1862.

II. Mary Ann, May 14, 1816; m. Sept. 3, 1837, Norton C. Parsons, b. Enfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1810; d. Broad Brook, E. Windsor, June 6, 1855; (2) Dec. 14, 1858, Orrin Bissell, b. E. W., Dec. 1, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1873. 1, CLIFFORD DAWSON, Nov. 14, 1838; served in Union army 4 yrs. and 8 mos.; served in 3d Conn. and 8th Conn. veteran volunteers; in battles of Bull Run, Roanoke Island, Newbern, siege of Fort Macon, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburgh, siege of Suffolk and siege of Petersburgh and Richmond; res. Bristol, Conn.; m. Jan. 2, 1864, Elizabeth Lovelett, b. England, Sept. 16, 1837. 1, *Norton Clifford*, Sept. 1, 1866. 2, ARTHUR, Aug. 28, 1840; served 3 mos. in 3d Conn. volunteers and 3 yrs. in 16th Conn.; res. Bristol; m. Sept., 1866, Mary E. Spencer, b. Houlton, Me., Jan. 18, 1846. 1, *Clara Mary*, May 20, 1867. 2, *Eveline Sibyl*, Aug. 1, 1871.

III. Eveline Abigail, b. April 26, 1818; m. May 2, 1841, Deacon Russell B. Perkins, b. W. Springfield, Mass., April 10, 1817; res. Meriden, Conn. 1, CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Jan. 25, 1844; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Carrie F. Deyo, b. Highland, N. Y., March 2, 1847. 2, GEO. WILLARD, b. Aug. 11, 1850. 3, JUDSON NORTON, b. Dec. 7, 1852.

IV. Minerva, d. y.

V. Juliette, b. March 18, 1821; m. Oct. 14, 1841, Henry W. Bissell, b. E. W., Dec. 23, 1818. 1, ELIZABETH E., b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. Sept. 1, 1863, Charles W. Davenport, b. Newfane, Vt., Oct. 1, 1820; res. Bd. Bk., E. W. Conn. 1, *Lilla*, b. Nov. 23, 1864. 2, *Ida May*, b. July 23, 1867; d. July 30, 1868. 2, LUCIUS H., b. Jan. 29, 1845. 3, MARY M., b. Jan. 27, 1853. 4, KATIE J., b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. April 6, 1869.

VI. Sibyl, d. y.

VII. Sibyl, Nov. 21, 1825; m. June 9, 1845, Joseph Sigourney, b. Spezia, Italy, Feb. 17, 1821; merchant; res. Bristol. 1, ALBERT MARSHALL, b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1869, Angie Mauross, b. Aug. 1, 1850. 2, FRANK WILLARD, b. Oct. 25, 1856.

VIII. Marilla Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1828; m. Nov. 15, 1848, George Hosford Evans, b. Chatham, Conn., Nov. 4, 1824; res. B. 1, WM. HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1849. 2, MARY ESTHER, b. Dec. 15, 1854; m. in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1872, Orson P. Woodruff, b. Avon, Conn., July 13, 1847. 3, GEO. BURDETT, b. Oct. 14, 1857. 4, HARRIET MIRA, b. Feb. 9, 1860. 5, HARRY, b. July 8, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1865. 6, ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1865. 7, NELLIE MARILLA, b. Jan. 27, 1867. 8, HARRY, b. Jan. 17, 1870. 9, SIBYL, b. March, 1872.

137528. Timothy John Dawson, b. Aug. 13, 1788; d. Cazenovia, N. Y., March 2, 1843; a most excellent man: enjoying the esteem and love of the community in which he lived in a very high degree: perfectly honest and truthful, with his father's peculiar tendency to humor, and an almost womanly gentleness and tenderness, traceable perhaps to his mother. He was somewhat above the medium stature and poss. a fair degree of physical vigor. He m. in W., Conn., Feb. 8, 1813, Ruhamah Roberts, b. Oct. 22, 1792; rem. to Canton, Conn., thence, in 1815, to Cazenovia, and in 1822 to Nelson Village wh'r. he kept public house many yrs.; again to Caze., 1838, and kept pub. house thr. Very fond of company and noted for hospitality and practical benevolence. After the war of 1812 the country was overrun by poor wayfarers, beggared by the evil fortunes of the times. Many of these found his door open. He nursed the sick, kept the footsore till they were healed, helped the destitute to clothing or shoes, and assisted them to find employment or self-help. He was supported in all this by his wise and frugal helpmeet, never weary in well doing. Fond of pets, he had the art of making every helpless and dependent creature love him. Flocks of birds came daily every summer to be fed by his hand. Charitable in judgment, he allowed no censoriousness or gossip among his children. "If you have nothing good to say don't say anything." He had a store of humor and amusing anecdote, and was usually very cheerful, yet suffered sometimes from extreme depression, but the shadows were short lived and the sun soon shone again. He had a strong affection for his kindred. A remote, common ancestry or identity of family name endeared persons to him as if life-long friends and he never forgot them. A true friend. A genial companion. His word was law in his family, yet so loving and indulgent, that no one wished it otherwise. "His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that nature might stand up and say to all the world, this was a man."

1. Lucia Eunecia Amelia, b. Canton, Nov. 18, 1813; d. in Bloomingdale, Ill., Aug. 20, 1852; m. Jan. 2, 1832, Frederick Avery Kinney, b. Nelson, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1807; d. in Bernadotte, Ills., July 19, 1859. "In education and refinement hardly fit for pioneers." 1, TIMOTHY LEE, b. April 23, 1834; d. in Erieville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1834. 2, FREDRICA GRACE, b. Dec. 5, 1835; m. Feb. 26, 1859, Charles Goodwin, b. Aug. 16, 1832; merchant and farmer; res. Grouse, Kane Co., Ills. 1, *Lucia Newton*, b. Jan. 18, 1863. 2, *Lenore Denton*, b. Aug. 21, 1864. 3, *Newton Lee*, b. Jan. 2, 1870. 3, KATE EUGENIA, b. March 25, 1838. 4, MARY AUGUSTA, b. June 24, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1850. 5, FREDERICK DEAN,

b. June 24, 1852; d. in Aurora, Ills., by R. R. accident, run over by cars and both legs cut off June 14, 1866. He was a pupil in Clark Seminary, Aurora, and a youth of fine promise.

II. Lucius Roberts, b. March 15, 1815; house and bridge carpenter and builder; res. Bing.; m. March 5, 1838, Julia Emeline Blackman, b. April 24, 1820. He enlisted in Construction corps, U. S. A., and served in Va. till company disbanded; re-enlisted in 1863 and in Tenn. had charge of a party for cutting and dressing timber to be used in rebuilding bridges destroyed. He afterwards built a shingle mill for the government at Lenoir, Tenn., of which he had charge about a yr. 1, LUCIA DIANE, b. July 9, 1839; m. in Windsor, N. Y., March 5, 1854, Isaac John Gray, b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. July 5, 1872. 1, *Jennie Augusta*, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. July 19, 1871, Orrington Elmer Erckine, b. Dec. 7, 1846. 2, *Lucius De Forest*, b. April 5, 1860. 4, Robert Vernett, b. July 22, 1873. 3, *Florence Bates*, b. Aug. 16, 1869. 2, FRANCES MARY, b. June 16, 1841; d. Jan. 23, 1860; m. in Lisle, N. Y., July 2, 1856, Geo. Wellington Parker, b. May 23, 1832; res. Chicago; trackmaster S. & B. R. R. 1, *Charles Lamont*, b. June 11, 1857. 2, *Frank*, b. April 30, 1859. 3, LEE DE FOREST, b. Aug. 22, 1843; enlisted 1861 in 27th regt. N. Y. volunteers, but after a few mos. hard service in Va. broke down in health and was honorably discharged; m. June 10, 1863, wid. Caroline Whitbeck Stone; *s. l.*; res. Bing.. 4, CHARLES SEWARD, b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. Yorktown, Va., June 16, 1864, in mil. hospital; enlisted Sept. 15, 1863. 5. FLORENCE MARIA, b. July 28, d. Nov. 20, 1853.

III. Rollin Laureat, b. Feb. 16, 1817; d. Nov. 5, 1821.

IV. Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1819; m. Oct. 29, 1839, Emilius Ahira Bates, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Dec. 8, 1853; farmer; studied in Ham. Col.; local Meth. preacher; (2) Jan. 18, 1859, Leman David Coburn; merchant of Cazenovia, b. April 22, 1817; he was agent for the state for care of sick and wounded soldiers and exchanged prisoners, headquarters at Annapolis, Md.; res. Addison, N. Y. 1, EDWARD FRANCIS, b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. Wash., D. C., March 6, 1864. In summer of 1862 (in advance of an assured high and hon. grad. from med. dept. State Univ. at Ann Arbor, Mich.,) went with other pat. yg. men of his class and entered U. S. serv. as med. cadet; promoted Dec., 1862, to rank of assist. surgeon of vols. and soon after assigned to duty as a mem. of the med. board of examiners in W. C. (a notable distinction), in which service he was attacked by the fatal malady. He was a diligent, methodical and enthusiastic student, and, notwithstanding his youth, of the highest practical efficiency. He was the author of several graceful poetical compositions. His gravestone in Cazenovia inscribed "Major Edward F. Bates, surg. U. S. vols., d. in W. March 6, 1864; a. 23 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days." He m. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 26, 1863, Eusebia Fleming Moore, niece of Hon. J. H. Wade of C. 2, WM. RUFUS, b. June 28, 1845; educ. at Oneida Conference Sem., Cazenovia, N. Y., and at law dept. of Mich. State Univ.; lawyer; editorially connected with several newspapers, especially the *Saginaw Daily Enterprise* and the *Chicago Republican;* mem., 1870, of the Mich. Leg., the youngest mem. of the body, and is already a dist. polit. orator and leader. In 1871 appt. by Pres. U. S. register of the land office at Saginaw; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Gertrude Aurelia Belcher, b. Richford, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1843; res. Sag.; (dau. of Major Horatio Belcher of 8th Mich. vols., k. at bat. of Weldon R. R., Va., Aug. 19, 1864; her bro., Major Irving Belcher, also lost his life in the service). 1, *Irving Belcher*, b. Feb. 3, 1867. 2, *Eusebia Florence*, b. May 11, 1871. 3, FLORENCE MARIA, b. April 30, 1852; d. April 21, 1853.

V. Oliver Winston, Feb. 1, 1821; took charge of business and farm of his f. in 1843; rem. to Syracuse, N. Y., 1845, and took charge of the Fayette House. Afterward kept public house at Oran and at Delphi, N. Y. In 1853 rem. to Adrian, Mich., and was chief clerk of local ticket dept. R. R.; transferred to the Cleveland office, which he has filled for 19 yrs.; m. Jan. 28, 1845, Sarah Adeline Long, b. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1822. 1, SARAH ELIZABETH, Dec. 17, 1846; teacher in Toledo public school. 2, TIMOTHY JOHN, Nov. 21, 1849; telegraph operator; since 1871 chief train dispatcher for the eastern and southern division of Lake Shore and Mich. R. R.; m. April 28, 1874, Helen Dann. 3, OLIVER JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 9, 1855. 4, MARY LOUISA, Aug. 28 d. Sept. 15, 1856. 5, HENRY HOBART, Sept. 18, 1860.

VI. Edward Seabried, July 22, 1822; several yrs. bookkeeper for Wheaton & Robinson of Syracuse, then for Chas. Pope & Co., and became a partner in 1849; treasurer Onondaga County Bank for Savings, chartered 1851, and the oldest institution of the kind in S. He invented and patented several valuable improvements in saddlery and harness hardware; (see steel portrait in Dawson gen.); m. in Pompey Hill, Sept. 18, 1849, Clarissa Hannah Marsh, b. Dec 19, 1825, (dau. of Moses Seymour Marsh, many yrs. president Onondaga County Bank; a 1st cous. of Ex-gov. Horatio Seymour). 1, FLORA MARSH, June 3, 1850. 2, EDWARD SEYMOUR, Sept. 29, 1852; grad., 1874, Col. of Pharmacy in Philadelphia; received the alumni gold medal for superior scholarship. 3, HOMER WHEATON, March 6, 1856. 4, JOHN BARKER, Jan. 13, 1863.

VII. Mary Ann Augusta, April 27, 1826; res. Toledo; unm. "A gifted and accomplished lady, to whom the compiler is largely indebted for aid in gathering the materials for this record (of Dawson genealogy) by C. C. Dawson."

VIII. Charles Carroll, b. Feb. 4, 1833; rem. to Des Moines, Iowa, where he was bookseller, publisher and stationer, county superintendent of public schools, real est. and insurance agent, (see portrait engraved by Hall, frontispiece of Dawson book), contributor in prose and verse to papers and magazines, a volume of which has been collected and published for private use; grad. law school at Ann Arbor, 1866. In 1869 became mem. of the board of trustees for the spring property at Saratoga, and manager of the company's business in New York city; compiler of desc. of Robert Dawson of E. Hav., Conn., published 1873 (and of a companion volume of desc. of other ancestors of the Dawson name), from which this record of the desc. of Abigail Winston is taken. He m. according to the order of the Society of Friends in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jeannette Margaret Simonson, b. Staten Island, March 19, 1829; res. Plainfield, N. J. 1, HOWARD, May 26, 1857. 2, COLMAN, May 7, 1859. 3, ROBERT, Aug. 14, 1861; d. July 16, 1863. 4, CHARLES WILMOT, Dec. 10, 1867. 5, CATHARINE RUHAMAH, Nov. 21, 1870. Also an adopted dau., Mary Hill Dawson, b. B. Nov. 21, 1853.

137529. Lydia Dawson, b. Feb. 10, 1791; d. Ellicottsville, N. Y., June 20, 1835; m. in N. Hartf. Jan. 20, 1813, Moses Beecher, b. Hartf. May 5, 1791; about 1814 rem. to Batavia, N. Y.; merch. there; afterward accountant in the land office of the Old Holland Land Co.; transferred in 1827 to office at Ellicottsville. He was in the company's employ 20 yrs. Afterward engaged in the map business. In 1830 appt. by gov. of the state of N. Y., surrogate of the county, which office he held eight yrs. Repeatedly appt. loan com. and notary public. He was genial, kind in disposition and an excellent neighbor; of literary tastes and skill, fond of music and poetry, of strict integrity, and a mem. of the Epis. chh. He d. at Dunkirk while making a visit to his daus., Feb. 14, 1867. He m. a 2nd wf. May 26, 1841, Emma Newcomb, b. Vt., 1808, and had 3 chil., viz.: Ashur Geo., b. 1842. Arthur Herbert, 1844. Walter Henry, 1848.

I. Sophia Mersena, b. Oct. 5, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1867; "A bereavement of the whole community;" m. April 21, 1831, Truman Rowley Colman, b. Coventry, Conn., Nov. 9, 1809. He lived 2 yrs. with Hon. Gerret Smith, who put him as clerk with his bro.-in-law, Mr. Backus, in Peterborough; rem. to Ellicotty. and bec. a merch. In 1844, agt. for Holland Land Co., land proprietors, and bought an interest in the property. In 1854 rem. to Dunkirk and estab. the Lake Shore Bank, of which he is now (1873) Prest. 1, CHARLES HENRY, July 5, 1832; d. Aug. 19, sm. 2, EMILY, July 3, d. Dec. 9, 1833. 3, ALBERT EMILIUS, Feb. 8, 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1859, Emma Melissa Chapman, b. New Market, N. H., Oct. 24, 1842; d. D. June 20, 1 63. (2) April 6, 1865, Eliza Russell, b. May 13, 1843. 1, *Sophia June*, March 15, 1860. 2, *Harry Truman*, Jan. 23, 1862. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, *Paul Russell*, Nov. 13, 1865. 4, *Emma Sophia*, March 23, 1868. 5, *Alice Russell*, Oct. 28, 1870. 4, LYDIA BEECHER, June 8, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1872; m. in Dunk., Jan. 6, 1857, James Henry VanBuren, b. Feb. 2, 1831; merch.; (s. of Henry Broadhead VanB., a kins. of Pres. VanB.) 1, *Wm. Colman*, Oct. 3, 1857; d. April 25, 1858. 2, *Ellen Colman*, April 26, 1861. 3, *Truman Colman*, Jan. 1, 1865. 4, *James Lyman*, April 8, 1867. 5, *Mary Colman*, June 25, 1869. 6, *James Henry*, Aug. 4, 1871. 5, ELLEN SOPHIA, Aug. 25, 1840; m. in D., April 27, 1859, Capt. Patrick Barrett, b. Ballyknock, Ireland, March 10, 1832; mort. wounded at Battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, d. next day at Yorktown. He was postmaster of Dunkirk under Buchanan, and held for many yrs. important trusts; in employ of Erie R. R. Co. He was a mem. of the Cath. Chh. 1, *Mary Colman*, July 9, 1860. 6, MARY WELLES, Dec. 31, 1842; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Sam'l James Gifford, b. Ashtabula, O., May 14, 1834. 7, WILLIAM TRUMAN, Feb. 18, 1845; m. June 15, 1870, Grace, dau. Charles Kennedy, Sheriff of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; res. Dunk. 1, *Agnes*, b. July 30, 1872.

II. Harriet Winston, Aug. 16, 1816; m. Dec. 24, 1833, Delos Enoch Sill, b. Cooperstown, April 13, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1869. Publisher for 25 yrs. of the *Cattaraugus Freeman*. Twice candidate for Pres. Elector. In 1848 messenger to convey the electorial vote of the state of New York to Wash'n. Agt. for New York Indians, appt. by Pres. Lincoln, 1861–4. A man of great influence in his Co. 1, CHARLES DELOS, Aug. 28, 1843; suc. his f. as propr. and ed. of *The Cattaraugus Freeman*, but rem. to Ellicottsville and bec. a farmer; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Sophia L. Pettit, b. Fairview, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1848; dau. of Amos. 1, *Edith Pettit*, May 8, 1865. 2, *Jessie*, Dec. 2, 186·. 3, *Mary*, May 17, 1872. 2, HARRIET BEECHER, May 14, 1853.

III. Emily Frances, March 3, 1818; m. June 3, 1838, Harlan Coleman (bro. of T. R.), b. Feb. 9, 1816; forwarding and com. merch. in Dunk. 1, FRANCES EMILY, March 22, 1839; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Theodore Hinsdale Whittlesey, b. Dec. 17, 1833; flour and

grain merch. of Rochester, N. Y.; s. of Hon. Fred. W. 1, *Emily Colman*, b. Sept. 12, 1862. 2, *Frederick*, Dec. 21, 1863. 3, *Grace*, Feb. 7, 1865; d. April 19, 1867. 4, *Harlan Colman*, Oct. 16, 1866; d. Jan. 28, 1867. 5, *Henry Tucker*, Nov. 23, 1869. 2, JULIETTE CLARISSA, Oct. 28, 1843; m. in Dunk. May 4, 1869, Dr. David Gibbs Alling, homo. phys., b. Norwalk, O., Jan. 8, 1842; Surg. U. S. Vols. during civil war; res. D. 1, *Florence*, Aug. 13, 1872. 3, GRACE EUNECIA, Aug. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 14, 1867, Wm. Eber. Buff Candee, b. Oct. 4, 1844; enlist. at N. Y. C., July 10, 1863, served 2 yrs. and 3 mos.; appt. regt. Quar. Mas. Serg.; hon. disc. Oct. 5, 1865; res. Dunk.; hardware merch. 1, *Jean McGregor*, b. Nov. 23, 1868. 2, *Bertram Colburn*, March 12, 1870. 4, HARRIET SOPHIA, July 6, 1847; d. April 13, 1848. 5, CHARLES HARLAN, Aug. 13, d. Nov. 22, 1849.

IV. Juliette, Feb. 18, 1820; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Peter VanRensselaer Skinner, b. Reading, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1815; merch. 1, FLORENCE, July 25, 1849. 2, SOPHIE, July 22, 1851.

V. William Henry Beecher, b. Dec. 24, 1821; edit. and prop. of *The Whig Advocate* at Angelica, N. Y., 1853–6, and connected with other newspaper enterprises. "Author of many graceful poems"; res. La Salle, Ills.; m. Feb. 23, 1852, Helen M. White. 1, EVA, b. March 15, 1854.

VI. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1824; unm.

VII. Moses, b. July 26, 1827; hardw. mercht., cashr. 1st Nat. Bank, Warren, Pa.; m. Oct. 22, 1851, Sarah Taylor, dau. of Abijah Fitch Taylor of Norwalk, Conn.; b. Aug. 28, 1831. (2) Aug. 2, 1855, Emily E. Downer, b. Feb. 27, 1831. 1, JESSE CUMMING, b. April 7, 1853. 2, CHARLES EMERSON, b. Oct. 9, 1856. 3, RICHARD CARY, b. Sept. 5, 1860. 4, TRUMAN COLMAN, b. April 7, 1862. 5, HARRY DOWNER, b. Feb. 26, 1864; d. April 22, 1865. 6, MARY ESTHER, b. May 30, 1865.

VIII. Charles Mortimer, b. Jan. 31, 1829; has been editor and pub. of newspapers in Ellicottsville, Sabula, Iowa, Dunkirk, Hornellsville and Conway, and now, 1873, ed. and pub. *Genessee Valley Free Press* at Wellsville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Amelia Elizabeth Hastings, b. Feb. 7, 1832. 1, LUCIA EMILY, b. Jan. 23, 1854. 2, CHARLES MOSES, b. March 10, 1855. 3, SUSAN JULIETTE, b. Jan. 3, 1857; d. May 20, 1867. 4, GUY STONE, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. March 12, 1866. 5, ELIZABETH FISHER, b. July 30, 1869.

IX. Lydia, b. Dec. 27, 1831; d. March 3, 1832.

X. Lucia Annette, b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. May 7, 1866; m. April 9, 1851, Richard L. Cary, b. Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1827; mercht., postmas. of Dunk. from March, 1864, till rem. by Pres. Johnson, 1866. 1, RICHARD LINCOLN, b. July 1, 1854. 2, EUGENE CHARLES, b. Nov. 21, 1857. 3, PHILIP, b. May 6, 1864. 4, LUCIA BEECHER, b. May 6, 1866.

13752.11. Eleazer Andrews Dawson, b. March 18, 1798; res., 1813, Northampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1823, Cynthia Roberts, b. April 4, 1804; d. Pompey Hill, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1849; sis. of Ruhamah; (2) Mary (Hagar), wid. of James Baker, b. Rockingham, Vt., June 8, 1805.

I. Rollin Laureat, b. March 25, 1825; d. Haydenville, Mo., Aug. 24, 1857. One of the earliest manuf. of gold pens at Syracuse; rem. to Il. abt. 1846, and manuf. exten. gold pens and silver pen-holders; owing to his ingenuity and skill in adapting machinery he estab. in 1851 the firm of Dawson, Warren & Hyde of N. Y. C.; m. March 23, 1847, Jane Elizabeth Lewis, b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1825. 1, MARY ISABELLA, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

II. Lucien Augustus, b. Aug. 10, 1826; res. Springfield, Mass.; broker and capitalist; m. Oct. 10, 1855, Ellen Eliza Pierce, b. Peru, Mass., Aug. 28, 1838. 2, LUTE ELIZUR, b. June 24, 1866; d. next day. 2, CLARA ELIZA, b. Feb. 23, 1867. 3, GRATIA CYNTHIA, b. July 5, 1871.

III. David Derastus, b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. in Chicago, Ills., Sept. 24, 1864; farmer; he enlisted in 13th Ills. cav., 1861, and was Quarter Master Sergt.; disc. on acct. of sickness; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Electa Chase, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1866. 1, HENRY, b. April 9, d. April 17, 1862. 2, NELLIE L., b. Aug. 29, 1864; d. Feb. 23, 1865.

IV. Frederick De Forest, b. Dec., 1833; d. March 12, 1841.

V. James O'Donnell, b. Jan., 1841; res. Barrington, Ills.; went south, not heard from since.

VI. Mary Diane, b. Aug. 11, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Chas. D. Pease; res. Springfield, Mass.

13753. Titus Dawson, b. Jan. 13, 1748; d. March 14, 1840, a. 92, in Danby, N. Y.; serv. in Rev. War and was a half pensioner; res. at dif. periods at E. Hav., Southington, New Hartf., Oneida Co., N. Y., Lenox, Mass. and Danby; m. in Cheshire, Conn., Aug. 26, 1778, Sibyl, dau. of James and Sarah (Smith) Denison, cous. to the first wf. of

Timothy Dawson, the mothers being daus. of Sam. Smith. She was b. Oct. 14, 1746; d. Danby, Aug. 14, 1837, a. 91; for sev. yrs. blind.

I. John, b. July 27, 1779; m. Thankful Warren. (2) Betsey Cooper.
II. Martha, b. Dec. 16, 1781; m. 1805, Abel Barnes.
III. Titus, b. March 5, 1785; m. Lucy Lockwood.
IV. Sibyl, twin with Titus; m. 1809, Elihu Doolittle.
V. James Denison, b. Feb. 25, 1788; m. 1811, Charlotte Rhoades.

137531. John Dawson, July 27, 1779; d. in Spencer, N. Y., March 15, 1872, a. 93. Settling in a new country he led a laborious life. Very successful as a hunter, and an excellent marksman even in old age; never used liquors or tobacco; m. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1803, Thankful, dau. of Lieut. Ephraim Warren, b. Goshen, Vt., May 14, 1785; d. in Danby, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1830, a. 45. (2) Dec. 29, 1831, Betsey Cooper, b. Goshen, June 16, 1781; d. Danby, Nov. 5, 1868, a. 87.

I. Morris, Nov. 26, 1803; m. Oct. 7, 1827, Sophia Smith, b. Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1806; res. Wellsborough, Pa. 1, AMANDA, Aug. 6, 1828. 2, HARMON JACKSON, April 13, 1830. 3, CHAS. RYLE, July 31, 1832. 4, JOHN JAMES, April 29, 1834; drafted Feb. 22, 1864, 168 Pa. Cav. and d. in hos at Clarksburgh, W. Va., Aug. 11, 1865. 5, WEALTHIA, June 21, 1836. 6, RUTH, May 10, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1844. 7, GEO. SMITH, Sept. 15, 1845.

II. Harmon, March 12, 1806; d. June 19, 1826.

III. Almira, Jan. 9, 1805; d. Wabash Valley, Ind., Oct. 1, 1834; m. in D., March 19, 1824, John Hobart, who d. April, 1860. 1, DAU., b. Dec., 1824; d. y. 2, WALTER, b. April, 1826. 3 and 4, TWINS, d. y. 5, OPHELIA, b. 1830; d. 1843. 6, EDMUND, b. abt. 1822; d. y. 7, DAU., b. 1834; d. y.

IV. Emily, Nov. 8, 1807; m. June 23, 1833, Asa Phelps Button, b. March 19, 1808; d. in Danby, June 4, 1834. (2) April 14, 1838, Howland Sherman Worden, b. Pauldingstown, Duchess Co., N. Y., April 3, 1807; d. Newfield, N. Y., Oct., 1848; farmer. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, ASA WESLEY, March 10, 1834. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, LUCINDA, Jan. 27, 1839; d. May 25, 1841. 3, CHESTER LORENZO, Oct. 20, 1840; res. Ulysses, Thompkins Co., N. Y. 4, OPHELIA A., Oct 11, 1844; res. Sullivanville, N. Y.

V. Samantha, June 27, 1811; m. Nov. 16, 1829, Crawford Fox, b. July 15, 1808; d. in Mich., March 11, 1856. (2) Sept. 11, 1859, Peter Vrooman, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1813; res. Mungerville, Mich. 1, EMELINE ADAMS, Aug. 11, 1832. 2, WM. JOHN, March 2, 1834; res. Venice, Mich. 3, CHESTER DAWSON, Dec. 18, 1835; res Shiawassee Co., Mich. 4, ANGELINE S., Nov. 29, 1838; res. Owasso, Mich. 5, CRAWFORD SAMUEL, June 30, 1842; d. in U. S. A., typhoid fev., Munfordsville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1862. 6, A TWIN BRO.; d. y. 7, MILTON, Dec. 8, 1844; res. Duplain, Mich. 8, CASSANDRA A., Dec. 14, 1854; res. Venice, Mich.

VI. Nelson, b. June 18, 1813; m. in Spencer, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1835, Lorena Cowell, b. Feb. 23, 1818. 1, MYRON HAVILLAH, b. March 24, 1837; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, Co. I, 109th N. Y. vols.; d. U. S. hospital, Beltsville, Md., Nov. 1, 1862. 2, ALMIRA, b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. cons. July 2, 1861. 3, JOHN, b. Dec. 19, 1842; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, 109th N. Y. vols.; in several engagements, in one of which severely wounded and disch. July 12, 1863. 4. RUTH DIANA, b. Feb. 23, 1847. 5, NANCY DELPHINE, b. Dec. 18, 1853.

VII. Chester, b. April 7, 1815; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Margaret McKnight, b. N. Y. C., May 10, 1820. 1, SETH WARREN, b. Dec. 16, 1841. 2, WM. A., b. June 14, 1845; d. Sept. 2, 1872. 3, ELIZABETH THANKFUL, b. Oct. 14, 1848.

VIII. Mary Ann, b. May 20, 1817; m. Sept. 22, 1838, Isaac German; farmer; b. Charlestown, N. Y., July 6, 1804; res. Mansfield, O. 1, ISABEL, b. May 27, 1840. 2, HORACE, b. March 20, 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1855. 3, LYDIA ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1845. 4, ZACHARY, b. Nov. 22, 1848. 5, EDWARD DAWSON, b. April 1, 1850.

IX. Milton, b. March 1, 1821; farmer; d. July 27, 1865; m. March 4, 1849, Mary Ann Schofield, b. Spencer, June 15, 1826. She m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1872, Samuel Miller of Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. 1, AMORETTA GERTRUDE, b. May 15, 1858. 2, MINNIE, b, Oct. 25, 1864.

X. Harriet Eliza, b. June 3, 1826; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Edgar Loraine Morse; farmer; b. Vt., Aug. 8, 1828; (2) Lucius Martin, June 28, 1863; b Richfield, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1838; res. Ithaca, N. Y. 1, WALLACE ADELBERT, b. June 6, 1851; res. Chicago, Ills. 2, FRANCIS WHEELER, b. Aug. 6, 1855; enlist. U. S. A. 1872.

137532. Martha Dawson, b. Dec. 16, 1781; d. Cortland Center, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1861; a. 80; blind for 5 yrs. bef. d.; m. in Paris, N. Y., April 10, 1805, Abel Barnes (s. of James), b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1775; d. Cortland, Mich., Feb. 7, 1865; a. 89; farmer; rem. from Oneida Co., 1845, to Grand Rapids, Mich., thence to Cortland.

I. Iram, b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. in Paris, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1830, Juliet Austin, b. Sept. 25, 1803; res. C. C., Kent Co., Mich. 1, IRAM, d. y. 2, MARTHA MARIA, b. Oct. 27, 1833. 3, MARY JANE, b. March 2, 1835; m. —— Tuttle. 4, HORACE LAMOTTE, b. March 27, 1836. 5, JAMES, d.; a. 4 mos. 6, JOHN MILTON, b. March 27, 1839. 7 and 8, MILO and MILAN, twins. 9, ELIZA, b. Sept 17, 1844; m. —— Davis; 3 chil.; res. Iowa. 10, LUCIEN DENISON, April 14, 1847.

II. Seth, Nov. 20, 1807; m in Camden, N. Y., Amelia Tuttle, [ ] March 12, 1836; d. *s. i.*, Oct 5, 1863. (2) in Taburg, N. Y., May 5, 1864, Maria Barnes Wheeler, b. April 7, 1833, wid. of Chas. Wheeler and dau. of Heulet and Cynthia Barnes; res. McConnellsville, N. Y. 1, ARCHUS PITT, Feb. 5, 1865. 2, CYNTHIA AMELIA, Nov. 22, 1866. 3, An adopted son, FREDERICK, b. June 1, 1866.

III. James Titus, Feb. 11, 1810; d., a. abt. 3 mos.

IV. Milton, Jan. 22, 1811; d. March 24, 1863; m. at Oriskany Falls, Jan. 1, 1834, Laura, dau. of Thos. Barnes, b. Farmington, Conn., May 16, 1810; res. Cortland Co. 1, EDWIN WOODBURY, Nov. 4, 1834; res. Big Prairie, Newaygo Co., Mich.; serv. 3 yrs. as priv. and Sergt. 5th Regt. Mich. Cav. 2, AUGUSTUS MILTON, Sept. 16, 1836; res. Grattan, Kent Co., Mich; serv. 3 yrs. Co. F, 2d Regt Mich. Cav. 3, LUCY JANE, Jan. 8, 1839; d. Aug. 14, 1859. 4, IRAM CURTIS, April 15, 1843. 5, FRANCES AMANDA, April 30, 1846. 6, CHAS. SPENCER, June 23, 1852.

V. Mary Sophia, Aug. 29, 1813; m. Feb. 24, 1835, John Woodruff; res. Oneida, Eaton Co., Mich. 1, MARY DELICA, March 19, 1838. 2, JANE AMANDA, July 24, 1840.

VI. Sibyl Amanda, Sept. 16, 1815; d. April 23, 1851.

VII. James, July 28, 1817; hotel keeper; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Silence Woodruff, b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. Plainfield, Mich., Jan. 17, 1852. (2) Dec. 24, 1853, Mahala Haynes, b. July 22, 1819, res. P. 1, TRYPHENA ELIZABETH, July 3, 1849. 2, URIEL, Dec. 19, 1851.

VIII. Pitt Dawson, Feb. 7, 1820; m.; *s. i.*; res. Wis.

IX. Sylvia Ann, Sept. 29, 1822; d. Sept. 23, 1856.

X. Abel, Oct. 23, 1824; d. April 27, 1860.

137533. Titus Dawson, b. March 5, 1785; d. Spencer, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1859, a. 74; m. in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1811, Lucy (dau. of Job Lockwood, a rev. sol.), b. Len., Aug. 25, 1792; d. Spencer, Nov. 4, 1868, a. 76.

I. Dau., b. and d. sm. day.

II. Son, b. and d. April 13, 1816.

III. Sally Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1818.

IV. Edward Riley, Sept. 18, 1820; d. unm. Sept. 19, 1845.

V. Martha Maria, Feb. 4, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Forbes Humiston, R. R. policeman, b. Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1820, (s. of Dea. Jesse Humiston, b. Hamden, March 19, 1790; d. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Mary Ray). 1, EDWARD RAY, Jan. 8, 1845; res. Fairbault, Rice Co., Minn; tel. operator. 2, EUNICE REBECCA, Jan. 16, 1847; res. Winona, Wis.

VI. Phebe Isabella, June 10, 1824; m. June 30, 1842, Wm. Stevens. (2) June 19, 1849, Jerome Judd, b. Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 1823; d. Grafton, Mass., June 23, 1867. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, ELENORA, b. a. 3 yrs. 2, LUCY MARIA. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, CHARLES EDWARD, Feb. 6, 1850; res. Worcester, Mass. 4, CAROLINE ISABELLA, Jan. 26, 1856.

VII. Hermon Frederick, April 30, 1826; carriage maker; res. Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Sarah Jane Quick, b. Nov. 12, 1833, *s. i.*

137534. Sibyl Dawson, twin with Titus; d. Oswego, N. Y., April 15, 1846, a. 61; m. in Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1809, Elihu Doolittle, farmer, b. Nov. 4, 1786, bro. of Hon. Silvester Doolittle of Oswego; s. of Maj. Joel.

I. Lucy Maria, Nov. 24, 1810; d. Oct. 8 1839, unm.

II. William Young, Jan. 19, 1813; m. Nov. 2, 1837, Cinderella Holmes, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 17, 1813; d. Feb. 2, 1860. (2) Aug. 4, 1861, Caroline Holmes. 1, LUCY MARIA, Aug. 17, 1838. 2, EUGENE DEALTON, Nov. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 29, 1862. 3, SUSAN DELPHINE, Aug. 24, 1847.

III. Joel Carolus, May 23, 1815, d. Horicon, Wis., Sept. 6, 1856; lumber merch.; m. Sept. 14, 1837, Palmyra Stephens, b. Bridgewater, Pa., Aug. 1, 1815. 1, ELBERT CURTIS, Aug. 28, 1838; d. Dec. 18, 1840. 2, WELTHIA JOSEPHINE, March 25, 1842; res. Oshkosh, Wis. 3, SYLVESTER LEGRAND, Jan. 31, 1845. 4, FLOYD LEGRANSON, April 20, 1847. 5, FRANCES ADELINE, Oct. 14, 1849. 6, EMMA ELIZABETH, April 22, 1851. 7, CHARLES ELIHU, Sept. 13, 1853; d. March 16, 1855. 8, HUBERT JOEL, Dec. 14 1855; d. Dec. 6, 1856.

IV. Eli Barnard, June 13, 1817; d. Oswego, July 24, 1846, unm.

V. Saml. Woodworth, July 9, 1819; d. Nov. 14, sm. yr.

VI. James Austin, Nov. 1, 1820; foundry pattern maker; m. July 12, 1846, Frances Eliza Thorpe; b. March 22, 1825; res. Delavan, Walworth Co., Wis. 1, ELI BARNARD, Nov. 12, 1847; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 2, MARY ELIZABETH, Jan. 18, 1850. 3, FLORENCE ADELAIDE, July 26, 1852. 4, ANNA RAYNOR, July 28, 1853; d. March 7, 1869. 5, FRED. TRUMAN, May 12, 1855.

VII. Egbert Denison, June 29, 1823; farmer; d. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1863; enlist., Aug. 15, 1862, Co. F., 38th Regt. Iowa Vols.; was at siege of Vicksburg; d. of dys. at Benton Barrack, St. Louis; m. in Bradford, Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 13, 1847, Diana House, b. Jan. 25, 1820; d. Dec. 23, 1860. (2) Sept. 21, 1861, Delia Louisa Davis, b. Oct. 29, 1827. 1. SELBA AUSTIN, Aug. 5, 1848; d. March 2, 1856. 2, JULIA JOSEPHINE, Dec. 2, 1849; teacher, West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa; m. April 14, 1872, Newton C. Abbott; res., 1873, Dover, Fayette Co., Iowa. 3, JAMES FENNIMORE COOPER, April 3, 1851. 4, WELTHIA ALBERTINE, Oct. 23, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1853. 5, ALBERT ELIHU, Jan. 20, 1855; d. March 8, 1865. 6, IDA CAROLINE, Jan. 8, 1857. 7, ADA LEMIRA, Jan. 18, 1859.

VIII. Julia Antoinette, July 17, 1825; d. in Oswego, Aug. 5, 1844; m. Wm. Fuller, ship carpenter, b. Eng.; res. N. Y. C. 2 chil. 1, GEO. 2, WILLIAM, adopted by Hon. Sylvester Doolittle.

IX. Welthia Melissa, b. Sept. 9, 1828; d. May 5, 1844.

137535. James Denison Dawson, b. Feb. 25, 1788; d. in Fowler, O., July 21, 1865, a. 77; m. in Lenox, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1811, Charlotte Rhoades, b. in Barrington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1790; d. Jan. 11, 1871; rem. to Danby, 1813, thence to Fowler, 1816

I. Julia Esther, Jan. 11, 1813; m. in Fowler, O., Aug. 1, 1830, Ahimas Doud, b. Canton, Conn., July 11, 1811; res. Freedom, Portage Co., O. 1, EDWIN GARRITT, Dec. 17, 1831; res. Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich. 2, HENRY RHOADES, June 30, 1833.

II. Lorenzo, Oct. 18, 1815; d. Newville, DeKalb Co., Ind., June 4, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1839, Emeline, dau. of Ira Case, b. Vernon, O., July 12, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1860. (2) Feb. 14, 1861, Catharine Augusta Headley, b. Bayetta, O., March 9, 1819. 1, JULIA MARIA, Oct. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1860. 2, ALBERT ADDISON, Jan. 4, 1842; res. Concord, Ind. 3, URSULA AMELIA, Dec. 20, 1845. 4, PHILETUS P., June 3, 1848. 5, VIOLA S., Jan. 11, 1855; d. Sept. 11, 1860. 6, CLARENCE, May 20, 1858; d. Nov. 15, 1860. 7, FLORENCE C., twin with C.

III. Angeline, July 15, 1817; m. March 1, 1838, John Jackson, grocer and farmer, b. July 15, 1810; res. New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. 1, CHARLOTTE, Jan. 21, 1839. 2, JOHN, Feb. 2, 1849.

IV. Emeline, Dec. 28, 1818; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Gilbert Buchanan Walker, farmer, b. Dec. 1, 1816; res. Bazetta, O. 1, MARGARET, May 31, 1841; d. Nov. 1, 1862. 2, IRA RHOADES, Sept. 19, 1842. 3, WM. BREEDON, March 7, 1845. 4, GILBERT DAWSON, April 18, 1852. 5, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, May 19, 1856. 6, JAMES ADDISON, Feb. 20, 1858.

V. Maria, June 30, 1820; d. Dec. 16, 1829.

VI. Rodolphus, March 27, 1822; m. May 3, 1855, Adeline Charlotte Hill, b. Harwenton, Conn., Nov. 4, 1828, res. Linwood, Butler Co., Neb. 1, CHARLOTTE CLARISSA, April 13, 1856. 2, DAN'L GAINS, June 26, 1858. 3, ESTELLA MARIA, Feb. 13, 1860. 4, MARY ELIZA, May 21, 1862. 5, ALVARETTA V., Dec. 7, 1863. 6, BENJ. FRANKLIN, Feb. 5, d. April 6, 1869.

VII. Addison, May 21, 1825; m. June 18, 1862, Caroline Rhoades, b. Feb. 4, 1833; res. Fowler, O. 1, FLORENCE ADELE, Aug. 31, 1864. 2, FRANK EUGENE, Jan. 16, 1866. 3, EDWARD EVERETT, Nov. 16, 1869.

VIII. Pembroke, Feb. 7, 1828; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Marinda Sigler, b. Dec. 21, 1827; res. F. 1, ISABEL, April 14, 1852. 2, ARTURO, Jan. 15, 1857.

IX. James Harmon, Nov. 22, 1832; m. Ann Hathaway; *s. l.*; res. Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O.

1374. Sarah Dawson, b. Feb. 2, 1750; d. Dec., 1837; a. 88 yrs.; m. 1783, Abel Fuller; rem. to New Hartf., Oneida Co., N. Y., thence to Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., whr. she d.

I. Martin, b. June 18, 1784; d. in Barton, N. Y., April 14, 1864; a. 80; m. Sally Lockwood, b. May, 1809; d. March 4, 1862; a. 62; sis. to Lucy, wf. of Titus Dawson. 1, CYRUS, b. Feb. 19; d. Jan. 14, 1837. 2, CLARK, b. June 8, 1822; d. March 16, 1843. 3, EDWARD ALLEN, b. Sept. 1, 1825; m. 1845, Sally Ann Hamilton. 4, RUTH ANN, b. July 30, 1827; m. John Severn. 5, LUCY KEZIAH, b. Feb. 20, 1831; m. Isaac Manning; res.

Spencer, N. Y. 6, ESTHER, b. May 6, 1837; d. in Barton, Sept. 6, 1849. 7, SARAH, b. May 5, 1840; d. June 5, 1842.

II. Marvin, b. April 13, 1786; d. July 17, 1805.

III. Polly, b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1789; d. in Springfield, Ills., 1863; a. 74; m. in Danby, N. Y., 1812, Joseph Hagar, who d. in S., Sept. 1, 1839. 1, JULIUS, b. 1813; res. S. 2, MYRON, b. 1820; res. Mo.

IV. Abel Burton, b. July 10, 1792; d. Candor, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1870; a. 78; a pensioner for war of 1812; m. Nov. 1, 1827, Elizabeth Cornwell. 1, MARVIN, b. Nov. 24, 1828; res. C.; serv. 3 yrs. as vol. in Un. Army; sev. times wounded; m. Dec. 30, 1850, Agnes Horton, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 1826. 1, *Geo. Burton*, b. Jan., 1852. 2, JACOB CORNWELL, b. Jan. 9, 1830; m. Lydia Jane Whitley, b. April 3, 1833; res. Candor. 3, JOHN STIBES, b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. May, 1851, Sarah Jane (Armstrong) Rhineheart, b. Feb. 14, 1816; res. Greene Co., Pa. 4, ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. in serv. of Conf. Army abt. 1863; m. Sarah Jane Paget. 1, *John Burton*. 2, *Martin*. 5, SARAH JANE, b. June 30 1835; res. Tioga Center; m. Dec. 17, 1856, Tunis Spear, who d. Jan., 1857; (2) May, 1858, Stephen Rice 1, *Charles Burton*, b. July 10, 1859. 2, *Elizabeth*, b. July 2, 1867. 6, PHEBE MARTHA, b. Aug. 25, 1837; res. Ithaca, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1858, Wm. Fred Rhoades, b. March 4, 1824. 1, *Ann Eliza*, b. May 29, 1859. 2, *Geo. Burton*, b. April, 1861. 3, *Myron Jones*, b. March, 1863. 4, *Harriet Van Orden*, b. 1865. 7, ROBERT CORNWELL, b. July 16, 1839; res. Waverly, N. Y., serv. 3 yrs. as vol. Un. Army; severely wounded in the foot and crippled for life; m. Jan. 12, 1863, Julia Arnee, b. July 4, 1835; (2) Sept. 12, 1869, Mary Brink, b. 1851. 8, ALVAH BOGARDUS, b. Nov. 21, 1841; res. C.; serv. 3 yrs. as vol. 109th N. Y. regt.; severely wounded in leg and crippled for life; m. April 18, 1869, Cornelia Camera Newman, b. Nov. 9, 1834. 9, CHARLES CLAPP, b. Oct. 15, 1844; res. Brownsville, Union Co., Pa.; serv. 3 yrs. as vol. in Un. Army; m. Dec. 29, 1867, Mary Ann Davidson, b. Feb. 29, 1844. 1, *Elizabeth Lucinda*, b. Aug. 29, 1868. 2, *Rose Ella*, b. Oct. 28, 1870. 10, MARY ELIZABETH, Oct. 21, 1846; res. Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Aug 16, 1865, Wm. Franklin Franks, b. Aug. 16, 1838; serv. 4 yrs. as vol. in Un. Army and was some time prisoner at Andersonville. 1, *Ulysses Grant*, b. May 29, 1867. 2, *Nelson Isaac*, b. May 15, 1870. 3, *Eli*, b. Sept. 29, 1872. 11, JAMES WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 2, 1851.

13755. Polly Dawson, b. abt. 1757; d. abt. 1785; a. 28 yrs.; m. Nathaniel Barnes; res. Southington, Conn.

I. Nathaniel Day.

II. Lucy.

1376. Abigail Moulthrop, b. 1727; d. of gravel May 10, 1792, a. 65; m. June 30, 1744, Daniel, s. of Samuel and Mary (Frisbie) Goodsell, b. June 16, 1724; d. July 29, 1795, a. 71. Inv. £79; div., 1795, into 6 equal parts, to hrs. of Edward, Daniel, Isabel, wf. of John Wise, Abigail, wf. of Benj. Barnes, Levi, and Ame, wf. of John Shepard.

I. Edward, b. May 8, 1749; d. of cons., Dec. 25, 1781; he pined away, and d. in consequence of hard usage as a prisoner on L. I.; m. 1770, Lydia Luddington, dau. of Jesse and Mehitable (Smith) L. [188] She d. of liver complaint, Aug. 23, 1813, a. 67. She m. (2) Feb. 4, 1783, Thomas Shepard, 3d, and had 4 chil., viz.: 1, Elihu, March 9, 1785. 2, Elias. 3, Lydia. 4, Jacob; d. June 5, 1799, a. 7 yrs.; dys. 1, JESSE, b. May 21, 1771. 2, MARY, Sept. 6, 1772; m. 1792, Morris Scott. 3, MEHITABLE, March 20, 1774; m. Russell Lanfear. 1, *Sarah Amanda*, July 2, 1796. 2, *Mary Ann*. 3, *Joseph*. 4, *Russell*. 5, *Horace*. 6, *Nancy*. 7, *Luezer*. 8, *George*. 4, AME, Feb. 7, 1776; m. 1797, Joseph Holt, jr., b. Feb. 5, 1773, s. of Joseph and Hannah (Blakeslee) Holt, and bro. of Mercy Holt, wf. of Hez. Todd. [6] 1, *Laban*. 2, *Lucretia*. 3, *Nancy*. 4, *Edward*. 5, *Mary*. 5, AMOS, Aug. 9, 1780.

II. Amos, b. July 6, 1751; d. *s. i.*

III. Daniel, March 28, 1754; m. Desire, dau. of David and Mary (Wright) Potter, b. Jan. 25, 1755.

IV. Isabel, Nov. 5, 1757; m. 1781, John Wise.

V. Abigail, April 21, 1761; m. 1781, Benjamin Barnes.

VI. Levi, April 7, 1764, m. Eunice Gilbert.

VII. Ame, March 22, 1767; d. May 17, 1813; m. 1789, John Shepard, 3d, who d. of typhus fev., Nov. 18, 1810, a. 46. 1, JEREMIAH. 2, NANCY.

138. Daniel Tuttle, b. Aug. 23, 1702. In 1755 conv. to Jehiel Tuttle rt. in Sam'l Tuttle's 7th div.; res. No. Haven; m. April 25, 1726, Mary Mansfield, (sis. to Eben'r, who d. Oct. 18, 1749; est. adm. by Dan'l Tuttle). Will of Dan'l Tuttle, exhib. 1772, mns. wf., Mary, and Sam'l Tuttle, excers., Benj. Trumbull, Thos. Mansfield and Sam'l Bishop, wit. It was not approved, and ordered to be on file. Christopher

Brockett of Weathersfield, Cumberland Co., N. Y., (Windsor Co., Vt.,) a gr. s. of Dan'l Tuttle of No. Haven, appealed from the decision of the court as to the will of said Dan'l T. Capt. Ezra Tuttle joined Brockett in bonds; est. insol.; may have had other chil.; record imperfect.

I. Samuel, b. Feb. 12, 1727.

II. Daniel, m. Christian, dau. of Ebenezer Norton, b. March 12, 1728.

III. Mary, m. Jan 17, 1755, Jacob Brockett. She d. June 20, 1760; (he m. (2) Nov. 13, 1760, Sarah Munson and had Munson, b. Oct. 5, 1761, Benajah, Asahel, Uri, Eli). 1, MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1755. 2, CHRISTOPHER of Weathersfield, Vt.

IV. Eunice, b. 1739; m. Lieut. Jared Hill,* b. Aug. 19, 1736. (*ante*).

13811. Samuel Tuttle, b. Feb. 12, 1727; m. May 12, 1752, Sarah (dau. of John and Hannah Ray) Humiston, b. Sept. 10, 1723. She was wid. of Thomas Turner, who d. 1749, and Sam'l Tuttle adm. his est. He d. in No. Hav., Nov. 23, 1784, insol.; wid., Sarah, made her X mark. Est. adm. by Joseph Pierpont, Basil Munson and Samuel Mix.

I. Susanna, b. April 17, 1753; m. James Allen.

II. Jemima, b. 1755; d. March 3, 1809; m. Chapin Byron.

III. Samuel, b. 1759; m. Chloe Todd.

IV. Lemuel, b. 1760; m. June 12, 1788, Lydia Bassett.

V. Daniel, b. Oct. 4, 1765; m. Hannah Mansfield.

VI. Lydia, m. Caleb Blakeslee.

13811. Susanna Tuttle, b. April 17, 1753; d. Aug. 9, 1829, a. 76; m. James Allen, b. 1746; d. Oct. 11, 1819; res. Plymouth, Conn.

I. Uri, b. 1774; d. Sept. 18, 1825; m. May 1, 1793, Susanna Todd, b. 1771; d. March 19, 1867. 1, ALPHEUS, b. Aug. 30, 1791; d. Nov. 9, 1835; m. Isabella Norton. 1, *Martin E.*, b. Sept. 21, 1821; m. April 24, 1860, Elizabeth Gridley. 1, Elbert E., b. April 26, 1861. 2, *Mehra*, b. March 1, 1820; m. April 30, 1837, Orange Bradley. 3, *Clarissa*, b. March 23, 1825; m. Lewis Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1820. 1, Frank, b. Jan. 12, 1850. 2, Lydia, b. Nov. 19, 1879. 4, *Dwight J.*, b. May 7, 1827; m. Frances ——, and had child, b. Jan. 5, 1861. 5, *Adeline*, b. June 10, 1831; m. Henry Lyman. He d. July 13, 1870, a. 44. *i.*: 1, Wallace, b. Sept. 30, 1855. 2, Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1860. 6, *Alpheus*, b. April 18, 1834; m.; res. in New Haven. 2, RANSOM, b. Oct. 25, 1799; d. March 1, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1823, Rosetta Russell. *i.*: 1, *Uri*, b. Oct., 1825; m. Chloe Bradley, who d. July 23, 1865. 1, Gillette R., b. March 17, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1863. 2, Jason B., b. 1854; d. July 28, 1863. 3, Frederick D., b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 1, 1865. These three chil., a respectively 12, 9 and 5 yrs., all d. of diphtheria within a period of five days. 2, *Olive*, m. Nelson Hollister. 1, Child, b. Sept. 30, 1855. 2, Child, b. Feb. 1, 1860. 3, *Olinda*, unm.

II. Benajah, b. 1778; drowned April 21, 1810; m. April 17, 1800, Susanna Russell. 1, AMANDA, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Chauncey Jordan. 1, *Edmund*. 2, ABIGAIL, b. June 7, 1802; d. April 9, 1858; m. Joel Churchill of Hamden, Conn. 3, JAMES, b. Feb. 14, 1806; d. Sept. 10, 1831, unm. 4, RILEY, b. March 8, 1809; d. unm. 5, SUSAN, b. Jan. 1, 1813; d. unm. 6, MILES; m. ——; d. in Cheshire, Conn.

III. Jerry, b. 1781; d. Dec. 1, 1865; m. Feb. 16, 1807, Orphia Tolles, b. 1789; d. April 25, 1857; res. Bristol, Conn. 1, WYLLIS, b. Nov. 2, 1808; d. Oct. 18, 1834, unm. 2, BURTON, b. Feb. 14, 1810; m. July 31, 1842, Hiles Jane, dau. of Dea. Nelson Tuttle, who d. Nov. 3, 1846. 1, *Antoinette*, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1852. 3, CHARLOTTE, m. Zenas Tolles, Oct. 18, 1864; *s. i.* He d. Aug. 21, 1868.

IV. Jonah, m. Jan. 1, 1807, Rosetta Bradley. 1, GARRY, b. June 16, 1807; m. ——. 2, EMILY, b. Aug. 26, 1810; m. Daniel E. Norton of Bristol, Conn.; *s. i.* 3, LUCINDA, b. May 21, 1813; m. Bird Sutliff of Bristol; *s. i.* 4, HARRIET, m. Rollin Andrews of Bristol; *s. i.*

V. Clara, m. Israel Jacob Wright of Bristol, Conn.

VI. Sally.

VII. Polly.

13813. Samuel Tuttle, b. 1759; a rev. sol.; confined on the Jersey Prison Ship; d. July 9, 1802; a. 43; k. by fall from a load of hay and run over by the cart. Adm. giv. to wid. Chloe and her bro. Theophilus Todd, Aug. 16, 1802. He m. Chloe, dau. of Titus Todd [4], and rem. from No. Hav. to Middletown, Conn. His wid returned to No. Hav. and m. —— Granniss. She is called Chloe Granniss in 1810, when her est. was

*Obadiah Hill, (s. of John) b. Oct. , 1697; m. Hannah Frost and had: 1, Eunice, b. March 28, 1731. 2, Sarah, May 29, 1732. 3, Mary Oct. 5, 1734. 4, Jared, per. others.

dist. to her chil. Edward, Lyman, Sam'l, Titus Todd, Jesse, Sarah, Maria and Esther Tuttle.

I. Sally, b. No. Hav., Sept. 15, 1787; m. Oct. 4, 1813, in Litchfield, Conn., Wm. Way, b. Northfield, Conn.; rem. Sept., 1817, to Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., whr. he d. July 30, 1868. She d. in No. Hav. Oct. 18, 1864; a. 77. 1, WILLIAM E., b. in Plymouth, Conn., Sept. 7, 1814; m. in Colesville, Sept. 4, 1836, Margaret Webb, who d. in Tioga, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1863. 1, *John L.*, b. in C. Nov. 1, 1838; d. in Tioga, Aug. 29, 1856. 2, *Janie A.*, b. in Tioga, Nov. 29, 1845; m. June 1, 1869, Charles B. Lamb. 1, Flora L., b. June 30, 1870; res. Oswego. 2, SALLY, b. in Northfield, Conn., Dec 17, 1815; d. in Tioga, April 3, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1843, Silas Preston. 1, *Henry*, b. Sept. 25, 1844. 2, *Hannah J.*, b. Nov. 3, 1845. 3, *Williston*, b. May 3, 1847. 4, *Luzerne*, b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. a. 2 yrs. 5, *Sarah M.*, b. May 12, 1850; m. June 9, 1870, David DuBoyce. 6, *Luzerne*, b. Feb. 11, 1853. 7, *Silas*, b. April 2, 1855. 8, *William L.*, b. April 17, 1856. This fam. res. at Oswego, N. Y. 3, LORENZO E., b. Colesv., April 8, 1820; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Elmira R. Foote; d. July 20, 1858; (2) June 16, 1859, Lillie McCullough, who d. July 22, 1866; (3) March 19, 1868, Harriet Edwards. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Chloe C.*, b. March 8, 1851. 2, *Albert P.*, b. Jan. 20, 1856. 3, *John F.*, b. July 7, 1858. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, *William A.*, b. Dec. 26, 1860. 5, *Edmund L.*, b. Aug. 17, 1862; res. Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y. 4, ALONZO E., b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. Jan. 18, 1853, Sarah A. Simpkins. 1, *Wm. A.*, b. at Afton, N. Y., April 12, 1857. 2, *John L.*, b. July 3, 1861; res. Windsor, N. Y.

II. Edward, m. Sally Clinton, b. in New Hav., Conn.; d. in Toole City, Utah, July, 1867. 1, ELIZA A., m. May 16, 1835, Joseph A. Grannis of Hamden, Conn.; res. Mt. Carmel, Conn. 1, *Leander Cook*, b. May 29, 1841; d Sept. 22, 1846. 2, *Susan Adelia*, b. April 14, 1843; m. May 3, 1861, Albert M. Ives of Mt. Car. 1, Wilbur Mark, b. April 1, 1865. 2, Watson Sherman, b. July 21, 1866. 3, *Charles Wallace*, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1845. 4, *Elmira Foote*, b. Jan. 1, 1846; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Dana H. Cooper of Mt. Car. 5, *Anna Eliza*, b. Sept. 17, 1847; m. April 23, 1867, James Duckworth; res. Pittsfield, Mass. 6, *Charles Edwin*, b. March 27, 1862. 2, SARAH, m. Joseph Meacham; res. Toole City, Utah; 5 chil. 3, ANGELINE, m. Wm. B Adams, (dec.); 3 chil.; res. Toole C. 4, NORTON, m. Helen Elizabeth Utley abt. 1850; 2 ss. and 3 daus.; res. Toole C.

III. Lyman, b. No. Hav., June 15, 1790; m. Martha, dau. of Jude Tuttle [4]; b. Rowe, Mass., March 7, 1794; res. Hartf., Conn. 1, EDWARD WOODBRIDGE, b. June 16, 1830; m. in White Water, Mich., Jan. 1, 1859, Mary Treat Northrop, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836. 1, *Edward Northrop*, b. Hartf., June 2, 1862. 2, LUZERNE. 3, ANGELINE.

IV. Maria, m. Dan. Todd. 1, CORNELIA. 2, CHLOE. 3, SAMUEL. 4, EDWARD.

V. Samuel, b. June 7, 1795; rem. early to New Hav., Conn., whr. he served apprentice to the late James Brewster, carriage maker, and for a number of yrs. carried on business for him in Artizan St., N. H.; abt. 1832 rem. to Louisiana and lived abt. 2 yrs. at Baion Baroa Chunneville, whr. he d. from effects of a sun stroke Dec. 12, 1834; a. 39 yrs. (*g. s.*); Dec., 1839; a. 34 yrs., *fam. acct.* He m. Lucina Thorpe; she m. (2) —— Burr of New Hav. 1, MARY ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. July 3, 1871; m. in N. H., May 31, 1835, Ransom B. Dyer; 11 chil. 2, ANNIS J., b. Aug. 25, 1821; m. Oct. 6, 1841, Henry Lord, (dec.); 1 ch., (dec.) 3, MARIA JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1823; d. June 20, 1824. 4, JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. April 16, 1825; worked on farm till 16 yrs. of a., then apprenticed to a carpenter; at 22 began business at his f.'s old stand in Artizan St.; rem. to Morrisania, N. Y., and remained 3 yrs. In 1855 rem. to Sterling, Ills., and in 1862 began stationery and book bus. In 18 8 app U. S. guager at distillery of John S. Miller in Sterling, one of the largest in the U. S.; m. at Danbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1844, Mary Hodges, and their silver wedding was celebrated at Sterling Dec. 31, 1869, an account of which was published in the local newspaper. 1, *Samuel A.*, b. May 5, 1846. 2, *John H.*, b. Nov. 15, 1848. 3, *Mary*, b. Jan. 29, 1850. 5, GEORGE MILES, b. Aug. 27, 1827; d. July 2, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1847, Helen Kennedy of Rochester, N. Y.; 1 ch. (dec.) 6, LUCINA M., b. Dec. 31, 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1830. 7, EDWARD S., b. Jan. 25, 1830; m. June 17, 1851, Janette Atwater of New Hav. He d. Jan. 9, 1856. 1, *Edward S.*, d. Aug. 30, 1856; a. 4 yrs. 2 mos. 2, *Martha A.*, d. July 1, 1856. 3, *Mary E.*, d. July 25, 1856, and another d y. 8, JANE E., b. April 13, 1833; m. Dec. 31, 1849, Charles M. Seeley of Bridgeport, Conn. 1, *Frank Edward.*

VI. Titus Todd, d. in New Hav.; a. 16 yrs.

VII. Esther, b. Feb. 3, 1799; m. Jacob Doolittle; res. No. Hav. 1, GEORGE W., b March 21, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1847, Mary Cornwall of Middlefield, Conn.; res. N. Hav. 1, *Georgiana*, b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. Nov. 28, 1868, Henry Robinson. 1, George Henry, b.

April 21, 1871; res. No. Hav. 2, *Ella M.*, b. Oct. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 1, 1870, Julius Blakeslee of No. Hav. 2, WILLIS E., b. March 29, 1827; d. Dec. 2, 1829. 3, ELIZER F., Aug. 28, 1831; m. Elizabeth Hamlin of Southington, Conn.; res. Bridgeport. 1, *Carlos.* 2, *Julius.* 3, *Walter.* 4, ESTHER E., b. Feb. 28, d. April 13, 1834.

VIII. Jesse, m. Rachel Bartholomew. 1, KIRTLAND. 2, ENSIGN. 3, LUKE. 4, HENRY. 5, HELEN.

IX. Daniel.

13814. Lemuel Tuttle, b. 1760; d. Dec. 8, 1833, a. 73; a Rev. sol. and a pris. in Jersey Prison Ship; rem. with his bro. Daniel from No. Hav. to Plymouth, Conn., abt. 1790; m. June 12, 1788, Lydia Bassett, who d. Sept. 12, 1829, a. 68.

I. Philenda, b. May 31, 1789; d. May 12, 1810; m. Seth Thomas. He m. (2) Laura A. Andrews and had sev. chil. Seth Thomas served an apprenticeship at carpenter trade with Daniel Tuttle of Plymouth, Conn., an Uncle of his first wf. He was very quiet, unobtrusive, faithful in the performance of his duties and was called by some of the smart lads of Wolcott, "Daniel Tuttle's fool"—an error of judgment, as subsequently was made manifest. About 1813 he bought a property in Plymouth Hollow of Heman Clark, and began to make clocks. This industry prospered greatly and the village of Thomaston (named for its founder), containing 2,000 inhabitants, is one of the results. The Co. employs over a half million of dollars capital and has branch depots in New York, Chicago, San Francisco and London. He d. 1859. The *Waterbury American* of Feb. 4, that yr., contains an obit. See *Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury* for biog. sketch and steel portrait. *i.* by 1st m.: TWO DAUS., Philenda and another; both d. y.

II. Lua, b. March 21, 1791; m. Lemuel Larkins *s. i.*; res. Bristol.

III. Lydia, b. March 19, 1794; d. in Ashtabula Co., O.; m. Joel Truesdel; 3 chil.

IV. Nelson, b. Nov. 22, 1798; (Dea.); m. Oct. 22, 1820, Hiles Horton, b. 1798, d. Nov. 8, 1874; rem. from Plymouth to Cheshire, Conn., Nov., 1863; now in his 84th yr. 1, HILES JANE, b. Nov. 11, 1823; m. July 31, 1842, Burton Allen. She d. *s. i.*, Nov. 3, 1846. 2, BYRON, b. Aug. 23, 1825; (Shelton & Tuttle, manufs. and dealers in carriages, Plymouth, Conn.) School Committee, Town Agent, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, Rep. in Conn. Leg., etc.; m. April 10, 1853, Candace D. (dau. of Oliver and Harriet Bunnell) Smith. 1, *Hattie A.*, b. Sept. 29, 1861. 2, *Willis Byron*, b. Oct. 31, 1867. 3, MARY A., b. April 6, 1831; m. March 26, 1856, Chauncey Moulton; *s. i.* (2) Albert Platt. 4, MARTHA A., b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. March 17, 1857, Garner L. Humphryville. 1, *Mary J.*, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. Walter E. Bevans. 2, *Henrietta L.*, b. Dec. 12, 1864 3, *Bertha.* 4, *Louis G.* 5, *Byron L.* 5, BIRNEY L., b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. April 7, 1868, Flora E. Bishop; res. Cheshire, Conn. 1, *Birney L.* 2, *Flora E.* 3, *Alice L.* 4, *Esther L.*

13815. Daniel Tuttle, b. Oct. 4, 1765; d. in Plymouth, Conn., May 7, 1833; m. Hannah Mansfield.

I. Betsey, b. Dec. 4, 1790; d April 19, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1808, Archibald Miner of Wolcott, Conn., b. May 23, 1784; d. March 10, 1877, a. 93. Rep. in Conn. Leg. 6 yrs.; Town Clerk of W. 25 yrs. in succession; Justice of the Peace 20 yrs., and Selectman at various times. 1, HENRY, b. Dec. 17, 1809; Rep. Conn. Leg. 4 yrs; Town Clerk of W. 26 yrs; Selectman 17 yrs. in succession, and Justice of the Peace 18 yrs. Nov. 17, 1877, he presented at Farmers and Mechanics' Bank at Hartf., for payment, $150 in bills of their issue, 1847. He had, also, $90 of the Phœnix Bank and $1 of the American Bank. These bills were found between the leaves of a pamphlet, where they were placed 30 yrs. ago by Archibald Miner, and remained until discovered a few days since by Mrs. Miner.—*Hartford Paper.* m. Sarah J. Clark of Waterbury, Conn. 1, *Theron*, who m. Sarah J. Warner. 1, Dau.; res. Waterb. 2, HARRIET, b. Dec. 8, 1811; m. Geo. W. Welton of Wat., and d. May 26, 1859, leav. one *dau.*, who m. Leveret D. Keneci.

II. Lydia, b. April 27, 1796; m. Oct. 23, 1816, Lamberton Tolls of Plymouth, Conn. 1, POLLY, b. Sept. 26, 1823. 2, ORRIN, March 18, 1827. 3, HARRIET, Sept. 2, 1836; all unm. and liv. with parents.

III. Polly, b. Nov. 14, 1797; m. Josiah, s. of Joel Truesdell of Bristol, Conn. (2) Thomas Miller. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JOEL. 2, LUTHER. 3, MEHITABLE. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, DANIEL B. 5, MARY H. All living at Claysville, Pa.

IV. Sally, Jan. 31, 1800; m. Orrin Jerome; res. Wis.

13816. Lydia Tuttle, m. Caleb Blakeslee of Rowe, Mass., s. of Seth.

I. Enos, b. Feb. 23, 1785; d. March 26, 1827; m. Cynthia, dau. of Beriah Redfield, who d. Jan. 10, 1823, a. 38. 1, CYNTHIA, b. March 29, 1806; m. April 20, 1826, Jude S. Tuttle. [4] 2, NANCY LANGDON, b. in Heath, Mass. 3, ANGELINA ROXANA. 4, CALEB, b. Richmond, Mass. 5, ROGER, b. in Rowe, Sept. 9, 1821.

II. Horace, Oct. 19, 1786.

III. Aurelia, June 11, 1788.

IV. Elson, Aug. 25, 1791.

V. Edward; the only one of this Fam. liv. in 1878.

VI. Jared.

VII. Caroline.

1369. Josiah Tuttle, (omitted by mistake), prob. eld. s. of 136; m. in Waterbury, Conn., June 26, 1740, Naomi, dau. of William Luddington of W. He d. Sept. 2, 1749. She m. (2) Dec. 6, 1751, Gideon Allen of W. and had Solomon, b. Oct. 7, 1753.

I. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1742.

II. William, b. Jan. 14, 1743.

III. Amy, b. May 5, 1745.

IV. Hezekiah, b. April 7, 1747.

V. Levi, b. May 9, 1749; (Eleanor Tuttle, admx. of est. of Levi Tuttle of Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 4, 1787).

One of the above sons of Josiah was f. of Josiah Tuttle, b. Feb. 14, 1774; rem. from Conn. to Sheldon, Vt.; farmer; m. in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 16, 1795, Sarah Ann Weeks, b. Dec. 29, 1776; d. May 9, 1817; chil. bap. in Sheldon.

I. Thankful, b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. Benjamin Washer of Sheldon. 1, JOSIAH, res. Clintonville, N. Y. 2, JEDEDIAH, res. Missouri.

II. Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1800; m. Jonathan Boardman of Burlington, Vt.; (2) James Curtis of Clarenceville; C. E. 1, MARIA. 2, SARAH ANN; m. Bud Landon of So. Hero, Vt. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, ELIZA; m. Joseph Gallagher of Alburgh, Vt. 4, ANNA. 5, HARRIET; m. McFie of Clarenceville, C. E. 6, HENRIETTA, twin with Harriet.

III. Jedediah, b. Aug. 22, 1802; woolen manuf.; afterward a merch. in Essex, Vt.; m. Eliza Boardman. 1, ANN ELIZA, d. March 10, 1851. 2, LUCIA ALMIRA, m. Jeremiah French of Burlington, Vt. 3, ALBERT CHAPMAN, res. Burlington; druggist. 4, HORACE BOARDMAN, d. Sept. 1, 1864.

IV. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1804; d. 1843; m. Albert Chapman of Clarenceville. 1, HARRIET SOPHIA. 2, MARTHA MARIA. 3, SARAH AVIS, m. Hawks of Memphis, Tenn. 4, ALBERT TUTTLE, m. F. E. Corry; res. London, C. W.

V. Lucy Sheldon, b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. July 7, 1860; m. Geo. Farrer of Berkshire, Vt. 1, HANNAH, b. 1829; m. 1849, E. W. Kingman of Bristol, Wis. 1, *Frank G.*, b. 1851. 2 and 3, *Ida* and *Ada*, twins, b. 1853; so nearly alike that intimate family friends can see no difference and their own mother often mistakes one for the other, consequences of a very amusing character often result. 2, JOSIAH TUTTLE, b. 1831 on an island in St. John's River, Ca.; d. of cons., 1862; was editor and proprietor of a newspaper in Washington Co., Wis.; a man of capacity, quick perception, wit and humor; m. in Bristol, 1856, Mary Thorp, dau. of Herman Stiles Thorp and his wf., Lucy, whose f. is the sole survivor of the signers of the Contit. of Conn., 1818. *i.*, only child: 1, *George*, b. 1857; stud. law. 3, LUCY HELEN, b. Munroe, Mich., 1835; d., a. 6.

VI. Josiah, b. Jan. 5, 1810; merch.; many yrs. Mem. Vt. Leg.; unm.; res Essex.

VII. John Ebenezer, b. Nov. 7, 1812; sailor and Capt. on the Lakes 30 yrs.; then a farmer in Salem, Wis. "A jolly, whole-souled, generous-hearted man, widely known and respected;" m. 1839, in Cleveland, O., Jane G. Lyon, who d. thr., Aug., 1843; (2) July 19, 1844, Eliza Ann Arvis; *s. i.* by 2d m. 1, MARIA L., b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Oct. 1, 1860, John Howe Benedict, M.D., b. April 8, 1836; grad. Med. Col., Cincinnati, O.; res. Danby, Conn. 1, *Lucy G.*, b. 1861. 2, *Jessi T.*, b. 1868. 2, INFANT, b. and d. Aug., 1843.

14. Sarah Tuttle, b. Jan. 22, 1661; m. Sept. 10, 1685, John, s. of Henry Humiston of N. H.; set. in No. Hav. Inv. July 2, 1696; Thomas Tuttle, Samuel Clark, Samuel Tuttle, Sr., appraisers.

I. John, b. Oct. 24, 1686; m. Hannah Ray.

II. Lydia, b. April 1, 1689.

III. Sarah, b. April 8, 1693; m. May 26, 1711, James Bradley.

IV. James, b. May 7, 1696; m. Jan. 7, 1719, Sarah Atwater.

141. John Humiston, Oct. 24, 1686; m. June 23, 1711, Hannah Ray; rem. 1730 from No. Hav. to Northfield (Plymouth), Conn., whr. he was voted into the 2d seat of the meeting house in 1752. In 1737 he conv. to Thos. Cooper land in N. H. laid out to his f. John Humiston. He d. Dec. 7, 1767; will dated Jan. 4, 1765; nms. wf. Hannah, 4 ss., John, David, Caleb, Ephraim, daus. Mary (Dorr?); record illegible; Sarah Tuttle and Hannah Alling; s. Epraim exec.; Benj. Trumbull wit. Will of wid. Hannah dated Nov. 8, 1771; prov. 1787; nms. 4 ss. and 3 m. daus. as above; Benj. Trumbull, Thos. Mansfield and Stephen Jacobs wit.

I. John, b. April 8, 1713; rem. to Plymouth; d. May 25, 1781; sup. f. of 1, MARY, b. abt. 1743; m. 1762, Ashur, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Barnes Blakeslee, b. May 23, 1738.

II. Caleb, b. Feb. 20, 1715; m. Nov. 1, 1738, Susanna Todd [6].

III. Mary, b. June 30, 1718; per. m. Rev. Edward Dorr.

IV. David, b. Jan. 30, 1720; m. Ruth Bassett; res. Plymouth. 1, DAVID. 2, ASHBEL, rem. to Southwick, Mass. 3, JOEL, rem. to S. 4, LYDIA, m. Timothy Atwater (*ante*). 5, HANNAH. 6, RHODA, b. 1751; d. Aug. 13, 1831; a. 80; m. Dec. 26, 1774, Jacob, s. of Elihu and Rebecca Stanley Daggett of Attleboro, Mass.; b May 1, 1748; d. Feb. 6, 1795; Henry Daggett, Jr., adm. (app.) 1, *Sarah*, b. Jan. 5, 1776; d. Nov. 9, 1852; a. 76; m. Rev. Sherman Johnson; Y. C. 1802; d. 1806; 4th pastor 2d Cong. chh. in Milford, Conn. 1, Roger Sherman, b. 1805; d. Jan., 1849; a. 44; m. Catharine Woodman; the wid. rem. from N. H. with her dau. and soon d. (1). Sherman, d. a y. man. (2), Sarah C., m. Stuart Barnes and soon rem. 2, *Chauncey*, b. June 7, 1779; m. Mehitable Mulford, who d. July, 1854; a. 75. 3, *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 14, 1781; d. March 26, 1813; m. Napthalia Daggett, who d. April 4, 1813; a. 44. 4, *Nancy*, b. May 27, 1784; d. Aug. 14, 1867; m. May 27, 1841, Bennett Bronson, 2d cous., hus. 3d wf. (*post*) 7, BEDE, m. Richard Atwater.

V. Sarah, b Sept. 10, 1723; m. Nov. 19, 1740, Thomas Turner, who d. 1749. (2) 1752, Samuel Tuttle. (*ante*). 1, TITUS, b. May 30, 1741; m. Sarah Blakeslee and had, among others: 1, *Rhoda*, m. Dec. 3, 1795, Joseph Eleazer Camp, b. in Bethlehem, Conn., April 6, 1766; Y. C., 1787; stud. with Rev. Dr. Smalley; ord and inst. 1795, at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; dismissed 1837, and d. thr. May 27, 1838. 1, Albert Barlow, Feb. 16, 1797; clergyman; m. Feb. 3, 1829, Mary Ann Wilder of Rindge, who d. 1830. (2) Frances Ann Stearns of Boston; res. Bristol, Conn., in 1860. 2, Ralph Garwood, June 14, 1799; m. Oct. 29, 1845, Louisa Ann Clark of N., who d 1848. (2) Jane Fidelia Norton; res. Baraboo, Wis. He is a Col. of militia and a magistrate. 3, David Bushrod Washington, Feb. 8, 1804; M.D.; m. Fanny J. Fox. 4, Elizabeth S., March 3, 1807; m. Nehemiah Kemberly of West Haven, Conn. 5, Joseph W., b. March 12, 1809; m. Lucy A. Brewster; res. Baraboo, Wis. 6, Jabez McCall, b. June 26, 1811; m. Mary Heaton; res. Campville, Conn. 2, ALEXANDER, Nov. 25, 1743. 3, Jesse, Oct. 7, 1746; m. March 29, 1774, Phebe Humiston. [*post*] 12 chil. 4, SARAH, July 21, 1749.

VI. Ephraim, b. Dec. 5, 1730; m. Dec. 1, 1757, Susanna Bassett. His will, dat. Feb. 8, 1802, prov. 1806, of No. Hav., nms. wf., Susanna, dau., Sarah, dau., Susanna Mix, sons, Ephraim or Abraham, Joel, Street and Caleb; Benj. Trumbull, Giles Pierpont, Peter Eastman, wit.; est. div. 1807. 1, JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1758. 2, SARAH. 3, SUSANNA; m. —— Mix. 4, EPHRAIM A., rem. from North Haven to Wallingford and m. Eunice, dau. of John and Lois Beades Hull; set. on the old Henry and Russell farm and d. thr. 1, *Sherlock*. 2, *Hiram*. 3, *Diana*. 4, *Willis*, has become wealthy; res. Troy, N. Y.—*Davis Hist. Wall.* 5, JOEL. 6, STREET, b. June 28, 1771. 7, CALEB.

VII. Hannah, twin with Ephraim; m. April 6, 1752, Ephraim Alling.

1412. Caleb Humiston, b. Feb. 20, 1715; of Humiston Hill, Plymouth, Conn. In 1765, communicant of Waterbury chh., and d. thr. March 6, 1776; bu. Plymouth Hollow; m. Nov. 1, 1738, Susanna, dau. of Dea. Samuel Todd [6], b. Dec. 7, 1718; d. Sept. 24, 1806.

I. Jesse, b. Dec. 12, 1739; d. soon.

II. Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1742; m. 1761, Stephen Bronson.

III. Hannah Humiston, b. June 25, 1745; d. Dec. 16, 1786; m. Dec. 25, 1766, s. of Daniel Lord of Lyme, Conn., b. April 4, 1742. He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1788, Abigail Dickinson. He d. Dec. 22, 1817, a. 75. 1, ELIZABETH, b. April 4, 1768; d. June 9, 1828. 2, HULDAH, b. 1771; d. Dec. 14, 1786. 3, PHINEAS, b. Sept. 10, 1777; d. Oct. 10, 1842. 4, PATTY, b. Sept. 2, 1782; m. J. Stevens. 5, HANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1786.

IV. Susanna, b. June 19, 1747; m. —— Hungerford.

V. Jesse, b. Dec. 4, 1749; m. Abigail Blakeslee.

VI. Mehitable, b. Jan. 1, 1752; m. 1770, Isaac Fenn.

VII. Content, b. Aug. 3, 1754; d. Feb. 3, 1773, unm.

VIII. Phebe, b. Dec. 5, 1756; d. Oct. 5, 1844; m. March 29, 1774, Jesse, s. of Thomas Turner of New Haven; d. April 19, 1834, a. 87. 1, BILLEE, b. Oct. 6, 1774; d. May 26, 1842. 2, CALEB, Oct. 28, 1776. 3 and 4 d. inf. 5, LUCINDA. 6, ROXANA. 7, NANCY. 8, CALVIN, Esq. 9, HENRY. 10, HIRAM. 11, LUCY. 12, SARAH.

IX. Anne, b. July 24, 1759; m. 1775, Samuel Sutliff.

X. Martha, b. Dec. 20, 1762; m. 1781, Daniel Potter.

14122. Sarah Humiston, Dec. 9, 1742; d. July 27, 1822; m. May 17, 1764, Dea. Stephen Bronson of Waterbury. He d. Dec. 15, 1809.

I. Marcia, b. Dec. 17, 1764; m. 1794, John Kingsbury.

II. Jesse, b. June 9, 1766; d. Feb. 4, 1788, unm.

III. John, b. Aug. 4, 1768; d. Jan. 22, 1782.

IV. Susanna, b. Dec. 27, 1770; d. Oct. 21, 1773.

V. Content Humiston, b. May 14, 1773; d. March 28, 1806, unm.

VI. Bennett, b. Nov. 14, 1775; m. 1801, Anna Smith. (2) 1820, Elizabeth Maltby. (3) 1841, Nancy Daggett, *(ante)*

VII. Susanna, b. April 6, 1780; d. July 14, 1811; m. June 23, 1805, Joseph Burton of W. 1, MARCIA, m. June 27, 1830, Willard Spencer. 1, *Susan*, b. Sept. 22, 1831. 2, *Frederick A.*, b. Nov. 7, 1833. 3, *Joseph B.*, b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. Julia V., dau. of Charles Warner, formerly of Salisbury, Conn. 1, Cora S., b. Oct. 13, 1865; d. Nov. 20, 1872. 2, Sophia B., b. March 29, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1867. 4, *William A.*, b. Jan. 24, 1840; m. Jan. 19, 1866, Augusta Blackman. 1, Catharine L., b. Oct. 1, 1866. 2, Willard, b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. July 21, 1870. 3, Marcia B., b. July, 1872. 5, *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 28, 1847; d. Jan. 18, 1875.

141221. Marcia Bronson, b. Dec. 17, 1764, d. March 21, 1813; m. Nov. 6, 1794, John, s. of Nathaniel Kingsbury of W., b. Franklin, Conn., Dec. 30, 1762; Y. C. 1786; d. Aug., 1844, in W. at the house of his son-in-law Wm. Brown, with whom he had several yrs. res. At the age of seventeen he was sent to his uncle, Dr. Charles Backus, an eminent minister of Somers, Conn. Next yr. entered Y. C., but soon left and engaged as a marine on board a privateer; made two cruises and assisted in taking two prizes; during his last cruise he was dangerously sick. He again entered Y. C. and grad. 1786. In 1788 entered the Law School of Judge Reeve, and in 1790 admitted to the bar of Litchfield Co. He set. next yr. in W. and was Town Clerk from 1793 to 1818; Justice of the Peace from 1796 to 1830; Rep. in Leg. 17 times, 1796–1813; Judge of Probate, 1801–1834, and Judge of Co. Court, the last year presiding Judge, 1801–1820. He was a very popular and worthy man.—*Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury.*

I. Charles Dennison, b. Nov. 7, 1795; m. March 3, 1821, Eliza, dau. of Frederick Leavenworth. 1, FREDERICK JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1823; Y. C. 1846. Stud. law at Yale and in the office of Hon. Charles G. Loring of Boston; admitted to the Suffolk Co. (Boston) bar March 10, 1848; afterwards spent seven mos. in the office of Thos. C. Perkins of Conn. Opened an office in Waterbury in spring of 1849; Rep. in Conn. Leg. 1850, and obtained a charter for a savings bank which he has continued to manage since that time, and which probably influenced the future business of his life. In 1853, in connection with the late Abraham Ives, he established the Citizens' Bank, now the Citizens' National Bank of Waterbury, of which he is still Pres. Retiring from the practice of law, banking was his principal business until 1868, when he became Pres. of the Scoville Manuf. Co., to which he has since devoted a large part of his time. He is also Treasurer of the Bronson Library, which has a permanent fund of $200,000, and Director and Trustee in various other business, charitable, religious and public corporations. He was a mem. of the State Leg., 1850, 1858 and 1865, serving the last two yrs. as Chairman of the Com. on Banks. In 1865 he was of the Com. on the revision of the statutes of Conn. He has taken an active part in the public improvements of the town, and his name has been brought forward in connection with some of the highest offices in the state, but he has no inclination for political life, and seeks relaxation from business in literary occupations and in local public affairs. He was elected a mem. of the corp. of Y. C. in June, 1881; m. April 29, 1851, Alathia Ruth, dau. of Wm. H. Scoville,* b. March 21, 1828. 1, *William Charles*, b. July 2, 1853; d. March 2, 1864. 2, *Mary Eunice*, b. June 9, 1856. 3, *Edith Davis*, b. Feb. 6, 1860. 4, *Frederick John*, b. July 7, 1863.

*Succeeded his elder bro., J. M. Scoville, in the business, which has become one of the largest and most prosperous in Waterbury, known as the Scoville Manuf. Co.

II. Julius Jesse Bronson Kingbury, b. Oct. 18, 1797; stud. with Rev. Dr. Bennett Tyler, then of So. Britain, Conn., Rev. Mr. Hart of Plymouth, and Rev. Daniel Parker of Ellsworth, Conn. In 1819, through influence of Hon. David Daggett, then U. S. Sen., was app. Cadet at West Pt. Mil. Acad. whr. he grad. and was attached as 2d Lieut. to 2d Reg. Inf.; ordered with a detachment of troops to Sault de St. Marie, at the outlet of Lake Superior, to assist in building Fort Brady. Here he remained three or four years under Major (Col.) Cutler, during which time (while on leave of absence to the East) he m. Jane C. Stebbins, sis.-in-law of Capt. W. Becker, also of the 2d Regt. He was next ordered with a detachment by sea to New Orleans and Nacogdoches. Afterward stationed for a time at Mackenaw and Fort Gratiot. During the Black Hawk war in 1832 he was at Chicago, attached to the Commissary Depart. and saw much hard and dangerous service. While there he bought for seven hundred dollars about thirty-six acres of land on the north east branch of the Chicago River near its junction with the south branch; also about two acres on the south side of the main river; the latter tract in the heart of the present city, and the former but a little way distant. The land, after much litigation, is still in possession of the fam. and of great value. When the purchase was made in 1832 Chicago contained but five small stores and two hundred and fifty inhabitants. The present "Kingsbury Square" was named for him. He was afterward at Fort Niagara; later, during the disturbance on our north eastern frontier, he was stationed at Hancock Barracks, Houlton, Me., thence to Tampa Bay, Fla., (Seminole war) where he remained three yrs., (excepting a short interval), and his constitution was so broken by the climate, exposure and fatigue that he never recovered. On his return to the north he was stationed at Sackett's Harbor and afterward a second time at Fort Brady. Thence, early in 1847, to join Gen. Scott by Vera Cruz, assisting in the capture of that place, and more or less engaged in all the battles on the march to the city of Mexico. For good conduct in one of these engagements he was breveted. Throughout the campaign he acted as Lieut. Col. of his regt., though by rank only a Capt. While convalescing from a severe attack of brain fev., Gen. Scott sent him home on sick leave. In Dec., 1848, ordered with a part of his regt. to California, where he remained two yrs.; while there was promoted, and transferred to 6th Regt. In 1850 he returned home, too much out of health for duty, and spent the next two yrs. at Washington and at the East on sick leave. Then, on his way to St. Louis, was detained at Detroit by sickness, where he spent the winter of 1852–3. While there, owing to some misunderstanding with the War Dept., not impeaching his integrity or honor, his name was stricken from the army roll. Considering himself unfairly treated he declined to make any explanation or hold any communication with the Dept. Before he died, however, he settled all his accounts with the Govt. and received a balance that was due him. He d. at Washington, when on the point of leaving for the East, of a malignant dysentery, July 23, 1856. According to his expressed wishes his remains were brought to Waterbury and buried in the old ground by the side of his father's. 1, WALTER, 2, HENRY W., b. Dec. 25, 1837; grad. West Point. 3, MARY JANE, m. May, 1850, Capt. Simon Buckner, U. S. A.; afterward a Gen. in Confederate Army. She d. abt. 1870 at Elizabethtown, Ky., leav. an only dau.

III. John Southmayd Kingsbury, b. Nov. 18, 1801; m. Jan. 25, 1827, Abbie H., dau. of Daniel Hayden. 1, JAMES D., b. Nov. 22, 1827; d. May 7, 1831. 2, GEORGE B., b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. —— of East Bloomfield, N. Y.; she d. leaving 1 ch. 3, MARIA A., b. May 1, 1832; m. May 1, 1856, Reuben Ware; (2) in 1874 —— Lefevre of New Rochelle, N. Y. *i* by 1st m.; 1 ch., *Howard*. 4, SYLVIA E., b. Sept. 7, 1834; m. May 1, 1854, Elizur D. Griggs. *i. Elizabeth* and *Jane*. 5, JAMES D., b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 19, 1837. 6, HARRIET A., b. June 15, 1839; unm. 7, ABBIE S., b. June 20, 1842. 8, JOHN J. D., b. July 27, 1845.

IV. Sarah Susanna Kingsbury, b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. May 30, 1840; m. Wm. Brown.

141226. Bennett Bronson, b. Nov. 14, 1774; d. Dec. 11, 1850; stud. with Rev. John Foot of Cheshire, Conn.; grad. Y. C. 1797. In 1798 appt. 1st Lieut. in Provisional Army of U. S. and began recruiting service May, 1799. His regt. with two others quartered at Scotch Plains, N. J.; disbanded by Congress 1800. He stud. law with Hon. Noah B. Benedict of Woodbury, Conn., and in 1802 admit. to Litchfield Co. bar. From 1809 to 1818 annually appointed Justice of the Peace, and again in 1827 and three successive yrs.; afterwards refusing to serve. In May, 1802, one of the Asst. Judges of New Hav. Co. Court for two yrs. In May, 1829, Rep. in Leg. for Waterbury. In 1814 became interested in manuf. In 1848 was the 1st Pres. of the new Waterbury Bank, and held the office until his dec. He was an extensive land owner, a successful farmer, a good lawyer and an excellent man. In Jan., 1833, he united with the chh. of which his f., g. f. and gt. g. f. had been deacons and was himself made a deacon in 1838. He

spent much time in the collection of facts, historical, genealogical and traditionary in relation to the early history of Waterbury. He began this work as early as 1820 and pursued it at intervals during the rest of his life. After his dec. his s., Dr. Henry Bronson took up the work and the *History of Waterbury* was published in 1858. He m. May 11, 1801, Anna, dau. of Richard Smith of Roxbury, Conn., and sis. of Judge Nathaniel and Hon. Nathan Smith of New Hav., Conn.; she d. March 4, 1819; (2) May, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Benjamin Maltby of Branford, Conn.; she d. June 12, 1840; (3) May 27, 1841, 2d cous., Nancy, dau. of Jacob Daggett and g. dau. of David Humiston of N. Hav.; she d. Aug. 14, 1867; a. 83.

I. George, b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. July 21, 1822.

II. Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1804; Y. C. M. S., 1827; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. Y. C. M. S., 1843–52, and 1853–60 Pres. Med. Soc. of Conn. Author of various publications, as *Address to Candidates for M. D. Degree*, 1863; *Biog. Notes of Prof. Levi Ives*, 1867; *Life and Character of Hon. Ralph I. Ingersol*, 1873; *Hist. of the Intermittent Fever in New Hav.*, 1872; *Science as a Helper; Inheritance as a Hindrance; Death as Conservator*, 1870; *The Money Problem*, 1877; *The Early Government of Conn.*, and other papers in the collections of the N. Hav. Col. Hist. Soc., besides numerous other contributions to medical and general literature; m. June 3, 1831, Sarah Miles, dau. of Sam'l Lathrop and g. dau. of Joseph Lathrop, D. D., of West Springfield, Mass. 1. SAMUEL LATHROP, b. Jan. 12, 1834; Y. C. 1855; m. Nov. 30, 1861, Fannie E., dau. of Dr. Thos. Stoddard of Seymour, Conn. 1 and 2, *Twins*, b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. sm. day. 3, *Thomas Stoddard*, b. Sept. 27, 1864. 4, *Josiah Harman*, b. Dec. 27, 1867. 5, *Mary Esther*, b. Sept. 23, 1869. 6, *Sarah Frances*, b. Oct. 21, 1871. 2, GEORGE, b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. Jan. 31, 1837. 3, NATHAN SMITH, b. Nov. 20, 1837; P. B. Y. C., 1856; m. May 30, 1861, Charlotte Ann, dau. of Burton Pond of Torringford, Conn.; d. Dec. 7, 1871; (2) March 11, 1874, Jennie E., dau. of Samuel Camp of Plainfield, Conn. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Alice Pond*, b. Aug. 23, 1862. 2, *Henry Burton*, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. June 8, 1865. 3, *Joseph Lathrop*, b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. June 17, 1870. 4, *Wilbur Nathan*, b. Nov. 29, 1870. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, *Jennie Camp*, b. Jan. 9, 1875. 4, STEPHEN HENRY, b. Feb. 18, 1844.

III. Jesse, b. Feb. 8, 1806; Y. C., 1826; M.D., 1829; d. unm., April 14, 1831. He was a phys. in No. Hav., Conn.

IV. Thomas, b. June 4, 1808; d. April 20, 1851; Y. C., 1829; an Episc. clergyman; m. Feb. 13, 1839, Cynthia Elizabeth, dau. of Cyrus M. Bartlett of Hrtf., Conn.; who d. Jan. 26, 1852, a. 34. 1. HARRIET ANNA, b. June 2, 1840; m. April 28, 1844, Rev. Peter Voorhees Finch of Greenfield, Mass.; res. Denver, Col. 1, *Edith*, b. Dec. 17, 1864. 2, *Henry Hobart*, May 1, 1868; d. Jan. 16, 1873. 3, *Edward Bronson*, b. Jan. 3, 1870. 2, JULIUS HOBART, b. April 30, 1842; unm.; res. W. 3, EDWARD BENNETT, b. June 12, 1843; Y. C., 1865; M.D.; unm.; res. N. Y. City.

V. Elizabeth Ann, b. March 3, 1812; d. April 6, 1845; unm.

VI. Susanna, b. Feb. 26, d. Aug. 12, 1814.

VII. Harriet Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1815; m. Dec. 8, 1841, Zina K., (s. of Peter) Murdock of Meriden, Conn. 1. MARY EMELINE, b. Oct. 8, 1842. 2, GEORGE BRONSON, b. Feb. 25, 1846. 3, CHARLES ZINA, b. May 1, 1850.

VIII. Rebecca Taintor, b. Feb. 10, 1822; m. Douglass F., s. of Lucius Maltby of Northford, Conn., and d. *s. i.*, Aug. 8, 1845.

IX. Susan, b. Jan. 19, 1824.

14125. Jesse Humiston, b. Dec. 4, 1749; d. Feb. 23, 1837; m. (2) Abigail Blakeslee; res. Plymouth, Conn.

I. Caleb, d. unm.

II. Sidnia, b. April 22, 1786; d. May 16, 1841; m. Dec. 1, 1807, Sherman Pierpont, (bro. of John, the poet, and gt. g. s. of Rev. James of New Haven), b. June 29, 1783; farmer and manuf.; res. Litchfield and Farmington; drowned in Lake Erie, May 7, 1836. 1, MINERVA, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Aug. 27, 1837, at Litchfield; m. Nov. 27, 1827, Sherman P., s. of Dr. Reuben S. Woodward of Watertown. 1, *Rachel Pierpont*, b. 1833; grad. Fort Edward Sem., 1857; teacher; unm. 2, *Minerva Pierpont*, b. 1836; m. April, 1857, Gaurboce Judd of Watertown, Conn. 2, GEORGE, May 21, 1819; merch.; Mem. Conn. Leg.; res. Bristol, Conn.; m. April 20, 1840, Caroline E., dau. of Isaac C. and Eunice M. Beach of Plymouth. She d., *s. i.* Jan. 18, 1874; (2) Jan. 19, 1875, Mary Titus Hazen.

III. Bennett, m. Feb. 23, 1826, Emily Warner. 1, BENNETT. 2, MORRIS. 3, CALEB. 4, EMILY.

IV. Morris, m. Eliza Clark. 1, ELIZABETH. 2, MARTHA. 3, ELIZA, d. Oct. 20, 1872; m. Thomas Scott. 1, *Marion*. 2, *Ellen*. 3, *Ella H.*, b. Feb. 14, 1862. 4, BENNETT.

14126. Mehitable Humiston, b. Jan. 1, 1752; d. Nov. 23, 1825; m. May 7, 1770, Isaac Fenn, s. of Thomas. He d. March 18, 1825; res. Watertown, Conn.

I. Linus, b. Aug. 30, 1770; m. Oct. 27, 1793, Mary Curtis. She d. Sept. 10, 1847. 1, LINUS, b. Dec. 29, 1794. 2, NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 12, 1796. 3, EMILY, Feb. 4, 1798. 4, PHILIP CURTIS, Dec. 8, 1800. 5, WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1804. 6, MARY, Oct. 6, 1806. 7, MARIA, 8, MEHITABLE, 9, MINERVA, b. Nov. 7 and 8, 1810; d. Nov. 16, 17, 18, 1810. 10, MEHITABLE MARIA, b. July 28, 1812.

II. Abijah, b. June 20, 1772; m. May 19, 1793, Nancy Rexford; rem. to Balt., Md.

III. Mehitable, b. June 31, 1776; m. Silas Booth. 1, ISAAC. 2, ADDISON. 3, SILAS. 4, RUTH.

IV. Sabia, b. April 2, 1779; d. July 9, 1865, a. 88; m. March 26, 1801, Aaron Fenn, jr. He d. Oct. 4, 1818. 1, ISAAC, b. April 26, 1802. 2, BURR, Aug. 24, 1804. 3, ROSETTA, b. April 15, 1807. 4, NANCY RENFORD, b. Nov. 17, 1810. 5, WILLIAM BENNETT, b. July 11, 1813; res. Plymouth; wealthy and prominent; m. Mary E. Culver, and had one child, b. May 24, 1868. 6, ABIJAH, res. Harwinton, Conn.

V. Rosetta, b. Dec. 6, 1781; m. Anthony Newton and had two dans.

VI. Bede, b. Jan. 10, 1786; m. —— Fuller; d. in Kent, Conn.

14129. Anne Humiston, b. July 24, 1759; d. June 6, 1825; m. July 5, 1775, Samuel, s. of John Sutliff. He d. Oct. 14, 1828, a. 78.

I. Betsey, b. Feb. 8, 1776; m. Abel Hurd and had 4, chil.; res. Kent, Conn.

II. Martha, Oct. 29, 1778; m. Jonathan Reynolds Warren.

III. Roxy, b. March 3, 1780; m. Carter; res. Ravenna, O.

IV. Giles, b. March 18, 1782; m. Betsey Blakeslee.

V. Content, Jan 28, 1784; m. Caleb Moss.

VI. Asenath, Nov. 28, 1785; m. —— Carter and had 7 chil.; res. Portage, O.

VII. Huldah, b. Nov. 23, 1787; m. ——; *s. i.* She d. July 25, 1845.

VIII. Samuel Todd, Jan. 25, 1790; unm.

IX. Dennis, b. Sept. 12, 1792; m. and had 5 chil.; res. Portage, O.

X. Esther, May 29, 1796; of Bradleyville Litchfield Co., Conn.

XI. Lester, Sept. 26, 1798; m. —— Atwood. She d. in Medina, O., 1844.

XII. Aunis, Sept. 11, 1800; m. David Strong; res. Warren, O.

1412.10. Martha Humiston, b. Dec 20, 1762; m. Jan. 5, 1781, Gen. Daniel Potter; d. April 21, 1842 (s. of Dea. Daniel and Martha Ray Potter); Y. C., 1780; a man of great influence in Northbury, Conn.

I. Horace, Y. C., 1804; d. 1841; m. Nancy Stoughton, (2) Abrilla Quimby; *i.* by 1st m. 1, ELIZA. 2, MARTHA, *i.* by 2d m. 3, MARY G. 4, OLIVER. 5, SOPHRONIA. 6, NANCY L. 7, HORACE. 8, EPHRAIM. 9, CATHARINE. 10, LUCY.

II. Anselm, m. Julia Turner. 1, SALLY M. 2, JULIA. 3, MINERVA.

III. Minerva, liv. 1875; m. Sept. 18, 1811, Rev. Luther Hart, eld. s. of David and Hannah (Hudson) H., b. Goshen, Conn., July 27, 1783; learned his father's trade of carpenter; Y. C., 1807; ordained at Plymouth, Conn., and there remained till his dec., April 25, 1834, of lung fever. Rev. Noah Porter preached his funeral sermon. During his ministry at P., five hundred persons united with the chh. He was a Fellow of Y. C., 1829-34; *i.* 1 ch.: LUTHER POTTER, who d. Aug. 28, 1829, a. 5 mos.

IV. Tertius Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1793; liv 1875; dea. of the chh. in Plymouth; m. Jan. 5, 1815, Catharine Stoughton, (2) Oct. 24, 1823 Julia Stoughton, (3) Esther Barnes Frisbie; *i.* by 1st m. 1, EDWARD. 2, DANIEL TERTIUS, b. Jan. 18, 1829; Y. C., 1858; an ordained minister; taught school East and West; stud. law; unm; res. St. Louis, Mo. 3, HORACE, m. May 27, 1861, Charlotte Pierce. 1, *William B.*, b. Feb. 19, 1863. 2, *Minnie M.*, b. Oct. 17, 1867. 4, LUTHER HART, m. Sarah Durand. 1, *Edward*, b July 11, 1861. 2, *Frank*, b. July 30, 1863. 5, ROBERT A., m. Lucy Manville. 1, *Louisa*. 6, JAMES HENRY, m. Mary Robertson. 7, MINNIE, m. Nov. 20, 1866, Edward Manville; res. Gt. Barrington, Mass.

143. Sarah Humiston, b. April 8, 1693; m. May 26, 1714, James Bradley, b. Oct. 12, 1688; s. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Dickerman) B., s. of William B. the first white res. in No. Hav. James Bradley rem. to No. Hav. 1724, whr. he bought abt. 400 acres of land. The house he built is still standing. It is related by his desc. Henry Bradley of No. Hav., from whom much information respecting his own and other No. Hav. families was obtained, that while on a voyage to Boston with corn a violent storm drove him so far out of his course that the vessel finally landed at one of the West India Islands, whr. he sold his corn at double price. On another occasion, the No. Hav. bridge over the Quinnipiack River was so damaged by a flood that but a single plank

remained. He had been meanwhile spending his Sunday in New Hav. He reached the bridge after dark, and unaware of the accident crossed in safety. And not till morning was he aware of his apparently miraculous escape. James Bradley and wf. are the first names on the list of the No. Hav. chh. manuel. His movables dist., 1769, to Ruth Brockett, Sarah Dorchester, Miriam Brockett, Lydia Blakeslee and Abigail Bassett; Samuel Street, adm.

I. Moses, b. May 16, 1715; m. 1739, Sarah Andrews.

II. Ruth, b. 1716; m. Samuel Brockett.

III. Sarah, b. 1718; m. 1748, Capt. Dorchester; had 2 daus., both d. in New Hav., unm. The, 4th wf. of Wm. Dorcester, d. in Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 17, 1764.

IV. Miriam, b. 1720; m. Enos Brockett.

V. Joel, b. 1722; m. Miriam Robinson of E. Hav., b. Dec. 1, 1731, dau. of John and Mary (Barnes) R., and niece of Thos. Robinson, who m. Sarah Tuttle. 1, ESTHER, m. Miller Hawley of Guilford, Conn.; (2) Hezekiah Miller of Middleford, and had *Benjamin, Hiram, Harriet, Clara.* 2 and 3, DAUS.

VI. Lydia, b. 1724; m. John Blakeslee, res. No. Hav. 1, JOHN, rem. to N. Hamp. 2, JONAH, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Pierpont. 3, EUNICE, unm.

VII. Abigail, b. 1726; m. 1750, Samuel Bassett. 1, SAMUEL 2, BENJAMIN. 3, OBED, m. and had 10 chil. 4, DAU., m. —— Humiston, res. W. Springfield, Mass.

VIII. James, b. Nov. 5, 1729.

IX. Dennis, b. 1731; m. Nov. 6, 1759, Lydia Blakeslee.

X. Obed, b. June 21, 1733; m. Mary ——.

XI. Zuer, b. 1737; m. —— Mattoon of Wall'd; 2d wf. 1, ASA of New Hav. 2, CALEB. 3, RUTH, m. Wade; rem. to N. Y. S.

1431. Moses Bradley, b. May 16, 1715; m. 1739, Sarah Andrews.

I. Abel, b. 1742; rem. to Wolcott, Conn.; m. Hannah Todd. 1, ABIGAIL. 2, ROSANNA. 3, JOHN, weighed 300 lbs., and was strong in proportion.

II. Timothy, b. 1743; rem. to W., 1769, and lived in a small log house till 1772, when he built a frame house, still (1874) occupied by desc. "He was a mem. of the Cong. chh.; a good citizen and kind neighbor." (For a humorous eccentricity of telling remarkable stories see biog. sketch, Hist. Wolcott, p. 298); m. ——. 1, ASAHEL. 1, *Asahel.* 1, Alpheus. 2, Orange. 3, Lyman. 4, Olando. 2, *Rosetta.* 3, *Alpheus.* 4, *Barzilla.* 1, Asahel. 2, Hermon. 3, Stephen, and two more. 5, *Timothy.* 1, Marietta. 2, Burwell. (1), Augusta. (2), Frances. (3), Jesse. (4), Nellie. 3, Emerson. (1), Wallace. (2), Winslow. (3), Bertie. 6, *Melinda.* 7, *Stephen*, m. and had 3 chil. 2, TIMOTHY. 1, *Amasa.* 1, Harry. 2, Levi. 3, Rachel. 4, Jemima. 5, Diadama. 2, *Ziba.* 1, Harry. 2, Lavinia. 3, Nancy. 3, *Amori.* 1, Harry. 2, Alpheus 3, Volney. 4, *Lydia.* 5, *Phebe.* 6, *Chloe.* 3, ZIBA. 1, *Harry.* 2, *Lavinia.* 3, *Nancy.* 4, MOSES, b. Sept. 25, 1777. 1, *Luc.* 2, *Sylvester.* 3, *Riley.* 1, Charles. 2, Elias. 3, Edward Burdett. (1), Lilla. (2), Edward. (3), Hattie. (4), Harry. (5), William. 4, Moses. 5, Mary. 6, George Adelbert. (1), John. (2), Ralph. 7, Nancy. 8, Jeannette. 9, Harriet. 10, Virginia. 4, *Cynthia.* 5, AMASA. 1, *Rachel.* 2, *Harry.* 3, *Jemima.* 4, *Chloe.* 6, AMON. 1, *Maria.* 2, *Albert*, had 3 chil. 3, *Lewis*, had 3 daus. and 1 s. 4, *Sally.* 7, CHLOE. 8, LYDIA. 9, PHEBE.

III. Sarah, b. 1746.

1434. Miriam Bradley, b. 1720; m. Enos Brockett.

I. Abraham, b. 1745; d. Sept. 9, 1751.

II. Abigail, b. 1747; m. Uri Ames;* (2) Caleb Ives; res. W. Hav. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, DAU.; m. ——.

III. Enos, b. 1750; m. —— Sackett and had 8 chil.; all lived to past the a. of 80. 1, JAIRUS, rem. to Trumbull Co., O. 2, SALLY, m. —— Darrow of Wall'd. 3, HANNAH, m. —— Butler of Northfolk. 4, PATTY, m. —— John Torton. 5, JUSTUS, m. —— Todd. 6, THOMAS. 7, JESSE. 8, LEVI, res. No. Hav.

1438. James Bradley, b. Nov. 5, 1729; set. in Southington; m. Jemima ——, who d. Feb. 11, 1793, a. 60; (2) Abigail, who d. his wid., May 30, 1816, a. 83.

I. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 16, 1755.

II. Mehitable, b. Dec., 1756.

III. Jemima, b. May 4, 1758; d. Sept. 6, 1841, a. 83; m. May 1, 1781, Ashbel, s. of Noah and Sarah, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Curtis Gridley, b. Feb. 23, 1769; of S.; d.

*Uri Ames, bu. in Grove St. Cem.; b. 1779; d. Dec. 16, 1857, a. 78; m. Mehitable Mix, who d. Sept. 3, 1842, a. 64; b. 1778; had: 1, MEHITABLE, b. 1813; d. June 15, 1832, a. 37; wf. of Charles D. Hine.

March 27, 1835, a. 76. 1, ARTEMAS, b. April 3, 1782; d. Feb. 7, 1790. 2, RUTH, b. March 25, 1784; d. March 2, 1807. 3, JEMIMA, b. Sept. 4, 1786. 4, ARTEMAS JASPER, May 5, 1799.

IV. Ira, b. Feb. 3, 1760. 1, ASENATH. 2, ERI. 3, SARAH. 4, LEWEY.

V. Sarah, b. May 6, 1767.

VI. Highly, b. Feb. 23, 1775; m. May 11, 1796, Jotham Judd.

1439. Demas Bradley, b. 1731; m. Nov. 6, 1759, Lydia Blakeslee of No. Hav.; est. adm. 1784; wid. Lydia, admrx.

I. Jacob, m. and had fam.; went away and never heard from.

II. Isaac, m. —— Bliss of Northfield, Conn.

III. James, m. Mehitable Olcott of Wolcott, Conn; he left home and nothing is known further.

IV. Amos, m. Rhoda, dau. of Ithamar Tuttle. [4]

V. Mary.

VI. Susanna, m. Obed Bassett.

1431.0. Obed Bradley, b. June 21, 1733; m. Jan. 28, 1763, Mary, dau. of John and Deborah Blakeslee Olcott, b. 1744; d. in No. Hav., March 6, 1825, a. 81. His will nms. wf. Mary and says of s. Jesse, "if he believing I should ever return home." He was abt. to start on a journey and believed he should never return. Obed and Whiting to pay unto Bede Turner, who with Lydia, Deborah, and the heirs of Mary were to have lands in Wolcott.

I. Jesse, m. Patty, dau. of Ithamar Tuttle of No. Hav. He was lost at sea, 1796, on return from W. I., on brig Hiram, Capt. Davidson of Milford. 1, POLLY, only child, m. —— Griffith; res. Onondaga Co., N. Y.

II. Whiting, m. Betsey, dau. of Arnon and Sarah (Martin) Parker of Meriden, Conn.; b. July 16, 1780; d. 1869, a. 89. 1, JESSE, b. 1802; d. in N. J., 1825. 2, HENRY, b. April 25, 1804; m. Marion, dau. of Geo. and Lucretia (Sandford) Leete. 1, *Henry E.*, mayor of Emlenton, Venango Co., Pa. 3, HARRIET, b. 1800; m. L. L. Bishop; res. N. Hav. 4, ABIJAH, b. 1814; d. 1866.

III. Obed, m. Chloe Bassett, dau. of Obed; cous.; rem. 1816 to Crawford Co., Pa. 1, HIRAM, b. 1800. 2, CYNTHIA, b. 1802. 3, EDWARD, b. 1805. 4, EMELINE, b. 1809. 5, LOUISA, b. 1811; d. in No. Hav.

IV. Bede, m. Bethuel Turner, rem. to Lyman, New Hamp.

V. Deborah, m. Glover Street. 1, WHITING, rem. to Northampton, Mass., and bec. wealthy. He owned half the stock of the Parsons paper mill, which paid a dividend of $75,000 in 1878. He d. nunm. in 1878. Inv. $483,355.78, all but about $20,000 in personal property. His w. dat. June 23, 1875; devises his prop. to the chil. and gr. chil. of his bro., Alpheus Street, and to sundry towns and public institutions in Mass., as follows: Smith College of Northampton, Mass. Agri. Soc. of Amherst, Mount Holyoke Fem. Sem. at Hadley, Home of the Friendless at Springfield, and Rev. Simeon Miller, $1,000 each. Income of $1,000 to be paid annually to the employes of the Parsons Paper Co. The income of $112,500 to the poor of the following towns who are not paupers or in the alms house: Northampton and Holyoke, $25,000 each; Amherst and E. Hampton, $6,000 each. So. Hadley, $5,250; W. Springfield, $5,000; Belchertown, Williamsburg and Agawam, $4,000 each; Conway, $2,000; Ashfield, Cummington and Worthington, $1,500 each; Granby, $1,750; Goshen and Plainfield, $750 each; Chesterfield, Westhampton, Huntington and Enfield, $1,000 each; Southampton, $2,000; First Cong. soc. of Holyoke, $5,000; inc. of $500 to adorn and improve the Holyoke cemetery, and $1,000 for Catholic Orphan Inst. in Holyoke, "House of Providence," in all about 3-9 of his est.; another 3-9 in trust for Whiting Bradley Street during his life, with conditions. The income of the other 3-9 in trust for the benefit of his three nieces and their heirs at law until all are dec., then it is to go to the worthy poor of the above named towns, the same amount to each as before named, doubling the first bequest, and $5,000 more to the Cong. chh. at Holyoke, provided the house has not changed from its present locality, and not to be without a settled minister one year at a time. In addition he gives to the Clark Inst. for deaf and dumb mutes at Northampton, $1,000. Haynes H. Chilson, Joseph C. Parsons and J. S. McElevain, exrs. *Abstract of printed will.* 2, JESSE. 3, POLLY. 4, SALLY. 5, ALPHEUS, m. 1, *Eliza*, m. Albigence Smith. 2, *Polly Ann*, m. Robert A. Houston and had: 1, Henry Street. 3, *Henry*, m. Nancy ——, who m. (2) —— Perkins. 1, Whiting Bradley Street, the devisee of ⅓ of his great uncle's est.

VI. Lydia, m. Dennis Parker. 1, JULIA. 2, JULIUS. 3, LUCIUS, twin to Julius. 4, RUSSELL. 5, LYDIA.

VII. Abigail, m. 1st, Joseph Tuttle of No. Hav; (2) John Salisbury, res. Edinburgh, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; only *i.* by 1st m. 1, ISAIAH BRADLEY.

VIII. Mary, d. unm.

IX. Polly, d. a. 9 yrs.

144. James Humiston, b. May 7, 1696; prominent in Wall'd, Conn.; selectman; often Rep in Conn. Leg.; proprietor of the old mill which still bears his name, to which he added wool carding, dyeing and dressing of cloth; a large business which he continued until his d., Aug. 17, 1747. His will dated 1746; "in my 50th yr.;" prov. next yr.; wf., Sarah and s. Daniel exrs; Sarah guard. of James, lands in Cheshire and Torrington; m. Jan. 17, 1719, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Heaton) Atwater, b. April 6, 1693; she m. (2) June 28, 1749, Dea. Timothy Tuttle of Cheshire [9], his 4th wf., and d. his wid. May 28, 1761.

I. Daniel, b. Nov. 16, 1721; m. Lydia Rowe; set. in Cheshire, Conn., whr. he d. July 27, 1767; will prov. N. Hav. 1768; inms. wf. Lydia and chil. Lydia, Patience, John, Jesse, Daniel and Catharine; she d. Jan. 1, 1809, a. 83. A wid. Humiston m. in Cheshire, April 26, 1769, Capt. Hull. 1, SARAH, b. Dec. 14, 1744; d. Sept. 4, 1775, a. 31; m. Jan. 22, 1761, Samuel, s. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Hall) Hull, b. Aug. 12, 1737. He m. (2) Hannah, b. 1749; d. April 4, 1811, a. 62; who had among others Samuel Hull, who m. Alma Humiston. 2, HANNAH, b. March 2, 1715; bap. April, 1749; d. Aug. 23, 1767. 3, STEPHEN, b. July 17, 1751; bap. Aug. 25, 1751; d. Sept. 8, 1767. 4, LYDIA ROWE, b. March 17, 1754; d. May 2, 1805, a. 52; m. March 16, 1774, Peter Hall of Cheshire, b. 1746; d. Sept. 25, 1832, a. 86. 1, *Jesse*. 2, *Wooster*, m. July 27, 1806, Chloe Cooley. 1, Samuel B., b. Sept. 20, 1808. 2, Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1810. 3, Lydia. 4, Asahel, b. May 3, 1812. 5, Dinah, b. Oct. 7, 1814. 6, Lois, b. Feb. 14, 1817. 3, *Rory*, b. 1779; d. 1856. 4, *Marcus*. 5, *Major Atwater*, b. July 18, 1785; d. March 28, 1848. 6, *Philo*, m. Thankful Morse. 7, *Albert*. 8, *Peter Ufford*, d. in Southington, Conn., 1836. 9, *Sally*. 10, *Betsey*. 5, PATIENCE, b. Nov. 28, 1756. 6, DANIEL, b. April 10, 1759. 7, DANIEL, b. 1760; d. Nov. 6, 1783. 8, JOHN, b. June 30, 1761. 9, JESSE, b. March 12, 1761; set. on a farm abt. a mile west of the R. R. depot Cheshire; d. March 12, 1832; m. May 2, 1786, Lois, dau. of Amos Doolittle, who d. Feb. 8, 1847, a. 84. 1, *Daniel*, b. Sept. 23, 1788; d. Oct. 22, 1865, a. 77; m. June 13, 1816, Juliana, dau. of Jared Ives of Cheshire, who d. Dec. 23, 1833, a. 42. 1, Chauncey Ives, b. July 13, 1818. 2, John Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Emily Barnes. 3, Julia Ann, b. 1822. 2, *Jesse Albert*, b. Dec. 22, 1790; m. Oct. 14, 1818, Eliza Preston. 1, Lauren A., m. Hannah Moss. 2, Lois, m. Elam Cook, b. Aug. 15, 1815, s. of Elam and Rebecca (Bradley) Cook. (1), Eliza A., b. Feb. 6, 1842. (2), Theodore A., b. March 17, 1845. (3), Amelia R., b. Feb. 8, 1856. 3, *Alma*, m. Samuel Hull, who d. May 5, 1831, a. 54; saddler and harness maker. 1, Alma, m. Wm. Kelsey, Esq. 4, *John*, m. Rhoda, dau. of Sam'l Nichols of Wolcott. 1, Jesse, rem. to N. Y. S. 2, John Latimer, res. Cheshire. 5, *Lois*, d. May 31, 1816, a. 20. 10, CATHARINE, m. Sept. 15, 1785, Daniel Carrington.

II. Stephen, b. Nov. 9, 1723.

III. Noah, b. March 1, d. Sept. 3, 1729.

IV. James, b. Oct. 28, 1734; m. Abiah Ives of Hamden, who d. Dec. 19, 1761; (2) Hannah ——, who d. Aug. 23, 1767. He set. on the Gittaus farm, now known as the Humiston farm, in Wall'd, and d. thr. Sept. 18, 1812. 1, JAMES, proprietor of Humiston's mills, abt. a mile west of the V. of Wall'd, extensively engaged in wool carding, cloth dressing and milling. 1, *Chauncey*. 2, *Nancy*, m. Almon Preston. 3, *Betsey*, m. Harmon Morse. 4, *Maria*, m. Samuel Allen. 5, *Lyman*, m. Jennie Johnson. 6, *Charles*, m. Lucy Bronson. 2, LINUS, rem. to Ohio with his family. 1, *Miles*. 2, *Samuel*. 3, *Philo*. 4, *Mary*. 5, *Hannah*.

V. Noah, b. June 13, 1737; d. June 13, 1745.

15. Daniel Tuttle, b. April 13, 1664; m. Hannah, dau. of Andrew Sanford of Milford, Conn., b. Feb. 19, 1669. She was admit. to the Mil. chh. Dec. 23, 1694. In Dec., 1700, Andrew Sanford pres. for prob. an inv. of the est. of Daniel Tuttle, who d. intestate, and pet. for adm. for the wid. Inv. taken Nov. 6, 1700, £135; Samuel Norton, Jonathan Baldwin, appraisers. "In 1704 Andrew Sanford conv. to dau., wid. Hannah Tuttle, and her two ss., Daniel and Andrew, land in 2d ½ division, bought of Capt. Wm. Fowler."—*Mil. Land Rec.* In 1707 another conv. from Andrew Sanford to his sis., Hannah Tuttle. Chil. bap in Milford.

I. Daniel, bap. Jan. 6, 1694; m. Abigail ——, who d. 1769, in her 77th yr.

II. Andrew, bap. Jan. 26, 1695; m. Ann Woodruff.

III. Hannah, bap. June 27, 1697; m. Aug. 28, 1727, Daniel Carrington.

IV. Jerusha, bap. Sept. 1, 1700.

152. Andrew Tuttle, b. Jan. 26, 1695; d. in Milford March 9, 1783, a. 87; wit. to the will of Nathaniel Farrand of M. 1725 John Harpin conv. to Andrew Tuttle home lot, orchards, buildings, etc., next to Andrew Sanford's.—*Mil. Land Rec.* 1725 Ebenezer Fish of Mil. conveyed to Andrew Tuttle. 1730 Joseph Woodruff conv. to bro. and sis., Andrew and Ann Tuttle, 6 acres at High Plains, Milford. 1730 Samuel Hine to Andrew Tuttle, in consid. of a one-half right in New Milford, made over to my s., Daniel Hine, by A. T., land in Milford at Buckingham Plain (?). 1733-4 Andrew and Ann T. conv. to Samuel Smith. 1761 Andrew Tuttle to Andrew Tuttle, jr., one acre, a part of home lot, for £20. He m. Aug. 7, 1729, Ann, dau. of Lieut. John and Mary (Hall) Woodruff, of M., b. March 2, 1711; admit. to Mil. chh. Aug. 1, 1742, and her four chil. bap. sm. day. She d. in M. Feb. 27, 1787.

I. Ann, b. July 2, 1730.
II. Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1733.
III. Andrew, m. (2) Eunice, wid. of Timothy Rogers.
IV. Eunice, m. Dec. 5, 1765, John Colbreth.
V. Daniel, d. 1792, and his est. was divided among his three bros.; Andrew Tuttle, admr.
VI. Bethuel, d. 1778. (Milford rec.)
VII. ———.
VIII. ———.

1523. Andrew Tuttle, b. M. abt. 1735. In 1785 conv. to Zachariah Tomlinson "the old end of the hatter's shop where I now work." He m. ——, who d. in M. Sept. 7, 1776, a 41; sup. the mo. of the first 4 chil.; (2) Eunice, wid. of Timothy Rogers of M., who d. April 6, 1795. He d. in M. Oct. 23, 1794, of cancer. Son Bethuel appeared in court, 1794, being then a minor abt. 15 yrs., and chose Josiah Rogers of M. guard. April 14, 1795, Abraham Tomlinson of M. admr. of est. of Eunice Tuttle late of Mil. (dec.); chil., William, Mary, Betsey, Charlotte and Drusilla. He also exhib. a will of Andrew Tuttle, hus. of Eunice, dated Oct. 8, 1790, wf. Eunice, execx., which names ss. Henry, Andrew, Bethuel and William, and provides that the heirs of Timothy Rogers be paid.

I. Henry.
II. Andrew.
III. Bethuel.
IV. William.

15233. Bethuel Tuttle, b. 1779; jeweler, and partner with Marcus Merriman in N. H.; m. Dec. 7, 1799, Hannah Rebecca, dau of Capt. Benjamin and Abigail (Doolittle) English [4], who d. Jan. 29, 1807, a. 27. (2) Jan. 10, 1808, Julia, dau. of Isaac and Thankful Doolittle of N. H., a cous of his 1st wf. She d. a. 78; her est. adm. by Reuben Rice. He d. Oct. 13, 1813, a. 34; adm., Nov., sm. yr., nms. wid., Julia, and 5 chil.; E. Foster, admr.; James English, guard. to John Todd; Gains Fenn, guard. to George.

I. William, b. April 5, 1800; jeweler; built the first brick store in New Haven; still standing on State St. He rem. to Suffield, Conn., and d. there, June 3, 1849; m. July 7, 1822, Abigail Heaton of No. Hav. In 1872, liv. thr. with his dau., Harriet Louisa.
1, James Heaton, b. Jan. 15, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Almena Hamingway of Fair Hav., Conn. He d. Sept. 24, 1652, (sup. at the South), and left one dau. 1, *Alice Josephine*, b. Dec. 9, 1851; res. F. Hav. 2, Sarah Maria Abigail, b. April 10, 1830; m. April 2, 1852, Henry Lewis, of Ills. She d. Dec. 21, 1868; f. and chil. rem. to Kansas. He m. (2) wf., 1870, 1, *Ida Genevieve*, b. Aug. 30, 1852. 2, *Henry Eugene*, b. Sept., 1855. 3, Maria Rebecca, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. May 4, 1834. 4, Harriet Louisa, b. May 3, 1846; nnm.

II. John Todd, b. Sept., 1801; grad. Y. C. Med. School, 1830; rem. to New York City, where his practice was large and successful for abt. 40 yrs. He d. in N. Y. C., Jan. 17, 1870; m. Feb. 25, 1824, Sarah Rogers of Milford, Conn., b. Aug. 8, 1805; d. in N. Y., Jan. 7, 1867. 1, Julia A., b. Jan. 9, d. Nov. 7, 1825. 2, George William, b. Oct. 1, 1826; importer and dealer in toys and fancy articles, and proprietor of an extensive establishment on Broadway, N. Y. City, long known as "Tuttle's Emporium," the largest and most complete of its kind in the U. S.; inventor and patentee of the "Baby Jumper," from which he realized largely; d. in N. Y., Nov. 28, 1856; nnm. 3, Ida, b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. April, 1865, in Christ chh. (Episc.), by her uncle, Isaac Henry Tuttle, D.D., Lawrence Voorhees Cortetyou, M.D., Y. C., 1859. She d., *s. l.* July 3, 1866. 4, Louisa J., Nov. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 26, 1848.

III. George, b. Oct. 10, 1801; learned printers' trade, and for many yrs. carried on a large printing bus. in New Haven, firm of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, printers for Yale College; m. July 11, 1731, Nancy Maria, dau. of Joseph and Lois (Mix) Trowbridge

N. H., [11] who d. June 28, 1840; (2) Feb. 23, 1846, Harriet, dau. of Elijah and Sally Prindle of N. H. He d. April 13, 1872. 1, JOHN WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, b. ——; m. Isabella Elizabeth Authbert of N. H.; *s. i.*; res. St. Cloud, Minn. 2, NANCY MARIA, m. John Hale Taylor of Glastenbury, Conn.; rem. to St. Cloud, Minn., whr. he d. Sept., 1858, leav. 1 s. 1, *John H.*, b. 2 mos. after f.'s dec.; now liv. with his mo. in N. H. 5, MARY OLIVIA, d. Aug. 10, 1840. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, GEORGE HENRY, b. July 6, 1848; suc. his f. in the printing house; m. May 26, 1874, Bessie S. Collins and had: 1, *Roger Walker*, b. April 30, 1875. *i.* by 2d. m.:

IV. Charles, b. New Hav., Dec. 11, 1808; d. in N. Y. C. on his birth day, 1882; bu. in Milford, Conn.; clerk in N. H. dry goods store 8 yrs.; rem. to N. Y. C. and was clerk for Manice, Booth & Ufford, a well known dry goods house, in which he was afterward a partner for abt. 40 yrs., firm of Booth & Tuttle. He was a mem. of the Common Council of N. Y. C.; Vice-Pres. Ohio & Miss. R. R., Secretary and Acting Treasurer of the Union Pacific R. R. during the whole period of its construction, and Pres. of the Adirondack R. R. Co. when he d. He was noted for integrity, cheerfulness, and kindness to the needy; m. abt. 1871, Helen, dau. of Col. Isaac T. Rogers of Milford, Conn., who d. *s. i.* She was a niece of the wf. of his half-bro., Dr. J. T. Tuttle.

V. Isaac Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1811; mem. No. Cong. chh., 1828–30; grad. Col. Col. and Gen. Theo. Sem. of N. Y.; Rector Christ chh. (Episc.), Bethlehem, Conn., 1839. For many yrs. Rector of St. Luke's (Episc.) in N. Y. C.; *D.D. "I have known him since he was at college, and never knew a better man than he."—*Rev. John W. Clark, letter to Comp.*, 1883; m. Sept. 28, 1842, Sarah Parmalee, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Beecher of N. H., [3] who d. May, 1874. 1, H. CROSWELL TUTTLE, d. in N. Y. C. Nov. 10, 1882. "A most useful mem. of the legal profession. Although only 35 yrs. of a. he had done more, per., to lighten the labor of the conveyancing lawyers in the examination of titles in this city than had before been done or even attempted by any other laborer in that field. His three large vols. of Abstracts of Title, covering all the landed property from 39th to 127th St. east of 3d Ave., and from 75th to 120th St. west of 8th Ave., (or more strictly, east and west of the common lands), filled with most accurate maps, were sufficient proof of his industry. His unremitting labors upon these books no doubt hastened his death; and it will be a source of regret to the entire profession that he did not live to complete the remainder of his series of titles, two other vols. of which were nearly ready for the press. His personal character was most worthy."—*New York Evening Post*. 2, JULIA. 3, MARY BEECHER. 4, ALICE.

A Daniel Tuttle d. in Milford, Conn., June 12, 1787, a. 22. Also a John Tuttle, May 14, 1796, a. 22. Sup. of this family.

153. Hannah Tuttle, b. June 27, 1697; m. Aug. 28, 1727, Daniel Carrington; wid., Hannah, admrx. and guard. to Sibyl. Lemuel Carrington appt. guard. to Timothy and Daniel, June 6, 1736. In 1732, Daniel and Noadiah, sons of Peter, conveyed.

I. Timothy, b. Dec. 1, 1728.
II. Daniel, b. May 20, 1730; m. Philina Cillam.
III. Sibyl, b. Jan. 8, 1732; m. Daniel Todd.

1532. Daniel Carrington, b. May 20, 1730; est. adm., 1772, by Samuel Atwater; Stephen Ball, appr.; m. Jan. 16, 1752, Philina Cillam. In 1751 he conv. to Jabez Hotchkiss, "rt. in land laid out to Peter Carrington that would have fallen to my father."

I. Daniel, b. April 11, 1753; m. Sept. 15, 1785, Catharine Humiston, dau. of Daniel. (*ante*)
II. Obedience, Dec. 27, 1751.
III. Comfort, July 31, 1756.
IV. Philina, Feb. 10, 1758.
V. Jason, Sept. 12, 1759.
VI. Sibyl, Aug. 26, 1761.
VII. Mary Ann, Sept. 17, 1763.
VIII. Merritt, Oct. 10, 1765; will dated July 11, prov. Oct. 15, 1792, nms. wf., Rebecca, and chil., Polly and John; m. Rebecca, dau. of Dea. Stephen White, who d. March 4, 1843, a. 73. 1, POLLY, d. 1861; m. 1807, Enos Alling Prescott, b. Feb. 19,

*The *Spirit of Missions* for April, 1875, contains the portrait of a converted Indian who was chosen a chief of the Chippewas on account of his many daring victories over the Sioux. His last battle was between St. Cloud and Breckenridge, when he took four scalps. He was converted under the ministrations of J. G. Enmegahbowh, an Indian missionary, and bap. by the name of Isaac H. Tuttle. A letter from the missionary to Rev. Dr. I. H. Tuttle, dated at White Earth Reservation, Jan. 30, 1870, occupies 3 pages of the S. of M. above specified. It contains an account of the conversion and baptism of the chief, and, among other things, an Indian's version of the origin of the Book of Mormon.

1787; s. of Benj. and Hannah (Blakeslee) P., and nephew of Rebecca, wf. of Hon. Roger Sherman. He was a merch. in N. Hav. 1, *Benj. Minot*, b. June 4, 1809; grad. Partridge's Mil. School at Middletown, Conn.; Capt. of the N. H. Grays, 1831-8; d. March 15, 1857; m. Hannah Maria English. 2, *Harry*, b. 1811; prom. merch in N. H. 3, *Nathan R.* 4, *Horace Beach*. 5, *George*. 6, *Enos Alling*, b. 1819; d. May 27 1857. 7, *George*. 8, *Mary Rebecca*. 9, *Oliver Sherman*, b. March 24, 1824; an Episc. clergyman; founder of an order of celibates. 10, *Emily Augusta*, b. 1826; mem. of an Episc. sisterhood; res. N. H. 11, *William*. 12, *William Wallace*, b. Oct. 28, 1829. 13, *Frances*, b. 1832. 14, *Frank*, b. 1835. 2, JOHN WHITE, b. 1791; d. May, 1794, a. 3 yrs. 3, REBECCA, b. Dec. 5, 1792; (*post*) d. Sept. 17, 1861; m. Oct. 12, 1837, Roger Sherman Prescott (bro. of Enos A. P., who m. his sis. Polly), b. Jan. 27, 1799; d. June 12, 1856; m. 1) July 14, 1822, Sally Jeannette Tomlinson, b. July 5, 1802; d. May 20, 1836, (dau. of Isaac, and sis. of Mary Ann), by whom he had, among others, Charlotte Alida, b. Oct. 2, 1823; m. June 24, 1848, Wooster A. Ensign.

1533. Sibyl Carrington, b. Jan. 8, 1732; m. Oct. 3, 1748, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Desire (Tuttle) Todd. June 12, 1757, admit. to full com. in Derby Cong. chh., Sibyl, wf. Daniel Todd, and sm. time bap. three chil.: Mary, Daniel and Katharine. In 1756 he conv. to Daniel Talmage, interest in Christopher Todd and Wm. Bradley's grist mill in N. H.—he was then "of Darby." He bought 6½ acres, at Turkey Hill in Milford, of Jared Buckingham.—*Mil. Rec.*, *Vol.* 14, *p.* 173. In 1774 Dan'l Todd of Danby sold 6 acres at Turkey Hill to Sam'l and Michael Peck. Est. of Sibyl Todd inven., 1792; ss. Joseph, Daniel unmd.

I. Mary, b. July 19, 1749.
II. Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1751; m. Eunice Hitchcock.
III. Sibyl, m. John Wheeler.
IV. Catharine.
V. Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1771; liv., 1792.

15332. Daniel Todd, b. Sept. 9, 1751; m. March 27, 1775, Eunice Hitchcock.

I. Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1776; d. y.

II. Daniel, b. Dec. 24, 1777; lived in Derby, 1809; d. March 8, 1868; a. 90; experienced religion abt. 1809, under the preaching of Rev. Mr. Van Nest, and soon united with the M. E. chh. at Cornwell, Conn.; rem. abt. 1812 to Whitesville, N. Y., when it was a wilderness; raised a fam. of 12 chil. and d. thr. "Father Todd" was an exemplary Christian, a devoted friend, kind parent and useful citizen. He retained his vivacity until a week before he d., his reason unimpaired to the last, and earnestly exhorted his chil. to meet him in heaven; m. Betsey Dickerman. 1, MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1803. 2, LYMAN, b. May 31, 1806. 3, WM., b. Dec. 9, 1807. 4, JOHN, b. June 22, 1810. 5, ELIZA, b. June 17, 1812. 6, BETSEY, b. Nov. 13, 1814. 7, ENOCH L., b. Dec. 13, 1814. 8, DANIEL, b. Dec. 20, 1818. 9, DAVID M., b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Jan. 12, 1848, Ohela Strong Babbitt, b. Jan. 5, 1825; farmer; res. Rodman, N. Y. 10, MARIETTA, b. March 20, 1823. 11, JULIA E., July 5, 1825. 12, JOSEPH, b. Aug. 17, 1827. 13, MELISSA, b. June 22, 1829.

III. Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1779.

IV. Sibyl, b. Feb. 4, 1782; m. March 11, 1804, Elisha Ticknor, b. Feb. 26, 1777; serv. in war of 1812; res. Rutland, near Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; d. in Chemung, N. Y., March 9, 1845. Sibyl, united with the M. E. chh. in Derby, Conn., when 16 yrs. of a. Her hymn book and Bible were her constant companions, and at her d. she was doubtless the oldest Meth. in America, and per. the oldest in the world; a membership of 84 yrs. At the a. of 93 she was "as smart and spry as a girl"; retained her faculties to the last, and d. near Rodman, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1882, one mo. bef. her 100th b. day; 12 chil. 1, HIRAM, b. Dec. 22, 1804; liv. 1883; m.; *s. i.* 2, EUNICA, b. Sept. 16, 1806; m. Oct. 15, 1832, Mills J. Pierce; res. Cornwall, Conn. 3, *Hiram W.*, b. Dec. 7, 1834; m.; 4 chil. 2, *Frederick J.*, b. Nov. 4, 1837; m.; 3 chil. 3, LOVISA, twin with Eunica; m. Anson Williams; *s. i.* 4, ALMIRA, b. Sept. 22, 1808; d. 1865; m. Aaron Slade; 5 chil. 5, HARRIET, b. July 10, 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1849. 6, NOAH, b. Oct. 14, 1812; d. Dec. 15, 1813. 7, SIBYL ELIZA, b. Nov. 15, 1815; unm. 8, IRA S., b. Sept. 24, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1878; m.; 2 ss., 1 dau. 9, JOHN S., b. March 15, 1820; d. July 22, 1866; m.; 1 s., 1 dau. 10, LUTHER M., b March 21, 1822; d. Dec. 2, 1835. 11, ELBERT O., b. May 6, 1825; drowned March 20, 1861.

V. Jonathan, m. Rhoda Ward of Cornwall, Conn.; (2) Anna Batterson of Warren. 1, SIMEON. 2, RHODA. 3, HARRIET. 4, AMELIA. 5, MERWIN S., m.; 5 chil.; res. Berlin, Conn. 6, EMELINE. 7, CYRUS A., b. Oct. 18, 1826; m. April 2, 1856, Julia G. Marsh, b. July 14, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1857; (2) Aug. 11, 1862, Mary Jane Erwin, b Dec. 13, 1838; res. New Milford, Conn. 8, SYLVANUS, m; 3 chil.

VI. Millicent, d. y.

VII. Marvin, lived and d. near Rodman, N. Y. 1, LEONARD H. 2, LORENZO D. 3, CAROLINE. 4, AMANDA. 5, RUSSELL W. 6, EMMA.

VIII. Eunice, d. y.

IX. Edward C., killed by fall from a horse, a young man.

X. Son, d. soon.

XI. Carrington, b. March 15, 1798; d. Sept. 20, 1874; m. April 14, 1818, Betsey Howe, who d. Jan. 11, 1831; (2) Oct. 31, 1832, Harriet Shepard, who d. Sept. 23, 1853; (3) April 8, 1857, Eunice Platt (nee Harris). 1, LEWIS H., b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Dec. 4, 1844, Elvira Morse; res. Wauconda, Ills. 2, ALMON E., b. Nov. 20, 1820; d. June 8, 1852; killed in a saw mill; m. March 24, 1844, Lydia Ford. 3, ELLEN J., b. Jan. 24, 1825; m. April 8, 1846, Luther Miner; res. Windham, O. 4, MARY V., b. March 10, 1829; d. 1832. 5, REBECCA A. L., b. Aug 20, 1837; m. Nov., 1856, Edward White, who d. Dec. 16, 1858; (2) Feb. 22, 1862, Geo. C. Harrison. 6, EUNICE H., b. April 7, 1862.

XII. Edward.

15333. Sibyl Todd, b. abt. 1753; d. May 11, 1777; m. July 10, 1776, John, s. of Capt. James and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler of Derby, b. June 7, 1756. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1777, Sarah Johnson, by whom he had Elijah, 1778, Samuel, 1781, and Sibyl, 1783.

i. John Todd Wheeler, b. Beacon Falls, Conn., May 4, 1777; after his father rem. west, John was left with his Todd gr. parents who res. at Derby Landing, Conn. He set. at Seymour, Conn.; merchant; "energetic and one of the best citizens," (*Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour*, whr. see portrait.) He d. 1868, a. 91 yrs.; m. 1797, Sally Clark of Woodbridge, Conn. 1, JOHN CLARK WHEELER, only s., b. 1797; merch., and manuf. of augers many yrs., also a paper maker; rem. to N. Y. C. and d. thr. Feb. 8, 1881, a. 82; m. Charlotte, dau. of Joel and Ruth Stoddard Chatfield, b. 1795; d. 1848, (sis. of Oliver S. Chatfield who m. Abigail Tuttle). 1, *Henry*, b. 1815; m. Nancy Hotchkiss of N. Hav., b. 1819; res. N. Hav. 1, Charlotte. 2, Francis A. 3, Mary W. 4, Henry Wakeman. 5, John Chase. 6, Bessie Maria. 2, *Frances*, b. Seymour, Conn., 1827; m. O. C. Putnam of N. Y. 1, Flora Rosalia. 2, Frank C. 3, James H. 4, Linda A. 3, *Howard*, b. 1819; d. 1828. 4, *John*, b. 1821-23; rem. to N. Y. C.; elected to Congress (Dem.) 1850; strongly opposed to the extension of slavery into the northwest territories, and the only one of the six city members who voted on that side. He declined a renomination in 1856. He was a war Dem.; opposed the Tweed ring and retired from Tammany Hall. Active in the convention of 1870, and in election of Wm. H. Havermayer to mayoralty and in obtaining the charter of 1873. Appt. Pres. Dept. of Taxes and Assessment, and mem. of the board of Estimate and Apportionment and Commissioner of Accounts from 1873 (6 years), doing all he could to reduce expenses and taxes; named for Mayor 1878, but declined; Vestryman and Senior Warden of Anthon Memorial chh. (Epis.) many yrs.; Supt. of its Sunday school 12 yrs.; m. Alice Stanley of N. Y. 1, Josephine. 2, Alice S. 3, Elizabeth S. 4, Maria T. 5, *Sarah*, b. 1825; m. Charles E. Converse of Mass.; res. N. Y. C. 1, Charles E. 2, Annie W. 3, Alfred L. 6, *Charlotte*. 7, *Mary*. 8, *Elizabeth*, d., a. 2½ yrs.

17. Elizabeth Tuttle, b Nov. 19, 1666; m. John Read, jr.,* of Norwalk, Conn. Inv. of his est. given to court at Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1724, £1146; ss. John and Daniel, admrs.; wid. living and four ss., John, Daniel, Samuel and William, and three daus., Elizabeth Green, Experience Sentiori (St. John), Mehitable Read, and heirs of s. Eleazer: Edmund Waring and Samuel Keeler of Norwalk to dist. est. In 1720 John Read, jr., conv. land to s. Daniel, then a. abt. 21 yrs.—*Norwalk Deed*. In 1730 Elizabeth Read of Norwalk sold rt. in gr. f. William Tuttle's third div.—*New Hav. Deed*. A John Reed for several generations occupied the ancestral home, and descendants are there now. "Five Mile River" is five miles west of Norwalk village. The following record is largely from the *Read Genealogy*.

I. John, b. 1697, m. Hannah ——.

II. Daniel, m. Elizabeth ——.

III. Eleazer, m. Abigail ——.

IV. Samuel, m. Sarah ——.

V. William, b. Nov. 16, 1708; m. Nov. 28, 1829, Rachel Kellogg.

VI. Mary.

VII. Elizabeth, m. Nov., 1719, Jacob Green.

VIII. Experience, b. 1707; m. James St. John (perhaps his 2d wf.) His will dated Sept. 4, 1756, nms. wf. Experience, dau. Abigail to have wearing apparel and £40, s.

*The Reads of Salisbury, Conn., descended from Thomas, bro. of John, jr.

Isaac, now on an expedition to Crown Point, s. Ezra and s. Samuel; bros. David Keeler and Moses St. John, both of Norwalk, excrs.; his X mark.

IX. Mehitable.

X. Ann, m. Dec. 6, 1738, Eliakim Waring.

171. John Read, b. 1697; m. Hannah, prob. wid. of Eleazer Hanford, and mo. of Josiah Whitney's wf.—inferred from dist. of her dower in 1759 (*Whitney Gen.*) "In 1737 John Read, for and in behalf of his wf., Hannah, and as guard. to his s.-in-law, Eleazer, and Mary Hanford, minors, quit claims to Josiah Whitney."

I. John, m. July 6, 1775, Abby Whitney. 1, JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1776; d. Nov., 1777. 2, JOHN, b. Nov. 1, 1778. 3, MOSES, Dec. 14, 1787. 4, ROSWELL, b. June 8, 1795.

II. Thaddeus.

172. Daniel Read,* b. abt. 1699. "He was a man of considerable distinction." He built a mansion on the old place in Norwalk, which was in good order to within a few yrs., and a part of it is now (1882) standing. His gt. g. s., Newton Read of Amenia, N. Y., found the fam. records there. The land was conv. to Daniel by his f. in 1720, and Daniel built on it directly; m. Elizabeth ——.

I. Daniel Read, b. 1721; d. in Norwalk, Conn.

II. Abraham, b. 1723; rem. to Columbia Co., N. Y.; ancestor of Rev. Dr. Villeroy Read of Camden, N. J., and of Rev. Edward A. Read, pastor Dutch Ref. chh., Madison ave. and 57th st., N. Y. C.

III. Eliakim, b. 1725; set. in Amenia, N. Y., on a farm still owned by his desc.; m. Sarah Richards. 1, ELIAKIM. 1, *Luman*, a disting. merch. in N. Y. C.; patron of Cole, the artist, and of many men of letters. He d. 1836. 2, SIMEON. 3, SILAS. 4, SAMUEL. 5, PHINEAS. 6, EZRA, m. Esther Edgerton. 1, *Newton*, lives on the old farm; "takes great pride in hunting up the ancestry and genealogy of the fam.;" conv., June, 1882, to the comp. some items not found in the Read book; who says: "Nearly all the Reads left large families. The names of one generation of one branch would be a long list, and those who have come of the Read-Tuttle alliance would fill a considerable book, and the compilation of them would put off the publication of your work to an indefinite future." Mr. Read is the author of *The Early History of Amenia, N. Y.* He m. Ann Van Dyke. 1, Henry Van Dyke. 2, Albert Francis. 4, Catharine. 2, *Fitch*. 3, *Horace*. 4, *Columbus*. 5, *Harriet*. 6, *Almira*. 7, *Betsey*. 8, *Catharine*. 9, *Emeline*.

IV. Benjamin, b. 1732; d. y.

V. James, b. March 29, 1736; capt.; a man of great enterprise and a patriot; m. April 17, 1760, Joanna Castle. He d. July 20, 1824, a. 87; he was a prominent business man in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; farmer, mercht. and miller. Eleven of the 13 chil. left large families. 1, DANIEL, b. April 15, 1761. 2, REUBEN, b. Sept. 2, 1763. 3, ELIJAH, b. March 12, 1766. 4, JESSE, b. July 16, 1768; m. Feb. 12, 1797, Joanna Carpenter. The f. of Jesse had bought a soldier's rt. of bounty land, and he and his bro. Amos searched and found it in Aurelius, Steuben Co., N. Y. These bounty lots were laid out one mile square, and made each of the two bros. a farm of 320 acres. He settled on it and d. there Aug. 25, 1831. 1, *Julia A.*, b. Oct. 19, 1799. 2, *Joanna*, Oct. 8, 1802; res. Amenia. 3, *Betsy B.*, b. Jan. 26, 1805. 4, *Eliza A.*, b. March 18, 1808. 5, *James C.*, Sept. 2, 1810; postmaster; lives on his f.'s homestead; *s. i.* 5, STEPHEN, b. Sept. 14, 1770. 6, AMOS, Dec. 28, 1772. 7, GILBERT, Sept. 25, 1775; res. Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y. 8, JACOB, Feb. 15, 1778. 9, JOANNA, twin with Jacob. 10, BETSEY, April 21, 1780. 11, ROBERT, Jan. 29, 1784. 12, RHODA, twin with Robert. 13, PHILA, April 3, 1787.

VI. Benjamin, b. 1737; m. April 25, 1765, Bethia Weed, per. dau. of Charles and Susanna Weed of Stamford, Conn., b. Aug. 16, 1745. 1, BETHIA, b. May 22, 1766. 2, SARAH, b. abt. 1768; m. May 15, 1786, Gould Hoyt, b. abt. 1763. 1, *William Henry*, Dec. 18, 1788. 2, *Harriet*, April 16, 1790. 3, *Jerry*, June 28, 1792. 4, *Maria*, Aug. 5, 1794. 5, *Almira*, Sept. 4, 1796. 3, BENJAMIN, b. March 31, 1770; m. Jan. 12, 1793, Betty, dau. of William and Sarah (Benedict) Bouton, b. 1776. 1, *William*, b. April 26, 1794. 1, Maria. 2, Catharine. 3, Eliza. 4, William. 5, Emily. 6, Susan. 7, John, and two more. 2, *Stephen*, b. Feb. 18, 1796. 1, Ann. 2, Eliza. 3, Fanny. 4, John. 3, *Benjamin*, m. Juliet Bouton. 1, Julia Ann. 2, William. 3, William. 4, Benjamin. 5, Emeline. 6, Cornelia. 7, Harriet. 8, John. 4, *James M.* 5, *William*, m. Eliza Weed. 6, *James Marion*, m. Cornelia M. Downs. 1, James Marion. 4, ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1776. 5, DANIEL, b. Dec. 11, 1778. 6, ENOS, Oct. 30, 1787. 7, ANOTHER.

*Prob. f. of Elizabeth and Phebe Read, who m. respectively Israel and Anthony Stoddard; Elizabeth was ancestress of Gen. Wm. T. and Hon. John Sherman (see App.) There is also another line of desc. of the Shermans from the Hoyts to the Tuttle affinity.

VII. Ezra, b. March 6, 1740; d. April 4, 1807; m. May 22, 1763, Sarah Kellogg, d. April 15, 1818; set. in Amenia; rem. to Hudson, N. Y.; ancestor of the Reads of Coxsackie, N. Y. 1, SARAH, b. Feb. 24, d. April 30, 1765. 2, SARAH, b. April 19, 1766; d. Jan. 27, 1834. 3, LOIS, b. Sept. 10, 1767; d. June 23, 1843. 4, ROSWELL, b. Nov. 9, 1769; m. —— Read, sis. of his bro. Epenetus' wife; res. Coxsackie, N. Y.; she d. July 1, 1831. 5, AARON, b. April 29, 1771; m. and had 5 ss. of whom was 1, *Aaron*, who had s. Theron of Rochville, Ills. 6, JEMIMA, b. Aug. 29, d. Sept. 9, 1773. 7, EPENETUS, twin with Jemima; m. Feb. 17, 1800, Jane Read; he d. March 11, 1847. 1, *George*, b. Feb. 17, 1800; m. Sept., 1822, Esther Kempton; res. Coxsackie. 1, Jane Maria, b. July 25, 1823. 2, Benj. F., b. July 23, 1828. 3, Rebecca, b. April 22, 1832. 4, Sonora, b. Aug. 1, d. Aug. 24, 1830. 5, Wm. R., b. April 6, 1838. 2, *Isabella*, b. Oct. 2, 1801; d. Sept. 14, 1819. 3, *Egbert*, b. July 8, 1805. 4, *Sarah*, b. Sept. 1, 1807. 5, *Rebecca*, b. May 14, 1810. 6, *Edward*, b. Oct. 31, 1812. 7, *Alexander*, b. March 13, 1815. 8, *Rodolphus*, b. April 17, 1818; d. July 22, 1822. 9, *Jane*, b. June 30, d. July 29 1824. 8, LEDIANA, b. Oct. 8, 1775; d. Feb. 10, 1789. 9, LYDIA, b. Sept. 28, 1777; d. July 8, 1838. 10, HULDAH, b. Sept. 23, 1780, d. Jan., 1853. 11, EZRA, b. May 20, 1783.

VIII. Elijah, b. 1745; set. in Amenia; per. f. of Capt. Elijah, 34th regt., war of 1812.

IX. Elizabeth, m. Oct. 17, 1751, Joseph Ambler, b. Oct. 4, 1727, s. of Stephen and Deborah (Hoyt.) 1, DANIEL, b. July 13, 1752; d. Sept. 19, 1754. 3, HANNAH, b. Feb. 1, 1757; m. Jan. 4, 1775, Ebenezer Weed, 3d, of Stamford. 1, *Elizabeth*, b. April 25, 1776. 2, *Mary*, b. April 11, 1778. 3, *Martha*, b. Nov. 24, 1780. 4, *Ebenezer Edwin*, b. Oct. 29, 1782. 5, *Joseph Ambler*, b. March 5, 1785. 6, *Abigail*, b. Aug. 19, 1787. 7, *Hannah Ambler*, b. Aug. 30, 1789. 4, LYDIA, b. Feb. 23, 1759; m. Feb. 12, 1781, Jonathan Weed. 1, *Henry R.*, b. Jan. 19, 1782. 2, *Sally*, b. March 20, 1783. 3, *Lydia Ambler*, b. June 3, 1785. 4, *Erastus Huntington*, b. May 16, 1788.

X. Lydia, m. —— Davenport.

XI. Joanna, m. Stephen Waring.

173. Eleazer Read, m. Abigail ——. In April, 1722, John Read, jr., of Norwalk, t. of Eleazer, was appt. admr. of his est. In Jan., 1723–4, John Read, uncle to Eleazer, minor and youngest s. of Eleazer Read, late of N., dec., was appt. his guard.

I. Moses, was grantee with his bro. Eleazer and others of Vergennes, Middlebury, Salisbury, etc., in Vt.

II. Eleazer, b. abt. 1728 and set. in Newport R. I.; a miller; d. 1803; m. Hannah ——. 1, ISAAC, b. March 22, 1747. Sup. the Isaac Read of Stamford, "at whose house for 19 yrs., including the Revolutionary period, the almost weekly meetings of the Methodists were held; besides furnishing more than his quota for the support of the preachers, their horses and traveling expenses. After frequent petitions, the town at that time under the influence of the Congregational order, granted to 'the fanatics' a place—a mud hole on the common—on which to build a chh., which was dedicated abt. 1813, and 6 yrs. afterwards was paid for in full.'—*Huntington Hist. of Stam.* 2, ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1749. 3, ELEAZER, b. Aug. 19, 1751; m. Elizabeth ——; res. Newport; miller; d. 1826. 1, *David*, b. at Gt. Barrington, Mass., 1770. 2, *William*, b. 1772; m.; lived at N. but d. at Dartmouth. 1, Elizabeth. 3, *Eleazer*, b. Aug. 20, 1777; m. Elizabeth Humphrey; res. in N., but carried on business in So. Carolina, and was accidentally killed on passage home. 1, Oliver, b. 1797. 2, Elizabeth, m. James M. Boon. 3, Penelope, b. and d. 1800. 4, Oliver, b. 1801; was a merchant in N.; m. Clarissa Gardner. (1), Catharine, b. 1821; m. Edward Hammett. (2), William G., b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Agnes M. Clark. *i.* Kate W. Taylor and Oliver C. (3), Hannah E., b. 1825; d. 1843. (4), Henry, b. 1827. (5), Edwin O., b. 1829. 5, Samuel M., b. 1803. 6, Catharine, 1805; m. Wm. F. Smith. 7, John, 1807; d. 1808. 8, Mary, b. 1809; d. 1857. 9, Eleazer J., b. 1811; m. Mary Cook. (1), Harwood, b. 1838. (2), Charles, b. and d. 1845; res. N. 10, Phebe Ann, 1815. 4, *Elizabeth*, b. 1776; m. —— Albro. 5, *Rebecca*, b. 1778; m. —— Locke. 6, *Samuel M.*, b. 1780; m. —— Dayton. 1, Samuel, res. Dartmouth; m. Sylvina D. Bennett. (1), Sarah, b. 1825; m. Dr. Mercer. (2), Charles, b. 1827. (3), Emma F., b. 1833; res. Mystic, Conn. 4, *John*, b. 1791; m. Frifonda Heath, res. Newport; he d. 1830. 4, JOHN, b. 1753; d. 1839; m. Sally Swan; (2) Betsey Baker. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, Joanna. 2, John. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, Edwin. 4, Sally, m. Dr. Turner. 5, Elizabeth, m. Shubeth; (2) Wm. H. Mumford. 6, Mary Ann. 2, *Isaac*, b. April 25, 1797; res. N.; m. Patience Munroe. 1, Nathan, m. Mary, dau. of Henry G. Read; res. New Bedford, Mass. (1), Geo. W., b. 1851. 2, Elsie. 3, Ann, m. —— Hersey. 4, Sarah. 3, *William H.*, b. May 11, 1796; m. Hannah Butts. 1, William Oliver, b. 1818; res. N.; m. Mary Ann Bates. 2, Matilda, b. 1821. 3, Wm. H., twin with Matilda. 4, Geo. P., b. 1823. 5, Charlotte E., b. 1828; m. Wm. H. Gardner. 6, Edward C., b.

1834; res. N.; m. Caroline Sherman. (1), Ella, b. 1853. (2), Ida, b. 1856. 4, *Oliver A.*, b. March 10, 1799. 5, *Nathaniel H.*, b. April 18, 1804; m. Eliza Edgeforth. 6, *Sarah H.*, twin with Nathaniel H.; m. Sanders Vars. 7, *Mary Ann*, b. April 18, 1801; m Wm. Eldridge. 8, *Edward*, b. March 16, 1806. 9, *Eliza*, twin with Edward. 10, *Silas J.*, b. July 28, 1808. 11, *Emeline*, b. Aug. 11, 1810; m. John D. Correll. 12, *Ann Eliza*, b. Feb. 11, 1813; m. John Bachelder. 5, WILLIAM, b. 1759; res. N.; d. 1829. 1, *George*, b. 1782. 2, *Thomas*, b. 1784. 3, *Sally*, b. 1786. 6, DAVID, b. March 15, 1755. res. N. 1, *David*, b. 1802. 2, *Rebecca*, 1804. 7, HANNAH, b. March 27, 1757; m. —— Marshall.

174. Samuel Read, m. Sarah.

I. Samuel, m. Dec. 25, 1774, Esther Hull, dau. of Joseph and Esther Seeley Hull, b. Oct. 29, 1754. 1, SAMUEL, b. Oct. 3, 1777; m. March 12, 1797, Polly Weed. 1, *Polly*, b. July 5, 1798. 2, *Samuel*, b. Sept. 2, 1800. 3, *George*, b. Jan. 13, 1803. 4, *Clarissa*, b. March 10, 1805. 5, *Henry Lewis*, b. Feb. 23, 1807. 6, *Esther*, b. Feb. 22, 1809. 7, *Betsey*, b. April 7, 1811. 8, *Isabel*, b. March 20, 1813. 9, *Sally*, b. June 29, 1815. 10, *William*, Aug. 20, 1817. 2, ASAHEL, b. Jan. 30, 1780.

II. Abijah.

III. Timothy, m. Nov. 18, 1762, Susanna Weed, who d. Oct. 10, 1793. 1, SUSANNA, b. May 15, 1765. 2, URIAH, b. Oct. 25, 1769. 3, SARAH, b. Oct. 25, 1769. 4, TIMOTHY, April 1, 1772. 5, LEBBIUS, Feb. 20, 1774. 6, EZRA, May 30, 1776. 7, BETSEY, Sept. 16, 1778. 8, THADDEUS, b. July 20, 1780. 9, POLLY, b. April 21, 1784. 10, NANCY, b. April 8, 1786. 11, RUFUS, b. July 10, 1788; m. 1, *Ezra*. 2, *John*. 3, *Edwin*. 4, *Ezra*; all d. y. 5, *Jane Maria*, m. Richard H. Mitchell of Nantucket; res. Hudson, N. Y.

IV. Nathaniel.

V. Hezekiah.

VI. Hannah.

VII. Phebe.

175. William Read, b. Nov. 16, 1708; m. Nov. 28, 1729, Rachel, dau. Mr. Joseph and Sarah (Plum) Kellogg, late of Norwalk, b. July 15, 1710.

I. Joseph, Oct. 30, 1731.

II. William, b. March 30, 1733.

III. Joanna, b. Feb. 29, 1735.

IV. Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1737.

V. Sarah, Dec. 27, 1740.

VI. Jacob, b. in Norwalk; m. Ruhamah Benedict; set. at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.; farmer and inn keeper. 1, RUTH, b. 1769; m. —— Read; (2) —— Ellis, and d. at S. E., 1856; s. *i.* 2, RUHAMAH, 1772; m. Dr. Howes of S. E. 3, JACOB, d. at New Canaan, Conn., leav. a fam. 4, STEPHEN, lived at Ridgefield, Conn. 5, ESTHER, b. abt. 1779 at R. 6, DOTY. 7, ISAAC, d. in Newtown abt. 1829. 8, ABIGAIL, b. 1785; m. —— Woodruff; res. Ills. 9, MATTHEW, b. 1787; liv. in N. Y. C. and d. abt 1844. He was an Alderman and Bank Pres. 1, *Edwin*. 2, *George*. 3, *Addison*, d. leav. a fam. in N. Y. 4, *Matthew*, lived in Norwalk, Conn. 5, *B*, by fancy of his f., had no name but the letter B; res. N. Y. C. and had: 1, Dau., m. Charles Sherwood of Port Chester, N. Y. 2, Eliza, m. Charles Dean of Port C. 3, Henry. 10, LEWIS, b. Aug. 28, 1789; went to N. Y. C. abt. 1810; m. 1815, Maria Brown. 1, *Addington*, b. Oct. 3, 1815; merch; unm. 2, *Ferdinand*, b. July 7, 1817; was in business in Cortland St., N. Y. with his bro.; wholesale shoe dealers. 3, *Elvira*, b. March 24, 1819. 4, *Amanda*, b. May 10, 1821; m. James P. Cogswell of Janesville, Wis. 5, *Adelia*, b. Oct. 10, 1822; m. Hiram Lamport of N. Y.; 2 chil. 6, *Lewis Benedict*, July 11, 1824; m. ——. 1, Palmer Townsend, b. Nov. 13, 1850. 2, Frank, b. June 28, 1856; lawyer in N. Y. 7, *Catharine*, b. Nov. 10, 1826; m. James H. Wheeler, merch. of Boston 8, *Emma*, Jan. 4, 1835; m. Gould H. Thorp, merch. of N. Y. C 9, *Anna*, Dec. 8, 1837. 11, JOHN, b. 1791; d. 1837; m ——. 1, *John*, b. 1824. 2, *Benjamin Franklin*. 3, *Mary*. 12, ELI, b. abt. 1783; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1, *Jacob H.*, a butcher, N. Y. C. 2, *David B.* 3, *Eli H.*, an Alderman, N. Y. C 4, *William H.* 5, *Dickenson*. 6, *Platt B.*, of N. Y. C. 7, *Charlotte*. 8, *Lucretia*, m. W. C. Jones; publisher; N. Y. C. "An enterprising and thriving family."—*Read Gen.*

1752. William Read, March 30, 1733; m. Mary Nash of New Canaan, Conn.

I. William, with Lieut. Gibbons was the first to enter the fort at the storming of Stoney Point, July 16, 1779. He was one of the forlorn hope of 20 men of whom 17 were killed. He was also at the massacre of Paoli, Sept. 20, 1777.

II. Matthew
III. Jacob.
IV. Eli.
V. Isaac, m. Elizabeth Lockwood. He lived some time in Nova Scotia but returned and d. in Stamford, Conn. 1, ISAAC, b. Feb. 1, 1773. In 1860, in his 80th yr., was still in business with his s. Geo. W. in Phila. m. Dec. 14, 1799, Elizabeth Ann Wiggins. 1, *Martha*, b. at Frankford, Pa., Oct. 10, 1801; m. Conrad Meyers, a piano manuf. in Phila. 1, Isaac R., b. 1834. 2, Chas. E., Feb. 6, 1838. *Isaac T.*, Nov. 1805; was shipwrecked at Matamoras. 3, *George W.*, July 31, 1817. One of the progenetors of the Native American Party in 1844, and was their candidate for sheriff of the Co. of Phila. Was in the jewelry business with his f. at 240 North 2nd St. He was in N. Y. C. on business when his 1st cousin, Nathan Henry Read, was blown up by an explosion and he was compelled to serve on the jury of inquest, but did not know the connection of dec. with himself until some yrs. after. m. March 12, 1839, Anna M. Gebhard. 1, Lewis G., b. Oct. 11, 1840. 2, Anna E., Dec. 19, 1842. 3, Isaac, Aug. 4, 1844. 4, Geo. W., Feb. 4, 1847. 5, Martha M., Sept. 1, 1854. 6, Wnr. B. S., March 19, 1857. 4, *Osman*, m. May, 1833, Anna M. Sanders. 1, Isaac G. 2, Eva Anna. 3, Osman. 4, Reginald D. 5, John S. 6, Anna M. 7, Geo. W. 8, Wm. B. 9, Henry. 10, Conrad M. 11, Charles E., res. Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Pa. 2, ELIZABETH, b. 1774; m. Dec. 23, 1892, Benjamin Hoyt, res. N. Y. C. 1, *Sally*, b. Feb. 23, 1794. 2, *Seymour*, March 22, 1796. 3, *Benjamin*, July 28, 1798; d. Feb. 13, 1801. 4, *Betsey*, Aug. 5, 1800. 5, *Benjamin*, Nov. 26, 1802. 6, *Emeline*, June 2, 1805. 7, *James*, 8, *Julia*, twin with James, Sept. 19, 1807. 9, *Eleanor*, Nov. 3, 1810. 3, NATHAN HOYT, b. 1776; m. Nov. 28, 1897, Mary Hoyt; b. June 10, 1777, dau. of John, jr., and Abigail (Hoyt) Hoyt; per. m. (2) Rebecca Jeffry. 1, *Isaac Blakeslee*, b. March 8, 1800; d. 1857; constable and collector at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Caroline Gedney. 2, *Jacob William*, b. July 28, 1801; d. of cons. 1834; m. Ruth Rush. 3, *Mary*, b. April 10, 1802; d. April 13, 1803. 4, *Mary Abigail*, b. Oct. 2, 1804; m. Wm. Atherton of Paterson, N. J. 5, *Martha Angeline*, b. June 1, 1806; m. John Gallatin; res. Walden, Orange Co., N. Y. 6, *John Hoyt*, b. Nov. 9, 1807; a baker at Bushwick, L. I.; m. Sarah Taylor and had 3 chil. 7, *James Cornelius Harrison*, Aug. 2, 1811; res. Swift's Island, Ill.; m. Martha Taylor and had 2 chil. 8, *Benjamin Hoyt*, b. Aug. 3, 1813, a marble finisher in N. Y. C.; m. Eliza Young and had 2 chil. 9, *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. in Mamaroneck, July 26, 1815; m. Edson Knapp of Shawangunk, N. Y. 10, *Joseph Warren Read*, he was a steam engine builder in N. Y. C.; m. Henrietta Taylor and had 1 ch. 11, *Nathan Henry*, machinest; burned to d. Feb., 1850, in Hayne St., N. Y. C., in consequence of a boiler explosion. There was nothing left but a small piece of his shirt, about the size of a man's hand, which being of a peculiar material, his wife identified. He m. Caroline Townsend [11], who d. of grief two yrs. after her hus. d.; 2 chil.
VI. Abigail Read, m. Nov. 4, 1769, Moses C. Ells. 1, WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1772. 2, ABIGAIL, Feb. 2, 1774. 3, MARY, Oct. 5, 1775. 4, STEPHEN, July 2, 1777. 5, ANNA, Dec. 22, 1778. 6, MOSES, Feb. 12, 1781. 7, JACOB, Sept. 5, 1785. 8, RUHAMAH, July 5, 1787. 9, BETSEY, Nov. 9, 1790.
VII. Mary, m. Fitch.
VIII. Nathan, res. Ballston Spring.

177. Elizabeth Read, m. Nov. 19, 1719, Jacob Green.
I. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1720.
II. Elijah, April 9, 1723.
III. Eleazer, Feb. 25, 1724-5.
IV. Ruth, Feb. 25, 1726.
V. Asahel, b. Oct. 25, 1729; m. Aug. 18, 1755, Mary Pettit.

17.10. Ann Read, m. Dec. 7, 1738, Eliakim Waring, b. July 8, 1717, s. of Eliakim and Elizabeth (Bouton) W. They were mem. of the Darien chh. in 1744.
I. Eliakim, b. abt. 1740; m. Jan. 17, 1771, Phebe Bouton; rem. to Troy, N. Y., 1798, and was thr. Senior Warden of St. Paul Epis. chh., from 1804 to dec., Sept. 4, 1824. 1, ELIAS, b. Oct. 16, 1771. 2, HANNAH, Aug. 30, 1775. 3, NATHAN, b. May 1, 1777; m. Mary Bouton, b. Norwalk, Conn., April 21, 1789; d. Feb. 8, 1859. 1, *George Henry Warren*, b. Nov. 18, 1823; of Troy and "Ida Hill"; lawyer, m. Feb. 27, 1852, Mary Caroline Phoenix, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Whitney) Phoenix (and sis. of Stephen Whitney Phoenix, who caused the compilation of the *Whitney Family of Conn.*, a noble family history in three quarto Vols., and about 2,800 p.p. 4, STEPHEN, b. March 9, 1783. 5, HANNAH, b. July 19, 1793.

II. Zaccheus, b. Oct. 19, 1741.
III. Jesse,* b. June 4, 1744.

18. David Tuttle, b. Nov. 14, 1868; set. first in Wallingford, Conn., and March 14, 1693, conveys his house and home lot there, six acres and other parcels of land to Joseph Hoult. 1730, David Tuttle, sr., of Norwalk, conv. to Josiah Tuttle right in land formerly belonging to my grandfather, Wm. Tuttle; also as attorney for my sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Read of Nor., right in third division; 1728, conv. to Thos. Seymour of N. Same day Thos. Seymour conv. to David Tuttle, jr., 40 acres in Canaan, near Stamford line; Jan. 26, 1731-2, conv. to s. Nathan. (*Nor. Land Rec.*) He. m. Nov. 21, 1698, Mary, dau. of Mr. John Read of Norwalk. He d. 1752, a. abt. 83. David Tuttle and John Waring gave bonds to adm. his est., Jan. 16, 1752. Inventory taken Jan 21, 1852; £849 9s 6d. John and Joshua Raymond, appts. In the formation of the chh. at Darien, Conn., David Tuttle, Thos. Read and Jonathan Bell (closely related) were leading men. Mr. Huntington, in *Hist. of Stamford*, transcribes a chh. rec. of the Darien Soc. relating to the seating of the meeting house, expressing more fully the proceedings of this custom than any other parish in the town, and well worth preserving as a curiosity of the times. Besides it indicates some of the principal men of that day in that part of the town. On the first vote the society decided to seat the meeting house by a committee; 2d vote, ye soc. allowed ye 1st pew to be ye hiest in dignity; 3d vote, ye 2d pew ye next hiest; 4th, the fore pew to be 3d hiest; 5th, the front pew by the great door to be ye 4th hiest; 6th, the corner pew at the northwest to be 5th hiest, and so on to the 10th vote, settling the order of the pews in dignity; 13th vote, Capt. Jonathan Raiment, Capt. Jonathan Bates, Sergt. Jonathan Bell, sr., Samuel Bishop and Daniel Read chosen a com. to seat the meeting house; 14th vote, Mr. David Tuttle, Mr. Thomas Read, Capt. John Raiment, Mr. Edmund Waring, Mr. Jonathan Bates, Mr. Nathan Selleck, Mr. James Slason and Mr. Jonathan Bell, all to sit in ye fore pew; 15th vote, Dea. Bishop to sit in his seat before ye pulpit; 16th vote, ye comety instructed to seat the remainder according to their own discretion.

I. Solomon, b. Aug. 26, 1699; m.
II. David, b. March 6, 1701; m.
III. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1704; m. Feb. 6, 1731, Richard Higginbotham, and had 4 chil., recorded in Fairfield, of whom were Richard and Mary.
IV. Nathan, b. Aug. 16, 1707; m. May 6, 1731, Ann Gilbert.
V. Katharine, b. Jan. 2, 1709.
VI. Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1713.
VII. Lydia, b. July 11, 1717; bap. May 31, 1719.
An Elizabeth Tuttle, d. in Stamford, Nov. 20, 1706.
One of the daus. of David Tuttle, sr., prob. m. John Waring, b. 1704.

181. Solomon Tuttle, b. Aug. 26, 1699; m. Mary ——. In 1730 he bought land in Norwalk, Conn., of Isaac Wood (Nor. Rec.), and sm. yr. he appears in the Litchfield Town Rec. as a land buyer.

I. Mary, m. Admer Stevens, b. Nov. 30, 1720, s. of Thomas and Sarah Stevens of Norwalk. 1, ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 4, 1750. 2, ELIZABETH, b. March 27, 1752; m. Sept. 21, 1771, Nathan Dann, b. Dec. 9, 1749, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia Stevens, sis. of Admire Dann. 1, *Edward*, b. Jan. 25, 1772. 3, HANNAH, b. Oct. 14, 1753. 4, SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1755. 5, SOLOMON, b. March 12, 1757.

A Parnel Tuttle, m. Aug. 23, 1776, Samuel Penoyer, b. Aug. 24, 1754; Norwalk.

An Elizabeth Tuttle, m. Jan. 13, 1763, Josiah Hoyt, b. March 14, 1741-2. 1, Rhoda, April 11, 1764. 2, Anna, July 13, 1768. 3, Mercy, Dec. 6, 1770. 4, Josiah, June 12, 1773. 5, Isaac, Aug. 14, 1775.

182. David Tuttle, b. March 6, 1701; m. Martha ——; rem. from Norwalk to what is now the north part of New Canaan, Conn., then a part of N., distant eight miles. There was but a foot path from his house through the woods to N. His house was one and one-half miles north of the vil. of New Canaan, near res. of his g. s., Sam'l P. Tuttle. He kept a public house for many yrs. in that then wild country. The Cong. chh. at Darien was formed June 5, 1744, and among the members then enrolled were Rev. Moses Mather and David and Martha Tuttle. At a court held at Fairfield, Jan. 16, 1752,

*A Jesse Waring in Stamford m. Nov. 5, 1772, Ruth Weed. (2), Jan. 5, 1773, Jemima Lounsbury. 1, Ruth, b. Oct. 23, 1773. By 2d m.: 2, Prudence, Dec. 2, 1775. 3, Sarah, Feb. 11, 1778. 4, William, Oct. 6, 1779. 5, Charles, July 3, 1782. 6, Nancy, Aug. 15, 1784. 7, Henry, March 17, 1786. 8, Ann, July 15, 1788.

David Tuttle and John Waring, both of Norwalk, gave bonds to adm. est. of David Tuttle, late dec.

I. Daniel, m. Mercy Bristow of Newtown, Conn. He lived and d. at New Can. Inv. on rec. at Fairfield, July 30, 1763; Ephraim Smith and Peter Husted, appraisers; David Tuttle, admr. "Service Book" mentioned. March 20, 1764, Neh. Benedict, Martin Kellogg and Peter Husted appt. to divide the est. to Mercy, the wid., and chil. 1, DANIEL, m. Naomi Stevens of Newtown; (2) Abigail Penoyer; res. Newtown, afterward at Roxbury, and finally at New Canaan. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Daniel*, m. —— Bagley and lived at Waterbury, Conn. 2, *Seth*, b. July 18, 1778; m. Amy Darcy of Southbury, Conn.; chil. b. in S. 1, John W., Sept. 13, 1802. 2, Eliza, April 21, 1804; d. April 13, 1805. 3, Amanda M., b. Feb. 12, 1806. 4, Sally M., Jan. 20, 1808. 5, Myron H. W., b. Jan. 21 1810; m. Dec. 24, 1832, Harriet M. Peck, b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. Nov. 28, 1868. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1870, Clarissa J. Stone of Ferryville, Conn.; res. Manchester, Conn. *i.* by 1st m.: (1), Mary L., Nov. 3, 1833; m. Geo. W. Bement, res. Bantam Falls, Conn. (2), Myron E., b. June 31, 1835; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Lucia A. Theal, res. Stafford Spring, Conn. (3), Sarah M., b. 1837; d. Feb. 10, sm. yr. (4), Sarah M., b. March 20; d. May 22, 1838. (5), Henry C., b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. Minerva Wheaton, res., Warren, Trumbull County, O. (6), Amanda M., b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. Edward Dunlap, res. West Stafford, Conn. (7), Frances L., b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. June 16, 1867, Susan A. Griffin. (8), Geo. W., b. Aug. 21, 1847; m., and res. at Meriden, Conn. (9), Loyal B., b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. Nov. 3, 1868. (10), Seth W., b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1854. (11), Harriet M., b. July 8, 1856; d. Dec. 12, 1868. 6, Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1812. 7, Harmon L., b. Aug. 13, 1814. 8, Joseph R., b. April 2, 1819. (9), Emily Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1821. 3, *Nathan S.*, d. y. 4, *Nathan S.* 5, *Anna*. 6, *Lucinda*. 7, *Ruth Ann*, b. Nov. 29, 1777. 8, *Betsey*, m. *i.*: by 2d m: 9, *Samuel P.*, m. (2) Wid. Harriet Betts, *i.* by 1st m. 1, Erastus W., b. Sept. 7, 1825. 2, Augustus S., April 7, 1827. 3, Sarah A., Feb. 15, 1829. 4, Elizabeth, March 26, 1831. 5, Augustus S., Dec. 20, 1834. 6, Maria, April 3, 1837. 7, Mary, Aug. 18, 1838. *i.* by 2d m.: 9, John H., b. Jan. 17, 1850. 2, LEVI. 3, ENOS, perhaps the pensioner, a. 78, in 1840, living with Solomon Tuttle.

II. David. His est. was appraised at Norwalk, Jan. 27, 1763, by Hezekiah Deforest and Clap (?) Raymond.

III. Eli, m. Dec. 8, 1765, Sarah Smith. 1, MARY, b. May 8, 1766. 2, HANNAH, Nov. 25, 1767. 3, RHODA, Nov. 29, 1770. 4, KATE, Sept. 15, 1772. 5, ABRAHAM, Dec. 27, 1774.* 6, JOHNSON, Oct. 15, 1775. 7, SALLY, Oct. 20, 1779. 8, PHEBE, Sept. 15, 1782.

IV. Enos, m. Abigail. Inv. shown at Fairfield, Aug. 20, 1792, £51; Joseph Sellman, Timothy Read and Gold Selleck Penoyer distributed the est.; all the children named. 1, PATTY, b. June 18, 1776. 2, ENOS, b. March 20, 1779. 3, HENRY, b. April 9, 1781. 4, ANNA, b. June 3, 1783. 5, AZOR, b. Aug. 30, 1785.

V. Ebenezer, m. July 7, 1765, Charity, eld. *i.* of Samuel and Abigail (Lockwood) Penoyer, b. Feb. 4, 1746, (sis. of Gold Selleck Penoyer). 1778, Eli Tuttle appt. guard. of 3 minor chil., Lois, Ebenezer and Josiah. Chil. b. in New Canaan, Conn. 1, DAVID, Jan. 8, 1766; m. Dec. 6, 1789, Sally Richards (sis. of Ambrose, an extensive leather dealer in N. Y. C.) He d. at Chardon, Granger Co., O., Jan. 16, 1847, a. 81. 1, *Maria*, b. Aug. 10, 1790. 2, *Ralph*, Dec. 19, 1792. 3, *Catharine*,† Dec. 25, 1794. 4, *Hiram*, July 4, 1797. 5, *Charles*, of Plainesville, O., firm of Tuttle Bros., dealers in hardware. 6, *Russell*, of Chicago, Ills. 2, LYDIA, b. March 10, 1769; m. Alexander Hanford; res. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. 3, SMITH, b. Sept. 21, 1773; d. y. 4, AZOR, b. July 20, 1775. 5, SMITH, b. June 20, 1776; m. and had a fam. in Litchfield Co., Conn. 6, ABIGAIL, Feb. 25, 1788; m. —— Dunnivan.

---

*Abraham Tuttle, b. abt. 1770; m. Martha (dau. of Samuel Burr of Fairfield, Conn., and Newbury, N. Y.); b. 1776, and had: 1, Burr. 2, Robert. 3, Alexander. 4, John E. 5, Emeline. 6, Sarah. 7, Pamelia.

†Catharine Tuttle, b. abt. 1800; m. Henry Randolph Stanard and had:

1. Warren, b. Salina, N. Y., April 2, 1818; a preacher of the Free Meth. chh.; m. July 14, 1839, Sarah Fitch Dann, b. Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 21, 1820, at Byron, N. Y. 1, FRANKLIN DAVID, Nov. 9, 1842; enlist. in 72d Ills. Vols., 1862, and served till close of the war; stud. med. and grad. Rush Med. Col., Chicago, Ills. Practices med. at Martinville, Ills. 2, HENRY AVON, Oct. 3, 1846; enlist. in 150th regt. Ills. Vols.; d. of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1865. 3, CATHARINE REBECCA, b. Nov. 4, 1848; d. April 18, 1864. 4, James Gurney, b. Nov. 26, 1850. 5, ELIAS WARREN, b. May 7, 1853; d. Sept. 17, 1854. 6, MINNESOTA EMMA ALICE, b. May 15, 1857. 7, MARY VALONIE, Feb. 22, 1859. 8, GEO. W., Nov., 1861; d. Jan. 19, 1862.

VI. Mabel, m. Jan. 16, 1773, Barnabas Mervine. 1, SALLY, Aug. 7, 1774. 2, BETSEY, Dec. 1, 1779. 3, SAMUEL, Oct. 27, 1783.

A Catharine Tuttle of New Canaan, Conn., b. abt. 1760; m. March 3, 1792, Isaac Keeler, bap. New Canaan, July 25, 1756, and d. thr. Jan. 23, 1837, a. 81. His 2d wf. He m. (1) Sarah ——, who d. Sept. 22, 1793, a. 33.

184. Nathan Tuttle, b. Aug. 5, 1707; m. in N. Hav. May 6, 1731, Anne Gilbert of N. York.

I. Nathan, b. Jan. 6, 1761, Mercy Greenstitt. He was per. the man of that name of Litchfield, Conn., and bought land 1802 and sold 1805. 1, ENOCH, b. April 11, 1762; m. May 5, 1785, Jane Williamson. 1, *Hannah*, b. Feb. 23, 1786. 2, *Betsey*, b. May 4, 1790. 3, *Harriet*, b. Aug. 23, 1793. 4, *Charles*, b. Jan. 1, 1796. 5, *Sally*, b. Feb. 6, 1799. 2, JOHN, b. Sept. 24, 1763; m. Nov. 26, 1795, Isabel Garner. 1, *Sarah*. 3, EDMUND, probably the Rev. sol. who lived at Westport, Conn., 1840, a. 76 (pension list); m. Nov. 18, 1788, Salome Phillips. 1, *Edmund*, b. April 12, 1789. 2, *Polly*, b. April 12, 1791. 3, *Lettie*, b. Oct. 19, 1793. 4, *Lewis*, b. July 31, 1796. 4, SELLECK, m. Oct. 10, 1792, Nancy Bessey. 1, *Selleck*, b. April 18, 1793. 2, *Charles*, b. June 3, 1794. 3, *Sally*, b. Jan. 4, 1796. 5, MERCY, m. Oct. 26, 1786, Nathan Seeley.

II. Hannah Tuttle, d. Norwalk, Conn., May 31, 1811; m. Jan. 6, 1757, Samuel Fairchild (his 2d wf.), b. at N. April 22, 1733; he m. 1st Sarah Jones, who d. May 23, 1755. He had, 1772, a part of his father's homestead, buildings, fulling mill on Mill Brook and 5 acres of land. He was a cloth fuller and weaver. He d. at Ridgefield, Conn., Oct. 9, 1820, in his 88th yr. He was a s. of Jonathan and Eleanor Whitney Fairchild. 1, SARAH, b. Nov. 9, 1757; d. Jan. 15, 1795; m. 1774, John Gregory. He m. twice after. 1, *Sarah*, b. July 11, 1775. 2, *Hannah*, b. Feb. 6, 1778. 3, *Jesse*, b. March 14, 1780. 4, *Helen*, b. Dec. 22, 1784. 5, *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 1, 1787. 6, *Betsey*, b. Feb. 26, 1790. 7, *John*, b. April 25, 1792. 8, *Bradford*, b. Dec. 31, 1794; d. Jan. 26, 1798. 2, GILBERT, b. Oct. 2, 1759; m. June 24, 1779, Hannah Bennett; b. May 20, 1758; he was a weaver, afterwards a farmer; rem. 1800 from N. to Ridgefield, Conn., whr. she d. Nov. 24, 1816. He served as Sergt. in the Rev. army from the burning of Norwalk to close of the war. 1, *Hezekiah*, b. Feb. 2, 1780; clothier and farmer; m. March 24, 1801, Rhoda, dau. of Benj. and Rhoda (Allen) Allen of Westport, b. April 22, 1777; d. at Westport, Conn., Sept. 21, 1854. He d. at W. Sept. 1, 1862. 2, *Eleanor*, b. Oct. 29, 1783, d. April 23, 1871, in 88th yr.; m. at Reading, Conn., Elias, s. of Abraham and Susanna (Woods) Pulling, b. Sept. 2, 1781; d. Nov. 5, 1840; farmer; set. in Ridgefield, Conn. 3, *Samuel G.*, b. Aug. 2, 1792; d. Dec. 22, 1828; m. Dec. 5, 1813, at Weston, Conn., Aretu Adams, b. Jan. 13, 1793; still living, 1876. 4, *Betsey*, b. Feb. 7, 1796; d Sept. 17, 1870; m. at Ridget. July 5, 1819, Israel Mead Whitlock, b. Jan. 17, 1798; d. April 29, 1868. 3, HANNAH, b. May 1, 1763; kept house for her bro. at R. after his wf.'s dec. and d. thr. unm. June 19, 1829, a. 76. 4, BETSEY, b. Feb. 7, 1765.

III. Rebecca, m. April 7, 1758, Silvanus Seeley, b. Nov. 17, 1738, s. of Eliphalet and Sarah (Holly) Seeley. A loyalist of this name in Stamford was reported "dangerous" in 1780. 1, ANN, b. April 4, 1760. 2, HANNAH, b. June 9, 1762. 3, SILVANUS, b. June 5, 1764; m. Nov. 10, 1783, Mary Hoyt. 1, *Holly*, b. March 25, 1784. 2, *Ann*, b. Feb. 24, 1786. 3, *William King*, b. Nov. 12, 1787. 4, REBECCA, b. March 14, 1766. 5, NATHAN, b. May 5, 1768; m. Oct. 26, 1786, Mercy Tuttle. 1, *Aaron*, b. May 3, 1787. 2, *Sally*, b. Jan. 19, 1789. 3, *John*, b. May 23, 1790. 4, *Alfred*, b. July 6, 1792. 5, *Erastus*, b. April 11, 1795. 6, *Polly*, b. Feb. 26, 1797. 6, ELIPHALET, b. March 17, 1770. 7, HOLLY, b. Dec. 23, 1771.

2. Hannah Tuttle, b. England, 1632–3; d. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 9, 1683, a 50; bu. in the old Center chh. grave-yard on Main st., where her memorial stone is still standing, among others of the Welles family; its inscription quite plain;* m. 1649, John, only s. of William[1] and Margaret Pantry (Pantree), b. abt. 1629; freeman of Hartf., 1650; will dated Sept. 1, 1653. inv. taken Nov. 25, same yr.; chil., John and Hannah—Mary

* The Gen. Dict. of New Eng. sup. her dau. of Richard Tuttle of Boston, on what ground I have been unable to discover. Circumstances all point to the dau. of William Tuttle of New Haven, and the grave-stone establishes the identity.

[1] William Pantry came over in 1635; wealthy and advanced in years; selectman of Hartf., 1640, again in 1645; constable, 1648.

not named, prob. posthumous; m. (2) June 23, 1654, Thomas, s. of Thomas* and Elizabeth (Deming) Welles, jr., b. abt. 1627; Quartermaster under Maj. John Mason, 1658; Dep. Mag. at Hartf., 1662-3, and is said to be named as a grantee in the Royal Charter of Conn. (prob. his f.) He was rep. May 1663, assistant 1668, and was killed sm. yr. by a fall from a cherry tree. Inv. taken in Hartf. Aug. 20, 1668, £1090 19s. 6d.; chattels, £590. Adm. given to wid. Hannah. He was the largest and tallest man of his time in Hartf.; of strong mind and estimable character. Inv. of est. of Mrs. Hannah Welles exh. Sept. 6, 1683; divided by the court, to John Pantry double portion, and to all the rest of Mrs. Welles' chil. equal portions. Mrs. Bidwell and Mrs. Meeks to receive each a piece of gold and a gold ring that their mother before her sickness did allot and give them; the two younger ss. to be clothed out of the est. before distribution. 10. chil. b. in Wethersfield.

I. John, bap. March 17, 1650; m. Abigail Mix.

II. Hannah, b. Aug., 1652; d. unm. 1672, according to Savage; 1675, according to W. S. Porter; but Miss Mary N. Talcott says she d. before Aug., 1671, as an account of the est. of Hannah Pantry was exh. to the court of probate in Hrtf. in Aug., 1671.

III. Mary, b. prob. after Sept. 1, 1653, when the f. made his will; m. Nathaniel Mix.

IV. Rebecca Welles, b. May, 1655; m. Aug. 13, 1680, Capt. James Judson.

V. Thomas, b. Oct., 1657; m. 1689, Mary Blackleach.

VI. Sarah, b. April, 1659; m. Nov. 7, 1678, John Bidwell, jr.

VII. Ichabod, Nov., 1660; m. Sept. 4, 1684, Sarah Way.

VIII. Samuel, Oct., 1662; m. Ruth Judson, sis. to James Judson.

IX. Jonathan, b. Sept., 1664; d. s. *l.* abt. 1690; killed by a piece of block falling on his head. Thomas Welles adm. his est., which the court of assistants, on petition of all but the admr., ordered distributed, Nov., 1690, to Thomas, Ichabod, Samuel and Joseph Welles, John Bidwell, for his wf. Sarah, and James Judson, for his wf. Rebecca; Thomas appealed, May, 1691, claiming the est. of his bro. according to the English law, without avail.

X. Joseph, b. Aug., 1667; d. 1698; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Eleazer Way. 1. JOHN, d. y. 2. JOSEPH, d. y. 3. JOSHUA, d. y. 4. ELIZABETH, b. 1696; m. William Powell of Hartf. 1. *Elizabeth*, m. Nov. 4, 1750, Fletcher Ranney of Mid., Conn., who d. Dec. 14, 1772, a. 47. She d. June 14, 1785, a 60.

21. John Pantry, bap. Wethersfield, Conn., March 17, 1650; res. Hartf.; d. April 4, 1736; gravestone says a. 90; "evidently a mistake," says Hon. L. M. Boltwood, "as he was bap. the Sunday succeeding his birth." He was one of the richest men in Hartf. Wm. S. Porter's *Hist. Notices of Conn.* says he left to his chil. and grand chil. an immense estate, including a pasture of 25 acres on the east side of Front st., now in the heart of the city. In 1701 Anne Trill, wid. of Thomas, obtained permission to sell land, about 30 acres, on the east side of the great river in Hartf. her husband had of John Pantry. In 1723 John Pantry in deed of 32 acres of land which he gives to Nathaniel Mix of N. Hav.; calls him his nephew. May 10, 1720, John Pantry and wf., Abigail, of Hartf., convey lands in N. Hav. to Samuel Mix; also lands not specified in the will of Thomas Mix; witnesses Aaron Cook and Hannah Goodwin. Thomas Olmsted of Hartf. also appears an heir of Thomas Mix in right of his wf. Hannah. From about 1729, a. 79, he was superannuated or deranged. John Pantry, m. Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix of N. Hav., bap. Jan. 22, 1660; her mo. was dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Turner N. Hav. She was living April 25, 1691.

I. John, m. Mary Norton.

II. Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1678-9; m. Richard Goodman.

---

*Thomas Welles, b. 1598; came from Northampton Co., Eng., and was the among the first settlers of Hartf., 1636. He was the first treasurer of the Conn. Col., and its 4th Gov., 1656-7-8. He m. in Eng. Elizabeth Hunt; (2) abt. 1646, Elizabeth, dau. of John Deming, and wid. of Nathaniel Foote; *s. l.* by 2d m. She was sis. of John Deming, named in Gov. Winthrop's charter as one of the grantees, whose g. s., Jacob Deming, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Edwards. Gov. Welles d. Jan. 15, 1659-60, and was bu. in Wethersfield, but his remains were rem. to Hartf. and rest with those of several of the other early governors. His will, dated Nov. 7, 1659, gives to s. Thomas "my meadow and swamp in Penny Wise, on the south side of the fence; also that four acres of swamp which I bought of Nathaniel Willett, and my upland on the east side of the great river, by the Hopkins farm, without the fence, having sold that within the fence to Capt. Cole." Will names Mr. Wadsworth and John Deming, sr., supervisors. Mrs. Welles d. July 29, 1683, in 78th yr.; names John Deming, sr., (bro.) and Capt. John Allyn, Esq. 1. John, m. abt. 1647, Elizabeth Bourne. She m. (2) John Wilcoxson and rem. with four ss. to Stratford. 2. Thomas, m. Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry. 3. Samuel (Ruth; Capt. Samuel, 1663; Thaddeus, 1705; Samuel, 1731; Samuel, 1764; Hon. Gideon was Sec. of the Navy; Samuel, bro. of Thaddeus, 1705, had Samuel, who was the f. of Samuel, the celebrated banker of Paris, France.) 4. Mary. 5. Ann. 6. Sarah, m. Capt. John Chester.

III. Hannah, b. abt. 1689; m. Hezekiah Goodwin.
IV. Rebecca, bap. April 25, 1692; m. April 30, 1713, Nathaniel Jones.

211. John Pantry, d. in Hadley, Mass.; inv. taken April 1, 1713. He conv. lands in N. Hav. to Caleb Mix; m. Mary, dau. of John and Ruth (Moore) Norton of Farmington, Conn.; bap. Nov. 21, 1686; she m. (2) Solomon Boltwood of Hadley, b. July 2, 1694; d. April 20, 1762, and had Ruth, b. April 15, 1722; Sarah, b. April 5, 1723; Wm., b. Feb. 4, 1725; Solomon, b. Dec. 26, 1727; Ebenezer, b. April 7, 1731; Mary, b. July 19, 1733. She d. at H. May 24, 1763, a. 76.

2111. Abigail Pantry, only ch., bap. in Hartf. March 16, 1712; d. Feb. 19, 1765; bu. in W. Hartf.; inherited the west part of the Pantry farm in W. Hartf. on which the meeting house stands. The property is still in the possession of her desc. The Farmington turnpike runs through it. She m. Feb. 20, 1739, Dea. John, s. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Stoddard) Whitman of Farmington, b. Dec. 28, 1713; d. in W. Hartf. July 9, 1800, a. 86. He held several town offices and for nearly 50 yrs. was deacon in the chh. at W. Hartf.; near the close of his life his hearing became impaired but with an ear-trumpet was able to hear preaching; (2) Jan. 21, 1768, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Skinner) Welles of W. Hartf., b. Nov. 4, 1728; d. Oct. 28, 1802, (*post.*)

I. Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1739; d. March 12, 1758; m. Ebenezer Welles, bro. of Hannah, 2d wf. of Dea. John Whitman. 1, ABIGAIL, only ch., bap. Feb. 26, 1758; d. *s. t.* April 2, 1832, in W. Hartf.; m. March 17, 1780, Simeon Belden, who was Deputy Quar.-Mas. Gen. in Rev. war, and d. in W. Hartf. Aug. 19, 1809, a. 64.
II. John, b. Jan. 31, 1743; m. Dec. 6, 1764, Anne Skinner.
III. Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1745; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Capt. Charles Seymour.
IV. Sarah, bap. March 1, 1747; m. Feb. 1, 1769, Thomas Hart Hooker; (2) April 8, 1779, Seth Collins.
V. Eleanor, bap. July 26, 1752; d. y.
VI. Samuel, b. July 29, 1753; m. Abigail Abbott.
VII. Eleanor, b. July 20, 1755; m. Feb., 1776, Ebenezer Faxon.

21112. John Whitman, b. Jan. 31, 1743; d. Sept. 12, 1813; res. W. Hartf.; m. Dec. 6, 1764, Anna, dau. Timothy and Ruth (Colton) Skinner of Hartf.; bap. Nov. 20, 1740; d. W. Hartf. Sept. 14, 1806; (2) Oct. 28, 1807, wid. Pratt; chil. all bap. in W. Hartf.

I. James, Sept. 8, 1765; m. Feb. 18, 1798, Abigail Butler.
II. Timothy, b. April 13, 1768; bap. May 1, 1768; m. 1811, Laura Seymour.
III. John Pantry, b. Nov. 26, 1770; m. 1833, Ann Maria Bulkley.
IV. Anna, b. May 23, 1774; m. Timothy Balch.
V. Lucy, b. May 5, 1776; d. unm. Aug. 8, 1795.
VI. Eunice, b. Oct. 25, 1778; d. March 11, 1779.
VII. Eunice, b. Jan. 16, 1780; d. May 8, 1846; m. Dec. 8, 1802, Lemuel, s. of Lemuel and Tabitha (Nott) Hurlburt, b. 1778; had dau. res. at Valatie, N. Y.
VIII. Ruth, b. Oct. 19, 1782; m. Nov. 15, 1809, Dr. Asahel Thompson.

211121. James Whitman, d. in W. Hartf. April 16, 1833; m. Feb. 18, 1798, Abigail, dau of Gideon and Abigail (Olmsted) Butler, b. Feb. 7, bap. 28, 1773; d. Feb. 16, 1847.

I. Emily, b. Feb. 20, 1800; d. Oct. 8, 1875, unm., on old homestead in W. Hartf.
II. Charles, b. July 28, 1802; d. May 16, 1877; m. Nov. 13, 1833, Henrietta, dau. of Edward and Clarissa (Fitch) Perkins of Hartf., who d. Aug. 31, 1837; (2) 1842, Jane Holmes of Salisbury, Conn., who d. June 19, 1874; res. Payson, Ill. 1, CLARA FITCH, b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. June 14, 1855, William Dodd, s. of Abner and Adaline (Dodd) Perry of Holden, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1836; Ed. and Prop. of *Adams Co. News and Recorder*; res. Payson, Ill. 1, *Arthur Henry*, b. Dec. 30, 1857. 2, *Edward Perkins*, April 13, 1861. 3, *George Abner*, b. July 20, 1868. 2, EDWARD PERKINS, b. Aug. 13, d. Nov. 23, 1837. 3, INF. DAU. 4, CHARLES HOLMES, m. and has 2 chil.; res. San Jose, Cal.
III. Edward, b. March 14, 1804; bap. July 20, 1806; clerk in Hartf.; d. on vessel in Chesapeake Bay, Aug. 13, 1833, unm.
IV. James, b. April 10, bap. July 10, 1809; res. W. Hartf., Whitman place; unm.
V. Maria, March 25, bap. June 2, 1811; res. with bro. James.

211122. Timothy Whitman, b. April 13, bap. May 1768; stud. med., but bec. a merch. in Williamstown, Mass., in Co. with his bro., John Pantry, and d. there May 30, 1830; m. 1811, at Pownal, Vt., Laura, dau. of Capt. Charles and Lucy (Whitman) Seymour, cous., b. Feb. 4, 1786; d. in W. Oct. 3, 1857.

I. Ruth, b. Jan. 7, 1815; d. Orange, N. J., July, 1881; m. Oct. 30, 1833, Edward, s. of Charles and Nancy (Manning) Lassell, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1809; Williams Coll. 1828; Prof. of Chemistry there 1835. Founder of Female Sem. at Auburndale, Mass; d. there Jan. 31, 1852. 5 chil. 1, EDWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1860, unm. 2, LAURA WHITMAN, June 11, 1836; unm.; res. N. Y. C. 3, TIMOTHY, Oct. 9, 1838; in business on Long Island; unm. 4, ELLEN, b. March 26, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Herman Day (s. of Hon. Herman) Gould of Delhi, N. Y.; res. Peoria, Ill. 1, *Charles Hawkins*, Feb. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1879. 2, *Ruth Ellen*, May 22, 1868. 3, *Edward Lassell*, June 17, 1870. 4, *Ann Eliza*, Aug. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 4, 1879. 5, *Catharine Bruen Foote*, March 13, 1880. 5, LOUISA, b. May 18, 1845; res. N. Y. C.; unm.

211123. John Pantry Whitman, b. Nov. 6, bap. Dec. 4, 1770; set. in Williamstown, Mass., 1795, and with his bro., Timothy, were the principal merchants thr. for many yrs. Acquired considerable est., out of which they gave largely to the college; d. thr., March 18, 1834; m. June 26, 1796, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Charles and Lucy (Whitman) Seymour, b. Dec. 23, 1768; d. Feb. 1, 1853; 2 chil.

I. Seymour, b. Aug. 15, 1805; continued his f.'s business in Williamstown and d. thr. March 11, 1856. "One of the strongest pillars of the church from early manhood to the day of his death."—*Rev. Dr. Noble.* m. Jan. 23, 1853, Anna Maria, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Beman) Bulkley, b. Sept. 21, 1806, in Granville, N. Y.; still living, 1880. 1, JOHN SEYMOUR, b. Nov. 7, 1833; Wms. Col., 1854; Union Theo. Sem., 1860; clergyman in O.; m. June 13, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y., Lillie Arne. 1, *John Monroe*. 2, *Mary Eva*, d. inf. 3, *Maria Louise*. 4, *Charles Seymour*. 2, LUCY BEMAN, m. Dec. 29, 1858, Rev. John Tatlock of Adams, Mass. 1, *John*. 2, *Seymour Whitman*. 3, *Wm*. 4, *Lucy Orrit*. 5, *Elizabeth Bulkley*, dec. 6, *James Lloyd*. 3 and 4, SONS, d. inf. 5, FRANCES ABBIE, unm.

II. Lucy Skinner, b. March 5, 1808; d. *s. i.*, July 13, 1831; m. Oct. 16, 1830, Dr. Henry Lyman Sabin.

211124. Anna Whitman, b. May 23, 1774; d. April 11, 1845; m. Timothy Balch, b. Oct. 6, 1768; d. Nov., 1842, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; 4 chil.

I. Betsey, b. May 4, 1794; d. June, 1864; twice m.; *s. i.*

II. Chester, b. July 26, 1796; d. June 3, 1875; m. Sept. 10, 1821, Lucy Smedley, b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. May 21, 1842. *i.*, 8 daus, 1 s. 1, CAROLINE E., b. Nov. 12, 1822; d. *s. i.*, June 8, 1842; m. Dec., 1841, John Banker. 2, MARY W., Feb. 24, 1825; d. Oct. 15, 1846, unm. 3, CELESTIA E., March 1, 1827; d. April 1, 1842; unm. 4, LUEZA M., b. Aug. 18, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1855, C. D. Vaughan, merch. at Amboy, Ills. 1, *Lottie L.*, April 17, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1878, P. M. James, lawyer at A. 1, Harold D., abt. 1881. 2, *Hattie D.*, Nov. 7, 1860. 3, *Frank C.*, March 17, 1863. 4, *Frederick N.*, Feb. 1, 1865. 5, *Wallie B.*, March 11, 1867. 6, *Louie S.*, Feb. 9, 1869. 5, ELIZA A., Jan. 31, 1832; d. April 24, 1847. 6, LUCY S., April 13, 1834; d. Feb. 1, 1839. 7, JOHN TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 21, 1836; m. June 20, 1872, Margaret J. Traynor, b. May 1, 1850; res. Kansas City, Mo. 1, *Mary Louise*, b. Jan. 3, 1874. 8, DAU., b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. 1857, C. H. Vaughan, phys., and d. at Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., leav. inf. s., who surv. the mo. abt. a yr. 9, DELIA M., b. April 27, d. May 11, 1842.

III. Lucy, b. March 19, 1799; d. *s. i.*, March 19, 1840; m. John Smith.

IV. Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1828; unm.

V. Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1802; d. April, 1875; m. at P., at old homestead. 1, HENRY, res. at P. with mo. 2, MARIETTA, dec.

VI. Emily, b. March 29, 1807; m. May 9, 1826, James W. Banker; farmer, Amboy, Ills. 1, ——, b. March 2, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1829. 2, SEYMOUR WHITMAN, b. March 29, 1830; m. in Wis., April 2, 1856, Ellen Lassell; 9 chil. 3, ANNA B., b. June 12, 1832; d. in Arizona June 8, 1878; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Luther J. Lassell; *s. i.* 4, WM. HENRY, b. Jan. 4, 1835; farmer; m. Dec. 16, 1864, Maria Mallett. 1, *Frank*. 5, PLATT, b. May 31, 1837; d. March 30, 1838. 6, ELIZA ROSS, b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Oct. 23, 1865, Rev. O. G. May, Cong., now preaching at Rockton, Ills.; 6 chil. 1, *Frank*. 2, *Grace*. 3, *Gertrude*. 4, *Wm*. 5, *Lucy*. 6, *Robert*. 7, RICHARD R., carpenter; m. Feb. 9, 1868, Martha Lewis. 8, EDWIN JAMES, b. June 29, 1844; farmer; m. Jan. 27, 1870, Aurora L. Stimson; res. Neb. 1, *Walter*. 2, *Edna*. 3, *Arthur*. 9, LUCY ELEANOR, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. at Alton, Ills., April 13, 1879; m. July 1, 1870, Shafen Frye. 1, *Herbert*. 2, *Herbon*. 3, *Charles*. 10, EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. July 8, 1874, James W. Holmes, (rec. from Mrs. J. W. Banker.)

VII. Marietta, b. Nov. 15, 1809; d. unm. April 4, 1840.

VIII. Jonathan Whitman, b. Aug. 5, 1811; d. at P. May 11, 1838; unm.

IX. Wm. Skinner, b. Oct. 22, 1813; merchant, hotel keeper, etc.; m. Sept., 1834, an adopted dau. of Manning Brown of Williamstown, Mass.; d. at Sar. Springs, 1858; (2) Nov. 30, 1858, Vesta A. Child of Sar. Sp. 1, MANNING BROWN, b. Pownal, Vt., Sept. 23, 1836; m. and had 1 ch., d. inf. He is pastor of the M. E. chh. at Lacross, Wis. He m. 2d and has s. *Willie Monroe*, b. abt. 1872. 2, EDWARD N., b. May, 1839; d. in army hos. Lexington, Ky., Jan. 1, 1863, 22d Wis. Vols. 3, CARRIE VESTA, b. June 24, 1860; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Geo. D. Harvey, of Farley, Harvey & Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston, Mass., res. Auburndale. 4, NELLIE WHITING, b. Feb. 21, 1865. 5, LILLIE, b. March 29, 1868; d. Feb. 8, 1869.

241128. Ruth Whitman, b. Oct. 19, 1782; m. Nov. 15, 1809, Dr. Asahel, s. of Abel and Ruth (Gridley) Thompson of Farmington, Conn.

I. Maria Sherman, b. Nov. 15, 1810; unm.; res. F.

II. Seth Whitman, b. April 10, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1814.

III. Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1815; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Augustus L. Barbour; (2) March 1, 1855, Wm. Sedgwick of W. Hartf. 1, FREDERICK LEWIS, b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. Dec. 9, 1848. 2, HENRY WHITMAN, b. July 29, 1840; m. April 24, 1868, Harriet W. Youngs. 1, *Anna Youngs*, b. May 2, 1869. 3, THEODORE AUGUSTUS, b. March 5, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1864, in Wabasha, Minn. 4, WALTER EDWARD, b. May 13, 1845; d. July 1, 1846. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, WM. THOMPSON SEDGWICK, b. Dec. 28, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Mary R., dau. of Richard Rice of N. Hav.

IV. Jane, b. March 30, 1819; unm.; res. F.

V. John Whitman, b. Nov. 11, 1821; d. April 12, 1865; unm.

211113. Lucy Whitman, b. Jan. 10, 1745; d. May 4, 1810; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Charles, s. of Ensign Timothy and Rachel (Allyn) Seymour, bap. W. Hartf., Jan. 29, 1738. He held various town offices in Hartf.; served as Lieut. in Rev. Army, 1776; Capt., 1777. In retreat from Long Island his regt. was in the rear guard. He and wf. admit. to chh. in W. Hartf., 1799. He d. thr. May 16, 1802. (See 352). Chil b. in W. Hartf.

I. Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1768; d. Feb. 1, 1853; m. June 26, 1796, John Pantry Whitman.

II. Ruth, b. June 3, 1770; m. Nathan Benjamin.

III. Charles, b. Jan. 17, 1777; m. Dec. 20, 1803, Catharine Perkins.

IV. Sarah, b. July 27, 1779; m. Sept. 27, 1807, Jedediah Wells Mills.

V. Laura, b. Feb. 4, 1786; d. Oct. 3, 1857; m. 1811, Dr. Timothy Goodman Whitman of Williamstown, Mass., and had 1 ch. 1, RUTH, m. Prof. Edward Lassell of Wms. Col.

211132. Ruth Seymour, b. June 3, 1770; m. Jan. 1, 1791, Nathan Benjamin, b. March 7, 1769, in Egremont, Mass.; a paper manuf. in Catskill, N. Y., whr. he d. April 3, 1813. His wid. then rem. to Williamstown, Mass., and d. thr. Nov. 14, 1857. "She was endowed by nature with a lovely disposition and much energy and good sense, and she was trained after the good fashion of the times to industry and skill in every department of womanly duties."—*Obit., New York Independent.*

I. Lucy, b. Eg., Oct. 11, 1791; still liv. (1882); m. Nov. 1, 1814, Alfred (s. of Rev. David and Jerusha Lord) Perry, M.D., b. Harwinton, Conn., April 28, 1780; Wms. Col., 1803; Rush Med. Col., Phila.; set. Stockbridge, Mass., 1815; prac. med. thr. to 1838; rem. to Ills., and d. at Perrytown, Sept. 10, 1838. 9 chil. 1, LUCY B. 2, ALFRED W. 3, DAVID L. 4, JOHN B. 5, MARY, m. Sept. 6, 1847, Rev. J. E. Ford, Miss. A. B. C. F. M. to Syria, b. Aug. 3, 1825; Wms. Col., 1844; Union Theo. Sem., 1847; emb. for Smyrna, Dec. 29, 1847; sta. at Aleppo; rem. to Beyroot, 1855, to Lydon, 1858; returned for health, 1865, and d. at Geneseo, Ills., April 3, 1866, leaving this message: "Tell the young men of America that on them rests the conversion of the world." 6, GEORGE B. 7, NATHAN. 8, CHARLES. 9, SARAH, m. Rev. J. G. Dougherty; res. Wyandotte, Kas.

II. Ruth, b. Sheffield, Mass., May 20, 1794; m. Jan. 29, 1821, Rev. Charles Jenkins, b. Barre, Mass., 1786; Wms. Col., 1813; pastor 2d Cong. chh., Greenfield, Mass., from May, 1820, to July, 1824; afterward of Portland, Me. He d. a. 45. She d. thr. *s. i.*, July 4, 1822.

III. Charles Seymour, b. S., Jan. 18, 1797; m. May 21, 1827, Caroline Bulkley, dau. of Joshua Robbins and Sarah (Taintor) Bulkley, who d. in Williamstown, July 1, 1844; (2) May 25, 1852, Jane, dau. of Wm. and Huldah (Brown) Butler, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1804; merch. in Williamstown, and afterward in Pittsfield, Mass., whr. he d. Feb. 18, 1870. 4 chil. *i.* by 1st m. 1, SARAH P. 2, MARY. 3, FRANCIS C.

IV. Geo. Whitman, b. Catsk., Feb. 27, 1804; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Adaline Powell, b. March 24, 1814, at Malone, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Horatio and Hannah (Russell) Powell; merch. in Albany, N. Y.; 3 chil.

V. Abby, b. Jan. 30, 1808; m. April 24, 1833, Henry Lyman Sabin, M.D. (as his 2d wf.), b. May 29, 1801, s. of Jesse and Esther (Bulkley) S. of Williamstown. He is a phys. thr., one of the most prominent citizens, and for many yrs. a trustee of the college. 1, LUCY. 2, RUTH. 3, HENRY. 4, ELIZABETH. 5, ABBEY. 6, CHARLES.

VI. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. July 18, 1843, Prof. John Tatlock, b. Anglesea, North Wales, G. B., Dec. 4, 1808, s. of Wm. and Mary (Jones) Tatlock; Wms. Col., 1836; Prof. of Math. thr., 1838 to 1869; resigned and began pract. law in Pittsfield, Mass., and res. thr. Ordained to ministry, Oct. 12, 1852; LL. D. Western Reserve Col., 1857.

VII. Nathan, b. Catsk., Dec. 14, 1811; Wms. Col., 1831; ord. Miss. of the A. B. C. F. M., April 21, 1836, having stud. one yr. at Auburn Theo. Sem. and two at Andover; m. April 25, 1836, Mary Gladding Wheeler, b. Providence, R. I., March 14, 1814, dau. of Sam'l G. and Emma (Gladding) Wheeler, of N. Y. C. Sailed, July, 1836, for Argos, Greece; stationed next at Athens, then at Trebizond, then at Smyrna, and finally, at Constantinople, whr. he d. Jan. 27, 1755; wid. and chil. returned to U. S., and she d. at Medford, Mass., March 5, 1871. 1, SAMUEL G. W. BENJAMIN, b. Argos, Greece, Feb. 13, 1837. A well known artist. Author of *The Turk and the Greek*, a poem, *The Choice of Paris*, and of various magazine articles. 2, FRANCES SEYMOUR, m. Sept. 22, 1859, Rev. A. H. Johnson of Middleton, Mass.; now a phys. in Salem, Mass. 3, CHARLES A., Lieut. in Reg. Army during the war; res. Como, Miss.

211133. Charles Seymour, b. Jan. 17, 1777; at age of 21 began business for himself in Hartf., and continued a merch. there for more than 50 yrs. He was treasurer of the first ecclesiastical soc., 1824-43. One of the Vice-Pres. of the oldest savings banks in Hartf., and chairman of the loaning com. for 30 yrs.; director of the Am. Asylum for deaf mutes for 30 yrs., and held other responsible positions and trusts. He m. Dec. 20, 1803, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Nathan and Catharine (Pitkin) Perkins of W. Hartf.; b. Jan. 20, 1782; d. Feb. 19, 1848. He d. Jan. 21, 1852.

I. Julia, b. Dec. 19, 1804; res. Hartf.; an invalid for 30 yrs; unm.

II. Catharine, b. May 25, 1806; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Calvin, s. of Ambrose and Polly (Ely) Day; b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1803. Many yrs. a commission merch. in Hartf., and one of its wealthiest and most valued citizens; 4 chil.

III. Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1807; a merch. in Hartf. 20 yrs. in Co. with his f. and 35 yrs. alone. Has been treasurer of the 1st Eccles. Soc. since 1843, the office having been held by f. and s. continuously for 60 yrs. He is a director in several banks, etc.; unm.

IV. Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. Oct. 12, 1810.

V. Harriet, b. Sept. 27, 1811; m. May 8, 1844, Rev. Geo. Jeffrey, s. of Col. Daniel and Huldah (Gridley) Tillotson, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1805; Y. C., 1825; Y. Theo. Sem., 1830; ord. at Brooklyn, Conn., May 5, 1831. She d. in Brooklyn, Conn., May 8, 1846, leaving 1 ch. who d. inf.

VI. Nathan Perkins, b. Dec. 24, 1813; Y. C., 1834; Rector Hopkins Grammar School, Hartf., 34-36; tutor Y. C. 36-40; Prof Greek and Latin, West Res. Col., Hudson, Ohio, 49-69; m. Sept. 7, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Thomas and Sarah (Coit) Day, b. Feb. 16, 1816; Kenyon Col. conf. LL. D., in 1867; res. Hudson, Ohio. His youngest s., Thomas Day Seymour, b. ——; Prof. Greek Language and Literature Y. C.

VII. John Whitman, b. March 24, 1816; Y. C., 1837; prac. law in Hartf.; unm.

VIII. Alfred, b. Nov. 6, 1817; d. Oct. 11, 1818.

IX. Albert, twin with Alfred, b. Nov. 6, 1817; d. Sept. 16, 1818.

X. Mary, b Nov. 1, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Russell Goodrich, s. of Russell and Harriet (Kingsbury) Talcott, b. Hartf., Aug. 15, 1818; a merch.; a man of influence. He d. in Hartf., March 3, 1863; leaves 1 ch. 1, MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, b. Nov. 3, 1847; res. Hartf., much interested in both art and genealogy; compiler of the Woodbridge Family; writer for the press. Is preparing an elaborate work on the Seymour family, from the MSS. of which Miss Talcott very kindly and generously copied (at our request), with care and labor and in the midst of other pressing engagements, the Seymour descendants of this branch; and also those of Elizabeth (Tuttle) Edwards of the Seymour name; besides the Whitmans and other descendants of John and Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry, for which we are much indebted.

XI. Emily, b. July 28, 1825; res. Hartf.; unm.

211134. Sarah Seymour, b. July 27, 1779; m. Sept. 27, 1807, Jedediah Wells Mills, b. Newington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1782, s. of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Andrews) Mills. He was a farmer in West Hartf., and the yr. of his m. bought the homestead of Ensign Timothy Seymour in W. Hartf., and his fam. lived there until 1870. He d. Aug. 2, 1859. She d. Sept. 19, 1862.

I. Juliana, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Aug. 17, 1854 (2d wf.), David Wardsworth Grant, b. Bloomfield, Conn., 1798, s. of David and Rhoda (Caldwell) Grant. He d. in B. 1862. She d. in W. Hartf. Aug. 16, 1863. Had 1 ch., WILLIS MILES, who d. inf.

II. Lucy, b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Sept. 29, 1853 (3d wf.), Chester, s. of Ebenezer and Mary (Colton) Faxon, b. W. Hartf., Sept. 14, 1805. She d. in W. Hartf., Nov. 21, 1880, leaving 1 dau., JULIA L., unm.; Elmwood, W. Hartf.

III. Charles Seymour, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. Aug. 21, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Anna H (Shipman) Silliman, b. Chester, Conn., July 9, 1823; res. W. Hartf. 1, SARAH ANNA, b. July 20, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1851. 2, CHARLES S., b. Sept. 14, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Mary Arnold of W. Hartf. 1, *Edith A.*, b. Nov. 11, 1878. 3, LILLIE, b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. Sept. 28, 1878, Geo. W. Harris of Wethersfield. 1, *Carl*, b. Feb. 1, 1879. 4, SAMUEL, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. Oct. 29, 1873. 5, MARY E., b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. July 27, 1882.

IV. Sarah Jane, b. April 8, 1816; m. May 12, 1836, Reuben Charles, s. of Elias W. and Jane (Mulholland) Hale, b. Lewiston, Pa., Oct. 13, 1813; adm. to bar in Center Co., Pa.; res. Lewiston to 1833; rem. to Phila., and was surveyor of the port 4 yrs. Quartermaster-general of Pa. from 1861 until his d. in Readsville, Pa., July 2, 1863; wid. and fam. res. at Phillipsburgh, Pa. 1, REV. CHARLES REUBEN HALE, D. D., Asst. Rector St. Paul's (Episc.) chh., Balt., Md., and has pub. a number of theological works. 2, WM. WILBERFORCE, b. May 11, 1841; m. May 11, 1866, Anna Graham Patterson. 1, *Caroline Patterson*, b. April 10, 1867. 2, *Maude Hale*, b. June 25, 1868. 3, *Reuben Chamberlain*, Aug. 15, 1870. 4, *Wilbur Whitman*, b. July 12, 1872. 3, ARTHUR, b. July 5, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1843. 4, SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 9, 1845; d. Oct. 24, 1845. 5, LAURA CAROLINE, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1874, John Adams Mull. 1, *Reuben Harold*, b. Dec. 15, 1875. 2, *Lawrence John*, b. April 16, 1877. 6, JULIA LUCY, b. Feb. 5, 1849. 6, MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1857.

V. Laura Whitman, b. June 2, 1818; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Edward, s. of Hezekiah and Eunice (Stanley) Selden of W. Hartf.; (he m. (1) Julia Pamelia, dau. of Moses and Prudence (Hulburt) Goodman, b. May 7, 1814; d. March 25, 1866.)

21114. Sarah Whitman, bap. March 1, 1747; d. Jan. 5, 1837; m. Feb. 1, 1769, Thomas Hart Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 3, 1745; he joined a company of vols. from Farm. immediately after Lexington and marched for the Rev. army; before leaving he gave freedom to his slave, saying: "I will not fight for liberty and leave a slave at home." He d. in the army Nov. 26, 1775. He inherited a large estate from his maternal grand f., Capt. Josiah Hart; but it is said he wasted it in extravagance. He was of the 5th generation in desc. from Rev. Thomas Hooker. He was s. of Roger and Mercy (Hart) Hooker. She m. 2d, April 8, 1779, Seth, s. of Robert Collins of W. Hartf., b. Nov. 27, 1742; d. Dec. 10, 1791.

I. Abigail Pantry Hooker, b. Jan. 23, 1770; m. Samuel Talcott.
II. Thomas Hart Hooker, b. March 3, 1772; m. Betsey Mills.
III. Seth Collins, b. Jan. 27, 1780; d. Oct. 6, 1798, in N. Y., yellow fever.
IV. Lucy Collins, b. June 2, 1782; m. Rev. Joab Brace.

211141. Abigail Pantry Hooker, b. Jan. 23, 1770; d. March 16, 1854; m. Jan. 25, 1795, Samuel Talcott of W. Hartf., b. Glastenbury, Conn., Aug. 12, 1765; d. Jan. 20, 1839; s. of Samuel and Mary (Smith) T., who rem. to W. Hartf. 1788, and was a clothier thr.

I. Eliza, b. Nov. 7, 1795; d. Aug. 17, 1829; m. May 10, 1821, Rev. Amzi Francis of Bridgehampton, L. I., b. W. Hartf., July 31, 1793; Midd. Col., 1819. 1, ROGER A., b. May 21, 1826; m. June 6, 1854, Isabella G. Hodges; res. N. Y. C. 2, SAMUEL T., b. July 26, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1831.

II. Samuel, b. March 29, 1798; d. in W. Hartf. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Jan. 10, 1822, Cynthia, dau. of Rev. Allen and Cynthia (Hooker) Alcott of Manchester, Conn., b. Aug. 4, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1823; (2) April 22, 1824, Lucelia, dau. of Solomon and Betsey (Hickox) Brace of W. Hartf., b. April 24, 1805; d. Jan. 14, 1839; (3) Dec. 31, 1839, Margaret Lewis dau. of Silas and Margaret (Jennings) Sage of Cromwell, Conn., b. Sept. 13, 1810; d. Jan. 14, 1851. 1, SAMUEL ALCOTT, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. April 10, 1866. 2, CYNTHIA LUCELIA, b. July 12, 1825; d. March 7, 1876; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Samuel Whitman, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Howard) W.; res. on the old Whitman farm in W.

Hartf.; (2) Oct. 3, 1877, Sarah E. Bicknell of Ashford, Conn. 1, *Mary*, b. April 22, 1860. 2, *Henry Clark*, b. Feb. 13, 1864. 3, ROGER HOOKER, b. Feb. 7, d. March 23, 1827. 4, ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1828; m. May 25, 1853, John Whitman, b. Dec., 1828; he d. Sept. 25, 1870. 1, *Abbie*, b. March 6, 1854; d. April 26, 1855. 2, *Sam. T.*, b. May 16, 1855. 3, *Julia Isabel*, b. Aug. 27, 1859. 4, *John Howard*, b. Oct. 8, 1861. 5, *Lottie*, b. March 3, 1864; d. March 23, 1868. 6, *Lizzie*, b. Aug. 13, 1866. 7, *Hattie*, b. July 2, 1869. 5, THOMAS HOOKER, b. June 9, 1830. 6, JOSEPH, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Ellen A., dau. of Gideon and Henrietta (Brace) Deming. 1, *Etta Isabel*, b. Dec. 22, 1859. 7, ISABELLA, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1865. 8, SARAH WHITMAN, b. Sept. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1751. 9, ARTHUR H. NEUFVILLE, b. March 13, 1842; d. at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1862; mem. of the 16th Regt. Conn. vols. 10, OSCAR LLEWELLYN, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. May 17, 1852. 11, ADRIAN RONALD, b. July 14, 1847. 12, MARY LEWIS, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1864.

III. Seth, b. March 7, 1801; d. in W. Hartf., Sept. 25, 1848; m. Oct. 8, 1823, Charlotte Stout, dau. of James and Irene (Ensign) Butler of W. Hartf., b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. Hartf., Jan. 4, 1875. 1, JOHN BUTLER, b. Enfield, Conn., Sept. 14, 1824; Y. C., 1846; taught Hopkins Grammar School, Hartf., some yrs.; set. New Britain as lawyer, and was Mayor, 1880–1; m. Sept. 13, 1848, Jane Croswell Goodwin of W. Hartf., b. Jan. 3, 1827; (2) in New Britain, March 18, 1880, Fanny H. Hazen. 1, *Ella Jeanne*, b. Nov. 27, 1853. 2, *John Croswell*, Oct. 26, 1856. 3, *Samuel Hooker*, Sept. 9., d. Oct. 7, 1865. 4, *Geo. Sherman*, July 27, 1869. 2, ELIZA ANN, Sept. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1831. 3, SETH, Nov. 4, 1830; res. Hartf.; m. June 25, 1856, Maria J., dau. Geo. W. Corning of H., who d. March 24, 1862; (2) July 13, 1865, Sarah E., dau. of Brinton P. and Ann E. (Turpin) Allen of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Jan. 26, 1840. 1, *Minnie C.*, Aug. 20, 1859. 2, *Allen B.*, April 8, 1867. 3, *Charles H.*, Jan. 8, 1870. 4, *Edward C.*, Feb. 28, 1871. 4, GEORGE, Jan. 8, 1833; Y. C., 1855; m. May 28, 1862, Laura Wright, dau. of Joseph E. Cone of Hartf., who d. April 30, 1863; (2) May 16, 1871, Eleanor S., dau. of Wm. S. M. Hurd of H. He d. at Niagara Falls, May 29, 1871, while on wedding journey. 1, *Edward Cone*, b. April 30, d. Aug. 23, 1863. 5, JAMES, b. Feb. 7, 1835; a wealthy commission merch. of N. Y. C.; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Henrietta E., dau. of Rev. Amzi Francis of Bridgehampton, L. I., by his 2d wf., Mary S. Hodges, b. July 23, 1842. 1, *James Frederick*, Sept. 14, 1866. 2, *Francis Edgar*, April 8, 1868. 3, *Arthur Whiting*, Dec. 3, 1869. 4, *Grace*, Oct. 24, 1873. 6, CHARLES, b. Nov. 18, d. Oct. 2, 1837. 7, CHARLOTTE JULIA, b. Jan. 8, 1848; d. July 16, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Frank Bulkley of Hartf. 1, *Alice T.*, June 25, 1870.

IV. Mary, b. April 22, 1806; unm.; liv. in 1882.

V. John, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1815.

VI. Henry, b. May 10, 1815; m. Aug. 26, 1841, Elizabeth Welles, dau. of Samuel and Sophia (Kilbourne) Whiting of W. H., b. Aug. 30, 1819; res. W. Hartf. 1, FRANCIS WAYLAND, July 8, 1842. 2, ELIZA SOPHIA, Aug. 20, 1846; grad. Vassar Col. 3, ABIGAIL HOOKER, April 15, 1848; d. April 15, 1856. 4, EMELINE FRANCES, Oct. 10, 1849. 5, SARAH WHITING, April 21, 1852; Vassar Col., 1876; teacher in Atchison, Kas. 6, ELIZABETH HANNAH, Aug. 6, 1861.

211142. Thomas Hart Hooker, b. March 3, 1772; m. Sept., 1798, Betsey, dau. of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Andrews) Mills of W. Hartf. [*post*].

I. Sarah Jane, m. May 17, 1830, Rev. Robert Shaw of Hoosick, N. Y.

II. Thomas Mills, a wealthy merch.; retired from business; res. N. Y. C.; m. Martha Howland.

III. Julia Ann, b. 1803; d. Sept. 5, 1807.

IV. Harriet M., 1806; m. June 13, 1831, Azariah Eddy of Hoosick, N. Y.

V. Abigail Talcott, b. 1809; m. Nov. 11, 1829, Edward A. Stanley of W. Hartf.; rem. to Circleville, O. She d. at Canon City, Colorado, Aug. 26, 1880.

VI. Eliza, b. 1811; m. John Burr.

VII. Edmund Foster Mills, 1814; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

VIII. Julia Ann, b. 1815; m. —— Sherwood; (2) — – Soutrelle.

IX. Catharine, b. 1819; m. —— Atchison; (2) —— Miller; res. W. Hartf. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, LIDA W. ATCHISON, m. Feb. 21, 1882, Capt. Henry P. Goddard of Balt., Md. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, A SON.

211144. Lucy Collins, b. June 2, 1782; d. Nov. 16, 1854; m. Jan. 21, 1805, Rev. Joab Brace, D.D., b. June 13, 1781; Y. C. 1804; ord. Newington, Conn., Jan. 16, 1805; d. 1861; D.D. Wms. Col., 1854; s. of Zenas and Mary (Skinner) Brace; 6 chil.

I. Mary Skinner, b. May 5, 1806; m. March 11, 1827, Rev. John Todd, b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1800; Y. C., 1822; Andover 4 yrs. to 1826; ord. and inst. at Groton,

Mass., Jan. 3, 1827; called to Edwards chh., Northampton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1833; Allinton st. Cong. chh., Phila., Nov. 17, 1836, and to Pittsfield, Mass., 1842; D.D. Wms. Col., 1845; selected, May 10, 1869, by the Pacific R. R. Co. to drive the golden spike, and to commend the completed work to the protection and blessing of God in the celebration of the opening of the road. He d. Aug. 24, 1873. His works are: *Lectures to Children*, 1834; second series, 1858 and 1865; *Student's Manual*, 1835, reprinted in Eng.; *Index Rerum*, 1835; *Sunday School Teacher*, 1836; *Truth Made Simple*, 1839; *Great Cities*, 1841, three editions in Eng.; *Lost Sister of Wyoming*, 1841; *Young Man*, 1843, three editions; *Simple Sketches*, 1843; *Stories Illustrating Shorter Catechism*, 2 vols., 1850-1; *Summer Gleanings*, 1852; *Daughter at School*, 1854, 3 editions; *Questions on the Lives of the Patriarchs*, 1855; *On the Life of Moses*, 1864; *On Joshua and the Judges*, 1863; *Angel of the Lord and other Stories*, 1859; *Bible Companion*, 1863; *Future Punishment*, 1863; *Mountain Gems*, 1864, 4 vols.; *Water Dove and other Gems*, 1868; *Sketches and Incidents*, 1866-8; *Nuts for Boys to Crack*, 1866; *Polished Diamonds*, 1869; *Hints and Thoughts for Christmas*, 1867; *Woman's Rights*, 1867, to which Gail Hamilton (Abigail Dodge) responded with *Woman's Wrongs; Serpents in Dove's Nests*, 1867; *Mountain Flowers*, 1869; *Sunset Land, or, the Great Pacific Slope*, 1869; *The Power of Truth*, contributed to the *Man of Business*, 1857, besides contribution to various magazines. 1, JOHN WILLIAM, b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 5, d. Oct. 15, 1827. 2, MARY BRACE, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1865. 3, MARTHA COLLINS, b. Groton, Mass., April 1, 1831; m. March 11, 1857, Rev. Chas. J. Hill; Wms. Coll. and Andover. He was pas. Presb. chh. at Whitehall, N. Y.; Cong. chh., Nashua, Ellsworth, and now (1882) of Ansonia, Conn.; 3 chil. 1, *Annie Williams*, b. March 23, 1858. 2, *John Todd*, April 16, 1863. 3, *Miriam*, Oct. 23, 1867. 4, JOHN EDWARDS, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1833; Y. C., 1855; valedictorian; stud. theo. with Pres. Mark Hopkins; set. Central Cong. chh. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1860; m. Dec. 6, 1860, Elizabeth Harriet Thomas of Augusta, Ga. He is now pastor of the Cong. chh. of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn.; 3 chil. 1, *Virginia*, b. Dec. 2, 1861. 2, *Ethel*, Dec. 5, 1861. 3, *Violet Alexandra*, Feb. 21, 1872. 5, SARAH DENMAN, b. N., Mass., Aug. 30, 1836. 6, LUCY BRACE, b. Phila., Dec. 21, 1839; d. at Mont Clair, N. J., June 15, 1878; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Albert M. Bigelow, Esq.; res. N. Y. C. 1. *Paul*, Sept. 25, 1863. 2, *John Albert*, b. May 11, 1868. 3, *Lucy Fay*, Dec. 18, 1869; d. June 15, 1878, at Mont Clair, N. J. 7, ANNA DANFORTH, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. March 11, 1867, Frank K. Paddock, M.D.; res. Pittsfield, Mass. 1, *Mary Brace*, d. a. 3 mos. 2, *Rose*, b. July 21, 1869. 3, *Alice*, b. July 26, 1871. 4, *Mary Todd*, Feb. 16, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1877. 5, *Frank Eugene*, b. April 26, 1876. 6, *Bruce Whitman*, b. Aug. 12, 1878. 8, SAMUEL WALLEY, b. Nov. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1846. 9, JAMES SMITH, b. July 12, 1848; d. May 17, 1871; "a young man of rare promise;" m. May 5, 1869, Jennie Burton of Gloversville, N. Y.; 1 child. 1, *Mabel*, b. May 10, 1871.

II. Martha, b. Nov. 2, 1808; m. Aug. 28, 1832, Rev. Samuel N. Shepard, ord. pas. chh. in Madison, Conn., and d. thr. Sept. 30, 1856. Mrs. S. res. (1882), with her dau., Catharine, in N. Hav. 1, SAMUEL BRACE, b. Feb. 4, 1834; rem. to California. 2, SARAH ELIZABETH, Aug. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Robert Bell, lawyer, Mt. Carmel, Ills. 1, *Martha Brace*, Oct. 29, 1859; d. May 29, 1867. 2, *Emily Rosa*, Jan. 3, 1862. 3, *Maud Marion*, Aug. 5, 1865; d. May 3, 1880. 4, *Victor Clyde*, April 25, 1867; d. June 15, 1877. 5, *Collins Shepard*, July 10, 1869. 6, *Edward Green*, Feb. 19, 1872. 7, *Catharine Elizabeth*, Nov. 9, 1874. 8, *Virgiline*, Feb. 27, 1877; d. April 13, 1878. 9, *Bertine*, April 10, 1878. 3, MARTHA, Jan. 24, 1839; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Walter Homer Davis of N. Y. C.; *s. i.* 4, CATHARINE WHITMAN, Oct. 19, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Alvord E. Winchell, M.D., of N. Hav. (3d wf.) 1 ch.: *Florence Renie*, Sept. 18, 1878; d. May 15, 1879. 5, THOS. GRIFFIN, b. April 23, 1848; a prom. musician in N. H.; organist Trinity chh. several yrs.; also of Center chh.; music dealer with C. M. Loomis; m. May 6, 1873, Adella M., dau. of Dorus Clark of N. H.; *s. i.*

III. Seth Collins, b. Aug. 3, 1811; Y. C., 1832; tutor, 1835-8; stud. theo., N. H.; Prof. Math., Del. Col.; editor various papers; first editor of *The North American* in Phila.; pas. chh. in Bethany several yrs.; now (1882) of Phila., con. with Merc. Library; unm.

IV. Joab, b. June 16, 1814; d. *s. i.*, Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1845; nm. changed by Mass. Leg. to Edward Joab; Y. C. Val., 1837; teacher; stud. theol.; ord. pas. chh. in Lanesborough, Mass., and con. till d.; lame from inf.; m. May 6, 1845, Elizabeth Jarvis Watson of P., who m. (2) —— Hopkins of Rochester, N. Y., who d. She is now (1882) a matron in Smith Col., Northampton, Mass.

V. Samuel, Feb. 24, 1817; Y. C. Val., 1841; tutor thr., 1844-48; stud. theo., Andover Sem.; teacher sev. yrs. In Nov., 1882, in business in N. H., firm, O. B. North & Co.; m. Aug. 19, 1847, Sarah Rogers North of New Britain, Conn. 1, SAMUEL

NORTH, b. May 14, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849. 2, HENRY MILLS, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 4, 1850.

VI. John Whitman, July 9, 1824; in feeble health always; d. in Newington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1846; unm.

21116. Samuel Whitman, bap. July 29, 1753; res. on the Pantry farm in W. Hartf., now occupied by his desc.; he was killed by kick of a horse Jan. 9, 1810, a. 57; m. March 31, 1784, Abigail Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1762; d. Sept. 11, 1844.

I. Samuel, bap. April 29, 1785; d. y.

II. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Howard, a gr. dau. of Dr. Lyman of Coventry, Conn. She is still living, 1882, a. 91; reads for herself, is well informed and has good memory. 1, HENRY LYMAN, Amherst Col., 1839; taught school in Tenn. and Mo. 2 yrs.; grad. Med. Col., Phila., 1845; prac. in Dubuque and Freeport, Ills.; set. in Des Moines, Iowa, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Ellen, dau. of Samuel Thompson of Ellington, Conn. 1, *Ellen West*, b. June 10, 1871. 2, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 9, 1873. 3, *Laura Thompson*, b. May 27, 1876. 2, GEO. A., Feb. 14, 1817; res. Winona, Minn.; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Elizabeth Z. Clark of Westport, N. Y. 1, *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 25, 1857. 2, *Henry E.*, b. Feb. 9, 1859. 3, *Julia*, b. Nov. 11, 1861. 4, *Harriet*, b. July 17, 1864; d. Oct. 28, 1865. 5, *Geo. A.*, b. April 5, 1867. 3, ELIZA, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 8, 1862, James Smith of Hartf. 1, *Myrtle Eleanor*, b. July 5, 1863. 4, CHARLOTTE W., b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. May 17, 1848, Dr. Levi Wells Flagg; res. Yonkers, N. Y. 1, *Howard Wells*, b. July 29, 1849; hat manuf. 2, *Marietta*, b. Jan. 14, 1851. 3, *Samuel Whitman*, b. Feb. 19; d. Aug. 12, 1854. 4, *Lucy Whitman*, b. March 10, 1855. 5, *Geo. Augustus*, b. May 22, 1857. 6, *Robert Newton*, b. Aug. 28, 1859. 7, *Son*, b. May 10, d. May 16, 1864. 8, *Dau.*, b. May 31, d. June 10, 1865. 5, SAMUEL, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 4, 1854, Cynthia Lucetta, dau. of Samuel and Lucretia (Brace) Talcott: (2) Oct. 3, 1877, Sarah E., dau. of Samuel and Esther (Freeman) Rockwell of Ashford, Conn.; (3) Jan. 4, 1882, Ellen Rodgers; res. Carroll, Carroll Co., Iowa. 1, *Mary*, b. April 22, 1860. 2, *Henry C.*, b. Feb. 13, 1864. 3, *Kate Esther*, b. Sept. 8, 1878. 6, EMELINE, b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. May 8, 1855, Rev. Myron N. Morris; res. N. Hartf.; Fellow of Yale Col. 1, *Geo. Albert*, b. March 24, 1859; d. March 20, 1874. 2, *Chas. Newton*, b. Aug. 19, 1860; Y. C., 1882. 7, JOHN H. G., b. Dec. 28; d. Sept. 25, 1870; m. May 25, 1853, Elizabeth Talcott, sis. of Cynthia Lucetta, b. June 13, 1828; res. Manchester, Conn. "A singularly conscientious and upright man." 1, *Abbie*, b. March 6, 1854; d. April 26, 1855. 2, *Julia Isabel*, b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Arthur Porter, s. of John N. and Mary (Porter) Dow; stock raiser, Cheyenne. 3, *John Howard*, b. Oct. 8, 1861, Hennepin, Mo. 4, *Lottie*, b. March 3, 1864; d. March 23, 1868. 5, *Lizzie*. 6, *Hattie*. 8, JOSEPH, res. for 30 yrs. at San Francisco, Cal.; m. Mrs. Mary L. Bonner. 1, *John Peck*, b. 1881.

III. Elizabeth, b. 1788; d. in W. Hartf. Feb. 28, 1814, a. 26.

IV. Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1789; m. Sept. 12, 1812, Timothy Seymour, s. of Moses and Anna (Seymour) Goodman; she d. in W. Hartf. Dec. 13, 1812, a. 23.

V. Henry, b. 1790; d. in W. H. Sept. 14, 1814, a. 24.

VI. Emma, d. y.

VII. Lucy, m. Rev. Alvin Sedgwick, b. W. Hartf.; grad. Wms. Col.; settled at Ogden, N. Y.; preached in other places; d. Spencerport, N. Y., May 21, 1868; has dau. MRS. EMMA S. ARNOLD of Spencerport.

VIII. Harriet, b. Aug. 20, 1799; m. Rev. Epaphras Goodman, b. W. Hartf.; set. at Torringford, Conn.; res. afterwards at Chicago, Ills., and at Cincinnati, O.

IX. Emeline, b. 1801; d. in W. H. April 4, 1825, a. 24.

X. Julia, d. in W. H.; unm., a. 55.

XI. Laura, b. 1807; d. Sept. 6, 1833, a. 26. All these early deaths by cons.

21117. Eleanor Whitman, bap. July 20, 1755; d. Nov. 30, 1827; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hobart) Faxon of Braintree, Mass., b. Dec. 12, 1749; rem. to W. Hartf.; manuf. of earthenware; d. Jan. 11, 1811. 9 chil.

I. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. Mary Colton.

II. Elihu, b. Nov. 6, 1779; m. Elizabeth Alcott.

III. Eleanor, b. March 19, 1782; d. *s. l.*; m. Jan. 6, 1825, Theron Deming of Newington, Conn.

IV. Sally, b. July 13, 1784; d. May 10, 1855; m. June 4, 1828, Levi Deming of N.

V. Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1787; d. May 20, 1865; m. May 25, 1815, Rev. Chester Colton, b. W. H., Conn., 1784; Y. C., 1804; set. Cong. minister at Brentwood, N. H., and at Lyme, Conn.; home missionary at the West, and d. at New Carlisle, O., Sept. 13, 1850. He was s. of Dea. Abijah and Mary G. Colton. JULIA ANN, b. July 25, 1817; m. Sept. 2, 1843, Rev. E. Roger Johnson of New C., O., b. Jan. 14, 1814, s. of Anson

and Huldah (Huntington) Johnson of Plainfield, Conn. He d. Sept. 7, 1862. (2) Nov. 15, 1865, Dickerman K. Hubbard of N. Car., O., b. Nov. 15, 1812, s. of Solomon and Electa (Ashley) H. of Sandwich, Mass., who d. Dec. 16, 1873; Notary Public, Justice of the Peace, and, last 12 yrs., Postmaster of N. Car., whr. his wid. res. 2, CHESTER, b. June 17, 1820; m. 1858, Laura C., dau. of Alonzo and Emeline Wing, b. Feb. 10, 1842. He is a druggist at Carson City, Nevada.

VI. Nancy, b. Aug. 29, 1790; d. W. H., Jan. 14, 1868; m. May 15, 1817, Frederick, s. of Dea. Abijah Colton, b. Sept. 11, 1790; d. Sept. 18, 1862; farmer. 1, FREDERICK, b. March 8, 1818; stud. law in Hartf. In 1841 associated with Edmund B. Green, Esq., in editing *The New England Weekly*, a literary journal pub. in Hartf. In 1842 rem. to Cincinnati, O., and next yr. admit. to practice by the Supreme Court of Ohio. 2, CHESTER, b. Nov. 3, 1819; farmer; res. W. Hartf.; m. Oct. 14, 1846, Mary A., dau. of Josiah W. and Mary Ann (Belden) Griswold, b. Sept. 11, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1849; (2) Jan. 4, 1865, Julia A., dau. of Leonard and Sophronia (Mack) Butler, b. Sept. 23, 1826. 3, HENRY, b. April 12, 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1845. 4, HARRIET, b. June 17, 1826; m. May 12, 1852, Frederick J., s. of James and Irene (Ensign) Butler, b. Sept. 11, 1829. 5, EDWARD, b. March 19, 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1831. 6, CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. July 26, 1832; res. W. Hartf.

VII. Amelia, b. May 12, 1793; m. Timothy S. Goodman.

VIII. Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. March 28, 1855; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Marcia Maria Goodman.

IX. Charles, b. July 4, 1799; d. Clarksville, Tenn., July, 1867; m. May 4, 1823, Lucy Ann, dau. of Oliver Steele of New Haven, Conn.; 12 chil.; b. Oct. 6, 1804. He was a printer, bookseller and editor; rem., 1823, to Catskill, N. Y., and conducted the *Catskill Recorder* until 1831; then rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., whr. he started the *Daily Star*. In 1843, rem. to Clarksville, Tenn., and began to publish *The Primitive Standard*, an Episcopal journal; at the sm. time established *The Clarksville Jeffersonian*, which soon became one of the leading papers of the state. In 1863 elected a magistrate for the Clarksville District and was a Notary Public till his d., July 18, 1867. His wid. d. May 21, 1874; bu. Greenwood Cem., near Clarksville. 1, CHARLES OLIVER, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. June 4, 1850, Sarah C. Hickman; (2) Nov. 10, 1854, Ellen D. Hickman. 2, HENRY WHITMAN, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1854, Eunice V. Wood. 3, LEONARD GOODMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1827, in Catskill; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Mattie E. Wilkinson. 4, EMILY LUNSFORD, b. in Catskill, Sept. 13, 1829; m. Aug. 28, 1853, Melville Auchinleck. 5, JAMES GATES, b. in Buffalo, Nov. 26, 1831; m. Maria L. Browning, May 24, 1856. 6, LUCY ALICE, b. in B., Jan. 18, 1834; m. James Glascock, Feb. 25, 1858. 7, MARY LORING, b. in B., March 19, 1836; m. John E. Wilcox, Dec. 6, 1855. 8, GEORGE BENTON, b. in B., May 13, 1838; m. Sidnia L. Finley, Dec. 13, 1871. 9, JOHN WELLINGTON, b. in B., May 24, 1840; m. Florence Herring, Feb. 22, 1866. 10, ESTHER MEAD, b. in B., June 11, 1842; m. Thomas Waddlington, Feb. 5, 1864. 11, SARAH BARKER, b. in Clarksville, Nov. 17, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1870, Benjamin A. Whitlock, b. Sept. 17, 1843, s. of Capt. J. R. and S. H. (Radford) Whitlock from Virginia; farmer; res. near Long View, Christian Co., Ky. 12, CAROLINE CRANE, b. May 18, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Robert Warner Thomas.

211171. Ebenezer Faxon, b. Feb. 13, 1777; d. Jan. 7, 1867; farmer of W. Hartf.; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Mary, dau. of Dea. Abijah and Mary (Gaylord) Colton, b. March 30, 1775; d. March 20, 1850; gr. dau. of Rev. Benj. Colton, whose wf. was Mary Pitkin, sis. of Gov. Wm.; 6 chil.

I. Laura, b. Sept. 9, 1803; d. 1880; m. Sept. 2, 1828, Albert W., s. of Abel Butler, b. April 15, 1808; d. March 5, 1858; druggist in Hartf. 1, CHARLOTTE, b. June 24, 1829; d. same day. 2, LAURA JANE, b. June 17, 1835; d. Aug. 13, 1836. 3, ALBERT LEE, b. April 30, 1840; m. March 6, 1862, Margaret Case of Hartf., who d. June 14, 1874; (2) Dec. 1, 1875, Frances, dau. of Hon. Ezra and Mary (Hopkins) Clark of Hartf. 4, *Albert Willis*. 4, CHARLES WILLIS, b. Jan. 4, 1847; res. H.; unm.

II. Chester, b. Sept. 14, 1805; farmer W. H.; m. June 12, 1833, Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Smith) Deming of Newington, Conn., b. 1810; d. Feb. 26, 1848; (2) Sept. 22, 1849, Delia, dau. of Edward P. and Delia Deming Seymour of Herkimer, N. Y., who d. May 26, 1852; (3) Sept. 29, 1853, Lucy S., dau. of Jedediah W. and Sarah Seymour Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Nov., 1880. 1, HENRY MARTYN, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Hilton Head, S. C., June 19, 1862. 2, WM. EDWARD, b. May 23, 1838; farmer W. H. 3, JULIA LUCY, b. Nov. 6, 1854.

III. Lewis, b. Jan. 26, 1808; merchant at Englewood, Ills.; m. Jan. 31, 1832, Sarah G., dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Gridley) Perkins of W. H., b. March 24, 1812; d. in

Payson, Ills., Sept. 30, 1866. 1, LEWIS PERKINS, b. Nov. 23, 1838, in Quincy, Ill.; d. Aug. 10, 1839. 2, ISABELLA PERKINS, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. June 12, 1865, David W. Thompson of E. 3, ALBERT LEWIS, b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. July 20, 1852.

IV. Julius, b. March 27, 1810; d. Jan. 12, 1848.

V. Charlotte, b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1814.

VI. Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1815; res. W. H.; unm. On the 2d of Jan. she was run over in the Asylum St. depot and received injuries which made the amputation of one leg necessary. She d. 3 days afterwards, Jan. 5, 1883. She was an estimable lady and universally respected. Some yrs. ago she was active in Sunday school work. It was then the custom of the Cong. chh. in W. Hartf. to divide its Sunday school, all scholars under 9 yrs. of a. meeting in the old district school house opposite the chh.: over this department Miss Faxon presided. An Elmwood corres. of the *Hartf. Courant*, who com. these facts, says: "The writer recalls with pleasure her kind unassuming ways, which made it a sad day when the 9 yrs. rule compelled his removal to the larger school. She left behind her only pleasant memories."

211172. Elihu Faxon, b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. Hartf., June 30, 1847; m. July 8, 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Lucy Terry Alcott of H., b. April 22, 1784; d. Dec. 21, 1854.

I. James, May 6, 1808; d. at sea, March 17, 1870, while returning from Curacoa, W. I., whr. he had been several yrs. U. S. Consul. He was for five yrs. Surgeon in U. S. Navy: m. Nov. 6, 1832, Frances Emeline, dau. of Daniel Bunce, jr., of Hartf., b. Nov. 12, 1809. 1, DANIEL ELIHU, b. Nov. 8, 1834; printer and publisher, Buffalo, N. Y.; Lieut. in 36th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; d. at Regimental Hospital at Fair Oaks, Va., June 19, 1862. 2, MARY JANE, b. Feb. 11, d. Feb. 25, 1837. 3, ELIHU JAMES, b. Aug. 25, 1838; printer; Buffalo; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Rebecca McLane, b. Jan. 28, 1840. He was Major 36th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; killed at Fredericksburgh, Va., May 3, 1863. 4, FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1842. 5, JAMES WILLIAM, Sept. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 23, 1844.

II. Henry, Dec. 17, 1809.

III. Sally Ann, Feb. 17, 1813; d. Feb. 19, 1817.

IV. Walter, b. Nassau, N. Y., July 3, 1815; d. Dec. 28, 1816.

V. Hiram, b. N., Aug. 11, 1816; bookbinder; res. Windsor, Conn.; m. March 31, 1842, M. Maria, dau. of Wm. and Margaret Collyer of Boston, Mass., b. Oct. 2, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1860. 1, WM. HIRAM, b. Jan. 29, 1843; U. S. Consul at Curacoa, W. I. 2, EDWARD RUSSELL, b. Brooklyn, L. I., June 24, 1846; machinist; Hartford; m. June 15, 1869, Ella J., dau. Richard and Catharine (Cosgrove) Farris, b. May 6, 1850. 1, *Charles Brown*, July 10, 1870; d. Jan. 27, 1772. 2, *Edward Russell*, b. Aug. 12, 1872. 3, GEO. ALBERT, b. June 12, 1850; bookbinder, Hartf. 4, ALFRED HOWARD, Aug. 16, 1852; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Kate T., dau. John Mary (Foryth) Robinson of New Britain, Conn., b. March 31, 1854. 5, MARIA ELIZABETH, Dec. 27, 1854. 6, WALTER COLLYER, July 18, 1856.

VI. Charles, b. Nov. 13, 1819; printer and editor; d. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 5, 1871; m. May 1, 1843, Emerette E., dau. John and Eliza Willey of W. H., Conn., b. Dec. 11, 1820; res. W., D. C. 1, ELIZABETH EMERETTE, March 10, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1867. 2, CHARLES WILLEY, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. March 13, 1872. 3, KATY SEDGWICK, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. May 1, 1874, Waldo M. Tastit of W., D. C.

VII. William, b. April 7, 1822; printer and journalist; for five yrs. one of the editors of the *Hartford Evening Press*; Chief Clerk of the Navy Department from 1861 to 1866, and Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1866 to 1869; res. Hartf.; m. Sept. 20, 1847, Anna Olney, dau. Horatio and Ruth (Bailey) Cushing of Hanover, Mass., b. Oct. 23, 1826; d. in Hartf., March 10, 1854; (2) March 18, 1859, Lucy Eaton Cushing, sis. of his 1st wf.; b. May 18, 1829; d. in Manchester, Conn., July 3, 1857. 1, WILLIAM BAILEY, Jan. 17, 1849; artist; has resided for several yrs. in Paris, France. 2, ANNA CUSHING, Feb. 14, 1856.

VIII. Ebenezer, b. W. H., May 26, 1825; m. July 21, 1853, Ambrosia M., dau. of Lewis A., and Mary Jenkins of Baltimore, Md., b. Jan. 31, 1829. He was an Architect, and d. in B., March 8, 1868.

211177. Amelia Faxon, b. May 12, 1793; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Timothy S. Goodman, Cincinnati, Ohio; his 2d wf. (He m. (1) Abigail Whitman.) She d. Sept. 9, 1872; he d. May 8, 1869; merch. and banker.

I. Abigail Whitman, b. May 28, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1831.

II. Henry Horace, Feb. 25, 1818; Miami Univ., 1837; admit. O. bar, 1839; Counsel and Judge Advocate Navy Dept. during adms. of Lincoln and of Johnson; now, 1882,

lawyer in N. Y. C.; m. Dec. 2, 1840, Esther A., dau. of E. P. and Ann (Cromwell) Langdon of Cin., O.

III. Charles, b. Oct. 21, 1819; financier; res. Chicago, Ills.; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Catharine F., dau. Wm. M. and Nancy B. (Armes) Wiles, b. Sept. 26, 1824, of Lebanon, O.

IV. Thomas, b. March 11, 1821; d. Sept., 1825.

V. William Augustus, b. Nov. 2, 1822; banker; res. Cincinnati, O.; m. June, 1847, Lucy A., dau. Philip and Hannah (Pratt) Grandin of Cin., b. July 29, 1827.

VI. Timothy S., April 26, 1825; Marietta Col.; Sec. Cin. Equitable Insurance Co.; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Julia E., dau. Joshua and Eunice (Egerton) Shipman of Marietta O., b. May 1, 1827.

VII. Moses, b. Jan. 5, 1827; bookkeeper; res. Memphis, Tenn.; m. Sally, dau. of Charles and Rachel (Barker) Foster of Cin., O., b. May 14, 1829.

VIII. Francis, b. May 3, 1829; m. March 13, 1851, Alice Foster, b. Aug. 29, 1831; sis. of Sally; res. N. Y. C.

212. Abigail Pantry, b. Jan. 11, 1678-9; d. Jan. 26, 1708; a. 29, gravestone; m. Richard Goodman of Hartf.; b. March 23, 1663 (s. of Richard and Mary (Terry) Goodman, who were m. Dec. 8, 1659); d. May 14, 1730, a. 67.

I. Mary, bap. March 7, 1702.

II. Mary, bap. May 10, 1703; m. Benjamin Burr.

III. Richard, Nov. 4, 1704; m. Sarah Wadsworth.

IV. Timothy, Sept. 22, 1706; m. May 6, 1735, Joanna Wadsworth.

V. Abigail, m. Daniel, s. of Thomas Ensign of Hartf.; bap. March 26, 1704. She adm. to chh. in W. H., 1728. Chil. bap. there. 1, DANIEL, Aug. 18, 1728. 2, ABIGAIL, March 17, 1730. 3, RACHEL, Nov. 7, 1731; d. abt. 1761; adm. granted April 14, sm. yr. to Eleazer Ensign of Suffield, Conn.; m. April 29, 1755, her cous. Benjamin Burr. 4, HANNAH, Sept. 30, 1835. 5, ELEAZAR, Oct. 9, 1837; m. Lydia Bushnell; lived in Suffield, Conn., then in Hartland. 1, *Theodore J.*, b. Sept. 9, 1775; m. Jan. 17, 1799, Lucina Barber of Hartland, b. Nov. 16, 1775; d. April 21, 1848; rem. to Ohio. 2, *Timothy*; m. Chloe Burnham; b. March 6, 1768, rem. to Ohio; d. Sept. 28, 1811. 3, *Joel*, m. Eunice Newton; rem. to Ohio. 4, *Diodate Johnson*, b. March 23, 1768; d. May 5, 1804; m. Rhoda, dau. of Capt. Austin Phelps of Windsor, b. April 29, 1770; d. Oct. 7, 1847. She m. (2) William Hooker of Westhampton, Mass. and d. Oct. 7, 1847. 5, *Lydia*, m. Geo. Treat of Hartland. 6, *Huldah*, m. Geo. Gillette of E. Granby. 7, *Candace*, m. Stirling Crosby. (2 Dea. Stephen Griswold of Hartland.

VI. Esther, b. Oct. 30, 1709.

2122. Mary Goodman, b. May 10, 1703; m. Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Sarah Burr of Hartf.; rem. to Windsor and were liv. thr. in 1727. In will of Lieut. Richard Goodman, dated Oct. 12, 1763, he leaves £10 to his sis. Mary Burr of Westfield. (See Burr book.)

I. Mary, bap. Hartf. July 31, 1726.

II. Benjamin, bap. Hartf. June 16, 1728; prob. d. y.

III. Benjamin, bap. Hartf. Nov. 9, 1729; d. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1758; m. April 29, 1755, Rachel Ensign, dau. of Daniel, who d. abt. 1761; adm. granted April 14, sm. yr. to Eleazer Ensign of Suffield, Conn. 1, RACHEL, b. in S. March 11, 1756. 2, NANCY, b. in S. Sept. 25, 1757; d. thr. Nov. 24, 1759.

IV. Timothy, b. Aug. 15, 1731; m. in Saf. May 16, 1754, Mary Brooks, per. the same who appears in Wilbraham, Mass., 1784, and had s. Timothy who set. in Mt. Vernon, O., 1809, and has desc. thr. (See *Burr Genealogy*.)

V. Hannah, b. in Windsor, Jan. 20, 1733.

VI. Abigail, b. in Windsor, April 4, 1736.

2123. Lieut. Richard Goodman, b. Nov. 4, 1704; m. Nov. 5, 1749, Sarah, dau. of Ichabod Wadsworth. He was wealthy and prominent in Hartf., held various town offices; joined the chh., 1741; d. Nov. 21, 1763. His wid., Sarah, m. William Hall.

I. William, bap. Sept. 21, d. Sept. 25, 1750.

II. Huldah, bap. July 22, 1753; d. Jan. 27, 1759.

III. Sarah, d. Oct. 24, 1758

IV. Mary, bap. in Hartf. Feb. 2, 1755; d. Nov. 11, 1756.

V. Hezekiah, bap. in Hartf. Jan. 30, 1757; d. Nov. 9, 1758.

VI. Sarah, bap. in Hartf. Dec. 30, 1759; d. Feb. 1, 1760.

VII. Richard.

21237. Richard Goodman, b. Feb. 10, bap. Feb. 22, 1761; enlisted 1776 and served 12 mos. in Col. Sam. Wyllis reg.; on duty again at White Plains, and again in 1779-80; a prominent citizen in Hartf., whr. he d. July 20, 1845; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander and Abigail Hunt of Wethersfield, b. Rye, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1869, a. 65.

I. Sarah Hunt, b. Feb. 10, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1815, Stephen Buckland Goodwin, b. Aug. 4, 1783; res. Wethersfield; d. Sept. 14, 1849. 1, ELIZABETH HUNT, b. Nov. 22, d. Dec. 2, 1816. 2, LEVI, b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Adelaide A. Blinn, b. Jan. 18, 1837; dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Balch). 1, *Albert Ward*, b. June 30, 1857. 2, *Stephen Bushland*, b. May 18, 1860. 3, ALBERT W., b. July 11, 1820; d. June 7, 1880. 4, MARY ANN, b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Dec. 30, 1828. 5, SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Erastus Augustus Kingsbury; *s. i.* 6, STEPHEN B., b. Dec. 11, 1829; sailed from California for Australia June 28, 1853, and never heard from after arrival at Australia.

II. Abigail, b. April 8, 1789; d. July 25, 1864, a. 74; unm.

III. Richard Jay, b. 1786; d. on passage from Havana to Pensacola and was bu. at sea Aug. 21, 1821, a. 35; unm.

IV. Amelia, b. Oct. 9, 1792; m. Oct. 8, 1815, Dea. Lynde Olmsted, b. in E. Hartf. Dec. 5, 1790, s. of Michael and Abigail (Merrow) O.; merchant; Major of 1st Co. of Foot Guards 3 yrs.; Dea. Cong. chh. many yrs.; d. Oct. 15, 1870. Mrs. Olmsted d. at Saratoga Springs, Dec. 26, 1866, a. 74. 1, ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1817; d. July 19, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1834, Nathan C. Ely of N. Y. City; Alderman; Pres. of the Board of Aldermen; Supervisor for many yrs. and has been acting Mayor; Now, 1882, Pres. of the American Institute and of the Peter Cooper Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y. C. 2, AMELIA ABIGAIL, b. July 16, 1819; m. Oct. 5, 1841, Thos. P. Case of Troy, N. Y.; who d. Oct. 22, 1842. 3, JOHN LYNDE, b. May 31, 1823; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Jane Sophia Boardman, b. Dec. 27, 1825. 1, *Jennie Amelia*, b. July 26, 1852. 2, *Fred. Lynde*, b. April 30, 1858. 4, HENRY KING, b. Aug. 31, 1824; Trinity Col., 1846; M.D.; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Anna Maria Olmsted (4th cous.), dau. of Col. Solomon and Electa (Treat) O. of E. Hartf. Dr. O. is preparing a genealogy of the Olmsted family. 1, *Anna Amelia*, b. Oct., d. 1869. 2, *Ellen*, b. Jan. 20, 1865. 3, *Mary*, twin with Ellen.

V. John K., d. in Brooklyn, April 24, 1849, a. 57; merchant in N. Y. C.; m. Margaret Williamson Haines, who d. a. 73. 1, RICHARD, b. July 28, 1818; m. Electa W. Cheney of Manchester, Conn., b. Sept. 8, 1821; res. Lenox, Mass. 1, *Richard*, b. April 2, 1846. 2, *Rosalie Cheney*, b. Oct. 29, 1848. 3, *Dau.*, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. soon. 4 and 5, *Two boys* (twins), b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. soon. 6, *Electa Lilian*, b. Oct. 15, 1859. 2, ELIZABETH H., b. March 13, 1825; m. July 2, 1844, James H. Deming, who d. in Paris, France, Feb. 6, 1864. 1, *Isabel Haines*, b. Oct., 1845; m. June 12, 1871, Jean Marie Hertell of Darmstadt, Germany. 2, *Caroline Sumner*, b. March 23, 1848; m. in Paris, France, May 16, 1870, Horace J. Jenness of Portsmouth, N. H. 3, *Eugene Hervey*, b. P., F., Jan. 23, d. April, 1851. 4, *Marie Eleanor Margarita*, m. M. Auguste Ostron; res. San Francisco, Cal. 5, *Richard Goodman*, b. April 1, 1856; res. Brooklyn; unm. 6, *James H.*, April 17, 1861; res. Denver, Colorado.

VI. Mary Ann, b. 1802; d. Dec. 20, 1855; m. June 8, 1825, Alfred Holt of Hartf., b. East Hav., Conn., Jan. 6, 1797; d. Nov. 8, 1827, a. 30; she d. *s. p.*

VII. Elizabeth, d. March 10, 1808, a. 8½ yrs.

VIII. Thomas, d. May 6, 1809, a. 4 yrs.

2124. Timothy Goodman of W. Hartf., b. Sept. 22, 1706; m. May 7, 1735, Joanna, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Wadsworth of Hartf.; a gr. dau. of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth of Charter memory, s. of Wm. She d. March 10, 1768, a. 53. He m. (2) Nov. 29, 1767, Wid. Elizabeth Wadsworth of Hartf. John Pantry conv. to gr. s., Timothy Goodman, by deed dated March 4, 1729, 70 acres of land in West Division of lands in town of Hartf., bounded west by the Farmington line. The *Boston Chronicle* of May 2, 1768, states that on April 7, 1768, the house of Mr. Timothy Goodman in W. Hartf. was burned with all the furniture and clothes, which were very rich and costly. Jerusha, dau. of Daniel Ensign, who lived in the family, ten yrs. old, was burned to death. He d. March 12, 1786, a. 79; all chil. bap. in W. Hartf.

I. Joanna, m. Samuel Stanley.

II. Timothy, bap. March 7, 1736; m. Martha Spencer.

III. Thomas, b. March 18, 1739; m. Sarah Seymour.

IV. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1741; m. Alexander Catlin.

V. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1744; m. John Pierce.

VI. Elizabeth, March 16, 1746; m. Rev. Sam'l Woodbridge.

VII. Richard, b. April 10, 1748; m. Nancy Seymour.

VIII. Mehitable, bap. W. Hartf., June 24, 1750; d. May 2, 1858.

IX. Moses, twin with Mehitable, bap. W. Hartf., June 24, 1750; m. 1779, Amy Seymour.

21241. Joanna Goodman, m. Samuel Stanley, jr., of W. Hartf., bap. Jan. 11, 1730. He d. W. Hartf., Nov. 17, 1793, a. 63. She d. his wid., Feb. 25, 1800, a. 64; prob. the eld. ch.

I. Joanna, b. Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 6, 1755; m. Aug. 1, 1776, Ashbel Shiphard of Wintonbury, Conn.; rem. to Kingsboro, N. Y. 1, ORINDA, bap. Jan. 18, 1778. 2, ASHBEL, bap. Jan. 3, 1777. 3, AMANDA, bap. Aug. 4, 1781. 4, ADOLPHUS, bap. Nov. 1, 1784. 5, OLIVER, bap. Sept. 10, 1791. 6, JOANNA GOODMAN, bap. March 2, 1796. 7, JAMES, bap. March 12, 1798.

II. Timothy, b. Nov. 15, bap. Nov. 18, 1759.

III. Milly, twin with Timothy, bap. Nov. 18, 1759; m. Oct. 2, 1781, Allyn, s. of Allyn and Elizabeth (Smith) Seymour, bap. July 22, 1753, of W. H. He served in Rev. Army; rem., 1802, to Redfield, N. Y.; d. thr. July 15, 1829. She d. at Lenox, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1846, a. 86. 1, ALLYN, b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. Savannah, Ga., Oct. 15, 1809. 2, AYERS, April 23, 1784. 3, RALPH, Oct. 11, 1789; d. at Redfield, unm., Jan. 6, 1872. 4, RODNEY, Sept. 17, 1794. 5, MILLE, Dec. 19, 1786. 6, BETSEY, April 13, 1787. 7, IRA, Aug. 26, 1796; d. next day. 8, IRA, bap. Sept. 14, 1797.

IV. Samuel, m. Oct. 6, 1776, Abigail, dau. of Joseph Waters of Hartf.; b. abt. March 1, 1761. 1, ROXANA. 2, JOSEPH. 3, HORACE. 4, NABBY. 5, SAMUEL. 6, ABRAHAM. 7, WEBSTER. 8, WATROUS; all bap. in W. Hartf., Dec. 29, 1799.

V. Nabby, bap. Nov. 10, 1765; m. Jan. 1, 1788, Alexander Stanley of Farmington, Conn.

VI. Hannah, m. Sept. 25, 1794, Dr. Josiah Everitt of Winchester, Conn., his 3d wf., b. Feb. 27, 1749, s. of Josiah and Hannah Noble (Hinman) Everitt. He served as Capt. of a Co. of Conn. troops in the northern army, 1775–6; afterw. prac. med. in W.; d. Feb. 5, 1829. She d. June 27, 1826. 1, HANNAH B., b. June 7, 1798; m. March 8, 1825, Rev. Henry Bushnell. 2, MARY, b. Dec. 27, 1799; d. May 29, 1807.

21243. Thomas Goodman, bap. March 18, 1739; d. in W. Hrtf., Sept. 7, 1807, a 70 (?); m. May 13, 1764, Sarah, dau. of Moses and Rachel (Goodwin) Seymour, b. W. H. Feb. 16, 1740; d. there Jan. 25, 1798, (2) Mrs. Ruth (Skinner) Gay, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Colton) Skinner, bap. March 11, 1739, wid. of Rev. Nathaniel Hooker, and next of Col. Fisher Gay of Farmington. She d. in W. H. Sept. 21, 1820, a. 82.

I. Sarah, bap. March 31, 1765; m. Nov. 1, 1789, Elijah Gridley of Farm. She d. there Feb. 12, 1792, leav. 1 child. 1, SARAH, m. Timothy Pitkin Perkins of W. Hartf.

II. Timothy, bap. Aug. 10, 1766; d. Jan. 25, 1770.

III. Timothy, bap. Sept. 9, 1770; d. at Demarara, W. I., Dec. 7, 1788.

IV. Thomas, bap. Aug. 2, 1772; d. *s. l.* at W. Hartf. July 10, 1800; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Abigail, dau. of Col. Timothy and Abigail (Skinner) Seymour, bap. Nov. 7, 1773; d. Aug. 7, 1824.

21244. Abigail Goodman, b. Oct. 14, 1740; m. Feb. 26, 1766, Alexander, s. of John and Margaret (Seymour) Catlin of Litchfield, Conn., b. Jan. 6, 1738–9.

I. Abigail, bap. W. Hartf., Dec. 14, 1766.

II. Lynde; Y. C., 1786; cashier Merchants' Bank, N. Y. C.; d. 1833; m. Helen M. Kip. 1, JOHN MORTIMER, b. May 28, 1801; Y. C., 1820; prom. business man in N. Y. C.; Pres. Gt. Western R. R. of Ill.; m. dau. Nicholas William Stuyvesant, a desc. of the Dutch Gov., Peter S. He d. in N. Y. C. June 13, 1881

III. Moses, res. Vt.

IV. Aaron.

V. Alexander.

VI. Guy, res. Vt.; was in partnership with Capt. Thaddeus Tuttle [9] in lumber business.

VII. Ursula.

VIII. Almira, m. Stephen Twining of New Hav.; Y. C., 1795; steward of Y. C., 1819 to d., 1832; Dea. First Cong. chh. 18 9–32. 1, ALEXANDER CATLIN, Y. C. 1820; Prof. at Midd. Coll., and afterwards at Y. C.; civil engr.; he surveyed, located and built, as chief engr., the first railroad in Conn., viz., the Hartf. & N. Hav. He also made the first survey, location and estimates for the N. Y. & N. Hav. R. R. (the comp. of this work being a rodman in the leveling party) fall of 1844. Dea. of the First. Cong. chh. in N. Hav. from 1856 (26 yrs.) to date (1882). He m. a dau. of Prof. Kinsley of W. Point; has a s. who wrote a fine description of the ascent of Mt. Blanc, published in the *New Englander*.

2, ANN, m. Aug. 13, 1851, Prof. James Hadley of Y. C., a disting. Greek scholar, b. March 30, 1821; d. Nov. 14, 1872, a. 51.

21245. Mary Goodman, Feb. 12, 1744; m. John Pierce of Litchfield, July 1, 1773; prof. Y. C.; a celebrated teacher.

I. Timothy, d. abt. 1800, at Camden, S. C.; unm.

II. Susan, m. James Brace, s. of Abel Brace of Hartland. He set. in Litchfield, Conn., and d. thr. April, 1824, a. 65. 1, JOHN PIERCE BRACE, principal of the Hartf. Female Sem. number of yrs.; afterw. editor of the *Hartford Courant*. A literary man of much ability. 1, *Charles Loring Brace*, a man of talent and philanthropic aims and labors.

III. Sarah, with her half-sister, Mary, taught a famous school for girls in Litchfield, which attracted pupils from all parts of the country.

21246. Elizabeth Goodman, March 16, 1746; m. May 27, 1779, Rev. Samuel Woodbridge, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1740; s. of Rev. Ashbel and Jerusha (Pitkin) Edwards Woodbridge; Y. C., 1763; minister at Eastbury, Conn., 1766–7; Chaplain, Rev. Army; afterw. set. as a farmer at W. Hartland, preaching occasionally; d. thr., July 23, 1797. She d. Feb. 18, 1818.

I. Ashbel, } b. Jan. 19, 1780; d. y.
II. Joanna, }
III. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1781; d. July 29, 1790.
IV. Jerusha, Aug. 17, 1782; a teacher; d. unm., Feb., 1833.
V. Samuel Edwards, b. May 29, 1788; m. Nov. 30, 1815, Mrs. Elizabeth Goodyear Burnham, who d. Dec. 16, 1819; (2) Jan. 21, 1823, Mary Cossitt of Granby, Conn. He rem. from Hartland, Conn., 1834, to Perth Amboy, N. Y.; a successful teacher there, and d. July 2, 1865. His wid. d. July 2, 1867; had 2 chil. by 1st m. and 1 by 2d: WM. E. WOODBRIDGE of Little Falls, N. Y.

21247. Richard Goodman, April 10, 1748; m. 1771, Nancy, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Lydia (Kellogg) Seymour, b. Feb. 16, 1751 of W. Hartf.; d. Jan. 27, 1792. He d. in W. H., May, 1834, a. 86.

I. Nancy, b. March 6, 1772; m. April 14, 1806, Geo. Allen of Southwick, Mass.; b. Suffield, Conn., 1781; rem., 1810, to Martinsburgh, N. Y.; d. in Prospect, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 24, 1844. She d. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1845. 3 chil.

II. Aaron Goodman, b. July 20, 1773; the first postmaster in W. Hartf. and held the office until his d. March 28, 1832; m. April 15, 1804, Almira, dau. of Asa and Mary (Cole) Cossitt, b. Granby, Conn., Dec. 10, 1780; d. in Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 13, 1868; 5 chil. of whom, 1, EDWARD, b. Dec. 10, 1805; grad. Trinity Col., Hartf., 1830; admitted to the bar 1832; City Attorney of Hartf. 1850 to '65; " d. July 28, 1882; the oldest mem. of the Hartford bar and one of the most widely known and respected lawyers of a school that is passing away."—*Hartf. Newspaper Obit.*; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 20, 1840, Marietta B. French, b. Oct. 23, 1810; dau. of Bronson and Mary Ann French; she d. July 6, 1863; (2) Feb. 23, 1865, Sarah L. Palmer, b. Butternut, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1826, dau. of Geo. Shepard and Sally Lowe Palmer of Albany, N. Y. 1, *Richard French*, b. April 14, 1841; Trin. Col., 1863; Paymaster in U. S. Navy, 1864; resigned, 1865; grad. Albany Law School, 1866, admitted same yr. at Hartf.; has been an editor in N. Jersey. 2, *Edward*, b. March 13, d. March 16, 1843. 3, *Edward*, b. Dec. 12, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1846. 4, *William*, b. Oct. 14, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1848. 5, *Geo. Frederick*, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. March 24, 1868. 2, ALMIRA, b. March 14, 1809; unm. 3, JULIA, b. June 14, 1814; unm. 4, SAMUEL, b. June 12, 1818; d. March 28, 1819. 5, AARON C., b. April 23, 1822; Pres. Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Hartf.; m. in N. Y. C. April 9, 1857, Annie Matilda, dau. of Robert Ray and Matilda (Hatch) Johnston. 1, *Emily*, b. Jan. 30, 1858. 2, *Edward*, b. Feb. 5, 1861. 3, *Annie*, b. Aug. 24, 1862, at Westfield, N. Y.

III. Richard Goodman, b. Nov. 30, 1774; m. Dolly Strong of Westfield, Mass.; he d. March 2, 1841, in Ills., leaving chil.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, d. Dec. 12, 1776.

V. Moses, b. July 12, d. July 18, 1778.

VI. Miletiah, twin with Moses; m. May 29, 1805, Daniel Hosmer, b. W. Hartf. Dec. 5, 1774; rem. to Kingston and Vernon, N. Y.; she d. while on a visit at W. Hartf. Oct. 1, 1813; he d. at Kingsborough, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1840. 1, THOMAS, b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. Dec. 1, 1830, at Norwich, Conn. 2, MARY, b. March 16, 1809; m. July 3, 1832, F. W. Case of Kingsborough, N. Y.; farmer. 1, *Charlotte*, b. Nov. 1, 1833. 2, *Wilbur Sherman*, b. April 12, 1837. 3, *Mary Emma*, b. Aug. 7, 1839. 4, *James Wilbur*, b.

April 6, 1844. 5, *L. Hosmer*, b. Jan. 13, 1848. 6, *Thomas Sherman*, b. Feb. 3, 1849. 7, *Alice Maud*, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

VII. Lydia, b. July 6, 1780; d. March 18, 1859; m. June 6, 1806, Lucius, s. of Moses and Susanna (Welles) Gaylord of W. Hartf., b. March 29, 1781; d. June 22, 1865. 1, NANCY, b. Dec. 2, 1807. 2, SUSANNA WELLES, b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. April 14, 1814.

VIII. Lucia, b. Nov. 11, 1782 (twin); d. *s. i.* Oct. 30, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1819, Samuel Smith of Spencer, Mass., b. 1780, s. of Isaac and Huldah (Root) Smith. He d. in Westfield, Mass., Oct., 1866.

IX. Laura, b. 1782; twin with Lucia; m. Nov. 15, 1804, Roswell, s. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Morley) Loomis of Southwick, Mass., b. 1781; d. in S. May 22, 1823; (2) Bazaleel, s. of Dea. Thomas and Rebecca (Ives) Hough of Meriden, Conn., b. March 27, 1776; rem. to Atwater, O., 1818, whr. she d. May 10, 1866; he d. thr. Aug. 31, 1858. She had 6 chil. by 1st m. (See Loomis book, vol. 1, No. 1269.) 1, LUCIA ANN, b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. Nov. 23, 1830, Asahel, s. of Asahel and Bethia (Palmer) Granger of Southwick, b. Jan. 19, 1801. 1, *Seymour L.*, b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Martha E. Loomis. (See Loomis book.) 1, Walter Loomis, b. Dec. 22, 1866. 2, *Eliza Ann*, b. Nov. 4, 1834; unm. 3, *Lucia Jane*, b. Dec. 23, 1836; m. Nov., 1873, Horace Spencer. 4, *Orrin Asahel*, b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. 1859, Sarah Jane Rising, Westfield, Mass. 1, Orrin, b. May 12, 1863; d. a. 14 mos. 2, Burton Henry, b. July 17, 1865. 3, Archy, b. Dec. 28, 1873. 4, Eliza Rising, b. Jan. 26, 1878. 5, *Alice Celestia*, b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 30, 1855. 2, LAURA ANN, b. March 10, 1808; d. Sept., 1864; m. July 13, 1833, Beman Palmer, who d. Sept., 1865. 1, *Laura Ann*, b. July 10, 1834; unm. 2, *Dorothy Almira*, b. July 6, 1836; unm. 3, *Charity Lovinia*, b. June 30, 1839; d. June 17, 1844. 4, *Beeman Goodman*, b. Oct. 11, 1841, at Southwick. 5, *Daniel T.*, b. 1845. 6, *Ellen C.*, b. 1848; m. Charles Sampson of Providence, R. I. 3, ELIZA, b. June 23, 1810; m. Feb. 27, 1833, Bezaleel Hough, Atwater, O. 4, RICHARD GOODMAN, b. July 30, 1812; d. Aug. 18, 1857; m. June 10, 1841, Harriet J. Aldrich. 1, *Helen S.*, b. May 20, 1843; d. Dec. 20, 1845. 2, *Frank A.*, b. March 4, 1847. 3, *Herbert J.*, b. Sept. 22, 1855. 5, JOHN, b. May 10, 1815; d. Dec. 18, 1851; m. March 27, 1839, Lucy A. Hough, Atwater, O. 1, *Ereline*, b. July 24, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Geo. P. Goodwin. 2, *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 18, 1845; m. Aug. 24, 1867, Edward L. Haymaker, Charlestown, O. 3, *Goodwin T.*, b. March 23, 1847; M. D.; Burr Vall., Mich. 6, THOMAS, b. Nov. 5, 1818; m. Dec. 6, 1842, Sarah Jones, *s. i.*, Atwater, O.

X. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1784; m. July 1, 1807, Abraham, s. of William and Zurirah (Murdock) Ward, b. Jan. 12, 1783, of Gloversville, N. Y., whr. he d. Sept. 27, 1855; she d. in W. Hartf. Jan. 8, 1864; 7 chil. 1, ELIZA ANN, b. March 6, 1808; d. Nov. 26, 1834; m. N. W. Welch, b. Salem, N. Y. 2, NANCY, b. Sept. 8, 1809; d. Dec. 15, 1834; m. April 5, 1833, Geo. C. Chednell. 3, ELEANOR, b. Aug. 30, 1811; m. March 11, 1833; M. M. Burlingame, b. Dec. 8, 1801; d. Kingsborough, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1846. 1, *Edwin*, b. March 10, 1834. 2, *Ward*, b. Feb. 6, 1836. 3, *Eleanor Jane*, b. Sept. 21, 1841. 4, PHEBE, b. Aug. 1, 1815; d. Dec. 23, 1834. 5, HARRIET, b. Jan. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 17, 1863; m. Freeman C. Brown, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1810. 1, *Alice*, b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. July 23, 1857. 2, *Francis A.*, b. May 26, 1849. 3, *Flora M.*, b. July 31, 1853. 6, WILLIAM, b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. July 13, 1850. 7, MARY, b. Nov. 1, 1822; d. Oct. 28, 1847.

XI. Joanna, b. Oct. 2, 1786; m. Jan. 24, 1809, John, s. of Dea. Thomas and Rebecca (Ives) Hough, b. Southwick, Mass., April 23, 1784; rem. to Martinsburgh, N. Y., 1809, and liv. thr. in 1870. She d. thr. April 29, 1851; 10 chil. 1, PHILETUS G., b. May 13, 1810; m. Sept. 2, 1836, at W. Vernon, N. Y., Annie Rigby. 1, *Lucia*, Oct. 13, 1837. 2, *Geo. P.*, Aug. 25, 1842. 3, *Delia M.*, July 17, 1846. 2, LUCIA E., Oct. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 3, 1841; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Leonard Pitcher, at Martinsburgh, N. Y. 1, *Horace*, Jan. 24, 1833; d. March 2, 1835. 2, *Lewis Judson*, June 12, 1836; m. Augusta Moore; res Iowa. 3, *Julia Jeannette*, April 2, 1837; d. May 5, 1843. 4, *James H.*, Jan. 8, d. Nov. 11, 1841. 3, FRANKLIN R., b. Nov. 8, 1816; d. 1854; m. Lydia Martin at Washington, Ind. 1, *Sylvester*. 2, *Elliot*. 3, *Merit*. 4, *Ellen Jane*. 5, *Delia M.* 4, LUCIUS GAYLORD, March 15, 1821; d. July 6, 1826. 5, LEWIS, March 31, 1819. 6, CHILDS, b. Sept. 16, 1814; d. Feb. 23, 1816. 7, PERRY S., b. Nov. 10, 1824; m. Jan. 11, 1849, Electa L. Crosby, b. Jan. 1, 1830. 1, *Ellen Merlin*, Nov. 20, 1849. 2, *Geo. Herbert*, April 1, 1852. 3, *Julia Dexter*, July 20, 1863. 8, ALMIRA J., b. March 17, 1826; m. Jonathan Goodale of New Hartf., Iowa. 9, DELIA M., July 23, 1830; m. Jan. 21, 1849, at Martinsburgh, N. Y., —— Goodale, b. Oct. 24, 1824. 1, *Orin E.*, Dec. 21, 1849. 2, *Etta*, Oct. 30, 1855. 3, *Ann M.*, March 10, 1865. 10, CLARA W., May 25, d. June 8, 1823.

XII. Sylvester Goodman, b. April 8, 1789; m. Jan. 1, 1810, Rebecca, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Rebecca (Ives) Hough, b. Aug. 29, 1789; res W. Hartf. many yrs.; d. in

Wolcottville, Conn., Nov. 8, 1834. She d. in Hudson, O., May, 1853; 7 chil. 1, NANCY SEYMOUR, Sept. 30, 1810. 2, EMELINE. 8, HENRY, May 8, 1816. 4, ELIZA A., m. John B. ——, Jan. 1, 1845. 5, THOS. RICHARD, b. July 17, 1821; d. in California, 1851. 6, SUSAN GAYLORD, b. Aug. 9, 1824. 7, MARY LUCIA, Sept. 7, 1828.

XIII. Childs Goodman, b. Nov. 7, 1791; d. in W. Hartf., Sept. 15, 1866; m. April 8, 1822, Sarah, dau. of Jesse and Sibyl (Steele) Porter of W. Hartf., b. Sept. 10, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1866; 4 chil. AMELIA SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. April 10, 1843, Noadiah F. Emmons, b. East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 23, 1807. 1, *Alexander Franklin*, April 4, 1850. 2, *Addie Elizabeth*, July 13, 1852. 3, *Mary Sophia*, March 8, d. March 29, 1860. 4, *Harriet Amelia*, July 4, 1861. 2, HARRIET, b. June 20, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Samuel W. Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 11, 1827. 1, *Walter*, April 4, 1857. 2, *Arthur James*, Oct. 31, 1861. 3, JENNIE L., b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. June 28, 1860, Henry C. Andrus, b. Dec. 21, 1829; divorce, 1871. 1, *Ellen Amelia*, April 10, 1862; d. Oct. 17, 1865. 2, *Harriet Elizabeth*, Aug. 14, 1864. 3, *Eliza*, May 9, 1866. 4, CHARLES, b. Nov. 16, 1826.

21249. Moses Goodman, b. June 20, bap. W. Hartf. June 24, 1750; served in Rev. army. When the Lexington alarm reached W. Hartf. he commanded a Co. which went at that call: later he was adjutant in Col. Wyllys' regt. He was a Dea. in W. Hartf., and recd. from the Hartf. Co. Agri. Soc. a silver cup for the best cultivated farm in the Co. of Hartf. He m. 1779 Amy, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Lydia (Kellogg) Seymour of W. Hartf., b. Oct. 15, 1756; d. Oct. 7, 1816. He d. Aug. 17, 1831. 12 chil.

I. Moses, b. Sept. 15, 1781; Capt. in war of 1812; dea. in the chh.; d. at W. Hartf. Nov. 9, 1831; m. April 5-6, 1807, Prudence, dau. of Lemuel and Tabitha (Nott) Hurlburt, b. Newington, Conn., June 3, 1783, d. Sept. 13, 1757. 5 chil.

II. Amy, b. Dec. 6, 1782; m. Nov. 24, 1804, Asahel Porter of W. Hartf., b. May, 1776, in Farmington, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1836. She d. June 4, 1837. 2 chil.

III. Polly, b. Nov. 27, d. Dec. 5, 1784.

IV. Horace Henry, Dec. 22, 1785; Wms. Col. 1811, valedictorian; merch. in Boston many yrs.; afterw. a banker in Cincinnati, O., whr. he d. unm. Jan. 3, 1849.

V. Henry Thomas, twin with Horace Henry; d. Nov. 14, 1800.

VI. Timothy Seymour, b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. May 8, 1864; res. Amherst, Mass.; rem. to Cin., O., whr. he was cashier of Cin. Savings Bank; m. Sept. 12, 1812, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Abbott) Whitman, who d. in W. Hartf. Dec. 18, 1812; (2), Dec. 1, 1814, Amelia, dau. of Ebenezer and Eleanor (Whitman) Faxon. 8 chil.

VII. Epaphras, b. Jan. 22, 1790; Dart. Col., 1816; stud. with Rev. Dr. Nathan Perkins and at Yale Theo. Sem.; licensed by Hartf. No. Association, 1820; ord. at Charlestown, S. C., an evangelist, Jan., 1821; inst. at Torringford, Conn. March, 1822; opened a select school thr. and trained young men and women for teachers, college and professional pursuits, aided by his talented sis., Mrs. Faxon; the school became widely known; m. Dec. 1, 1829, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Abbott) Whitman; 1836 rem. to Dracut, Mass.; 1840 rem. to Cincinnati, O., bought the *Watchman of the Valley* (anti-slavery), which he edited and pub. till 1850; organized the "Western Reform Book and Tract Soc." In 1851 went to Chicago and edited for one year the *Christian Era;* assisted in organizing and supplied the pulpit of the first Cong. chh., now, in point of numbers, the second Cong. chh. in the U. S.—abt. 2,000 members. For some yrs. was the western sec'y of the Am. Miss. Assoc., disbursing all funds to the home missionaries in the N. W. Edited the *Free West* at Chicago. Every moral reform, protracted meetings, conventions of churches, revivals—temperance, colonization and anti-slavery—he earnestly advocated and worked for. His wf. d. Oct. 1, 1850. He m. (2) June 5, 1855, Helen Maria, dau. of Charles Fuller, b. Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1806; d. March, 1870. He d. in Chicago, June 5, 1862. 1, HENRY WHITMAN, Oct. 15, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1843. 2, MOSES, b. Oct. 4, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1843. 3, SAMUEL HORACE, Sept. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Louisa Clark, dau. of Joseph and Fanny (Kitchen) Harding, b. Taunton, Eng., Aug. 25, 1835. He is an officer in Treas. Dept., Wash., Int. Rev. 1, *Grace*, Dec. 2, 1874. 2, *Pearl*, Sept. 14, 1878. 4, HARRIET ELIZABETH, April 3, 1842; d. April 11, 1874; m. April 1, 1867, John C. Dutch, vol. U. S. N. from Dec. 7, 1861, to April 2, 1866; commanded U. S. steamer, Sumpter; rank, Master; afterward com. bark, Kinglisher, next, Chimo, and lastly the monitor, Miantonomah; res. Exeter, N. H.

VIII. Katharine, b. Sept. 28, 1791; d. at W. Hartf. Nov. 22, 1837, m. Nov. 18-20, 1813, Samuel, s. of Lemuel and Tabitha (Nott) Hurlburt, b. Newington, Conn., March 13, 1786; d. March 19, 1861. 4 chil.

IX. Fanny Pamelia, b. Dec. 23, 1793; m. Jan. 26, 1825, Sylvanus, s. of Charles and Sarah Wright, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1797, res. Cin., O. 3 chil.

X. Marcia Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1795 (twin); liv. in W. Hartf. 1868; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Thomas, s. of Ebenezer and Eleanor (Whitman) Faxon, b. Aug. 7, 1796; d. March 28, 1855.

XI. Maria Marcia (twin with the above), d. unm. at Cin., O., Nov. 20, 1848.

XII. William, b. Oct. 17, 1797; rem. to Cin., O., 1817; merch., banker, underwriter; Pres. Washington Insurance Co. from 1836; m. July 28, 1828, Margaret Rand Adams, Dec. 27, 1804, in Wiscasset, Me.; dau. of Dr. Samuel and Margaret (Austin) Adams. 8 chil., of whom a daughter m. —— Harrison, a wealthy merch. of Cin., firm of Harrison & Cooper. FANNY, m. —— Eaton, an artist.

213. Hannah Pantry, b. abt. 1680; wit. will of her bro. John in 1720; d. before Aug., 1737; she inherited a great est. in E. Hartf. and in the Pantry pasture; m. Hezekiah, s. of Nathaniel and Mehetable (Porter) Goodwin of Hartf., b. 1689; d. Jan. 14, 1776, a. 87. Miss Mary K. Talcott gives date of his d. Sept., 1768, and bu. in the old Center burial ground Sept. 5. He m. a 2d wf., mentioned in his will.

I. John Pantry, bap. Oct. 4, 1719; Surveyor of Highways in Hartf. and held other town offices in H.; m. Feb. 26, 1753, Anne Spencer. 1, ANNE, bap. April 14, 1754. 2, HANNAH, bap. May 18, 1755. 3, HEZEKIAH, bap. Feb. 13, 1757; d. Jan. 24, 1860. 4, JOHN PANTRY, bap. April 1, 1759. 5, HEZEKIAH, bap. March 29, 1761; d. June, 1823 or '33. 6, ELIJAH, b. Feb. 6, 1763. 7, ABIGAIL, bap. March 22, 1767. 8, MARY, bap. Dec. 25, 1768.

II. Hannah, m. Watson.

A Hezekiah Goodwin of E. Hartf., Conn., m. Sept. 11, 1811, Emily, dau. of Eliab and Dorcas Williams Pratt, b. Dec. 21, 1793, of E. H. 7.: 1, Francis Pratt, b. Jan. 29, 1813. 2, Horace Ely, b. July 30, 1815. 3, Emily Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1817. 4, Edwin Olmsted, b. Nov. 24, 1819. 5, Frederick, b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. Oct. 12, 1826.

Hezekiah Goodwin, m. Rebecca, dau. of Jacob and Diadema (Hubbard) Loomis, b. Dec., 1776; res. Bloomfield, Conn.

1, Hezekiah Goodwin, b. March 21, 1796; d. Nov. 28, 1848. 2, Abigail, b. 1800. 3, John Pantry. 4, George D., mem. Conn. Leg. from Sharon 1881; f. of Robert and Julia, twins.

1, Erastus D. Goodwin, b. Jan. 7, 1823; Rep. Conn. Leg. from Salisbury 1869; had 1, Julia, b. April 1, 1867. 2, Laura A., b. May, 1819. 3, Charlotte, b. Oct, 1821. 4, Julia, b. April, 1824.

214. Rebecca Pantry, bap. Dec 15, 1692; d. Feb. 28, 1776. Inherited considerable property in E. Hartf. and in the Pantry pasture; m. April 30, 1713, Nathaniel Jones.

I. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1714; m. —— Walker.

II. Pantry Jones, lived on Front st., Hartf., on the old Pantry lot; he held various town offices; left the bulk of his property to his nephew, Nathaniel Jones, but his res. on Front st. he gave to his sis., Abigail Kilbourne. He m. March 4, 1741, Jerusha Cadwell, and d. abt. 1796.

III. Abigail Jones, m. Capt. Nathaniel Kilbourne, b. Jan. 15, 1731, s. of Thomas and Mary (Higgins) K. of E. Hartf.; sea capt.; d. at sea, June 14, 1759, and his bro., Thomas, the mate, d. sm. day on sm. ship, a suspicion of murder by the crew. She d. in Hartf., Jan. 19, 1798, a. 71; bu. in Center chh.-yard; her stone insc.: "When God doth call we all must go, and bid farewell to all below." 1, REBECCA, m. Isaac Mason. 2, MARY ANN, bap. in E. Hartf., April 28, 1754; m. —— Walker. 3, SUSANNAH, m. John Bunce of Hartf. 1, *Russell*, merch. in Hartf.; for many yrs. dea. of the chh.; m. ——. 1, James M. 2, John L. Bunce, Pres. of the Phœnix Bank of Hartf. for many yrs. Two of the most prominent citizens of Hartf. 2, *Nathaniel*. Of this fam. line are Edward M. Bunce, Cashr. Phœnix Bank of Hartf., Jonathan B. Bunce, Pres. Phœnix Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Hartf. and F. M. Bunce, Commander, U. S. N., at Charlestown, Mass., Naval Station, 1873.

IV. John Pantry Jones, bap. Aug. 9, 1730; kept a tavern in E. Hartf. on the Pantry farm; m. ——; chil. bap. in Hartf. 1, JERUSHA, April 1, 1759. 2, MIRIAM F., Feb. 1, 1761. 3, NATHANIEL, Nov. 14, 1762; devisee of his uncle, Pantry Jones, of lands in Hartf. and E. Hartf. in 1796. 4, JOHN.

23. Mary Pantry, b. about 1654; d. March 25, 1723, a. 69; by will of her mo., Mrs. Hannah Welles, to have a piece of gold and a gold ring; m. Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix, b. Sept. 14, 1651; d. Oct. 14, 1725; will proved at New Hav., Dec. 6, 1725, gives to s. Nathaniel all real estate except the "Poplar Hill" land, which

he gives to gr. s. Nathaniel Mix. To dau. Rebecca Rowe, £40; to dau. Hannah Mix, £100, and to each of his gr. chil. (chil. of Rebecca), 5 shillings.

I. Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1682, not named in will of f.
II. Rebecca, b. Nov. 23, 1684; m. Matthew Rowe.
III. Nathaniel, b. 1692; m. Anna Bunnell; (2) Rebecca Lines.
IV. Hannah, liv. in 1725.
V. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1699; not named in will.

232. Rebecca Mix, b. Nov. 23, 1684; d. Dec. 6, 1760, a. 76; m. Feb. 1, 1710, Matthew, s. of John and Abigail (Alsop) Rowe of E. Hav.; b. Feb. 14, 1683; d. Dec. 29, 1759; bro. of Stephen Rowe, whose wid. Mary (Peck) m. 1729, Dea. Timothy Tuttle [9].

I. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1711.
II. Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1712; m. May 13, 1736, Stephen Ives.
III. John, b. May 5, 1715; d. Jan. 11, 1789; m. July 9, 1741, Hannah, (dau. of John and Martha Tuttle) Smith (*ante*) 1, MATTHEW, b. Feb. 20, 1741. 2, MARY, b. March 22, 1741. 3, LOIS, b. March 21, 1746. 4, MATTHEW, b. March 18, 1748. 5, HANNAH, b. June 6, 1749.
IV. Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1716; m. Daniel Olds.
V. Rebecca, b. Oct. 22, 1718; m. Feb. 17, 1742, Joel Tuttle. [6]
VI. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1724; m. Jan. 16, 1745, Stephen Thompson.
VII. Lydia, b. June 10, 1726; m. Job Smith.

2322. Abigail Rowe, b. Jan. 17, 1712; m. May 13, 1736, Stephen Ives; d. abt. 1745, when adm. of his est. was given to wid., Abigail; the 5 chil. named. The wid. dower divided, 1797, to heirs, or legal reps. of Joseph, hrs. of Stephen, Mary, hrs. of Rebecca, and hrs. of Enoch.

I. Mary, b. July 13, 1737; Daniel Ives, guard., 1752.
II. Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1738; m. William Bradley. 1, LUCRETIA, d. y. 2, JOEL, d. y. 3, WILLIAM, b. May 18, 1763; m. Oct. 6, 1785, Mary Moulthrop. 1, *Polly*, d. y. 2 *William*. 3, *Solomon*, d. y. 4, *Lucretia*. 5, *Roswell*. 6, *Tyrus*. 7, *Polly*. 8, *Elizabeth Rowe*. 9, *Solomon*. 4, ABIGAIL, m. 1791, Nathaniel Gale, b. 1772; d. N. Hav., 1813; wid. rem. to Taunton, Mass., with her dau. 1, *Roxana*, m. Charles L. A. Cottier of New Hav. 2, *Harry*, b. June 16, 1798; drowned in Conn. Riv. at Hartf., July 26, 1817. 3, *Harriet Maria*, b. Oct. 7, 1806; m. 1827, Albert Convers; (2) James H. Anthony; res. Taunton, Mass. 4, *Hulda Foster*, b. Oct. 17, 1808; m. Benj. Beecher, jr. [3] 5, *Elizabeth*, m. Bela Balch of W. Hartf. She d. 1827. 6, *Anna M.*, d. 1818. 7, *Nathaniel*. 8, *Lena*. 9, *Fanny*. The last three d. inf. 5, INFANT, d. soon.
III. Joseph, b. Oct. 26, 1740; Jonathan Ives, guard., 1755; m. ——. In 1781 Joseph Gilbert guard. to minor daus., ABIGAIL and JOANNA, and David Grannis, guard. to RUTH.
IV. Stephen, b. March 16, 1741; res. North Haven; est. div., 1793, to wid., Sarah, chil., JOSEPH, WILLIAM, in 1796 abt. 15 yrs. old—Abraham Blakeslee, guard.,—SALLY, POLLY, SUKEY and PATTY.
V. Enoch; Stephen Cooper, guard., 1757; d. abt. 1797, when his est. was div. to sis., Mary, and hrs. of dec. bros., and sis., Rebecca.

2326. Hannah Rowe, b. Aug. 8, 1724; m. Jan. 16, 1745, Stephen Thompson. He m. (2) Mary Baldwin and had James.

I. Amos, d. y.
II. Amos, b. Aug. 2, 1751; m. Mary Thompson. 1, HEZEKIAH, d. y. 2, WILLIAM. 3, ELIZABETH. 4, ISAAC. 5, MARY. 6, SUSAN. 7, PHILEMON. 8, ASENATH. 9, HULDAH, d. y. 10, HEZEKIAH. 11, ESTHER, d. y.
III. Moses, b. Dec. 28, 1754; m. Desire Moulthrop. 1, HANNAH, m. John Hemingway. 2, DESIRE. 3, ANNA. 4, CHARLES. 5, CLARISSA. 6, SYLVESTER, d. y. 7, BETSEY, d. y. 8, BETSEY. 9, SARAH, d. y. 10, SARAH, d. y.
IV. Hannah, d. y.
V. Stephen, b. Jan. 11, 1760; m. 1779, Lois Bradley. 1, AUGUSTUS. 2, SILAS, d. y. 3, HANNAH, d. y. 4, ORLANDO, d. y. 5, RANSOM, d. y. 6, SARAH, d. y. 7, HANNAH. 8, WYLLIS.

233. Nathaniel Mix, b. 1692. In 1723 received deed of 32 acres of land in Hartf. from his uncle John Pantry; will dated May 13, 1755; mus. wf. Rebecca, grand s. Nathaniel Mix to have 3 acres in Yorkshire Quarter, N. H., and 20 acres in Amity Parish, opposite Timothy Ball's farm, etc.; dau. Anna Mix, s. Jabez Coxes. He d. Oct. 24, 1756, a. 64; inv. £957; m. Jan. 22, 1723, Annah, dau. of Benj. and Elizabeth (Sperry) Bunnell, b. Oct. 11, 1695; d. Sept. 15, 1731, at b. of s. Jabez; (2) Aug. 31, 1732, Rebecca, dau. of

Ralph and Abiah Bassett Lines, b. Feb. 1697; d. March 12, 1780, a. 82. Her dower dist. 1782 to Anna Atwater, wf. of Jeremiah, and Jabez Mix. In 1735 she is named in a conv. to Aaron Tuttle of land laid out to Ralph Lines, with Hannah, wf. of John Thomas, Joseph and Benj. Lines, and Abiah, wf. of Silvanus Clark.—*N. H. Land Record.* *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Nathaniel, b. March 11, 1724–5; m. Sarah Bradley.
II. Stephen, b. Dec. 10, 1728; d. May 21, 1736.
III. Jabez, b. Sept. 12, 1731; m. Jemima Brown. *i.* by 2d m.:
IV. Mary, b. June 9, 1733; d. June 11, 1736.
V. Stephen, d. Sept. 4, 1737, a. 3½ yrs.
VI. Anna, b. April 2, 1735; m. Jeremiah Atwater [3].
VII. Stephen, b. April 18, 1739.

2331. Nathaniel Mix, b. March 11, 1724; d. Sept. 20, 1749, a. 25; m. Sarah, dau. of Abner Bradley and sis. of Martha, wf. of Hezekiah Tuttle [3]. In the dist. of her f.'s est. in 1785 she is named as wid. of Nath. Mix, and as having s. Nath. She m. (2) 1751, Hezekiah Hotchkiss and had 1 s. She d. in 1806; est. div. same yr. to the four chil. of her s., Nath. Mix, "the only person now interested in the est." Jesse B. Mix to have half the old homestead and lot in Westfield.

I. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 17, 1749; d. Nov. 29, 1781, est. div., 1796, by Obadiah Hotchkiss and Jere. Atwater to Jesse Bradley Mix, who had Poplar Hill, dau. Lois, s. Eli and dau. Sally. He m. Thankful, dau. of John Alling, b. 1755; d. Aug. 8, 1831. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1793, Rutherford Trowbridge, whose s. Joseph by 1st wf. m. Lois Mix. 1. LOIS, d. June 29, 1842, a. 65; m. Sept. 25, 1796, Capt. Joseph Trowbridge [11]; 3 chil. 2. JESSE BRADLEY. 3. ELI, d. Nov. 21, 1848, a. 65; Timothy Bassett, guard., 1796; m. Grace Peck who d. Jan. 16, 1865, a. 78. 1. *Elisha P.*, d. at Barbadoes, W. I., Oct. 5, 1836, a. 25; remains brought home. 4. SALLY, d. unm. abt. 1825; when adm. of est. given to Eli Mix, dist. to bro. and sis., thr. were 3 shares of Eagle Bank stock.

2333. Jabez Mix, b. Sept. 12, 1731. Y. C. 1751, d. Oct. 5, 1762, a. 31; m. Feb. 12, 1759, Jemima Brown. In 1764 Francis Brown appt. guard. to the only chil. Mary and Anna. She m. (2) Feb. 12, 1764, Jeremiah Barnet of N. H.

24. Rebecca Welles, b. May, 1655; d. Nov. 5, 1717; m. Aug. 13, 1680, James Judson, b. April 24, 1659, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson of Windsor, Conn. He was a deputy to the gen. court, Lieut. of dragoons, and Capt; res. Stratford, Conn. He d. Feb. 25, 1721; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1718 (a cous. of his 1st wf.), Ann, dau. of Samuel Wells and wid. of James Steel of Wethersfield; *s. i.*

I. Hannah, b. May 30, 1681; m. Capt. James Lewis.
II. Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1683; m. Oct. 12, 1708, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey.
III. Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1684; d. Feb. 26, 1698, a. 14 yrs.
IV. William, b. Jan. 4, 1685.
V. Joseph, b. June 10, 1687; m. March 14, 1709, Hannah, dau. of Henry and Deborah Hawley of Stratford, b. Oct. 7, 1689.
VI. James, b. April 3, 1689; m. Dec. 18, 1727, Martha Lewis.
VII. Phebe, b. Oct. 12, 1691; m. June 29, 1714, Joseph Lewis.
VIII. David, b. Aug. 7, 1693, m. March 29, 1713, Phebe Stiles.

241. Hannah Judson, b. May 30, 1681; m. Nov. 11, 1702, Capt. James Lewis of Stratford.

I. John, b. Dec. 20, 1703; m. Sarah Sherman.
II. Mary, b. May 18, 1706.
III. James, b. Oct. 12, 1708; m. Dec., 1731, Naomi Sherman, b. May 12, 1712, sis. of Sarah, who m. John Lewis. 1. RACHEL, b. March 19, 1732.
IV. David, June 5, 1711; d. 1784; Y. C. 1730.
V. Abigail, b. Nov. 9, 1722.

2411. John Lewis, b. Dec. 20, 1703; m. Dec. 27, 1727, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hanford) Sherman, b. Sept. 3, 1708.

I. Nathaniel Sherman, b. June 3, 1730; m. 1. NATHANIEL SHERMAN, b. 1755; d. 1828; m. Sarah, dau. of Capt. Abraham Bradley of N. H. [6] 2. HANNAH, b. 1757; m. Obadiah Hotchkiss.
II. Amos, Aug. 19, 1732.
III. Nathan.
IV. Sarah.
V. James.

VI. John.

VII. Judson, b. March 19, 1743; m. Dec. 25, 1777, Ann, dau. of Dr. Agur and Mary Tomlinson, bap. June, 1760. 1, CATE, Jan. 10, 1779. 2, DAN, Aug. 5, 1780. 3, SARAH, Feb. 11, 1783. 4, REBECCA, b. Jan. 28, 1785. 5, HENRY, b. Nov. 3, 1787. 6, WM. AGUR, Oct. 6, 1789.

VIII. John.

241112. Hannah Lewis, b. 1757; d. Nov. 22, 1831, a. 74; m. Feb. 12, 1762, Obadiah, s. of Obadiah Hotchkiss of Bethany, Conn., b. Sept. 4, 1762; Y. C. 1788; M. D.; d. Jan. 28, 1832; druggist in N. H. with bro.-in law, N. S. Lewis and Mason Darand. The elder Obadiah Hotchkiss was a blacksmith.

I. Silas, b. Oct. 11, 1784; d. Oct. 2, 1795.

II. Lewis, b. Dec. 25, 1786; prac. med.; dca. of the 1st chh. in New Hav. 1845-1859; d. Oct. 11, 1859; m. Hannah, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Olive (Clark) Trowbridge, b. March 21, 1792, of Danbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1873, a. 81. 1, JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Dec. 24, 1848, Mary Bunce; he d. Sept. 25, 1864. 1, *Louis*, m. Oct. 15, 1874, Fanny L. Sanford and had 1 s.; res. N. H. 2, *Sarah Gill*, b. Sept. 28, 1853. 2, FRANCES LEWIS, b. Feb. 17, 1823; m. John English; [4] 5 chil. 3, OLIVIA CLARK, b. Aug. 7, 1824; m. May 29, 1876, Geo. Edward, s. of Gad and Roxana Rice Day (his 2d wf.), b. March 19, 1815; D.D.; pastor Edward's chh., Northampton; since 1862 Prof. Hebrew and Sacred Literature Y. C.; mem. and sec. of the Am. Com. for revision of the New Testament; compiler of *Descendants of Thomas Day*. He m. (1) Amelia Oaks of N. H. 4. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. Jan. 15, 1831. 5, SARAH TAPPAN, b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. Nov. 13, 1855.

III. Hannah Frances, b. April 7, 1796; d. May 4, 1815.

242. Sarah Judson, b. Feb. 16, 1683; d. May 31, 1745; m. Oct. 12, 1708, by Rev. Charles Chauncey of Stratford, Conn., Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, b. Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1681; s. of Rev. Nathaniel, and g. s. of Pres. Charles Chauncey* of Harv. Col. In 1702 he was one of the five persons who received the first degree conferred by Y. C. (hon. A.M.), and so called "the first born of Yale." Ord. pastor of the Cong. chh. at Durham, Conn., 1706. Rev. Elizur Goodrich, who m. his g. dau., Catharine Chauncey, succeeded in 1756, and their dau., Catharine Goodrich, m. Rev. David Smith, who was pastor from 1799 to 1832, making 126 yrs. during which the Durham pulpit was in the possession of one family. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey d. Feb. 1, 1756. He was a Fellow of Y. C. from 1746 to 1752. Of him it was said, "he was not a large man, but a man of great presence."

I. Elihu, b. March 24, 1710; m. March 28, 1739, Mary Griswold.

II. Sarah, b. Feb., 1711; m. Dea. Israel Burritt of Durham, formerly of Stratford, Conn., b. 1687; d. 1750; s. of Stephen, and uncle to Elihu Burritt, g. f. of the "learned blacksmith." 1, SARAH, bap. Nov. 2, 1734. 2, ISRAEL, b. Aug. 14, 1736; an interesting young man; d. in Durham, unm., May 25, 1806. 3, ANN, bap. Oct. 16, 1743. 4, CHARLES, bap. Aug. 31, 1746; a Rev. sol. 5, WILLIAM, b. 1748; m. ——, who d. Dec. 8, 1798; reared a fam. in the N. W. part of Conn. He d. in Bethlehem, Conn., Nov 14, 1802, a. 54. *i. Hannah*, d. Feb., 1794, a 10 yrs.

III. Catharine, b. Sept. 22, 1714; d. *s. i.* June 11, 1736; m. 1732, Benjamin Stillson of Wethersfield, Conn.; Y. C. 1724; d. 1780.

IV. Abigail, Oct. 2, 1717; d. Nov. 3, 1768; m. April 5, 1749, 1749, Hon. Jabez Hamlin of Mid. (s. of John and Mary, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, and g. s. of Jabez Hamlin), b. July 28, 1709; Y. C. 1728; Col. of mil., Just. of the Quorum, Chief Judge Co. Court, Judge of Probate, Assis. in Colonial Council, Rep. 64 sessions, Speaker of the House, mem. Rev. Com. of Safety, first Mayor of Middletown, Dea. 1st Cong. chh.; d. April 25, 1791, a. 82. He was 4 times m. 1, JOHN, b. Dec. 11, 1752; d. Sept. 20, 1776. 2, MARGARET, June 22, 1756; d. *s. i.* Aug., 1847, a. 91; m. Samuel Canfield. 3, ABIGAIL, May 4, 1758; d. Sept. 10, 1759.

V. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 21, 1720; m. Jan. 10, 1750, Mary Stocking.

VI. Elnathan, b. Sept. 10, 1724.

---

*Rev. Charles Chauncey was rector of Ware in Hertfordshire, Eng., in 1627. He emigrated to New Eng., and is ancestor of all of the name in the U. S. Rev. Israel C. of Stamford was his s. See *Chauncey Memorial*, from which a large part of this record of desc. of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Judson) C. is taken.

2421. Elihu Chauncey, b. March 24, 1710; d. April 10, 1791; rep. Durham in Conn. Leg. biennial sessions; elected contin. 39 yrs. with one exception, when in the northern army. Acting Col. of regt. in French war.; Chf. Just. Co. Court; would not take the oath; suspected of favoring the tories, and held no office during the Rev. war; m. March 28, 1739, Mary, dau of Saml. Griswold, Esq., of Killingworth, Conn., who d. March 1, 1801, a. 83.

I. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1739; d. Jan. 13, 1740.

II. Catharine, b. April 11, 1741; m. Feb. 1, 1759, Rev. Elizur Goodrich.

III. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1742; d. Aug. 15, 1744.

IV. Sarah, b. May 8, 1745; d. March 19, 1823, a. 78; m. Lemuel Guernsey, who d. July 17, 1794; (2) Feb. 19, 1795, Simeon Parsons, Esq., who d. July 12, 1819, in 87th yr. He m. March 16, 1758, Eunice Rossetter, who d. April 12, 1791. Mr. Parsons was rep. Conn. Leg. several sessions; Justice of the Peace; Capt. Rev. Army; Town Clerk of Durham 1786 to 1810.

V. Charles, b. May 2, 1747; m. Abigail Darling.

24212. Catharine Chauncey, b. April 11, 1741; d. April 8, 1839, a. 80; remarkable for good sense in domestic affairs, sweetness, frankness, kindness and piety; survived her husband many yrs., honored and beloved; m. Feb. 1, 1759, Rev. Elizur Goodrich, b. Rocky Hill, Conn., Oct. 18, 1734; d. Nov. 21, 1797; Y. C. 1752; M.A., 1755, and tutor; ordained at Durham, Conn., 1756; mem. corp., Y. C., 1776; S.T.D., Princeton Col. In 1777 candidate with Dr. Stiles for the Presidency of Yale Col.; the vote a tie, and he gave his own casting vote for Dr. S., an act which was a source of great pleasure to him ever after. On the 17th of Nov., 1797, he left home to examine some lands in Litchfield Co. belonging to Y. C., and next Sunday preached in Litchfield; next morning proceeded to Norwalk and was entertained in the hospitable family of Capt. Titus Ives, and the evening spent in pleasant conversation. The next morning, soon after rising, he d. in an apoplectic fit; remains rem. to Durham and funeral sermon preached by Rev. Dr. Dwight.

I. Chauncey, b. Oct. 20, 1759; m. Abigail Smith, (2) Mary Ann Wolcott.

II. Elizur, b. March 24, 1761; m. Sept. 1, 1785, Anne (Willard) Allen.

III. Samuel, b. Jan. 12, 1763; m. July 29, 1784, Elizabeth Ely.

IV. Elihu Chauncey, b. Sept. 16, 1761; Y. C., 1784; d. 1802, unm.; lawyer and land speculator; res. Claverack, N. Y.

V. Charles Augustus Goodrich, b. March 2, 1768; d. unm. 1804; Y. C., 1786. Less vigorous than the other ss., he possessed a fine taste, poetical genius, pious and amiable disposition. Stud. for the ministry, but too close application affected his nervous system, which soon induced a permanent mental derangement. For several yrs. he res. with his bro. in Ridgefield, and was able to mingle with the family, except during severe paroxisms of his malady. His nature was naturally delicate, tender and full of generous sympathies. He abounded in prayer, often in language the most fervent and importunate, and at midnight his fam. were not unfrequently awaked by his strains of music so sweet and so plaintive as to prevent sleeping for hours. At the close of his life the cloud was withdrawn, and the sun of righteousness shown brightly upon his darkened mind and benumbed affections, and he conversed calmly and joyfully of his approaching departure.

VI. Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1770; d. y.

VII. Catharine Chauncey, b. Dec. 2, 1775; m. Rev. David Smith.

242121. Chauncey Goodrich, b. Oct. 20, 1759; Y. C. 1776; tutor 1779; Rep. in Conn. Leg. for Hartf. 1793; Mem. Cong. 1794–1800; practiced law in Hartf.; State Councillor 1802–7; U. S. Sen. 1807; Mayor of Hartf. 1812; Lieut.-Gov. of Conn. 1813; Mem. Hartf. Conv.; d. Aug. 18, 1815; affection of the heart. "His attainments as a scholar were extensive. At the bar no man stood higher. A wise counsellor; an able and upright magistrate, and an example of all that is virtuous in the private relations of life."—*Wolcott Memorial*; m. Abigail dau. of Dr. Smith of Hartf.; (2) Oct., 1789, Marianne (dau. of Gov. Oliver and Laura Collins) Wolcott, b. Feb. 16, 1765; d. 1805; distinguished for beauty and wit. For biog. notice and inadequate portrait see Dr. Griswold's *Republican Court*. For a very fine and beautiful engraving, from a painting by Earle, see *Wolcott Memorial*, p. 150. She was sis. of Hon. Frederick Wolcott (*post*) and of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, second Sec. of the Treasury under Washington.

242122. Elizur Goodrich, b. March 24, 1761; d. Nov. 1, 1849; Y. C. 1779; vol. to defend New Haven, 1779; after the enemy took possession, being tired he lay on a bed, where he was bayoneted in the breast by a Brit. sol. Tutor Y. C. 1781–3; prac. law, Rep. Leg. 1795, and for many yrs.; several times Clerk and Speaker of the House; M.

C. 1799, present at the last session in Phila. and the first in Wash.; Collector of the Port of N. Hav. 1801, but turned out by Mr. Jefferson, then elected Rep. and soon after Mem. of Council (Senate) and annually till 1818. He was without intermission a Mem. of State Leg. or Cong. 23 yrs.; Chief Judge Co. Court of New Hav. Co. 13 yrs.; Judge of Probate 17 yrs.; Mayor of N. Hav. 1803 to 1822, then resigned; meanwhile was Prof. of Law and Lecturer Y. C., and mem. of the Corporation and Secretary 28 yrs., to 1846. From ent. Col., 1775, uninterruptedly connected with it 71 yrs.; LL. D., 1830; m. Sept. 1, 1785, by Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D. D., [8], Anne Willard Allen* of Gt. Barrington, Mass., b. March 9, 1769; d. Nov. 17, 1818.

I. Elizur, b. Oct. 3, 1787; Wms. Col.; lawyer at Hartf.; m. Oct. 25, 1818, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Henry Champion.

II. Chauncey Allen, b. Oct. 23, 1790; d. Oct. 23, 1860; Y. C. 1810; Tutor 1812–14; pastor Cong. chh. at Middletown, Conn.; Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory Y. C. 1817 to 1839; then transferred to Prof. of Pastoral Theology; published a Greek Grammar 1814; *Latin Lessons* and *Greek Lessons* 1832; editor *Quarterly Christian Spectator* several yrs. From 1828 to 1860 engaged in the superintendence, etc., of various editions of the Dictionary of Noah Webster; m. Frances Julia, dau. of Noah Webster, LL. D., (Lexicographer.) 1, REV. CHAUNCEY, Y. C. 1837; d. 1868. 2, EDWARD COBB. 3, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, Y. C. 1843; tutor; d. 1874; S. T. D. 4, JULIA. 5, FRANCES.

III. Nancy Goodrich, b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Hon. Henry Leavitt Ellsworth of La Fayette, Ind., b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 10, 1791. He was twin bro. to the Hon. Wm. Wolcott Ellsworth, Gov. of Conn. and Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., and the twins were the youngest chil. of Hon Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn., Second Chief Justice of the U. S. He grad. Y. C. 1810; res. in Hartf. abt. 10 yrs. Appt. by Gen. Jackson, Res. Com. among the Indian tribes south and west of the Arkansas. In this service he made extensive circuits toward the Rocky Mountains, in one of which he was accompanied by Washington Irving, who thus obtained the materials for his work upon our western prairies. In abt. two yrs. he was called to W. and placed at the head of the U. S. Patent Office, which he rendered one of the most useful and popular depts. of the Govt. After abt. 10 yrs. he rem. to La Fayette, Ind., and engaged with zeal, energy and great success, in the purchase and settlement of U. S. lands, by which the northern part or the state was greatly benefited. He returned to Conn. in consequence of ill health, and d. at Fair Haven, Conn., Dec 27, 1858, in the 68th yr. of his a. He m. (2) Catharine Smith, a cousin of his 1st wf. 1, HENRY WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. 1814; Y. C. 1834; lawyer; rem. to Ind. 1835, and after 1850 was counsel for S. B. F. Morse in his tel. pat. suits. He was for some time Sec. of Legation and Charge de Affairs to Sweden; d. Aug., 1864. Author of *Sketches of the Upper Wabash Valley, Ind.*, 8 vo., 1838, and a contributor to the *Knickerbocker Magazine*. 2, EDWARD. 3, ANNIE; she dictated the first telegram sent over the first American telegraph, that between Washington and Baltimore: "WHAT HATH GOD WROUGHT!"†

242123. Samuel Goodrich, b. Jan. 12, 1763; Y. C. 1783, and joined chh.; ord. at Ridgefield, Conn., July 6, 1786. Often called to aid in settling eccles. difficulties; dismissed at his own request Jan. 22, 1811. Inst. at Worthington (Berlin), Conn., May,

*The mo. of Mrs. Goodrich was a dau. of Rev. Mr. Colton of W. Hartf. By her first m. to Mr. Allen she had Anne W. (Mrs. Goodrich) and John Allen, a distinguished lawyer of Litchfield and M. C., of whom tradition says that he silenced Albert Gallatin by superiority of argument and eloquence. Mrs. Allen m. (2) Dea. David Austin of New Haven, and Gen. Burgoyne, while a prisoner at-large, boarded with her several weeks, perhaps months. Mrs. G., then a small girl, used to read newspapers to him, and once sitting in his lap read a paragraph in which he was spoken of as "John Burgoyne," at which he manifested so much indignation as to frighten the little girl.

†The session of Cong. was drawing to a close and it was not thought probable that the bill would be reached. Prof. Morse, who had despaired of its passage, was preparing to leave for New York. In the morning, Miss Annie Ellsworth, then a young school girl, called to congratulate him. Her father, then Com. of Patents, and an intimate friend of Prof. Morse, had watched the House till the last moment. She said: "Father sent me to tell you that your bill was passed. He remained until the session closed, and yours was the last bill but one acted upon, and it was passed just five minutes before the adjournment; and I am so glad to be the first one to tell you. Mother says, too, that you must come home with me to breakfast." The grateful Prof. thanked her again and again, and assured her that she should send over the wires the first message as her reward. The matter was talked over in the family and Mrs. Ellsworth suggested the message which Prof. Morse referred to her daughter, and this was the one subsequently sent when the line between Wash. and Balt. was completed. Albert Vail, his asst. being at the Mount Clare Depot in Balt. and Prof. Morse in the Chamber of the Supreme Court in Wash., and the circuit being found perfect, Prof. M. sent to Annie for her message, and it came: "*What hath God wrought*"—the first message ever transmitted by a recording telegraph. The story has been often told with many exaggerations, and has roamed about Europe with much romantic material attached to it, but the above is the simple, true statement.

1811, and con. thr. 24 yrs. He read the Bible through in course several times to his family, beginning 1806, completed 1809, '12, '14, '16, '19, '21, '23, '25, '27, '28, '30, '32 and '33. He was subject to gout for many yrs., which at last affected his brain. After that his lucid intervals were few; d. at Berlin, April 19, 1835, a. 72; m. July 29, 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John Ely.* At the age of 20 Elizabeth, better known as Betsey, was very beautiful and highly accomplished. "Almost as handsome as Betsey Ely" became proverbial. After m. and rem. to Ridgefield, a great change occurred in the fortunes of her f. and expectations from that source were cut off; but she zealously devoted herself to her duties and was a pattern of conjugal co-operation and fidelity. She was a great lover of the beautiful in nature and often might be seen at the close of day retired and alone in contemplation. The lines of Pollock appropriately describe the scenes she loved and the temper of her mind:

"The moon awoke, and from her maiden face
Shedding her cloudy locks, looked meekly forth
And with her virgin stars walked in the heavens;
Walked nightly, though conversing as she walked,
Of purity and holiness and God."

Her last illness was long and painful. She d. March 3, 1837, a. 72; surv. her hus. two yrs.; 10 chil., of whom 2 d. y.

I. Sarah Worthington, b. Aug. 7, 1785; m. Amos Cooke; (2) Frederick Wolcott.

II. Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1787; m. Rev. Noah, s. of Charles Coe, Esq.; Y. C. 1808; has been pastor at New Hartf., N. Y. C. and Greenwich, Conn.; res. N. Hav.; d. 1871. 1, CHAS. GOODRICH; Y. C. 1867; LL. B. Col. Col., 1869. 2, FREDERICK CARPENTER, M. A. 3, REV. SAMUEL; Y. C. 1868; d. 1869. 4, ELIZABETH ELY.

III. Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1788; m. Rev. Samuel Whittlesey.

IV. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 19, 1790; m. Sarah Upson.

V. Catharine, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Daniel Dunbar; Y. C. 1794; d. 1841; lawyer, Berlin, Conn.

VI. Samuel Griswold, b. Aug. 19, 1793; m. Adeline Gratia Bradley; (2) Mary Boott.

VII. Elihu Chauncey, b. Nov. 18, 1795; d. June 9, 1797.

VIII. Mary Ann Wolcott,† b. May 29, 1799; m. N. B. Smith.

IX. Emily Chauncey, b. Nov. 25, 1801; d. Oct. 23, 1803.

X. Emily Chauncey, b. Nov. 13, 1805; m. Rev. Darius, s. of Samuel and Polly (Mead) Mead of Greenwich, Conn.; Y. C. 1828; res. Boston. 1, SAMUEL GOODRICH. 2, EMILY GOODRICH, m. Rev. Charles Babcock (Episc.) of Boston. 3, ADELAIDE ELY. 4, WORTHINGTON ELY. 5, HELEN.

2421231. Sarah Worthington Goodrich, b. Aug. 7, 1785; d. Sept. 14, 1842. She was distinguished equally for her love of books, of floriculture and of labor. She was fitted for Yale Col. when twelve yrs. of a. and cried because she could not enter. In her position at Litchfield she sustained the relation of mother toward three sorts of children, viz.: those of Mr. Wolcott by his first m., and her own by both marriages; to each and all of whom she showed a generous and tender affection; m. Amos Cooke, Esq., of Danbury, Conn., (s. of Col. Joseph Platt and Sarah Benedict Cooke, and gr. s. of Rev. Sam'l Cooke of Bridgeport), b. Oct. 11, 1773; Y. C. 1791; d. May 13, 1810. He was

*Col. John Ely was a phys., cel. for his successful treatment of small pox by inoculation at a hospital est. by himself on Duck Island off Westbrook. He was an ardent patriot, and in 1777 commanded at Fort Trumbull with rank of Col. (See *Recollections of a Life Time* by Sam. G. Goodrich.) Col. Ely m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Mr. Worthington of Peachog, and had 3 ss. and 4 daus. 1, Worthington, Y. C. 2, John, M. C. and phys. 3, Edward, a lawyer. 4, Ethelinda, m. Dr. Wm. Elliott, phys. 5, Amy, m. Dr. Cole, phys. 6, Lucretia, m. Dr. Gregory, phys.

†It is written of the poet, Percival, that after his grad. at Y. C., then a young man about 20, he returned home to Kensington (Berlin), "but found few who could respond to his own poetical and cultivated mind, yet there was one, the dau. of the Berlin pastor and the sister of the late 'Peter Parley,' whose beauty of person, elegant manners and refined tastes made her an attractive companion. At the parsonage he was always a welcome visitor, and with this young lady he 'botanized in the fields and poetized in the library.' It was with her that he found his most congenial society; and it is her name which occurs most frequently in the poems he now wrote. The following is a specimen of the breathings of his passion:—

'The morn is blinking o'er the hills,
With softened light and colors gay;
Through grove and valley sweetly thrills
The melody of early day.

The dewy roses, blooming fair,
Glitter around her father's ha',
But still my Mary is not there—
The fairest rose is far awa'.'

This was perhaps the most charming acquaintance that Percival ever had with any lady. Both were young and free from care. In the dewy freshness of emotion there was a delicate and tremulous enjoyment, which inspired the poet's verses; and this lady, like the Highland beauty of Burns, will ever live in the ideal passion of Percival's verse. But this never became an affair of the heart. The young lady was already engaged to another, and gave to Percival only the affection and sympathy of a familiar friend."—*J. H. Ward's Life and Letters of J. G. Percival*, p. 42-43.

uncle to Rev. Dr. Samuel Cooke of St. Bartholomew (Episc.) chh., N. Y. C.; (2) June 21, 1815, Hon. Frederick, s. of Gov. Oliver and Laura Collins Wolcott of Litchfield, Conn., b. Nov. 2, 1767; Y. C. 1786, with highest honors; Salutatory Oration: Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas 1793; Clerk of the Supreme Court of Conn. to 1836; in 1796 appt. Judge of Probate and annually re-elected for 41 yrs.; mem. Conn. Leg. 1802-3; State Senator several yrs.; Pres. Litchfield County For. Miss. and Educ. Arts and Sciences; Mem. Corp. Y. C. A devoted Christian and one of the most honored citizens of Conn.; d. June 28, 1837. (For line portrait, see *Wolcott Memorial*). It was in his father's kitchen in Litchfield, that the old leaden statue of George III. (torn from its pedestal on Bowling Green, N. Y. C., and taken to L.) was melted and cast into bullets by the Wolcott family. [He m. (1) Oct. 12, 1800, Betsey, dau. of Col. Joshua Huntington of Norwich, Conn., b. Nov. 8, 1774; d. April 2, 1812, by whom he had: 1, Mary Ann Goodrich, b. Aug. 9, 1801; m. May 22, 1827, Asa Whitehead of Newark, N. J. 2, Hannah Huntington, b. Jan. 14, 1803; m. April 21, 1834, Rev. Frederick Freeman of Sandwich, Mass. 3, Joshua Huntington, b. Aug. 29, 1804. 4, Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1806; m. May 22, 1827, John P. Jackson of Newark, whose eld. s., Frederick W. Jackson, is Gen'l Supt. Penn. R. R. 5, Frederick Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1808; m. Abby Howland. 6, Laura Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1811; m. March 3, 1831, Robert G. Rankin, Esq., of N. Y. C.) See Appendix.

I. Elizabeth Cooke, m. Richard Wayne Stiles of Savannah, Ga.; res. (1880) Morristown, N. J.

II. Joseph Platt Cooke; Y. C. 1827; M.D., Harv., 1833; d. at sea, returning from N. Orleans, 1835.

III. Charles Moseley Wolcott, b. Nov. 20, 1816; has a fine country seat, called "Roseneath," near Fishkill Landing, on the Hudson. He owns several farms and a large amount of village property, and is actively engaged in advancing the development and prosperity of the neighborhood. In connection with his brothers, J. H. Wolcott and F. H. Wolcott of N. Y. C., he commissioned George Gibbs, Esq., and after his death Samuel Wolcott of Cleveland, O., to compile an account of the desc. of Henry Wolcott of Windsor. The result is *The Wolcott Memorial*, a splendid quarto vol. of abt. 460 pp., elegantly illustrated with steel engravings and autotype fac-similes of old deeds and other family relics. He m. Nov. 1, 1843, Mary E. (dau. of Samuel G. Goodrich and his 1st wf., Gratia, dau. of Hon. Stephen Rowe Bradley); d. Nov. 13, 1845 (1st cous.); (2) Nov. 26, 1849, Catharine A., dau. of Henry Rankin, Esq., merch. of N. Y., who for forty yrs. was an Elder in Scotch Presb. chh. (Dr. Mason's); b. June 6, 1817. 1, FREDERICK, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. March 25, 1846. 2, HENRY GOODRICH, b. July 16, 1853; Y. C. Ph.B. 1873; Col. Col. L.L.D. 1877; m. May 22, 1879, Julia Sterling, dau. of Hon. Waldo and Elizabeth (Ellsworth) Hutchings, b. June 17, 1855; g. gr. dau. of Chief Just. Ellsworth and Noah Webster. He is Lieut.-Col. 23d Regt. N. G. S. N. Y. 1, *Oliver*, b. March 14, 1880. This "heir of all the ages," with whose name the *Wolcott Record* closes, was born into the family while that work was in press. He is descended from 7 Governors, viz.: William Bradford, 2d Gov. of Plymouth Colony; Thomas Welles, John Webster, William Leete, Roger Wolcott, who were Colonial Govs. of Conn., and Oliver Wolcott and William Wolcott Ellsworth, who were Govs. of the state of Conn.—*Wolcott Mem.* 2, *Charles Moseley*, b. Aug. 11, 1882. 3, KATHARINE RANKIN, b. April 29, 1855. 4, ANNETTE RANKIN, b. June 29, 1857.

IV. Chauncey Goodrich, b. March 15, 1819; d. Oct. 28, 1820.

V. Henry Griswold, b. Nov. 4, 1820; trained to business in Boston. In 1843 went to China, and at Shanghai represented one of the earliest firms in the new port; some time U. S. Consul. After a vigorous and successful development of the trade, his health failed, having contracted malarial fever. The German baths failed to restore him, and he returned to N. Y. C., where he d. at res. of his bro. Frederick, 105 Waverly Place, May 8, 1882. He was endowed with uncommon strength and beauty of person, natural energy, and high moral traits. "He d. in firm trust of a better life through Christ, his Redeemer." See port., *Wolcott Mem.*, p. 316.

VI. Mary Frances, b. July 9, 1823; m. Feb. 4, 1845, Theodore Frothingham of Boston. 1, THEODORE, Harv. Col. 1870.

2421233. Abigail Goodrich, b. Nov. 29, 1788; attained a national fame and usefulness through the *Mother's Magazine;* m. Rev. Samuel, s. of Roger Newton and Ann (Woodruff) Whittlesey, b. Dec. 18, 1775; d. 1842; Y. C., 1805; ordained at New Preston, Conn., 1807 to 1817; then took charge of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartf. In 1826 Principal of the Ontario Fem. Sem.; afterw. rem. to the Sem. at Utica; rem. to N. Y. C., 1833, and became publisher of the *Mothers' Magazine*.

I. Samuel Goodrich, b. Nov. 8, 1809; A. M., Y. C., 1831; tutor; d. 1847; m. Anna Cook Mills.
II. Son, b. March 26, d. March 28, 1811.
III. Charles Chauncey, b. Sept. 2, 1812; d. April 29, 1818.
IV. Elizabeth Ely, b. Sept. 29, 1815; d. Jan. 26, 1818.
V. Henry Martyn, b. Aug. 12, 1821; prac. law in N. Y. C.; dec.
VI. Charles Augustus, Aug. 20, 1823; a seaman.
VII. Emily Chauncey, Jan. 17, 1825; m. Rev. Lucius Curtis, b. Torrington, Conn.; Wms. Col. 1835; Andover 1845; instal. pas. 1st Cong. chh. at Woodbury, Conn., 1846; resigned from ill health, 1854; subsequently pas. chh. at Colchester, Conn., till abt. 1870, then rem. to Wis., and pas. of a chh. thr.

2421234. Charles Augustus Goodrich, b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. June 4, 1862; Y. C. 1812; author of *Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence*, *A School History of the United States* and other works. "He was naturally a very gifted man, and a most accomplished scholar. His mental organization was active, though of that sensitive nature which caused him to shrink from rough contact with the world. His love for his fellow men was refined, charitable, and of the most enlarged order. After a life spent with a single view to elevate mankind, the good man is now gathered to his fathers' and another of those bright lights that have adorned New England is put out." —*New York Times*. m. Sarah Upson.
I. Sophia Upson.
II. Sarah Upson.
III. Charles Chauncey.
IV. Arabella Upson.
V. Catharine Chauncey.
VI. Sam'l Griswold.
VII. Frederick Augustus.

2421236. Samuel Griswold Goodrich, b. Aug. 19, 1793; d. in N. Y. C May 8, 1860. Author and editor of about 170 vols., of which, in 1856, about seven millions of copies had been sold, and at that time about three hundred thousand copies were sold annually; among these were about one hundred vols. of popular juvenile books, published under the title, "Peter Parley," the success of which induced others to issue spurious works under his title. He edited the *Token*, 1841–54; *Merry's Museum* and *Parley's Magazine*, 1841 to 1854; Consul to Paris, 1851, and thr. published, in French, *Etats Unis Aperçu, Statistique, Historique, Geographique, Industriel et Social*; author of *The Outcast*, and other poems, 1837, illustrated, 1851; *French Reflections*, 1841; *Sketches from a Student's Window*, *Recollections of a Life Time*, 1857; *Illustrations of the Natural History of the Animal Kingdom*, 1859. He m. Adeline Gratia, dau. of Hon. Stephen Rowe Bradley; (2) Mary Booth. *i.* by 1st m.:
I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Hartf. Oct. 26, 1818; d. Phila. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Chas. M. Wolcott (*cous*). *i.* by 2d m.:
II. Francis Booth, b. Bos. Dec. 14, 1826; Harv. Col. 1845; several yrs. Paris correspondent of the N. Y. *Times*; "Dick Tinto." Afterwards collected and pub. in a vol *Tricolored Sketches of Paris*, 1854; *The Court of Napoleon*, 1857; *Man Upon the Sea*, 1858; *Women of Beauty and Heroism*, 1859.
III. Emily Louisa, m. April 26, 1856, Nathaniel Smith (cous), b. 1831.
IV. Chauncey, d. in Wash., D. C., Jan. 12, 1850, a. 26. Of whom see memorial in *Recollections of a Life Time*, vol. II, p. 432, beginning

"Oh, tell me not that Eden's fall
Has left alike its blight on all;
For one I knew from very birth,
Who scarcely bore the stain of earth."

* * * *

V. Alice.
VI. Mary Wolcott.

2421238. Mary Ann Wolcott Goodrich, b. May 29, 1799; no less gifted than her bros. and sis. (For example of her poetical compositions see S. G. Goodrich's *Recollections of a Life Time*, vol. I. p. 48.) Endowed with uncommon loveliness and grace, quick in sympathies, earnest in spirit and purpose; for fifty years a mem. of the First Cong. chh. in Woodbury, Conn.; she became to many striving souls, a counsellor and friend whose memory they will long cherish. The first in every good work, she presided at the meetings of the female members, imparting energy and efficiency to all their efforts to supply the needy at home and in distant missionary fields. She was one

of a circle of mothers who for many yrs. met each week to pray for their families and the chh. This meeting was very dear to her, and she continued to attend it till the weight of yrs. and the dec. of nearly all its members made it impossible; and then, as the stated time came around, she observed the hour alone in her own home. She was a bright light in the chh., and her memory is revered in Woodbury. (See *Cothren's*, vol. II, p. 1459.) She d. Jan. 20, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1819, Nathaniel Benedict Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1795; only s. of Hon. Nathaniel and Ruth (dau. of Rev. Noah Benedict) Smith; Y. C., 1815; Rep. Conn. Leg. 1828 and 1847; Judge of Probate 1838–42.

I. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1820; m. John J. Mondell; lawyer; res. Newburg, N. Y.

II. Caroline Benedict, d. Oct. 25, 1835, a. 5 yrs.

III. Nathaniel, b. 1831; m. Emily Louisa Goodrich (cous.)

242127. Catharine Chauncey Goodrich, b. Dec. 2, 1775; d. July 31, 1845, a. 70. With a disposition uncommonly tender and affectionate, a cultivated intellect and a heart early sanctified by divine grace, she spent a long life in continued acts of kindness. * * * * With her last breath she whispered, "In my Father's house are many mansions." M. Rev. David Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1767; Y. C. 1795; ord. at Durham, Conn., 1799; dism. 1832. At the a. of 90 he officiated as Chaplain to the Soc. of the Cincinnati, of Boston, at annual meeting, and preached in the Hall of Cong. in W. 1855; a. 88; d. at res. of his dau., Mrs. Ellsworth, in Fair Haven, Conn., March 5, 1862, a. 95. D. D. Harv. Col., Fellow Y. C. His 1st wf. was Betsey Marsh who d. soon.

I. Catharine Chauncey, b. Aug. 27, 1800; m. Hon. Henry L., s. of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth.

II. Elizur Goodrich, b. May 30, 1802; Y. C. 1822; set. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1829; editor of "*The Christian Spectator*;" after in Patent Office, Washington; d. 1873; m. Sept. 1, 1830, Adeline (dau. of Col. Thomas) Denny of Leicester, Mass., who d. at O., Nov. 4, 1831; (2) Susan, dau. of John Wadsworth, Esq., of N. Y. *i.* by 1 m.: 1, CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, d. a. 2 yrs. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, GOODRICH WADSWORTH, d. a. abt. 5 yrs. 3, WM. MURRAY, d. July, 1854, a. 14, while prep. for col.

III. Elizabeth Marsh, b. May 20, 1806.

IV. Chauncey Goodrich, b. Oct. 17, 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1825.

V. Simeon Parsons, July 31, 1809; d. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Jan. 27, 1833, Hetty Hosford, dau. of Walter D. Smith, Esq., who d. Jan. 23, 1840; (2) June 27, 1842, Ellen Van Ness Lyle; *i.* by 1st m. 1, HETTY HOSFORD. *i.* by 2d m. 2, HENRY LYLE, M. D. 3, CATHARINE. 4, GERTRUDE VAN NESS.

VI. Gustavus Walter, b. June 16, 1815; d. La Fayette, Ind., Aug. 8, 1840.

24215. Charles Chauncey, b. May 3, 1747; d. April 28, 1825; stud. law with James A. Hillhouse; Atty. for Conn., 1776; Judge Superior Court 1789 to 1793. Forty yrs. a lecturer on Jurisprudence; Pres. and principal founder of the first Agricultural Society in Conn.; hon. deg. M. A., Y. C. 1777; LL. D., Middlebury Col. 1811; m. Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Darling of N. H.; b. Nov. 9, 1746; d. Dec. 24, 1818; gr. dau. of Rev. James Pierpont.

I. Charles Chauncey, b. Aug. 17, 1777; d. Aug. 30, 1849; Y. C. 1792, at 15; in 1797 delivered an oration before the P. B. K. Soc., on "*The Hypothetical Perpetuability of Our Race*," pub. by req. of the Soc.; prepared for col. under Col. Jared Mansfield; rem. to Phila.; mem. of the Common Council 2 yrs.; mem. of conv. for revising Cons. of Pa., 1837; lawyer; LL. D., Y. C. 1827; m. Sept. 26, 1808, Hannah, dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth Chester of Wethersfield, b. 1781; d. Feb. 6, 1821. 1, CHARLES, b. Aug. 14, 1809; d. Aug. 16, 1831; Y. C. 1828. 2, ELIZABETH CHESTER. 3, SUSAN VANCY, d. March 26, 1836. 4, HANNAH. 5, JOHN CHESTER, d. y. 6, JOHN CHESTER, d. inf.

II. Elihu Chauncey, b. Jan. 16, 1779; d. April 8, 1847; Y. C. 1796; d. 1817; some time one of the editors of the *United States Gazette*, Phila.; many years a director and an executive officer of the "Bank of Penn."; aiding gen. and State gov., in important loans; active in the city council; a leader in the construction of the Phil. & Reading R. R., investing $100,000; one of the largest subs. to the Westchester R. R.; m. Henrietta Teackle, dau. of John, Esq., late of Va. 1, HENRIETTA. 2, MARY, d. Sept. 8, 1821. 3, SARAH, m. June 11, 1840, William Littleton Savage of Va.; rem. Phila. 1, *Henrietta*, 2, *Wm. Littleton*. 3, *Mary*. 4, *Chas. Chauncey*. 5, *Henry*. 6, ——.

III. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1780; d. s. *i.*, Feb. 2, 1856; m. Dec., 1814, Wm. Walton Wolsey, his 2d wf.; d. Aug. 18, 1839, a. 73; his 1st wf. was Elizabeth, sis. of Pres. Tim. Dwight. [8]

IV. Abigail, b. June 27, 1785; d. June 11, 1814.

V. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 27, 1789, Y. C. 1806; d. 1855; adm. to Phil. Bar; m. June 8, 1836, Elizabeth Servall, eld. dau. of Samuel and Nancy Salisbury of Boston. She d. May 22, 1859. The *Boston Daily Advertiser* con. an interesting obituary. 1, CHARLES, H. Univ. 2, ELIHU. 3, FRANCIS GARDNER, d. inf.

2425. Nathaniel Chauncey, b. Jan. 21, 1720; Y. C. 1740; Just. of the P. and highly respected; res. Mid., Upper Houses (Cromwell); d. Sept. 3, 1798; m. Jan. 10, 1750, Mary Stocking of M., b. Dec. 7, 1721; d. March 9, 1774; (2) 1775, Mrs. Susanna Gilbert of Hebron, Conn., who d. 1795.

I. John Stocking, Aug. 24, 1751; light horseman in Rev. army; killed by British Cavalry nr. the Schuylkill below Phila., after he had surrendered, Dec. 16, 1777.

II. Sarah, March 25, 1753; d. Sept. 3, 1775; m. Oliver Stanley of Wall'd; Y. C. 1768; d. 1813. 1, GEO. WASHINGTON, b. June 25, 1775; Y. C. 1793; lawyer of Wall'd, then of Mid., of good repute; rem. West and d., 1854.

III. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1751; d. Sept. 30, 1812; m. 1774, Thos. Johnson of Mid., who d. 1799; (2) Nov. 5, 1792, Rev. Elijah Parsons of E. Haddam, b. Northampton, Mass.; Y. C. 1768; Dean Scholar; mem. Corp. Y. C.; one of the first conductors and contributors *Am. Eccles. Mag.*; d. Jan. 17, 1827, in 80th yr. His 1st wf. was Elizabeth Rogers of Boston; (3) Mrs. Mellicent Spencer of E. Haddam.

IV. Abigail, Sept. 15, 1756; d. Sept. 30, 1799; m. Norman Morrison of Hartf., who d. 1783; (2) 1788, Caleb Bull of Hartf. 1. NORMAN, March 15, 1782; d. Feb. 10, 1790.

V. Nathaniel, b. May 12, 1758; m. Abigail Olcott.

VI. Catharine, b. May 3, d. Nov. 12, 1763.

24255. Nathaniel Chauncey, b. May 12, 1758; d. Nov. 20, 1825; m. April 20, 1782, Abigail Olcott of Hartf., who d. April 2, 1838. [8]

I. Lucy, April 13, 1783.

II. Sarah, April, 1786; d. March, 1842.

III. John Stocking, Jan. 12, d. Feb. 17, 1784.

IV. Mary, March 10, 1787; d. July 9, 1833, in Dover, Ky.; m. Feb. 22, 1807, Elijah Ackley of E. Had. 1, NORMAN, May 12, 1809; d. Rochester, 1842; m. 1839, Jane Elizabeth Watson of Catskill, N. Y. 2, MARIETTA, Feb. 11, 1814; res. Buffalo. 3, JOHN, Aug. 28, 1816; d. Pendleton, S. C., May 8, 1863; m. Nov. 19, 1838, Mary Jane Moore. 4, *Elizabeth*, Sept. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 13, 1844. 4, ELIZABETH, March 8, d. June 18, 1819. 5, ELIZABETH, Oct. 31, 1822; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Elijah Roberts; res. Buffalo.

V. Michael, b. April 10, 1789; m. Dec. 22, 1813, Dorothy Cone; res. Buffalo.

VI. Catharine, b. July 23, 1791; m. April 23, 1810, Anson Treat of Mid. 1, EDWIN HENRY, b. March 30, 1811; d. same yr. 2, HENRY CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 27, 1812. 3, SUSAN AMELIA, b. Oct. 30, 1816. 4, CHARLES, b. April 8, 1819; d. Dec., 1842. 5, WILLIAM, b. Sept. 3, 1821; d. Sept. 12, 1822. 6, EDWIN, b. June 21, 1823. 7, HARRIET STOCKING, b. March 28, 1825.

VII. Henry, b. April 3, 1795; has been a merch. in Mid., Conn., Valparaiso, S. A., and in N. Y. C.; took a leading part in building the Panama R. R. Abt. 1869-70 an elegant and costly monument was erected at Aspinwall in honor of Wm. H. Aspinwall, John L. Stephens and Henry Chauncey, whose busts in *bas relief* are carved on its base; m. Sept. 26, 1829, Lucy Wetmore, dau. of Joseph Alsop of Mid., who d. 1855. (*Rec. from Wetmore Genea.*) 1, LUCY ALSOP, b. July 13, 1821; d. Oct. 22, 1821. 2, LUCY ALSOP, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. June 29, 1854. 3, HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1825; Harv. Col.; m. Nov. 5, 1853, Jane, dau. of Saml. J. Howland. 4, CLARA ALSOP, b. July 9, 1828; d. at sea Feb. 14, 1831. 5, RICHARD ALSOP, b. Valparaiso, Chili, Aug. 8, 1833; d. Dec. 12, 1837. 6, FRED AUGUSTUS, b. Valparaiso, Feb. 26, 1838. 7, HELEN, b. Mid., Conn., Feb. 10, 1841.

VIII. Abigail, b. Jan. 23, 1797; m. 1812, Ansel Chapman of E. Had. 1, TIMOTHY, b. Jan., 1814. 2, JOHN, b. March, 11, 1816. 3, FRANCIS, b. June 4, 1818. 4, CATHARINE JUD, b. April 4, 1820. 5, ELIJAH, July 18, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1828. 6, RUSSELL, b. July 12, 1827; d. April 3, 1852. 7, MARY, b. April 12, 1827; d. April 3, 1852. 8, SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1829; 9, JEANETTE, and 10, NANETTE, b. Jan. 25, 1832. 11, HENRY, b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. Nov. 9, 1842.

IX. John, b. May 20, 1798; m. Jan. 2, 1823, Amelia B. Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn.; res. Rochester, N. Y. 1, AMELIA, b. July 29, 1824; m. Jan. 13, 1847, Gerry Brooks of Penfield, N. Y. 2, FRANCIS, b. Feb. 9, 1826. 3, LOUISA G., b. Nov. 20, 1827. 4, JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1829. 5, ASHER R., b. June 15, 1832. 6, LUCY, b. July 22, 1834. 7, WM. G., b. June 27, 1836. 8, HENRY N., b. April 12, 1840.

2426. Elnathan Chauncey, b. Sept. 10, 1824; Y. C. 1743; d. May 4, 1796; with his bro., Nathaniel, stud. with his f. and entered Y. C., 1739, the youngest of his class. On account of the rank of his f. his name stands 2d on the class list; his intimate friend, Nathan Whiting, being 1st. He was an acceptable preacher and received several calls to settle, but declined, in order to take care of his failing f., who made him very liberal offers. At this time, in consequence of over exertion in pitching hay in the "Swamp,"—challenged by workmen, to "know what a collegian could do,"—had a long sickness, from which he never fully recovered. His f. built him a house and gave him a large farm. He filled a number of civil offices: Capt. of Mil., and "I found among his papers an animated, patriotic and eloquent speech addressed to his Company:" *temp.* rev.; opposed to the adoption of the Fed. Cons., and on the question coming before the voters, made a speech against it, and all but four voted against the adoption. In his later yrs. resumed preaching; m. Feb. 6, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Wm. Worthington of Saybrook, Conn., b. Feb. 27, 1728; d. Feb. 10, 1793, a. 65. (She was wid. of Col. Sam'l Gale of Goshen, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1752, by whom she had Asa W. and Benj., the latter b. April 25, 1756. At Bunker Hill fought bravely; killed a British officer, said to be Pitcairn, and took possession of his purse, watch and other articles; an American officer took the things and never returned them).

I. Nathaniel William, b. Sept. 12, 1763; d. Jan. 29, 1840; entered Rev. Army at a. of 15, but under protection of Col. John Ely, who had m. his mo.'s sis.; pensioner; several times Rep. in Conn. Leg., and held various town offices. A large man, of fine proportions, great power of endurance, fine flowing spirits, intelligent and well read.

II. Catharine, b. Aug. 6, 1765; m. Reuben Rose Fowler.

III. Elnathan Elihu, b. March 15, 1767; d. April 8, 1773.

IV. Worthington Gallup, b. March 22, 1772; cared for by his sis., Catharine. At 18 went to Whitestown, N. Y., bought land and sold it in a yr. for double; ret. to Durham; taught school; went to Claverack and taught in the family of Major Van Rensselaer 2½ yrs., whose sis. m. Gen. Philip Schuyler and was mo. of wf. of Alexander Hamilton; stud. law with Elihu Goodrich, Esq.; Town Clerk of Durham 20 yrs. to 1811; mem. of Leg. 7 or 8 sess.; Constable; School Treasurer and Visitor; Justice of the Peace 30 yrs.; much employed in settling estates, which he did well and charged moderately. The two bachelor brothers, N. W. and W. G., became rich.

24262. Catharine Chauncey, b. Aug. 6, 1765, d. April 12, 1841. A brunette, tall and well formed, manners unaffected and attractive, and sweet toned voice, and an object of strong affection. "A beautiful girl! A beautiful girl!" said Elihu Chauncey of Phila.; m. March 14, 1790, Reuben Rose Fowler of Durham, b. Jan. 17, 1763; taught dist. school in Guilford, Conn., when 15; rem. to New Haven and became a prominent merch. of the standing of Titus Street [4] and Abraham Bradley [7]; speculated in land at Whitestown, N. Y., Upper Canada, Vermont and the Wyoming Valley, Pa.; rem. to Clinton, Conn., and with Dr. Aaron Elliott engaged in making steel; at last, 1809, rem. to Madison, Conn., and d. thr., Aug. 16, 1844, a. 81.

I. Wm. Chauncey, b. Whitestown, N. Y., Dec., 1790; d. June 25, 1792.

II. Wm. Chauncey, b. Clinton, Conn., Sept. 1, 1793; Y. C. 1816; tutor, 1819–23; Prof. Chemistry, Mid. Col., Vt., 11 yrs.; Prof. Rhetoric and Oratory, Amherst Col. 5 yrs.; pastor at Greenfield, Mass., 1827–7; Mem. Mass. Leg., 1851; Conn. Senate, 1864; d. Durham, Conn., Jan. 15, 1881, in 88th yr. Author of *The Sectional Controversy*, 1863; *Chauncey Memorial*, 1858; *History of Durham, Conn.*, 1866, and a series of grammars; contributor to periodicals; editor, in 1845, of the *University Edition of Webster's Dictionary*, and as nall vol. of *Memorials of Mrs. Harriet Webster Fowler*; LL. D. La Fayette Col., 1861; m. July 25, 1825, Harriet, dau. of Noah Webster, LL. D., Lexicographer, and wid. of Edward Cobb of Portland, Me. She d. March 30, 1844; obit. in *Boston Recorder* and *N. Y. Observer*. 1, Emily Ellsworth. 2, Charles Chauncey, grad. Amherst Col.; lawyer, N. Y. C. 3, William Worthington, grad. Amherst Col. For 25 yrs. a Wall st. lawyer, speculator and journalist. Has been a member of both branches of the Conn. Leg.; Chairman of the Conn. Orthographical Commission; widely known as a financial writer; contributor to Magazines and newspapers. Author of *Twenty Years in Wall Street*, largely an autobiography or relation of personal experiences and observations of Wall st. speculations and speculators, 576 p.p.; Orange, Judd & Co., pub.; *Pioneer Women of America* and some other books. He res. in Durham, Conn., the last ten yrs. of his life and was Town Clerk from 1872 to Jan. 1, 1881; d. thr. Sept. 18, 1881, a. 49, leaving wf. and 3 chil. 4, Webster Winthrop, b. March 3, 1835; d. Sept. 1, 1842.

III. Eliza Ann, Dec. 11, 1795; d. March 24, 1849.

IV. Chas. Augustus, April 13, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1825; clerk with Wm. McCracken of New Hav., 1812; taught school in Madison and Guilford; principal clerk with Henry Lyman in Mid., sev. yrs., and bec. partner with Aaron Pease. He was "an honest man."

V. Catharine Worthington, m. Joseph Winborn Hand, who d. May 25, 1844, a. 52; Y. C. 1813; Solicitor, Post Office, 20 yrs.; Chief Clerk, Patent Office, 8 yrs. till d.; Elder in Presb. chh. (His mo. was dau. of Col. Mejgs of the Rev. and sis. of Gov. Return J. Meigs of Ohio, P. M. Gen. of U. S.) 1, CATHARINE CHAUNCEY. 2. MARY MEIGS. 3, MARY JOANNA. 4, CHAUNCEY MEIGS; Y. C. 1850; lawyer; d. 1865. 5, CATHARINE CHAUNCEY. 6, ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON. 7, CHARLES FOWLER; Wms. Col. 8, EMILY JOANNA.

245. Joseph Judson, b. June 10, 1687; m. in Stamford, Conn., March 14, 1709, Hannah Hawley; per. rem. to Stamford, and f. of the Joseph and fam. recorded there.

I. Joseph, m. Oct. 5, 1740, Sarah Dunning of Norwalk, Conn., who d. Sept. 9, 1853; (2) in Rochester in ye Bay Government, by Ivory Hovey, March 27, 1755, Rebecca Rider. 1, SARAH, b. Dec. 18, 1741; m. Epenetus Webb. 2, JOSEPH, b. Oct. 26, 1744. 3, JOHN, b. April 18, 1746; m. Charity Smith. 4, AMOS, b. June 27, 1749. 5, REBECCA, b. Sept. 2, 1753; m. Jan. 15, 1775, Selleck Jones. 1, *Benjamin*, d. Sept. 25, 1775. 2, *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 14, 1777. 3, *Prudence*, b. May 12, 1779. 6, HANNAH, b. June 20, 1757.

24511. Sarah Judson, b. Dec. 18, 1741; d. April 26, 1787; m. May 30, 1762, Epenetus Webb, b. Aug. 6, 1760; s. of Epenetus and Elizabeth (Lockwood of Greenwich) Webb.

I. Seth, b. March 15, 1763; m. Jan. 10, 1790, Ann Nichols. 1, ANDREW, b. Jan. 9, 1791; m. March 14, 1814, Sally, dau. of Joseph Weed, b. Aug. 19, 1798. 1, *William Griffin*, b. July 1, 1815. 2, SARAH, b. March 16, 1793. 3, WALTER, b. Aug. 12, 1795. 4, MARY ANN, b. Dec. 22, 1798. 5, ALBERT, b. March 11, 1801.

II. Ebenezer, May 27, 1761; m. Aug. 30, 1786, Phebe Todd. 1, RUFUS, b. April 6, 1787; m. April 13, 1806, Thankful Lockwood. 1, *Sylvester L'Hommedieu*, b. Jan. 28, 1807. 2, *Augusta*, b. June 21, 1808. 3, *Charles Lockwood*, b. Dec. 24, 1809. 4, *Cornelia*, b. Oct. 17, 1811. 5, *Harvey Patterson*, b. in N. York, Nov. 19, 1816. 6, *Phebe Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 11, 1819. 2, JAMES, b. Nov. 25, 1788; m. in Bedford Dec. 23, 1813, Rhoda Hait, who d. June 6, 1818. 1, *Abigail Julia*, b. Aug. 11, 1816. 2, *Phebe*, b. April 14, 1818. 3, EBENEZER, b. March 27, 1791. 4, DARIUS, b. April 11, 1793. 5, ELNATHAN TODD, b. Sept. 15, 1795. 6, HANNAH TODD, b. March 2, 1798. 7, GEORGE, b. Oct. 17, 1800. 8, REBECCA, b. Feb. 11, 1803. 9, HARRIET, b. Dec. 28, 1805.

III. Jared, b. Aug. 21, 1766.

IV. Epenetus, b. March 28, 1768.

V. Sarah, b. June 19, 1769; m. Aug. 31, 1786, Moses Nichols. 1, EPENETUS WEBB, b. Feb. 11, 1787; m. March 25, 1810, Rachel McCormick. 1, *William*, b. Nov. 20, 1810. 2, *George*, b. Sept. 22, 1813. 2, ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 2, 1789; m. Nov. 6, 1813, James, s. of James and Sarah Knapp Hoyt, b. Aug. 25, 1792. 1, *James Edward*, b. Aug. 12, 1814. 2, *Charles Rufus*, b. July 26, 1816.

VI. Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1771.

VII. Frederick, b. March 23, 1773.

VIII. Judson, April 11, 1775.

IX. Ruah, b. July 18, 1777.

X. Rebecca, b. March 15, 1782.

24513. John Judson, b. April 18, 1746; m. March 17, 1768, Charity Smith, b. July 4, 1747, dau. of Gabriel and Mary (Bell) S.

I. James, b. Dec. 25, 1768; m. Nov. 20, 1790, Anne Morehouse.

II. Mary, b. July 30, 1770; m. Jan. 20, 1791, Solomon Smith, jr. 1, MOSES WILLIAM, b. Jan. 7, 1792. 2, HARRIET, March 3, 1794. 3, MARIA, March 26, 1796. 4, ELIHU, June 10, 1798. 5, MATILDA, Aug. 6, 1800. 6, JOHN JUDSON, Nov. 1, 1802. 7, JAMES, Jan. 6, 1805. 8, JULIA ELIZABETH, April 26, 1808.

III. John, b. June 30, 1772; m. Dec. 23, 1798, Polly Wardwell (dau. of Jacob), b. Feb. 19, 1775. 1, SAMUEL, b. April 4, 1801. 2, JOSEPH, July 16, 1803. 3, CHARLES, Oct. 7, 1805. 4, MARY CATHARINE, Sept. 11, 1807. 5, JOHN WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1810. 6, HANNAH MARIA, b. July 31, 1813.

IV. Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1775.

V. Charity, June 14, 1777; m. Dec. 24, 1797, Abel Knapp, b. June 15, 1776, s. of Nathan and Mary (Lockwood) K. 1, ALFRED, b. Jan. 1, 1800. 2, NOAH, June 30, 1802.

VI. Lewis, March 22, 1779.
VII. Rebecca, March 23, 1781.
VIII. Joseph, Feb. 21, 1783.
IX. Amos, Oct. 14, 1787.

246. James Judson, b. April 3, 1689; m. Dec. 18, 1727, Martha Lewis of Stratford, Conn. In 1754 Martha Judson, wid. of Capt. James, late of S. dec., released to Sam. and Hannah Whitney right in dower, bounded in part by lands of David, Joseph and James Judson. Had "pretty surely" a dau. Hannah, who m. March 26, 1751, Samuel Whitney.—*Whitney Fam.*

I. Abigail, b. Sept. 15, 1713.
II. Sarah, b. July 8, 1715.
III. Eunice, b. Oct. 24, 1717.
IV. Martha, b. May 18, 1719.
V. James, b. Nov. 27, 1721.
VI. Lewis, b. Aug. 23, 1723.
VII. Bettee, b. Sept. 25, 1725.
VIII. Hannah, d. of small-pox Dec. 23, 1760; m. March 26, 1751, Samuel Whitney, b. Stratford, Dec. 13, 1727. He m. (2) Martha ——. 1, JAMES, b. Aug. 10, 1753. 2, SAMUEL, b. Oct. 9, 1757.

24681. James Whitney, b. Aug. 10, 1753; farmer; weaver; Rev. soldier; d. May 21, 1841, a. 88; (for autograph see *Whitney Fam.*, vol. 1, p. 93); m. in Newtown, Conn., Aug. 13, 1777, Eunice Johnson, b. Dec., 1756; d. Nov. 17, 1822, a. 66; (2) Mrs. Rhoda Peet.

I. Abraham Johnson, b. March 28, 1778; m. Philena Adams.
II. Hannah Judson, b. April 30, 1782; m. Samuel Charel, a Major in the war of 1812; res. Haverstraw, N. Y. 1, BETSEY, m. Geo. W. Snedicor; res. H.
III. Zerah, b. June 10, 1784; m. Jane Demond.
IV. Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1785.
V. Jerusha, b. April 14, 1787.
VI. James Lewis, b. May 23, 1789; blacksmith; m. Maria Cass; res. Watkins, N. Y.; had MARY ANN, m. Starkey.
VII. Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1790; m. 1810, Amason Washburn; blacksmith and farmer; b. May 29, 1789; rem. 1819 to Vermillion, O., whr. she d. April 13, 1859. He m. (2) July 22, 1860, Mary Ann Rose, wid. of John Rose, sr. He served in the war 1812 at N. Hav. and New London, Conn.
VIII. Philo, b. April 27, 1792; blacksmith and farmer; m. Oct. 1, 1815, Jerusha Wheeler, b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Sept. 21, 1829; (2) Dec. 14, 1829, Aurelia Wheeler, sis. to 1st wf., b. July 23, 1792. He was accidentally killed April 6, 1830.
IX. Ezra, b. Sept. 18, 1793; m. and had chil.
X. Eli, b. Feb. 25, 1795; shoemaker, butcher, painter; m. Dorcas Austin.
XI. Ethiel, b. May 6, 1796; blacksmith and farmer; m. in Hector, N. Y., March 29, 1823, Elizabeth Leonard, b. Dec. 23, 1803. He became nearly blind and quite deaf and lived with his s. Zerah in 1873. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.
XII. Abel, b. Sept. 23, 1797; blacksmith; m. Oct. 1, 1821, Elvira Triphosa Beecher, b. Bridgewater, Conn., March 28, 1802; he was an assessor at Newtown; rem. to O. whr. both were living in 1875.

246811. Abraham Johnson Whitney, b. March 28, 1778; set. in Stamford, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1799, Philena Adams, b. Goshen, Conn., Sept. 6, 1783; rem. to Caton, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 30, 1862, a. 84. She d. Nov. 25, 1853. He served at Sackett's Harbor in 1812.

I. Alonzo Adams, b. May 6, 1801; m. May 6, 1821, Fanny Pitts, b. Dec. 29, 1801; rem. to E. Charleston, Pa.; postmaster and has filled sev. town offices.
II. Chloe Hatch, b. Feb. 27, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Christopher Deyo of Coxsackie, N. Y.; b. June 21, 1801.
III. Elozia Gray, b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. Nov. 18, 1827, Oliver Wilkinson, farmer, Nov. 18, 1795. She d. in Townshend, Vt., Sept. 23, 1857.
IV. James Lewis, b. March 12, 1808; m. Oct. 7, 1827, Lucy Maria Hall of Danby, N. Y. She d. July 7, 1841; (2) Oct. 28, 1841, Maria Eldred, b. Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1820. He is Just. of the Peace and Supervisor of Caton.
V. Eunice Johnson, b. July 22, 1816; m. Isaac Creamer and d. at Varna, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1839.
VI. Emeline Amanda, b. Nov. 4, 1818; m. July 17, 1838, Nelson Cowan, b. Cayuga, July 2, 1816; Pres. of the Butler Collier Co., operating at Pittston, Pa.

246813. Zerah Whitney, b. June 16, 1784; tanner and currier; rem. to State of N. Y.; m. Feb. 19, 1808, Jane Demond, b. Dec. 22, 1788; res. in N. Y. and Mich. He was a soldier 1812, and pensioner, and d. in Mich. Jan. 15, 1873, a. 89. She d. June 25, 1843. He and his sons gave the name of Whitneyville to the little village in the town of Cascade, of which town he was the Justice of the Peace elected; of sons and grandsons, 17 served in war of 1861, and all escaped without a wound.

I. Ruth Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1808; teacher; m. April 5, 1828, Jonathan Mizner, b. Goshen, N. Y., April 7, 1803. She d. of cancer at Ravenna, Mich., Sept. 3, 1869.

II. Peter Isaac, b. Oct. 5, 1810; agt. for patent medicines; m. Oct. 20, 1835, Betsey Porter.

III. Oscar F., b. Aug. 6, 1812; m. Nov. 29, 1837, Electa A. Bryant.

IV. Ezra, b. July 29, 1815; m. March 12, 1842, Hannah Hodges Dupuy, b. April 21, 1821. Soldier in war of 1861; postmaster.

V. Abraham Johnson, b. Jan. 13, 1820; carpenter, millwright; enlist. for 5 yrs. or the war in 2d U. S. infantry; at battle of Monterey, Vera Cruz, Cherubusco, Chapultepec and Molino del Rey and capture of Mexico; mined for gold in Cal. 18 mos.; m. at Whitneyville, Mich., April 26, 1852, Julia Ann Morse. In 1861 he was 2d Lieut. of 3d Reg. Mich. Vols. At 1st bat. of Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, promoted to rank of Capt. 7 days bef. Richmond, retreat to Harrison's Landing; in all the battles of Gen. Pope's campaign, ending at 2d bat. of Bull Run. Becoming rheumatic, he resigned Sept. 29, 1862. His wf. d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 12, 1865; he m. (2) Nov. 17, 1866, Virginia Amanda Chatterdon, who d. March 20, 1868; (3) May 18, 1870, Frances Bennett, b. London, Eng., Dec. 15, 1840. He has lived in Mexico, So. America, Australia, Canada, and in every state of U. S. A.

VI. Chester Coborn, b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Sept. 29, 1845, Amanda Malvina Dupuy, b. July 2, 1815. He has always lived a frontier life. In 1856 crossed the plains to Cal.; returned same way Aug., 1861; served 4 yrs. 2 mos. in Union Army; wounded at Pittsburg Landing.

VII. Martin Van Buren, b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. Feb. 20, 1853, Harriet White, b. March 15, 1835. He is Supervisor of Alaska, Mich.

24682. Samuel Whitney, b. Oct. 9, 1757; serv. Rev. Sol. 7 yrs.; d. Jan. 3, 1808; m. abt. 1783, Huldah Stillson, b. Newton, Conn.

I. John, b. July 29, 1784.

II. Annie, Nov. 3, 1785.

III. Thomas Judson, b. Oct. 4, 1787.

IV. Oliver, April 22, 1789; d. Dec. 6, 1828, unm.

V. Henry, Feb. 14, 1793; m. abt. 1814, Betsey Hard; he d. abt. 1819.

VI. Sally, Dec. 29, 1798; m. in Westerlo, N. Y., April 20, 1820, Andrew Snyder, farmer, b. June 15, 1800; res. on a beautiful farm near Clarkson Corners, N. Y., in 1874.

VII. Susanna, b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. in Westerlo, 1821.

VIII. Isaac John, Dec. 20, 1805; m. May, 1845, Martha Ann, dau. of Dr. Elijah Rowell, b. May 18, 1818; rem. to Brockport, N. Y.

247. Phebe Judson, b. Oct. 2, 1691; m. June 29, 1714, Joseph Lewis of S.

I. Rebecca Lewis, b. April 14, 1715; d. July 10, 1715.

II. Rebecca Lewis, b. July 22, 1716.

III. Thomas Lewis, b. Aug. 17, 1718; Y. C. 1741, and N. J. 1750; d. 1777.

IV. Joseph Lewis, sup. the Dea. Joseph who rem. to Waterbury, Conn. Had been Capt. in Rev. army; father of 1, CHAUNCEY, who d. in Southport, Conn., April 28, 1855, a. 95. A Rev. sol., and mem. of Washington's Life Guard. 2, A SON, a merch. in Phil.; f. of *Elisha J.*, M. D., and of *Rev. Wm. Henry*, D. D., rector of the chs. of the Holy Trinity in Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Litchfield, Conn., 1803. 3, REBECCA, m. Jan., 1780, Jabez Huntington Tomlinson. 1, *Gideon*, b. Stratford, Dec. 31, 1780; Y. C. 1802; prac. law in Fairfield, Conn.; Rep. in Cong. 1818 to 1827; Gov. of Conn. 1827–31, 4 yrs.; resigned 1831 to become U. S. Senator, and after serving his term of six yrs., retired; d. in Stratford Oct. 8, 1854, a. 70, LL. D. 2, *Hannah*, b. Jan. 10, 1734. 3, *Nancy*, b. Jan. 23, 1785. 4, *Sarah Lewis*, b. Feb. 27, 1789. 5, *Huntington*. 6, *Geo.*, bap. July, 1796.

248. David Judson, b. Aug. 7, 1693; d. May 5, 1761; m. March 29, 1713, Phebe, dau. of Ephraim Stiles, b. March 25, 1696; d. May 20, 1765, a. 69.

I. David, b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Mary Judson.

II. Phebe, b. Feb. 19, 1718; m. 1737, Matthew Curtis, b. Dec., 1712, s. of Capt. Josiah Curtis of Stratford, Conn; rem. to Newtown, Conn., where she d. Sept. 18, 1758.

III. Abel, b. Jan. 31, 1721.

IV. Abel, b. Feb. 12, 1722; d. July 17, 1775; m. 1744, Sarah, dau. of Judson Burton of Strat. (2) Mehitable Tousey of Newtown, dau. of Thomas.

V. Agur, b. March 23, 1725; m. 1746, Hannah Curtis.

VI. Ruth, b. April 26, 1726; m. 1747, Benjamin Stiles.

VII. Daniel, b. April 26, 1728; m. Jan. 31, 1752, Sarah Curtis; (2) Feb. 20, 1809, Mercy Burritt.

VIII. Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1730; m. 1750, Stephen, s. of Abraham Curtis.

IX. Abner, b. June 9, 1733; m. 1756, Hannah, dau. of Capt Stiles Curtis of Strat.

X. Betty, b. Feb. 12, 1737; m. 1756, William, s. of Peter Pixley.

2481. David Judson, b. Sept. 26, 1715; Y. C. 1738; first pastor chh. at Newtown, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1776; m. 1743 Mary, dau. of Joshua Judson.

I. Daughter, m. Sturgis Burr of Fairfield, Conn., b. 1760; d. 1796 at Newtown. 1, DAVID JUDSON, b. N.. June 4, 1783; d. July 18, 1856; m. April 12, 1812, in Litchfield, Conn., Annabella Sheldon Reeve, wid. of Aaron Burr Reeve [9]; rem. to Richmond, Va., whr. she d. Jan. 11, 1849. 1, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 7, d. Sept. 11, 1813. 2, *Wm. Sheldon*, b. June 7, 1814; d. Dec. 17, 1858; m. at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1855, Laura P. Sanford, who d. July 15, 1857, a. 21½ yrs. 1, Wm. Sanford, b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 25, 1854. 3, *Harriet Turner*, b. Nov. 23, 1817; d. Nov. 25, 1869; m. May 20, 1841, David Oliphant, tea merchant N. Y. C. 1. David Burr, d. in Paris, France, May 10, 1861, a. 22 yrs. 2, Geo. Talbot. 3, Frank, m. Annabella. 4, Anna E. 4. *David Judson*, b. Oct. 16, 1820; Y. C. 1841; stud. law and adm. to bar at Richmond, Va., but preferring commercial life became mem. firm of Patterson & Burr. During the war he was mem. Va. House of Delegates, also of the Com. Council of Richmond and Chairman of the Com. on Finance. In 1863 the Va. Home Ins. Co. was organ. and he was elected Sec. In 1867 Pres. of R. Chamber of Commerce till 1872; Pres. Va. Steamship and Packet Co., and held other offices. He d. Aug. 3, 1876; m. April 10, 1844, Julia Ellen Dennison, who d. April 1, 1866. 1, Henry Dennison, b. April 30, 1845. 2, Kate Waldo, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Nov. 10, 1849. 3, Ellen Sheldon, March 29, 1851 4, David Julian, Jan. 13, 1853. 5, Charles Howard, b. Oct. 30, 1854; d. June 18, 1858. 6, Kenneth Stuart, b. Jan. 1, 1862. 5, *Elizabeth Mason*, b. Oct. 28, 1822; d. Dec. 10, 1855. 6, *Thomas Hubbard*, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. May 3, 1860.

II. David, b. 1757; Esq. of Newton, d. in N. H. Nov. 23, 1790, a. 33.

2485. Agur Judson, b. March 23, 1725; d. July 5, 1790; bought the well known property on White Hills in Huntington, Conn., where he res. and his desc. for a long time; m. 1746, Hannah, dau. of Eliphalet Curtis.

I. Agur.

II. Hannah.

III. David, b. April 15, 1754; m. Feb. 3, 1796, Grissel, dau. Noadiah Warner of Southbury. 1, JANET, Nov. 21, 1796. 2, DONALD b. March 25, 1798; one of the pioneers of Burmingham, Conn.; senator 10th dist. 1834; next yr. built the stone store, one of the first buildings in B. Before June, 1830, he and Philo Bassett bought the old Leavenworth bridge and removed it, or rather built a new one, near Hawkin's Point, before the village was settled. The "Judson Bridge" was a sort of monument to his name, and was carried away by an ice flood in Feb., 1857, and immediately rebuilt by his wid., Mrs. Polly M. Judson, and Dr. Martin B. Bassett. He d. Sept. 2, 1847. (*Hist. of Derby.*) He m. Feb. 10, 1829, Polly Maria, dau. of Lewis and Charity Shelton of Huntington, Conn. 1. *David Lewis*, b. Dec. 6, 1830; Y. C. 1851; trav. extensively in Europe; returned to die March 8, 1858. 2, *Janet*, Nov. 10, 1833. 3, *Mary*, Sept. 27, 1837.

2486. Ruth Judson, b. April 26, 1726; d. June 21, 1814, a. 87; m. 1747, Benjamin, s. of Lieut. Francis and Mary (Johnson) Stiles of Woodbury, Conn., (cons.), b. Feb. 11, 1720; Y. C. 1740; the first lawyer thay set. in W.; was suspected of conservatism during Rev. war, and suffered accordingly; d. March 15, 1797, a. 77.

I. Francis Stiles, b. Nov. 13, 1748; d. April 5, 1796; set. in Salisbury, Conn.; m. 1783, Sarah Nichols of Derby, Conn., who d. May 23, 1841. 1, BENJAMIN. 2, THOMAS, b. Feb. 2, 1789; res. S.; m. Nov. 26, 1829, Sarah Augusta Newell of S. 1, *Thomas Augustine*, Aug. 22, 1831. 2, *Sarah Elizabeth*, July 6, 1835. 3, SALLY, b. April 17, 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Nov. 17, 1805, Newman Holley, Esq.; res. Salisbury, Conn.; connected with the iron works. 1, *Francis N.*, b. May 13, 1807; engaged in the woolen mills in Wolcottville, Conn., abt. 1837; mills burned in 1844, then with John Hungerford joined the Union Manfg. Co., and made doe skin cloths with success till 1872, when

he sold. He has held various offices, and is highly esteemed; m. May 27, 1846, Eliza A. Hotchkiss, b. May 29, 1824; d. May, 1866; (2) Dec. 22, 1869, Mrs. Lucinda R. Hayden, dau. of Charles Bronson of Waterbury. 1, Edward H., July 17, 1848; m. May 4, 1876, Nellie M. Wheeler; res. E. Bradford, Pa. 2, Francis A., Aug. 29, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1853. 3, Harriet, May 31, 1857; d. June 17, 1857. 4, Horace, April 17, 1860. 2, *Ransom*, Aug. 8, 1813; engaged with his bro., F. N., till 1872; m. 1864, Mary M., dau. of C. S. Sperry of Waterbury, who d. May, 1874; (2) June 10, 1875, Laura Wood, adopted dau. of Ex-Gov. A. H. Holly of Conn. 3, *Mary*. 4, *Frederick*. 4, RANSOM, b. Dec. 29, 1790; merch. of Argyle, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1820, Hannah Proudfit of A. 1, *Sarah Maria*, Nov. 4, 1822; m. Dec. 7, 1842, John A. Patterson. 2, *Susanna Jane*, May 10, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1827. 3, *Hannah Elizabeth*, Sept. 20, 1828; m. Oct. 3, 1855, John Parry. 4, *Andrew P.*, Dec. 12, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1833. 5, *Susanna R.*, Aug. 1, 1837; d. April 14, 1855.

II. Phebe Stiles, b. Jan. 18, 1749; d. a. 1 yr.

III. David Stiles, b. Sept. 10, 1751; d. April 17, 1828; m. Dec. 12, 1784, Olive Pierce Stiles (?); m. (2) Jan. 15, 1795, Sarah Rood. 1, DAVID JUDSON, b. Oct. 16, 1795; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Ann French. 1, *Mary Ann*, b. June 7, 1822; d. Dec. 28, 1845. 2, *Bennett F.*, (twin with M. A.), m. April 15-17, 1854-55, Jeanette A. Shelton. 1, Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1858. 2, Adelaide, b. Feb. 8, 1866. 3, Zephina, b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. July 21, 1830. 4, *Ann F.*, b. May 19, 1832. 5, *Adelaide*, b. Jan. 28, 1834; d. March 11, 1853. 6, *Augusta M.*, b. Nov. 6, 1836. 2, PATTY, b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. Sept. 26, 1794. 3, MARY ANNA, b. Aug. 21, 1786; d. Feb. 19, 1810; m. Nov. 27, 1808, Smith Downs. 4, BENJAMIN, b. June 21, 1798; rem. to Gorkville, S. C., and d. unm. Sept., 1855.

IV. Ephraim, b. Jan. 15, 1753; d. Feb. 7, 1821; m. May 7-10, 1780, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Trowbridge of Southbury, who. d. Aug. 3, 1816, a. 63. 1, PHEBE, b. Nov. 9, 1782; d. July 21, 1848; m. Nov. 22, 1804, —— BeNamy of Vt. 2, RUTH, b. Feb. 18, 1786; m. Feb. 27, 1811, Benj. B. Osborn (his 2d wf.). 3, SALLY, b. July 20, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1809; m. Nov. 22, 1808, Benj. B. Osborn. 4, EPHRAIM ERASTUS, b. Oct. 24, 1791; d. April 6, 1858, a. 66; m. May 22, 1817, Sally Osborn; res. Clyde, N. Y. 1, *Nathan Bluggs*, b. March 24, 1818; res. Southbury, Conn.; farmer; unm. 2, *Sarah Augusta*, b. May 25, 1822, m. April, 1846, Melzar Whittlesey of Galen, N. Y. 3, *Antoinette D.*, b. Oct. 4, 1823; d. Dec. 9, 1838.

V. Benjamin Stiles, b. Aug. 25, 1756 (Esq.); Y. C. 1776; d. Feb. 12, 1817; prac. law in Woodbury, Conn.; m. 1786, Esther, dau. of Jehiel Preston. 1, HARRIET, b. March 13, 1787; m. Sept., 1817, Henry Brown of Southbury, Conn.; b. Feb. 8, 1782. 1, *Henry*, b. Feb. 9, 1817; m. Feb. 16, 1840, Jane E., dau. of Dea. John and Esther (Stowe) Stone. 1, Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1840. 2, Henry, b. July 7, 1850. 2, *Maria E.*, b. Aug. 28, 1818. 3, *Harriet*, b. abt. 1820; m. Jasper Osborn. 4, *Hannah S.*, b. March 16, 1822. 5, *Benjamin S.*, b. Feb. 22, 1824, of Columbus, Ohio; m. Martha J. Strong; (2) Dec. 19, 1877, Emma Sullivant of Col., O. 6, *Walter C.*, b. March 6, 1826; res. Columbus, O.; m. Mary Hinman; (2) Sept. 2, 1863, Isabella Wood. 1, Walter W., b. June 18, 1864. 2, Helen, July 26, 1866. 3, Flora, Jan. 14, 1869. 4, Harry L., Aug. 16, 1870. 5, Lowell T., b. Nov. 15, 1873. 7, *Charles A.*, b. Nov. 26, 1828. 8, *Mary*. 9, *Horace*. 10, *Theron*. 2, JEANNETTE, b. Oct. 4, 1790; m. Charles Ranson Curtis. 3, *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 16, 1792; d. Oct. 15, 1794. 4, *Benjamin P.*, b. May 9, 1794; d. Dec. 15, 1838, unm. 5, FRANCES BURKE, b. May 8, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1864. 7, HENRY BURKE, b. May 15, 1804; d. May 16, 1871; m. Nov. 23, 1831, Patty T. French; per. m. (1) Polly Seeley and had Martha J., who d. July 3, 1833, a 6 yrs. 1, *Jeannette Mary*, b. July 15, 1834. 2, *Ellen Esther*, b. Aug. 9, 1837. 3, *Alice Maria*, b. April 2, 1846. 8, MARIETTA ESTHER, b. July 18, 1812; m. Oct. 5, 1839, Geo. Smith of So. Britain; *s. t.*

VI. Abel, b. March 26, 1758; d. Sept. 2, 1839, a. 81; m. Jan. 6, 1790, Lucinda Mitchell. 1, RODERICK, b. Dec. 4, 1790; d. Sept. 3, 1794. 2, RODERICK, b. April 5, 1794; d. July 29, 1862; m. March 4, 1817, Cleora Sibylla, dau. of David and Sibylla (Huntington) Curtis; bap. Nov. 23, 1794; d. Nov. 27, 1852. 1, *Elizabeth A.*, b. Nov. 18, 1817; m. Feb. 12, 1854, C. W. Kirtland. 3, RUFUS, b. Jan. 14, 1796; d. Sept. 29, 1876, a. 81; m. Nov. 9, 1822, Sarah Curtis, *s. t.*; d. Oct. 10, 1876. 4, ELIZA M., b. May 27, 1798; m. June 17, 1822, Charles C. Hinman. 1, *Helen*, b. Sept. 5, 1826. 5, JONATHAN, b. Oct. 10, 1800; m. Nov. 12, 1831, Nancy Baldwin; (2) Mary ——. 1, *Ransom*, b. July 12, 1836; m. Anne —— 1, Emma B., b. Sept. 6, 1866. 2, *Walter M.*, b. July 6, 1848. 6, NATHAN M., b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. March 25, 1812. 7, FRANCIS A., b. Nov. 4, 1809; m. Feb. 10, 1840, Elvira H. Gedney, who d. Feb. 11, 1845, in her 26th yr.; (2) March, 1846, Frances M. Shelton. 1, *Gedney A.*, b. Aug. 28, 1842. 2, *Elvira Maria*, b. Aug. 13, 1851.

VII. Judson, b. May 30, 1762; went to Salisbury, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1795; unm.

VIII. Phebe, b. July 22, 1764; d. a. 12 yrs.

IX. Nathan, b. March 12, 1767; Y. C. 1787; res. Seymour, Conn.; d. in Schenectady, N. Y., on journey 1806; m. 1795, Phebe Dayton, who d. July 14, 1834. 1, NATHAN JUDSON, b. Feb. 27, 1796; m. Sept., 1819, Maria Birch of Salisbury, Conn., who d. Nov., 1849; (2) April, 1851, Mrs. Jane Johnson of Lyons, N. Y. 1, *Nathan Judson*, b. June 22, 1820; m. Sept., 1841, Melissa Plank of Wolcott, N. Y. 1, Anna Maria. 2, Wm. Judson. 2, *Henry Birch*, b. Jan., 1823; m. July, 1846, Mary Babcock of Penn Yan, N. Y., who d. May 1853; (2) April, 1855, Miss Selover; chil. by 1st m. Albert and a dau. 3, *Ransom Birdseye*, b. Oct., 1826. 5, *Smith D.*, b. Feb., 1828; m. May, 1853, Louisa Nelson of Auburn, N. Y., and had a dau. 6, *Sylvia*, b. Oct. 4, 1833. 2, PHEBE, b. Dec. 5, 1797; res. New Hav., Conn. 3, MINERVA, b. March 25, 1801; m. June 5, 1827, James Roath of Norwich, Conn. 1, *James*. 2, *Phebe*. 4, HANNAH NARCISSA, b. Dec. 24, 1814; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

2487. Daniel Judson, b. April 26, 1728; d. Nov. 14, 1813; m. Jan. 31, 1852, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Stiles Curtis, b. May 17, 1731; d. May 30, 1808; (2) Feb. 20, 1809, Mercy Burritt of Strat.

I. Stiles, b. Nov. 18, 1752; m. July 17, 1777, Naomi, dau. of George Lewis.

II. Silas, Aug. 31, 1754; d. Dec., 1808; m. May 12, 1777, Mary, dau. of Col. Samuel Whitney of S.

III. Phebe, Oct. 16, 1756; m. Jan. 7, 1778, William, s. of John Brooks, Esq.

IV. Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1758; m. Rev. Abraham Fowler of Salem Soc., Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 7, 1798. He d. Nov. 10, 1815, a. 70; Y. C. 1775, A.M.

V. Charity, Dec. 19, 1760; living, in good health, in 1856, a. 95; m. Dec. 31, 1786, Elisha Hawley of Ridgefield, Conn., b. March 14, 1759; d. April, 1850, a. 91; (s. of Thomas, jr., and g. s. of Rev. Thomas Hawley, the 1st pastor of R.) At the age of 18 was drafted and sent to N. Y.: his reg. was stationed at Corlear's Hook, from which the retreat was so hasty that the soldiers threw away their blankets and knapsacks; Elisha, however, retained his, and his Col. was glad to share with him during the stormy night which followed. Soon after his m. he and his wf. joined the Presb. chh. in R., and was afterwards elected Dea., which office he held during life. He always had excellent health, and his vigor of body and mind continued to the last. During the last summer of his life, in his 91st yr., he would work nearly all day with his men in the field. At the age of 80 (1838) he made the 4th of July address at R., and closed with singing "Hail Columbia." He was for a time chorister. In all his business transactions his chief concern was lest he should charge his neighbor more than the article sold was really worth. He was by trade a cabinet maker. Abounding in good works, his name will long be fragrant among the people where his long life was spent. (An obituary was written by Rev. Mr. Clark.) "It is strange to see in this world a man who always, and under all circumstances, seems to have as his master motive the wish to do just right; yet such a man was Dea. Hawley. Of a peculiarly mild and amiable temper, his countenance wore a tranquil and smooth expression. His hair was fine and silky and lay as if oiled, close to his head. He had a soft voice and an ear for music. He was a cabinet maker by trade, a chorister by choice, a deacon by vote of the church, and a Christian by the grace of God. In each of these things he found his place as if designed for it by nature and providence."—*S. G. Goodrich in Recollections of a Life Time, vol. I, p. 225.* 1, ELISHA. 2, JUDSON, merch. in N. Y. C. 3, IRAD, merch. N. Y. C. 4, DANIEL. 5, REV. STILES, a missionary, drowned in crossing Kaskaskia River, Ill., Jan. 30, 1830. For lines written by Mrs. L. H. Sigourney on the event, see *ibid*, vol. I, p. 521.

"Oh! ye who mourn
With heavy temples o'er the smitten son
Slain in his Saviour's service, know that pain
Shall never vex him more. Peril and change
And winter's blast and summer's sultry heat,
And sinful snare—What are they now to him
But dim remembered sounds?"

6, CHAUNCEY.

VI. Daniel Judson, b. Nov. 4, 1763 (f. of David); d. Oct. 4, 1848, a. 84; m. Sept. 10, 1799, Sarah, dau. of Solomon Plant of S. 1, SARAH AMANDA, b. Aug. 1, 1799; m. Jan. 14, 1824, Rev. David Logden, pastor Cong. chh. in Southington, Conn.; b. Hartf. Oct. 6, 1792; desc. from "good old John Ogden"; Y. C. 1814; stud. 3 yrs. at Andover and one under Rev. Prof. Fitch; pastor Cong. chh. in Southington, Conn., 1821 to 1826; at Whitesboro, N. Y., at Marlboro, Mass.; resigned 1850, and retired to N. Hav., Conn.; elected mem. of Corp. of Ham. Col. and Corp. Mem. of Am. B. of Miss. He d. Oct. 31, 1863, just 42 yrs. from date of his ordination. He pub. a Treat. on Baptism and Fare-

well Sermon on leav. S. 1, *Catharine A.* 2, *Sarah J.* 3, *Julia E.* 4, *Abbie.* 5, *David Judson*, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1837; Y. C. 1861; Theo. School 1868 and licensed to preach, but ill-health; res. N. Hav. with mo. and sis. 2, DAVID, b. Nov. 30, 1801; d. Sept. 17, 1815. 3, CATHARINE PLANT, b. Feb. 2, 1806; m. Dec. 25, 1833, Horace Holden, Esq., of N. Y. 1, *David Judson*, Y. C. 1864; LL. B., Col. Col. 1866. 4, MARY REBECCA, b. April 10, 1807; m. Jan. 18, 1832, Capt. John W. Sterling of Bridgeport, Conn. 5, DAVID PLANT, b. April 16, 1809; Y. C. 1834; read law but pursued mercantile career in his native town; d. Stratford, May 13, 1869; m. 1835 Elizabeth S., dau. of Rev. Frederick Gridley of E. Lyme, Conn. 6, JULIA MARIA, b. Jan. 11, 1811; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Rev. John H. Hunter of Fairfield, Conn. 7, WILLIAM, b. June 9, 1813; Y. C. 1834; prac. law a short time, then went into business with Charles Goodyear, inventor of the vulcanized India rubber. 8, DANIEL, b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. Dec. 6, 1823.

VII. Sarah Judson, b. March 23, 1766; m. Dec. 6, 1802, John, s. of John Booth of Stratford.

2488. Sarah Judson, b. Oct. 17, 1730; m. 1750, Stephen, s. of Abraham Curtis of Stratford, Conn.

I. Jerusha Curtis, m. Stephen Lewis. 1, CHARITY, b. March 27, 1769; m. Nov. 24, 1791, Joseph Shelton, b. Aug. 27, 1767; d. Sept. 1, 1848, a. 83, and had besides several who d. unm.: 1, *Henry*, d. 1843; m. Helen, dau. of Hon. E. W. King, U. S. Sen. from N. Y. 1, Henry Wright. 2, Dau. 2, *Philo Strong*, rem. to Boston, Mass; m. Georgiana Albertine, dau. of Benj. Parrott Homer. 3, *Edward Nelson*, m. Mary Jane Deforest, dau. of Linson and his wf. Jane (Hawley) Deforest; (Jane and Hon. Charles Hawley, Lieut.-Gov. of Conn., chil. of Cyrus Hawley.) 4, *Nancy B.*, m. Hon. N. C. Sanford, who d. leaving only s. 1, Henry Shelton Sanford, LL. D., late Charge de Affairs of U. S. at Paris, France.

II. Agur Curtis of Strat., b. 1758; d. 1841, a. 83. 1, LEWIS, b. 1786; an old time merchant of N. Y. C.; d. thr. Jan. 29, 1833, in his 97th yr. 2, BENJAMIN, b. 1790; d. Feb. 16, 1881, a. 91; some time mem. of one of the largest dry goods firms in N. Y. C.; res. Gramercy Park; came to N. Y. 1810 and in 1812 his bro. Lewis joined him in Pearl St., later in Broadway, then at Broadway and Rector St. and at last in Duane St. Benjamin became the foreign representative of the house and resided over 30 years in France. He returned about 1860, and took the house in Gramercy Park where he d. He m. a few yrs. before 1860 to his 2d wf. who survives; 3 chil. living. He was active in business till over 80. He was for many yrs. a prominent mem. of St. George's Epis. chh., Rev. Dr. Tyng.

25. Thomas Welles, b. Oct., 1657; d. March 16, 1695; m. 1689, Mary Blackleach. She m. (2) 1695, John Olcott of Hartf., and had 4 chil.; (3) Capt. Joseph Wadsworth of Charter Oak Memory, who d. 1731, a. 81. Her 2d and 3d husbands were appraisers of her 1st husband's estate, and doubtless in mental reservation included the widow in the inventory.

I. Thomas, b. Oct. 16, 1690; m. Aug. 25, 1716, Abigail ——, sup. d. Aug. 25, 1750. 1, THOMAS, bap. Sept. 14, 1718; d. bef. his f.'s est. was dist., leaving chil.: 1, *Thomas.* 2, *Hannah.* 2, DANIEL, bap. Aug. 25, 1722. 3, JOHN, bap. Aug. 13, 1724. 4, BLACKLEACH, bap. Aug. 13, 1724. 5, MARY, bap. Jan. 28, 1728; m. 1751, Stephen Fowler, b. Dec. 21, 1719; his 2d wf. (He m. (1) Aug. 10, 1746, Rhoda Bancroft, who d. Jan., 1748, leav. 1 s.) He set. in Pittsfield, Mass.; rem. to state of N. Y. 1, *Rhoda*, b. April 10, 1752. 2, *Blackleach*, b. Jan. 4, 1754; m. Meriam Smith. 3, *Abigail*, March 23, 1756; m. Asa Noble; had fam. 4, *Mehitable*, b. Feb. 15, 1758; m. Dr. Porter of Winston; *s. l.* 5, *Sarah*, Aug. 26, 1760; m. John Lee of Hartf. 6, *Amos*, Feb. 16, 1763; m. Irene Fowler of Northford, Conn., aunt of Prof. Wm. C. Fowler. 7, *Mary*, Aug. 15, 1765; d. Feb. 15, 1766. 8, *Welles*, Feb. 20, 1768; d. y. 9, *Mary*, Oct. 12, 1771; m. Daniel Fowler, (2) Martin Phelps. 6, JOHN, bap. April 6, 1730.

II. John, b. Dec. 15, 1692; d. at Colchester, Conn. 1, JOHN, b. at C. Nov. 24, 1718; d. April 21, 1761. 1, *Martin*, b. Col. 1742; d. there May 13, 1819. 1, Martin, June 24, 1782; d. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb. 19, 1851. (1), Martin P., b. Cape Eliz., June 9, 1821; merch. and banker at Marietta, O.; m. at M., Sept. 29, 1849, Harriet Butler of Durham, Conn.; *s. l.* (2), Charles B., b. Oct. 22, 1832; merch. in M.; m. in N. Y. C. April 28, 1859, Cornelia, dau. of Washington Van Zandt of N. Y. C. Edward Freeman, b. April 3, 1860.

26. Sarah Welles, b. April, 1659; d. abt. 1709; m. Nov. 7, 1678, John Bidwell, jr., b. abt. 1641; d. July 3, 1692; s. of John and Sarah (Wilcox) Bidwell.*

I. John Bidwell, b. Sept. 1, 1679; d. Sept. 3, 1751.

II. Hannah Bidwell, b. Aug. 31, 1680; m. 1706 Joseph Judd.

III. Sarah Bidwell, b. Aug. 19, 1681; m. Sept. 20, 1707, Capt. Joshua Robbins.

IV. Thomas Bidwell, b. Dec. 27, 1682; d. 1716; m. March 28, 1710, Prudence Scott. 1, THOMAS, b. May 16, 1711. 2, ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 18, 1713. 3, JONATHAN, b. Jan. 12, 1715. 4, ADONIJAH, b. Oct. 18, 1716; Y. C. 1740; d. 1784.

V. Jonathan Bidwell,† b. March 15, 1684; m. Dec. 25, 1711, Martha Butler.

VI. David Bidwell, b. 1687; d. June 24, 1758; m. July 8, 1714, Mehitable Webster.

VII. James, b. 1691; m. Dec. 2, 1713, Ruth Stanley.

262. Hannah Bidwell, b. Aug. 31, 1680; d. 1707; m. 1706, Joseph, s. of Lieut John Judd. He m. (2) 1713, Sarah Winchel, and d. abt. 1756; res. Farmington, Conn.

2621. Joseph Judd, b. April 1, 1707; m. Dec. 25, 1734, Ruth Thompson, who d. July 12, 1750; (2) 1752, Mary Clark; res. Southington.

I. Elnathan, d. 1807; m. Lois ——; res. S. 1, SARAH, Aug. 10, 1760. 2, ANNE, b. May 15, 1763. 3, LOIS, b. 1769. 4, JOTHAM, b. 1773. 5, RUTH, b. 1776. 6, SUSANNA.

II. Lucy, m. James Plant.

III. Ruth, b. 1740; m. Elnathan Hart.

IV. Martha, m. Nathan Barnes. *i.* by 2d m.:

V. Phebe, b. 1753; m. John Neal.

26213. Ruth Judd, b. 1740; d. Nov. 27, 1810, a. 70; m. Elnathan, s. of James and Thankful (North) Hart, b. Farmington, Sept. 10, 1735. He d. Aug. 26, 1831, a. 96. He was a mem. of the chh. at Northington 69 yrs. (*desc. from Hart Gen.*)

I. Linus Hart, b. Sept. 30, 1761; m. Mary Ann Wilcox.

II. Martin Hart, b. May 17, 1767; d. Aug. 4, 1790.

III. Obed Hart, b. June 14, 1769; m. Elizabeth Edson; (2) Charlotte Dorman.

262131. Linus Hart, b. Sept. 30, 1761; d. April 10, 1810; m. Aug. 23, 1787, Mary Ann Wilcox of Avon, Conn., who d. 1836, a. 71.

I. Zina, b. Dec. 2, 1788; d. Oct. 1, 1867, a. 75; chh. memb. 46 yrs.; farmer in W. Avon; m. Oct. 26, 1813, Rhoda Griswold, b. Aug. 1, 1792, dau. of Ashbel and Elizabeth (Woodruff) G.; living in 1871. 1, LINUS OMRI, b. March 29, 1815; m. Oct. 30, 1839, Mary Ann Pennfield of N. B., who d. at A. Dec. 6, 1853; (2) Aug. 7, 1855, Frances R. Beckwith of N. London; (3) Lydia S. Booth of Simsbury. 1, *Russell Dennis*, Jan. 18, 1846. 2, *Child*, b. May 21, 1847; d. in 3 days. 3, *Marilla Fidelia*, Sept. 23, 1848; m. April 18, 1867, Eli Alderman Hart. 4, *Lucy Maria*, July 26, 1849. 5, *Newell Edward*, Nov. 10, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Jane E. Bingham. 2, PAULINA GRISWOLD, Sept. 19, 1817; m. Jan. 7, 1838, Simeon D. Chappell of Avon. 3, EPHRAIM WOODRUFF, Nov. 21, 1819; d. March 30, 1822. 4, DAU., b. 1821. 5, DIANA, June 5, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1825. 6, EPHRAIM AVA, Feb. 12, 1825; m. Oct. 2, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Spencer, b. Jan. 29, 1837. He d. May 11, 1868. She m. (2) Geo. Goodnow. 1, *Cornelia Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 7, 1859. 7, RUSSELL DENNIS, March 15, 1833; drowned in Farmington river, May 21, 1842.

II. Adna, March 27, 1790; m. April, 1815, Lucy Woodruff, b. Jan. 11, 1789; d. July 2, 1872. He was a tallow chandler and acc. an est. of some $15,000. "A man of great moral worth." 1, DOLLY, Nov. 5, 1817; m. 1841, Geo. M. Hale, a jeweler; res. New Haven. 2, NEWTON, Jan. 11, 1821; tallow chandler; unm. 3, CLARISSA, May 29, 1825; m. 1846, David Stoddard of A. 4, LUCY, March 28, 1827; m. April 26, 1848, Blinn Francis; 9 chil. 5, MARY, April 25, 1829; m. Newton Peck.

III. Julia, 1791; m. 1812, Austin Gleason.

---

*John Bidwell, sr., d. 1687; his tan yard appears on the Hartford map of 1640, on an island in Little River. His wid., Sarah, d. June 15, 1690. Their chil were: 1, John, jr. 2, Joseph, who liv. at Wethersfield and d. 1602. 3, Samuel, b. 1650; d. April 5, 1715; m. Nov. 14, 1672, Elizabeth Stowe, dau. of Thomas of Middletown, and had: 1, *Sarah*, b. Sept. 20, 1674. 2, *Samuel*, b. June 13, 1677, whose son Daniel of Chatham, Conn., b. Nov. 19, 1717; d. Dec., 1791; m. Dec. 25, 1743, Agnes Abel, who d. Aug. 30, 1795; had 8 chil. of whom the 5th was John, gr. f. of Edwin M. Bidwell, Esq., of Providence, R. I., who is collecting memorials of the Bidwell family. 3, *Mary*, b. Jan. 8, 1779. 4, *Hannah*, b. Nov. 3, 1784. 5, *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 4, 1788.

†A Hannah Bidwell, dau. of Jonathan of Windsor, m. 1766 Sam. Foote. (See Foote Fam., p. 122. A Dea. Thomas Bidwell d. Dec. 3, 1802 in the 64th yr. of his age, in Canton, Conn.; "an iron pillar and steadfast as a wall of brass."—*Hist. Collection of Conn.*

IV. Ruth Judd, b. May 3, 1793; m. Nov. 25, 1812, Phineas Pennfield, b. N. B. Oct. 18, 1785; d. Aug. 3, 1842. She d. Dec. 11, 1848. 1, MARY ANN, Oct. 4, 1813. 2, HARVEY, June 7, 1815. 3, MARTIN, Aug. 3, 1816. 4, LYDIA, May 29, 1819. 5, LEMUEL, April 17, 1821. 6, DENNIS, Dec. 24, 1823. 7, FIDELIA, Sept. 10, 1826. 8, EMILY, Sept. 11, 1829. 9, HORACE, June 11, 1831. 10, FRANCES NEWELL, Nov. 25, 1833. 11, HARRIET A., Aug. 5, 1835.

V. Martin, April, 1795; m. 1818, Dolly Newell; rem. to Jacksonville, Ill.

VI. Amelia, May 18, 1797; d. Oct. 30, 1798.

VII. Dennis Hart, Sept., 1798; m. 1825, Elvira Dutton. He d. at Sherman, N. S., Sept. 8, 1868; farmer. 1, INF., b. and d. 1827. 2, CORNELIA E., b. April 6, 1829; m. Nov. 18, 1852, Wm. H. Keeler. 3, MARY E., b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. Enoch Sperry. 4, JOSEPH DUTTON, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m March 28, 1859, Mary M. Dutton. 5, HENRY M., May 27, 1835; d. Nov. 3, 1862. 6, ELIZABETH J., Jan. 9, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Madison J. Morse. 7, HARRIET ANN, Oct. 7, 1839. 8, ROLLIN W., Feb. 20, 1842; Union soldier and d. Fairfax Hospital, Va., Oct. 19, 1862. 9, ABBIE M., Nov. 5, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1868, John W. Spencer.

VIII. Ava Hart, Oct. 24, 1809; m. Nov. 6, 1827, Julia Crampton, b. Jan. 14, 1804. 1, EDMUND CRAMPTON, July 13, 1829; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Harriet J. Alford, b. Nov. 11, 1831; res. Sherman, N. Y. 1, *Ellen Maria*, June 18, 1858. 2, *Chas. Edward*, March 29, 1860; d. Sept. 9, 1869. 3, *Fredrick Alfred*, May 15, 1862. 4, *Henry Stephen*, May 16, 1866. 2, ANN MARIA, May 22, 1834. 3, WM. HENRY, Jan. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Eugenia M. Sperry. 1, *Lilian*, Dec. 18, 1871. 4, JULIUS BREWSTER, b. May 20, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Julia A. Sperry, b. June 2, 1847, and had *Minnie May*, Sept. 15, 1872.

IX. Amelia Hart, Jan. 1802; d. June 8, 1868; unm.

262133. **Obed Hart,** b. June 14, 1769; d. April 14, 1843; m. July 23, 1793, Elizabeth Edson, b. March 3, 1773; d. cons. Nov. 16, 1798; (2) Dec. 16, 1799, Charlotte Dorman, b. Oct. 16, 1780; d. Feb. 27, 1865, a. 84.

I. Sophronia, April 21, 1794; d. July 14, 1814; m. Jan. 9, 1810, Joseph Hart, b. Sept. 18, 1787. He m. (2) Lura Bael. 1, ELIZABETH ELVIRA, Sept. 23, 1811; d. July 4, 1814. 2, JONATHAN, June 19, 1814; d. July 6, 1814.

II. Edson, b. April 12, 1796; Y. C.; ord. Presb.; miss. among the Mich. Indians; afterwards preached at Springfield and Gerard, Pa., several yrs., thence to Morgantield, Ky., 6 or 8 yrs.; afterwards at New Albany, Ind.; health failing, he went to New Orleans as agt. of the Am. Bible Soc., but the war came and he ret. 1862, and in 1865 set. at Baird's Station, Ky., where he d. Sept. 19, 1867. "A man of earnest piety and strong faith."—*Louisville Journal.*; m. Oct. 15, 1821, Helen Preistley of New Bruns., N. J., b. April 11, 1796; d. at New Albany, April 4, 1851; (2) Martha A. Day. 1, SAML. H., Aug. 23, 1822; d. Nov., 1867; m. May 1850, Rachel Ellen Emory; 5 chil. 2, John Preistley, b. Aug. 15, 1824; grad. col.; merch. at Paducah, Ky.; m. and had 8 chil. 3, RANDOLPH S., Sept. 10, 1826. 4, EDSON R., Oct. 13, 1831. 5, GEO. OBED, Aug. 7, 1834; during the war capt. of a steamboat running on the Ohio and Miss. rivers between Louisville, Memphis and New Orleans; m. March 13, 1855, Addie B. Slent of Lex., Ky., b. Dec. 3, 1834, in N. Y. C.; 4 chil. 6, JOSEPH B., Aug. 4, 1829; m. Juliet, b. Jan. 3, 1835; merch.; 5 chil. 7, HELEN E., April 23, 1837.

III. Norman, b. May 16, d. Nov. 9, 1798.

IV. George, b. Nov. 16, 1801; clothier; rem. to Sherman, N. Y., and was a farmer but ret. and d. in Farmington, April 3, 1869; *s. l.* He was dea.; m. April 3, 1827, Esther Hawley, b. Sept. 3, 1806, dau. of Asa.

V. Hiram, b. Jan. 25, 1804; m. May 22, 1827, Mary, dau. of Enos and Dorothy (Higgins) Robbins, b. May 29, 1803, at Wethersfield; rem. to Lysander, N. Y., 1831, thence to Rockland, N. Y., 1836, whr. she d. May 26, 1839; (2) March 22, 1840, Verona, dau. of Amzi and Huldah (Barstow) Norton, b. Guilford, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1815, and d. at Lisle, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1858; (3) March 22, 1860, Mary, wid. of John Lacy of Richford, N. Y., dau. of Philip T. Kellogg, b. Feb. 14, 1809. 1, ELLEN ELIZA, June 5, 1829; m. Philander Jennings. 2, MARY AUGUSTA, Oct. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 24, 1843. 3, FRANCES ADELAIDE, Dec. 27, 1842; m. Irving B. Prentice of Newark. 4, EDSON HARMON, Oct. 22, 1845; d. Sept. 22, 1849. 5, COLDEN NORTON, Nov. 3, 1850. 6, EDSON AMZI, Jan. 31, 1853. 7, SARAH VERONA, May 24, 1855; d. May 2, 1866.

VI. Norman, b. Oct. 11, 1805; m. 1826, Adeline Hart.

VII. Truman, Feb. 28, 1808; m. Lucia Bliss; (2) 1811, Harriet Langdon; (3) Sarah Halsay.

VIII. Harvey, Dec. 29, 1810; m. Sept. 22, 1833, Harriet Woodford, dau. of Corral, b. June 14, 1814; farmer, W. Avon. 1, TRUMAN WOODFORD, b. Sept. 9, 1834; m. May 30, 1856, Mary Jane Woodford.

IX. Melidtha, April 9, 1813; m. Oct. 8, 1835, Aretas Skinner, b. Oct. 22, 1804. 1, ADELINE, Sept. 12, 1836; d. April 6, 1863. 2, EMILY, June 8, 1838; m. April 15, 1861, J. F. Cushing. 3, OTIS L., Jan. 26, 1841. 4, GEO. H., March 4, 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Sylvia Eades. 5, HENRIETTA, Nov. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 8, 1848.

X. Seth, April 10, 1816; res. Macon, Ga.; N. Y. C. 1871; m. Matilda Miller. 1, CHARLES, 1842.

XI. Emily, Feb. 28, 1819; m. Joshua S. Heath of Collinsville, Conn.

26215. Phebe Judd, b. 1753; d. April 3, 1831, a. 78; m. John, s. of John Neal of S., bap. June 16, 1754; d. Feb. 6, 1831.

I. Chester Neal, d. a. 19.

II. Rachel Neal, m. Chester Thorp.

III. Silvia Neal, m. Thomas Atkins, s. of Saml. and Eunice Wrightman, dau. of Rev. John, b. March 6, 1778.

IV. Roswell Neal, m. Oct. 30, 1806, Laurind Neal.

V. Stoddard Neal.

VI. Elisha Neal, m. Naomi Frost.

VII. John Neal, b. May, 1796; d. April 25, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1819, Lucy Hall, res. S. 1, ORRIN, b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 12, 1847, Maria, dau. of Caleb and Lucy (Sloper) Savage. 1, *John W.*, Oct. 10, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1848. 2, *Charles H.*, Nov. 12, 1849; m. June 22, 1871, Anna Aldrich. 3, *Alice M.*, Aug. 4, 1853. 4, *Orrin J.*, Aug. 3, 1856. 2, MARTHA, July 8, 1822; m. March 29, 1843, Birdseye Cadwell. 1, *Frank*, Jan. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Abby Lee. 2, *Charles*, June 1, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1875, Ella Williams. 3, *Mary*, Dec. 30, 1857; m. Sept. 22, 1875, David Jones. 4, *Ellen*, July 30, 1847; d. May 3, 1867; m. June 20, 1866, Geo. A. Lewis. 3, HARVEY, b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. July 20, 1850, Annis Matthews. 1, *Walter*, June 6, 1853. 2, *Carrie*, Feb. 18, 1860.

262156. Elisha Neal, m. Dec. 25, 1814, Naomi, dau. of David and Mary Ann (Hitchcock) Frost, b. Aug. 10, 1792; d. Otsego, N. Y., May 18, 1854.

I. Lucy M., b. April 12, 1817; d. May 24, 1865; m. May 14, 1837, E. W. Raymond; coal dealer; res. S. 1, ADELINE C., Sept. 20, 1838; m. Frederick Sutliff. 2, *Mary J.*, Oct. 25, 1844; m. Jackson Martyn. 3, *Laura E.*, May 23, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1851.

II. Levi C., Jan. 9, 1819; m. Nov. 4, 1838, Amanda Sutliff; res. S. 1, IMOGENE, Sept. 22, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Oliver Woodruff. 2, GEORGE, Oct. 9, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1845. 3, GEORGE, June 4, 1846; d. Jan. 20, 1864. 4, ELISHA J., Dec. 16, 1848; m. Sept. 28, 1870, Maria A. Merrill. 5, WALTER, Oct. 10, 1859.

III. Roswell A., Jan. 21, 1821; began life as a mechanic; acc. prop. and is now pres. of several manufacturing companies; rep. S. in Conn. Leg., 1874; m. April 14, 1846, Eunice Atkins. 1, MARY E., Jan. 17, 1847; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Theodore McKenzie. 2, LLOYD O., Dec. 30, 1852. 3, JOSEPHINE N., Dec. 31, 1855; d. Aug. 21, 1873. 4, STEPHEN, Feb. 1, 1861. 5, JULIA T., March 7, 1863. 6, FANNY, July 18, 1866.

IV. Mary A., June 11, 1823; m. Oct. 30, 1845, Nath. Coleman. 1, MARTHA A., Sept. 3, 1847; d. March 31, 1875; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Alonzo Vansteenburgh. 2, ELISHA P., June 24, 1849; m. June 24, 1874, Katie E. Mattison. 3, SARAH M., Jan. 4, 1852; d. May 23, 1872. 4, ROSWELL L., July 6, 1854; d. May 23, 1872. 5, MARY D., July 21, 1859; d. May 30, 1871. 6, DORR O., May 7, 1868.

V. Elisha, 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1848.

VI. Angeline N., m. Nov. 11, 1856, Joshua Bills. 1, LILIAN, March 1, 1859; d. Jan. 16, 1864.

263. Sarah Bidwell, b. Aug. 19, 1681; d. Dec. 3, 1744; dau. of wid. Sarah Bidwell; m. Nov. 20, 1707, Capt. Joshua Robbins, jr., b. Oct. 21, 1681; s. of Joshua and Elizabeth Robbins of Wethersfield; (2) May 3, 1739, Capt. Thomas Welles, b. May, 1676; (2d cous.); his 2d wf. He m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Capt. William Warner, and 1st cous. of Philemon Warner, who m. Abigail Tuttle of Ipswich. His 1st wf. d. Sept. 18, 1738, a. 60. He d. Sept. 21, 1741, a. 65; s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Welles.

I. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 7, 1708; m. Dec. 11, 1735, Mary Robbins, b. March 10, 1713; d. Nov. 7, 1761; dau. of Richard and Martha (Curtis) R. 1, SARAH, Dec. 13, 1736; d. March 8, 1740. 2, RICHARD, Sept. 24, 1738. 3, JOSHUA, Feb. 9, 1740. 4, SARAH, Aug. 7, 1742. 5, NATHANIEL, Aug. 27, 1745; m. Oct. 19, 1766, Elizabeth Deming. 1,

Ashur, Aug. 26, 1767. 2, *Elisha*, Dec. 22, 1781. 3, *Sylvester*, Nov. 8, 1786. 6, MARY, May 31, 1751. 7, EUNICE, Aug. 22, 1755.

II. Zebulon, Aug. 2, 1710; m. Jan. 6, 1737, Sarah Morton. 1, COMFORT, Feb. 16, 1738. 2, SARAH, Feb. 7, 1741. 3, HANNAH, June 4, 1743. 4, ZEBULON, Oct. 19, 1744. 5, ABIGAIL, June 27, 1748.

III. Sarah, Jan. 25, 1712

IV. John, March 31, 1713; m. Dec. 13, 1736, Sarah Goodrich, who d. July 14, 1756. 1, ELIZABETH, Feb. 11, 1738. 2, LOIS, April 1, 1740. 3, JEHIEL, March 30, 1742. 4, GIDEON, July 21, 1744. 5, SARAH, July 29, 1747.

V. Hannah, March 3, 1715.

VI. Joshua, June 19, 1717.

VII. Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1719.

VIII. Abigail, Oct. 9, 1721.

2636. Joshua Robbins, jr., b. June 19, 1717; m. Aug. 26, 1742, Mary Welles.

I. Eunice, b. June 23, 1743; d. Jan. 2, 1756.

II. Asa, Sept. 29, 1744.

III. Mary, Aug. 13, 1746.

IV. Abigail, April 29, 1749; d. Aug. 3, 1796; m. Thomas Harris of W.; (2) March 25, 1778, Dr. Josiah Hart* of New Brit., b. April 28, 1742; Y. C. 1762; stud. med. with Dr. Potter of Wall'd.; was Surg. in Rev. army; Rep. Conn. Leg. several sessions; dea. of the chh. in W. 1793; lived on his 2d wf.'s place on Harris Hill, a little south of the village of W.; after her d. rem. to Marietta, O., and m. thr., (3) Miss Anna Moulton. He was several yrs. dea. of the chh. in Marietta; rem. to Lowell, O., and d. thr. Aug., 1812. His 1st wf. was Abigail Sherman of Southington, Conn., m. 1765, who d. of small pox, June 4, 1777. 1, BETSEY HART, b. Dec. 22, 1778; m. Titus, s. of Samuel Buck of W.; objected to going West until she had m. him. 2, CLARISSA, b. abt. 1786; d. Jan. 25, 1871, a. 88; m. Wing Devoe of Marietta, O., and res. on Murkingum river, 4 miles above M. He d. Feb., 1868, in 90th yr. 1, *Josiah*, lives on old homestead. 2, *Emeline*, m. Hon. Geo. Barker of O.; res. M. 1874. 3, *William*, m. a gr. dau. of Gen. Israel Putnam, and they have his military coat and his wf.'s bridal dress, which is made of brocade silk. 3, CYNTHIA, b. abt. 1782; m. in Marietta, —— Vance; res. Columbus, O., whr. she d. 1872, a. 90.

V. Sarah, March 12, 1751.

VI. Richard, March 1, 1753.

VII. Elizabeth, June 19, 1755.

VIII. Eunice, July 20, 1757.

IX. Joshua, Aug. 7, 1763; m. Hannah, dau. of Dr. Josiah and Abigail (Sluman) Hart, b. 1769; d. at Avon, Conn., May 28, 1862, in 94th yr. 1, HANNAH HART, m. Romanta Woodruff. 2, ABIGAIL, m. Colier Steele. 3, THOMAS, m. Mary Burkette. 4, DANIEL, d. unm.

267. James Bidwell, b. 1691; d. May 7, 1718; m. Dec. 3, 1713, Ruth Stanley, dau. of Caleb and gr. dau. of Timothy, only child.

2671. James Bidwell, b. July 26, 1716; d. Jan., 1782; m. Jan. 12, 1747, Mary Norton, b. May 20, 1730; d. Jan. 1, 1762.

I. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1748; d. June 8, 1750.

II. Ruth, b. April 18, 1750; m. Elijah Hensdale.

III. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1752; m. Henry Brainard and rem. to O. 1801.

IV. James, b. April 30, 1754.

V. Huldah, b. Oct. 10, 1756; d. April 23, 1760.

VI. Ann, b. April 7, 1759; d. Feb. 24, 1834; m. 1779, James Hosmer of Hartf., b. Sept. 30, 1751; d. Aug. 19, 1837. 1, JAMES BIDWELL,† b. Sept. 27, 1781; d. 1778, a. 97 yrs.;

---

*By 1st m. Dr. Hart had: 1, Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1766; m. Thomas Welles of W. 2, Josiah, b. Dec. 10, 1768; d. Jan. 15, 1769. 3, Hannah, b. 1769; m. Joshua Robbins. 4, Emily, b. Feb. 3, 1771; m. March, 1789, Gideon Welles of W. 5, Josiah Sherman, Jan. 10, 1773; d. y. 6, William, March 4, 1775; m. Sarah Waters Wolcott. 7, Thomas, b. Dec. 14, 1770; m. Elizabeth McClelland.

†He was one of a committee of three (the others being Mr. Ward and Nathaniel Goodwin) appointed by the selectmen of the town of Hartf. Dec. 30, 1829, to cause a survey and map to be made of the town as it was laid out in 1640. For this work the committee engaged Wm. S. Porter of Farmington, the well known surveyor and antiquarian, who produced in time the very accurate and complete map, published in *Stiles's Hartford in the Olden Time*, edited by W. M. B. Hartley. A copy of this work, inscribed on the fly leaf, "Elihu Burritt, presented by James Hosmer, Hartford, Conn., July, 1854," now (Feb. 11, 1882) lies before me, for the purpose of making a tracing of said map; for which privilege I am indebted to the kindness of Miss Anna C. Strickland of New Britain, Conn. The map belonging to the Astor Library copy having been abstracted by some ——.

umn. He was very prominent and highly esteemed in Hartf. and left a large property, principally to the Hartford Theological Seminary, of which "Hosmer Hall" was completed 1880; compiled and published the *Hosmer Family*. After d. of his sis., Mrs. Bull, he lived alone in the old home opposite the post office in Hartf. 2, CHARLES, b. April 10, 1785. 3, ANN, b. April 30, 1789; d. *s. l.*, March 5, 1857; m. Lorenzo Bull, his 2d wf.

VII. Huldah.

26712. Ruth Bidwell, b. April 18, 1750; d. June 23, 1783; m. Elijah, s. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Cole) Hinsdale of Kensington (Berlin), Conn., b. April 1, 1744; blacksmith. He m. (2) Sarah Daniels. He d. June 26, 1793. (His sis., Lydia Hinsdale, m. Samuel Hart, and was mo. of Mrs. Emma Willard and Mrs. Phelps).

I. Elizabeth Hinsdale.

II. Roxana Hinsdale, b. Jan. 10, 1778; m. Ezekiel Andrews.

267121. Elizabeth Hinsdale, b. Feb. 6, 1775; d. Aug. 26, 1844; m. July 20, 1793, Elihu (s. of Elihu) Burritt, b. 1764. He set. in New Britain, Conn.; farmer and shoemaker. A few years before his death their celebrated s., Elihu, writes in his journal: "I have recently visited the burying ground where sleep the patriarchs of my native village, and a large congregation of their children. I made my way among the simple monuments till I paused, thoughtfully, prayerfully, meekly near one erected to the memory of Elihu Burritt, who d. Jan., 1824, a. 63. It seemed as if I had come suddenly before a mirror and seen a departed face there. It was the same name my own stone will bear—if ever one be erected to my memory—but what age shall it record? In what land shall it be raised? On the same stone was engraved the name of Elizabeth Burritt, our godly, beloved mother, who, to all her children, both on earth and in heaven, was the most precious friend this side of Jesus Christ." At another time he refers to her as "my godly mother, whose prayers seem at times to surround me like a whispering atmosphere."

I. Elijah Hinsdale Burritt, b. April 20, 1794; d. Jan. 3, 1838, in Texas; learned trade of blacksmith; grad. Wms. Col.; had a taste for mathematics, and gave his attention to that science in order to become a surveyor. He estab. a boarding school in New Brit., Conn.; author of an astronomical work used in schools, *Geography of the Heavens*, and of several other works. He headed a small colony that unfortunately went to Texas in 1837; edited a weekly paper in Ga. some yrs. He was well built and large physically, commanding and dignified in appearance and address; a man of rare talent and worth, but somewhat erratic. He m. Oct. 28, 1819, Ann Williams Watson of Milledgeville, Ga., b. Dec. 4, 1797. 1, ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1822, in Ga.; d. Oct. 28, 1826. 2, GEORGE HINSDALE, b. New Brit., Feb. 28, 1826; d. June 20, 1873, in Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. Oct. 20, 1849, Marian Leeds Parsons, b. New London, Conn., Sept. 10, 1829; dau. of Thomas and Frances Catharine (Chappell) Parsons, and sis. of Hon. Richard Chappell Parsons, M. C., and editor of the Cleveland (O.) *Daily Herald*. She m. (2) in Hartf., Conn., April 30, 1877, Abel Denison Breed, merch. and manuf.; res. 1881, N. Y. C., cor. Madison ave. and 57th st. 1, *Frances Catharine*, b. Feb. 24, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1853. 2, *Richard Chappell*, b. June 6, 1856; d. Jan. 6, 1859. 3, *Francis Parsons*, b. Dec. 31, 1858; d. Dec. 9, 1874. 3, ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1829; m. April 19, 1860, Joseph B. Hawkes of Charlemont, Mass., who d. at Vicksburg, June, 1865; (2) Rev. Mr. Lewis, who d. in Charleston, S. C.; (3) Joshua D. Giddings. 4, JULIA WATSON, b. March 11, 1833; m. Aug. 15, 1852, Dr. Warner N. Dunham. She d. Bucktown, Ill., May 20, 1865. 1, *Adda*, m. John Burke. 2, *George*. 3, *Marian*. 5, ELIJAH HINSDALE, b. July 11, 1835; d. abt. 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1866, Matred E. Tilden, dau. of Hon. Daniel, Judge of Probate of Cleveland, O.; res. St. Paul, Minn. 2 chil.

II. Betsey Hinsdale Burritt, b. July 22, 1796; d. 1872; m. Aug. 21, 1829, Hezekiah, s. of Joseph W. and Lovisa C. (Warner) Seymour of Hartf., b. Oct. 29, 1788; an Episcopalian, and his wf. joined that communion. They lived several yrs. in the Burritt House on the Hinsdale place in New Britain. 1, INF., b. Feb. 10, 1831; d. soon. 2, HENRY GRISWOLD, b. May 5, 1832; d. May 20, 1853; an interesting young man, and the only prop and hope of his parents.

III. Emily Burritt, b. Aug. 12, 1798; d. 1839; m. 1838, Capt. Taylor of Texas, Capt. of a vessel which carried the colony to Texas in 1838; mo. and ch. d. next yr. at Galveston.

IV. George Burritt, b. Dec. 5, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1822, in Ga.; a young man of great hope and good promise.

V. Mary Burritt, b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. May 26, 1825, Warren Williams of Kensington, s. of Gideon and Eunice (Cowles) W.; shoemaker; after a few yrs. left his wf.

and went to parts unknown, but subsequently found in Phila. with a changed name, and m. to a beautiful woman whose parents became broken-hearted on the discovery. Mary obtained a divorce, and supported herself with needle, and built a house in a fine situation on La Fayette st. in 1844. 1, ELIZABETH BURRITT, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. May, 1843 Wm. Miller of N. B. 1, *William*, b. 1843. 2, *Charles*, 1845; d. 1879. 3, *Willard*, 1849. 4, *Arthur*, 1851. 5, *Henry*, 1853. 6, *Frederic*, 1856. 2, ANN WATSON, Nov. 30, 1828; m. 1845, Geo. Waugh of Torringford, Conn.

VI. William Burritt, b. July 8, 1805; d. Dec. 11, 1837; m. May 25, 1826, Clarissa Coles of Kensington, Conn. 1, WILLIAM, b. Jan. 17, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1852, Elizabeth Hart of New Britain. 1, *Ella Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Albert F. Fuller of Clinton, Mass., and had May, b. May 27, 1879. 2, *Willie Thomas*, Jan. 20, 1864. 2, JOHN COLES, b. July 14, 1834; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Mary E. Woodruff of N. B., who d. Aug. 4, 1860; (2) Frances A. Gale, Nov. 5, 1865. 1, *Carrie E.*, Nov. 19, 1867. 2, *Lillie B.*, April 13, 1868.

VII. Isaac Burritt, b. May 31, 1808; an earnest and useful worker in chh. and soc.; gifted in prayer, exhortation and off-hand public speaking; m. Oct. 16, 1832, Nancy, dau. of Selah Barnes; *s. i.*

VIII. Elihu Burritt, b. Dec. 8, 1810; his early advantages of education limited to the common school and a small library of the village. An anecdote of his school days shows the benevolence of his character. The habit of whispering to each other in school hours had grown up among the scholars. To check this the teacher adopted a plan of placing a ferule in the hands of the first delinquent, who was made to hold it until it was passed to the next offender and so on; the last holder being detained after dismission of the rest and severely punished. One day about five minutes before dismission, a large boy who held the ferule contrived to entrap Lucy W., the largest and best girl in the school, into an act of whispering and so she became the holder, and would have been punished had not Elihu, whose sympathies were aroused in view of the impending crisis, drew the punishment upon himself, and became the scape goat for all the sinners of that day. A severe correction was administered to him by the teacher, but he bore it joyfully as it saved another from ill-merited pain and disgrace. He was very modest and his diffidence so great, that rather than meet the company at the marriage of his sister, he ran away, and being missed, was found after much search hid behind a barrel in the cellar. This diffidence attended him through life and was only overcome when some duty or principle was involved, and then he became as bold as a lion.

His father dying when Elihu was 18 yrs. of a., he apprenticed himself to a blacksmith and learned the trade thoroughly. Having an immense thirst for learning he devoted his spare time to reading and study. At the age of 21 he entered his bro.'s school and gave especial attention to mathematics, with the object of becoming a surveyor. He made rapid progress, but after one term in the school he found it necessary to return to the anvil. Every spare moment of his working hours were given to study, and seeing that the langaages could be acquired under such circumstances with greater facility than mathematics, he procured a small Greek grammar, which he carried in his hat, and recured to at every opportunity. Mornings and evenings were given to Latin and French. After a short period of work, he was able to devote another term exclusively to study, and went to New Haven for the advantages of proximity to Yale Col., but being ashamed at his age to ask for help in the elementary studies, he determined to learn Greek and Hebrew without aid. He began with *Homer's Iliad* and a Greek Lexicon with Latin definitions, and his success was such that he learned not only these languages, but also the benefit of self-reliance and the power of will and application. During this winter in New Haven he made rapid progress in the languages ancient and modern. The next year he taught an academy in a neighboring town, but his health beginning to suffer from confinement, he became a traveling salesman for a manufacturing concern; then bought an interest in a country store, where the financial reversion of 1837 found him, and swept away all his savings.

A new departure being necessary he walked to Boston, about 125 miles, hoping to find work and opportunity to study, but failed and retraced his steps to Worcester, where he found both, and gained admittance to the large and rare library of the Antiquarian Society, where he spent his evenings and leisure hours. Here he found a Celto-Breton dictionary and grammar, and was soon able to address a letter in this language—dated Aug. 12, 1838, the first and only one ever written in this country—to the "Royal Antiquarian Society of France." In return he received a commendatory letter of acknowledgment, and a very large vol. bearing the seal of the society. Having become more or less familiar with all the languages of Europe and several of Asia, he desired to turn his knowledge to practical account, and with this view wrote a letter to Hon.

Edward Everett. Out of this grew an offer from Mr. Everett of a free course at Harvard Col., which he was compelled to decline for the reason that manual labor in connection with study was indispensable to his health.

About this time he began to be known as "The Learned Blacksmith," and in 1841 to lecture by invitation before Lyceums and Associations in different parts of the country. His first lecture entitled "Application and Genius," was delivered sixty times during the first winter. Among the first at New Haven (in a hall on Church street, then used as a Congregational church, and now known as the "American Theatre,") before the "Young Mens' Institute," of which the compiler was a member, and distinctly remembers the lecture and the lecturer. His argument was that there is no such thing as genius, and that success is the result of patient and persevering application; and the impression made at the time still remains that he embodied in himself and illustrated in his history a partial refutation of his own theory. Between the words Application and Genius, use the plus sign.

As mere scholarship, learning or the acquisition of knowledge can never satisfy the soul of an earnest man while so much suffering exists that can be alleviated by human effort, he soon turned his attention to philanthropic labors. One of the first objects to engage his attention was the Peace Cause. "Peace on Earth and good will among men." To this he added the advocacy of freedom, temperance, self culture, cheap postage and other reforms, and in furtherance of these objects, established or edited several public journals, lectured, wrote letters, tracts, and newspaper articles, and devoted himself as wholly to human progress as he had done before to learning.

In 1846 he went to England in the same ship that carried the news of the friendly settlement of the Oregon Question. Here he remained three years working for the Peace Cause, traveling, lecturing, writing, circulating "Olive Leaves," organizing "Peace Congresses" in London, Manchester, Brussels, Frankfort and Paris. In 1847, the year of the great famine, he visited Ireland and spent two weeks in going from hut to hovel, and was so greatly distressed by what he saw, that he made a strong and earnest appeal to his native State for aid, which did much to intensify the sympathies of the benevolent, and resulted in sending a ship load of provisions from Boston to Cork, which were received with joyful demonstrations.

While in Europe he had observed that the high rates of international postage were very burdensome to the poorer classes; and on his return to America in 1849 he went to work with his accustomed zeal and energy to bring about a reform; by lectures, letters, tracts, newspapers, petitions and visits to Congressmen and high officials. To him more than to any other are the people indebted for the present increased facilities for international correspondence.

On his return in 1855 from a second visit to Europe, he observed the increased bitterness between the North and the South, on the subject of slavery, and was extremely anxious to avoid a rupture. His plan was a compensated emancipation, the money to be raised by the sale of the public lands. He believed it feasable, and labored as usual to bring it about. But it was too late. When war became inevitable he retired to New Britain to the home of a beloved sister and two nieces.

In 1863 he returned to England to fulfill one of the purposes of his first visit, namely, a pedestrian tour to gain an insight into the condition of the working classes. In 1863 and 1864 he walked from London to John O'Groat's, and from London to Land's End, and published the results of his observations in two separate vols.

In 1865 he was appointed Consular Agent for Birmingham, Eng., and, as such, visited various manufacturing establishments and collected information concerning the industries and productions of the territory included in his consulate. This was published in a large vol. of 414 pages, abounding in valuable information, and withal, a very readable and entertaining book. Copies were sent to the State Dept. at Washington, and in return, Mr. Seward sent a highly complimentary letter to the author. While at Birmingham he also wrote *The Mission of Great Sufferings*, 250 pp. He also continued his correspondence with the London Peace Society and wrote articles for various papers, designed to interest, instruct and benefit the young. "His whole soul seemed to be tired with a desire to do those things which would tend to mitigate suffering and bless mankind. No man ever lived whose efforts seemed more unselfish or philanthropic in their character and tendency than those of Elihu Burritt." On resuming his studies at Birmingham he found that six different alphabets, and many words and phrases of other languages had escaped his memory, but they were regained with but little effort. He returned to America for the last time in 1870 and resumed his residence at New Britain with his sister and two nieces, the latter having presided over his household during the four years of his residence in Birmingham. He had managed to save

enough out of his consulate to pay the debt incurred in purchasing his farm. It was a poverty-stricken tract, all covered with stones when he bought it, but with much toil he improved it greatly. Here he wrote *Thoughts at the Plow*, and most of the "inside articles" in his paper, *North and South*, were written on a barrel-head in his barn. "The prospect from my hill," he says, "is magnificent, and I enjoy it more and more."

In 1874 he made arrangements to go to England to work up a grand international "Peace Congress," but while on the way to Quebec to embark, a serious illness compelled him to abandon the undertaking and return home. Afterward his labors were limited to his native city and its neighborhood. He established three or four weekly meetings in as many different parts of the town, for the benefit of those who lived at an inconvenient distance from the established churches; and paid all the incidental expenses out of his own scanty resources. In one section of the town he erected a building to accommodate 300 persons, doing nearly all the work with his own hands. He was deeply interested in the public schools, and as a member of the local Board of Education, frequently visited them and addressed the pupils; always a most welcome visitor. So in every good work he continued active as long as his strength was sufficient for it.

In the Autumn of 1878 he fully realized that his release was near. Less than a week before he died he said to some fellow-members of a club who called to give him the parting hand, "I hardly know whether to say good evening or good-bye." He was a sincere Christian, and was ready for the summons to go up higher. He d. March 6, 1879, a. 69.

Prof. Longfellow says: "I always had a great admiration for the sweetness and simplicity of his character, and was in perfect sympathy with him in his work. * * * * Nothing ever came from his pen that was not wholesome and good." Mary Howitt writes of his "stupendous knowledge of the languages," his "prodigious learning," his "large and benevolent heart, every throb a sentiment of brotherhood to all mankind." Of the languages to which he gave special attention were Amharic, Arabic, Basque, Bohemian, Celtic-Breton, Chaldaic, Cornish, Dutch, Ethiopic, Flemish, French, Gaelic, German, Greek, Hebrew, Hindostani, Hungarian, Icelandic, Irish, Latin, Manx, Persian, Polish, Portuguese, Russian, Samaritan, Sanscrit, Spanish, Swedish, Syriac, Turkish and Welsh. (See Life, by Prof. Charles Northend, 480 pp., with steel portrait.)

IX. Eunice Wakeman Burritt, b. May 2, 1813; m. April 24, 1833, Jabez Cornwall of Middletown, Conn.; joiner. In 1837 he went to Texas and d. thr. Nov. 9, same yr. Mrs. Cornwall went west as a teacher under the patronage of Gov. Slade. She was a passenger on the steamer Atlantic when it was sunk by a collision on the lake; losing everything but her night clothes. She behaved with great coolness and intrepidity and was one of the few saved; m. (2) March 17, 1853, A. J. Sawyer, Prof. in Chicago Univ. 1. ALONZO BURRITT, b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1876, Sarah Lavina McEwing. 1, *Nathan Fuller*, b. July 13, 1878. 2. JAMES HOSMER, b. Aug. 5, 1857. 3. GRACE ALICE, b. June 4, 1860.

X. Almira Bidwell Burritt, b. July 27, 1816; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Stephen Lyman (s. of Stephen and Nancy Tryon) Strickland of Glastenbury, Conn., b. Sept. 22, 1813. He was Warden of the borough of New Britain, and active in enlarging and beautifying the village. He d. March 24, 1865. Elihu Burritt had his home with Mrs. Strickland and her two dans. 1. ANN CORNWELL, b. Jan. 24, 1838; with her sis., Ellen L., accompanied their uncle, Elihu Burritt, to England and presided over his household in Birmingham. To the Misses Strickland I am principally indebted for this account of the descendants of Elihu and Elizabeth (Hinsdale) Burritt, and for other valuable information and assistance, for which I desire to express here my sincere thanks. 2. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Nov. 16, 1840; res. New Britain.

267122. Roxana Hinsdale, b. June 10, 1778; d. Jan. 4, 1832; "a women of prayer and piety; left some interesting written reminiscences of religious experiences;" m. Dec. 11, 1796, Ezekiel Andrews of New Brit., b. May 25, 1775; Capt. in the war of 1812; farmer; d. Sept. 3, 1852; (2) Oct. 20, 1833, Huldah Goodrich, b. Jan. 5, 1788, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Terry) G. of Simsbury, and wid. of Luther Moses, who d. Jan. 20, 1830.

I. Alfred Andrews, b. Oct. 16, 1797; m. Caroline Hart; (2) Mary L. Shipman.

II. Thesta Andrews, Dec. 16, 1798; d. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Capt. Bryan, s. of Samuel Porter. 1. ANN, b. Dec. 9, 1825; d. Dec. 1854, unm.

III. Allura Andrews, b. April 16, 1801; d. May 30, 1831, unm.; "hopefully pious."

IV. Infant, b. March 8, d. March 10, 1803.

V. Edwin Norton Andrews, b. June 27, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1825, unm.

Your faithful friend.
Elihu Burritt.

VI. Mary Bidwell Andrews, April 13, 1807; m. April 21, 1829, Samuel E. Curtiss, b. March 8, 1808, s. of Leverett and Ruth (Barnes) Curtiss of Southington; shoemaker; later in life a photographer. She taught school bef. m. and was for several yrs. after m. very efficient, but lost her health and was bedridden 5 yrs.; was one yr. in Insane Ret. at Utica, N. Y.; rem. to Waterloo, Wis.; recovered, and in later yrs. able to care for family and enjoy life. 1, FRANCES MARION, May 30, 1834; d. April 27, 1860, at Madison, Wis., unm. 2, EDWIN RODNEY, May 6, 1836; daguerrean in Madison; m. May 11, 1859, Eva Singenfalter. 3, NATHAN SELAH, Oct. 19, 1838. 4, GEORGE FRED, Oct. 11, 1849; d. June 12, 1854.

VII. Ezekiel Andrews, July 19, 1809; learned blacksmith trade; taught school; res. on his g. f.'s place, 2 miles west of N. B., and runs the saw mill erected by his g. f. more than 100 yrs. ago on the Quinnipiac river; has been magistrate, selectman and mil. officer; res. some time in Texas; m. Aug. 7, 1833, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Hiland Parker, b. June 26, 1815. 1, INF., b. and d. June 27, 1834. 2, ANGEVINE, b. Sept. 7, 1835; m. Aug. 24, 1857, Lester Shelton, s. of Harvey and Anna (Bronson) Hills of Hartf., b. May 22, 1835; has engaged in erecting telegraph lines and fire alarms. Chil. b. in Hartf. 1, *Grace Eugenia*, June 9, 1858; d. Feb. 11, 1862. 2, *Annie Louise*, Oct. 25, 1859. 3, *Lola Angevine*, June 20, 1866. 4, *Maud Lester*, Oct. 20, 1871. 3, NATHAN HOSMER, Dec. 28, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1843. 4, FRANKLIN HALL, July 31, 1839; d. July 27, 1843. 5, RODERIC BALDWIN, Oct. 9, 1841; m. June 4, 1867, Emma R. Fiske, Springfield, Mass. 6, AGNES HOSMER, Nov. 9, 1843; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Wilbur D. Fiske of Boston, b. 1841; Lieut. in Union army; shot through the lungs but partly recovered. 1, *Howard*, b. 1869. 7, NATHAN HALL, March 7, 1846; unm. 1872; has been a rover, and driver of a public carriage in N. Y. C. In 1871 made a mem. of the detective police of N. Y. C.; has an active mind and wonderfully prolific in expedients. 8, FRANKLIN HINSDALE, Sept. 26, 1849.

VIII. Nathan Hosmer Andrews, June 23, 1812; d. of fever, Oct. 27, 1837, in Texas, unm.; learned carriage making trade of Chas. Hoadly of New Haven.

IX. Roxana Andrews, b. April 6, 1815; taught school; m. May 20, 1835, Enos M. Smith of Lennox, Mass.; merch.; sold his place on High St. to the Flagg fam. and rem. to N. Y. S. She d. in L. of cons. Sept. 21, 1854. He m. (2) July 10, 1855, Lucy Alvord of Broadalbin, N. Y.; res. N. Y. C. 1, JANE ELIZABETH, March 29, 1836; d. April 27, 1837, at N. Hav., Conn. 2, ENOS NATHAN, May 26, 1838; d. in hos., N. Y. harbor, Sept. 24, 1864; Union soldier. 3, EDWIN A. M., Jan. 20, 1841. 4, EVERETT, b. Sept. 5, d. Sept. 29, 1845.

X. Jane Louisa Andrews, Feb. 2, 1818; m. Sept. 11, 1837, William Miles, 2d, of Goshen, Conn., where she d. *s. i.* April 7, 1842; "beautiful and lovely;" her monument in Goshen Hill cemetery.

XI. Elijah Hinsdale Andrews, Aug. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 30, 1821, of croup.

XII. Ellen Maria Andrews, Sept. 1824; res. 1867 at Waterloo, Wis., with her sis., Mrs. Curtiss.

2671221. Alfred Andrews, b. Oct. 16, 1797; taught school; after, in carriage and wagon making business, and made the first cast iron ploughs in that region; Supt. of Sabbath School in New Brit., 1826, and teacher or Supt. to 1877, 55 yrs; temperance and anti-slavery reformer; failed in business in 1837, by reason of fire and southern repudiation; Secretary of the Sabbath School Union for Wethersfield, Berlin and vicinity, 1832 to 1836; app. dea. Cong. chh. in N. B., Oct. 23, 1851; much employed in settlement of estates, and held various public trusts. Author of *Genealogical and Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Britain*, 538 pp., 1867. *Andrews Memorial*, 652 pp., 1872. *Descendants of Dea. Stephen Hart*, 666 pp., 1875; d. abt. 1879; m. Dec. 16, 1818, Caroline Bird (dau. of Abijah and Anna Hall) Hart, b. N. Y. C. April 5, 1798; taught school before m.; d. of spotted fever, Aug. 22, 1823; (2) Sept. 15, 1824, Mary Lee (dau. of Joseph and Mary Lee) Shipman, b. April 14, 1805; teacher.

I. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1819.

II. Caroline Hart, b. Dec. 4, 1822; the first bap. in the new meeting house, Feb. 9, 1823; a teacher before m.; m. Jan. 21, 1852, Elisha B. Bridgman of Belchertown, Mass., s. of Oliver; res. Easthapton, Mass.; b. Aug. 2, 1823. 1, ELIZABETH CORNWELL, March 6, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1854. 2, OLIVER BURT, March 8, 1855. 3, ANNA JULIA, July 9, 1857. 4, INFANT, b. Nov. 6, 1860; d. in 36 hours. *i.* by 2d m.

III. Margarette, b. Aug. 30, 1826; so small and feeble that her Grandfather Shipman said she was the least of all God's mercies; but became a large and stately woman of 185 pounds avoirdupois; m. Oct. 17, 1850, James Burtis Merwin, b. May 22, 1829, Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.; jeweler; editor of sundry journals and lecturer on temperance and education; app. by Pres. Lincoln, Sept., 1861, chaplain-at-large to U. S. A., on cond. of

his ordination; with army of the Potomac and at Wash., 1861-62; city hospital, Brooklyn, 1862-63; in latter yr. app. "Visiting Chaplain" to all hospitals in dept. of the East; res. 1867, St. Louis, Mo., where in 1872 he was editor and pub. of the *Journal of Education*, and Pres. Western Publishing and School Furnishing Co.

IV. Eliza Shipman, b. April 8, 1828; m. Sept. 18, 1850, Sidney Smith of Plainville, Conn., b. July 13, 1827; joiner and house builder; afterwards an extensive manuf. in P. In 1867 merchant in Kansas (Leavenworth), and dea. in chh. there. 1, WALTER SIDNEY, Sept. 7, 1821. 2, ALFRED ANDREWS, Oct. 16, 1857.

V. Edwin Norton, b. Sept. 1, 1832; had a natural taste for mechanism, and was a brass worker in Meriden until about 1821. Amh. Col., 1861; Union Theo. Sem., N. Y. C.; "excels in music;" ord. 1864; chaplain 2d Reg. N. J. Cav., 1863; resigned 1865; preached in South Canaan, Conn., 2 yrs., Kansas City, Champaign, Ill., and Chicago. 1, ALFRED HERBERT, b. Dec. 6, 1870; d. July 10, 1871. 2, ALFRED BURRITT, Nov. 26, 1871.

VI. Cornelius, Nov. 1, 1834; m. June 25, 1862, Ann Eliza Andrews, b. Jan. 19, 1833, and had: 1, MARY LINCOLN, b. April 14, 1865. 2, DAU., b. and d. Oct. 31, 1871.

VII. Alfred Hinsdale, b. Dec. 25, 1836; extens. manuf. and sells school furnishing goods in Chicago, Ill. The Co. employs over 100 men, and their school desks are sold in every state; lost by great fire in Chicago, Oct. 9, 1871, $47,000 over insurance, but factory, lumber and tools saved; m. Feb. 6, 1872, Ella Cornelia, dau. of Newell Matson of Simsbury, Conn.; b. May 13, 1851, at Oswego, N. Y.; educated at Milwaukee Fem. Col., and Packer Col. Ins., Brooklyn, N. Y. See his steel portrait and very handsome autograph in Andrews Mem., p. 374.

VIII. Jane Louisa, b. April 22, 1842; d. Jan. 25, 1844.

IX. Herbert Lee, b. June 6, 1844; helped A. H. Andrews in Chicago a yr. then went to Leavenworth, Kan., built up a business and sold it to his bro-in-law, Sidney Smith, and returned to the Chicago estab. Has an inventive genius and obtained several valuable patents on school furniture and appliances. Has improved school desks in the way of comfort to the scholar, saving teachers one-third of their trouble in keeping order. Has a natural taste for drawing and the beautiful in nature.

X. Jane Louisa, b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. June 6, 1866, Lyman Allen Mills of Middlefield, Conn., b. Feb. 25, 1841, s. of Rev. C. L. Mills of Boston, and his first wf., Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Wm. Lyman; only child, HERBERT LEE, b Feb. 26, 1868.

27. Ichabod Welles, b. 1660; d. after 1706; Commissary in expedition of Sir Wm. Phipps, 1690; High Sheriff of Conn. Col. 1701; m. Sept. 4, 1684, Sarah, dau. of Eleazer Way.

I. Mary, b. April 15, 1686.
II. Jonathan, b. Sept. 17, 1689; m. Ruth Bull.
III. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 5, 1694; m. Dec. 27, 1737, Rachel Skinner.
IV. Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1701; d. Feb. 12, 1703.
V. Anna, m. Eleazer Way of Southold, L. I.; rem. Hartf.

272. Jonathan Welles, b. Sept. 17, 1689; d. at W. Hartf. 1742; m. Oct. 15, 1715, Ruth Bull, b. April 21, 1692, dau. of Maj. Jonathan and Sarah Whiting Bull.

I. Sarah, m. in Wethersfield April 3, 1716, Joseph Andrus of Newington.
II. Ruth.
III. Jonathan, b. 1718.
IV. Ichabod, m. Jan. 2, 1751, Abigail Bigelow.
V. Joseph, m. March, 1745, Mary Robbins. 1, JOSEPH, b. April 14, 1746. 2, SARAH, b. Sept. 13, 1847. 3. SETH, b. Aug. 3, 1849. 4, ELIJAH, b. Jan. 10, 1851. 5, SAMUEL, b. Dec. 10, 1853. 6, MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1856. 7, ELISHA, b. March 12, 1858. 8, CHRISTOPHER, b. March 11, 1860.
VI. Elisha.
VII. Anna.

2721. Sarah Welles, b. 1716; d. June 4, 1793, a. 77; m. in Wethersfield April 3, 1746, Joseph Andrews of Newington, b. abt. 1707; d. Sept. 14, 1775, in N.; s. Levi exr or admr.; s. of Benjamin, Joseph, John, the settler on Tunxis River and wf. Mary.

I. Levi Andrews, b. Feb. 22, 1747; m. Chloe Welles.
II. Ruth Andrews, bap. March, d. April 5, 1751.
III. Elias Andrews, b. Feb. 16, 1753; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Martha Welles; (2) Nov. 30, 1780, Tabitha Bissell of E. Windsor, Conn., who d. Aug. 15, 1815, a. 69. They lived on the old home of his f., west of the mill pond in Newington. The house in 1868 was dilapidated and deserted. He d. April 15, 1827, a. 74. 1, ENOS, b. Aug. 20, 1779.

i. by 2d m.: 2, CLARISSA, b. Nov. 4, 1781; lived with her parents at the old home of her gr. f. Joseph Andrews; unm.

IV. Sarah Andrews, b. Jan. 12, 1756; m. June 6, 1776, Dea. Jedediah Mills of W. Hartf., lived in southwest cor. of town of Farmington on Hartf. road. He was a successful farmer; had 12 chil.: a son, Capt. Mills, long kept a hotel on brow of the hill near the school house, ½ mile east of his f.'s place. 1, JEDEDIAH WELLES MILLS, m. Sept. 27, 1807, Sarah Seymour. 1, *Charles*, res. W. Hartf. 2, *Lucy Seymour*, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Nov., 1880; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Chester Faxon, his 3d wf. 1, Julia Lucy, b. Nov. 6, 1854.

27211. Levi Andrews, b. Feb. 23, 1747; d. May 8, 1826, in 80th yr., the house in which he was b. (standing in 1862). He was Clerk and Treasurer of the Cong. Soc. in New Brit.; several yrs. Ensign in Mil.; on standing committee of the chh., 1807–1823; a very successful farmer; kind and cheerful in disposition; a great lover and promoter of peace. "A fine, genial and social specimen of his race;" m. Dec. 20, 1770, Chloe, dau. of Capt. Robert and Abigail (Burnham) Welles, b. May 31, 1746, at Newington; d. Jan. 11, 1837, a. 92; quiet and unassuming, a great lover of order and home, and a devoted Christian.

I. Levi, b. Oct. 8, 1771; d. March 10, 1795, at Newberne, N. Car.

II. Chloe, b. Nov. 16, 1774; d. Sept. 19, 1775.

III. Chloe, b. Aug. 19, 1777; m. Gad Stanley, jr.

IV. Ethan Allen, b. April 7, 1787; Y. C. 1810; stud. law in Farmington; prac. in N. Brit.; taught select school thr. several yrs.; Rep. in Conn. Leg. for Berlin, and for the new town of New Britain its first yr. in 1851; Magistrate and Judge of Probate; had a select school for young ladies at New Haven and Boston. "In 1822 app. Prof. of Languages in Univ. of N. Car., at Chapel Hill; ret. to New Brit. in 1839. In connection with Prof. Solomon Stoddard was author of *Andrew's Latin Grammar*, of which 65 editions have been issued. He pub. many other Latin instruction books, of which the chief is the large dictionary on the basis of Freund."—*Drake's Biog. Dict.* He d. in the midst of his labors March 24, 1858; LL. D. Y. C. 1848. Steel portrait; m. Dec. 19, 1810, Lucy, dau. of Col. Isaac and Lucina (Hooker) Cowles of F., bap. June 14, 1795. 1, LEVI, bap. Dec. 7, 1811; d. New Hav., Sept. 26, 1830; bu. thr. 2, ISAAC COWLES, bap. Dec. 12, 1813; m. Sept. 1, 1859, Jane L. Thomas of N. H. 3, LUCY ANN, bap. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Aug. 24, 1842, E. D. Sims; (2) Wm. McKinley. 4, JULIA HOOKER, bap. June 8, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Archelaus Wilson, Esq. He d. Feb. 26, 1862. 5, HORACE, Aug. 29, 1819; m. Julia R. Johnson. 6, GRACE, bap. May 27, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1839, a. 18; m. Prof. E. D. Sims. 7, CHARLES L., m. Elizabeth Alden of W. Hartf. 8, MARY, b. at Chapel Hill, N. Car.; res. 1867, at New Brit. 9, ELLEN AMELIA, bap. Sept. 3, 1831; b. N. Hav. 10, ELIZABETH COGSWELL, b. N. Hav.; bap. New Brit., June 9, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1855, Pedro P. Ortez of Valparaiso, Chili, S. A.; summer res. N. Brit.; winter, New York or Washington.

272113. Chloe Andrews, b. Aug. 19, 1777; m. Nov. 3, 1799, Gad Stanley, jr., b. Aug. 13, 1776, s. of Col. Gad and Mary (Judd). The mother of Mary Judd was Mary Burnham, of great beauty and accomplishments, dau. of Rev. Wm. Burnham and Judith (Wolcott), desc. from the Burnhams of Ipswich. He d. at sea coming from Martinique June 1, 1820, a. 44. "He was gifted by nature." His wf. "was gifted by nature and grace." She d. May 1, 1851, a. 73.

I. Levi Andrews Stanley, b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. March 27, 1804.

II. Frederick Trenk Stanley, b. Aug. 12, 1802; m. July 4, 1838, Melvina, dau. of Samuel C. and Anna (Conkling) Chamberlin, who d. Aug. 16, 1843, in her 28th yr. of scarlet fever, b. at Sandisfield, Mass.; merchant and extensive manuf. of hardware in N. Brit. and has done much for the improvement, beautifying and extending the business and reputation of the village. 1, ALFRED HUBERT, b. Aug. 2, 1839; m. Dec. 1, 1863, Sarah J. Lozier. 2, FREDERICK HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1841; d. Oct. 10, 1843. 3, WM. CHAMBERLIN, b. April 14, 1843; d. July 31, 1844.

III. Wm. Burnham Stanley, b. July 18, 1804; an extensive manuf. in company with his bro. Fred. T. and others; unm.

IV. Hubert Montgomery Stanley, b. July 21, 1806; d. July 16, 1822.

V. Alfred Hamilton Stanley, b. Oct. 13, 1808; d. Nov. 13, 1837, at Galveston, Texas.

VI. Catharine Andrews Stanley, b. May 26, 1811; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Henry Stanley, b. Sept. 24, 1807, (his 2d wf.) He m. (1) June 10, 1829, Eliza S. North, b. Nov. 27, 1807, d. April 18, 1837, leaving chil. Walter, Henry and Theodore Augustus. He was an

exten. manuf. in N. B. 1, MARY LOUISA, b. May 8, d. Sept. 9, 1840. 2, LOUISA CATHARINE, b. April 7, 1842; d. March 26, 1847. 3, FREDERIC NORTH, b. March 17, 1844; enlisted Co. A, 13th Regt. Conn. Vols., Capt. Bidwell; made 2d Lieut. 1863; m. April 15, 1866, Mary Welch of Forestville, Conn. 4, CATHARINE AMELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1849.

VII. Mary Chloe Stanley, bap. June 3, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1828, a. 14 yrs.

2723. Jonathan Welles, b. 1718; d. 1798; m. ——.

I. James, b. 1753; m. Lucy Welles; (2) Abigail Gaylord.

II. Dolly, b. Sept. 25, 1757; d. abt. 1833; m. — — Babcock. 1, CHARLES, b. June 22, 1789, of Boston, Mass.; d. thr. Oct. 19, 1848. 1, *Emeline*, b. Hartf., Oct. 19, 1817; m. —— Penfield. 1, Charles Babcock, b. Hartf. May 17, 1841; m. in St. Paul's chh. at New Hav., Conn., Aug., 1874, by Rev. Chas. R. Fisher, Garatilda Mohalbi, dau. of Thos. P. Smith and gr. dau. of Ebenezer Smith of Boston; *s. i.*

27231. James Welles, b. 1753; d. 1837; dea. of the chh. at Newington, Conn.; m. Lucy Welles; (2) Abigail Gaylord.

I. Beulah, b. Oct. 29, 1780; d March 29, 1836; m. April 22, 1805, Elisha Stoddard, b. Sept. 10, 1779; d. Dec. 31, 1831; set. Newington, Conn. 1, BERTHA BEULAH, July 17, 1808; d. March 9, 1852; m. July 17, 1825, Erastus Francis, s. of Maj. Justus F. of N. He m. (2) her sis., Cornelia. 1, *Chas. Stoddard*, m. June 18, 1863, Ellen Eliza Boyington. 1, Chas. Herbert, July 7, 1865. 2, Thos. Arthur, June 6, 1868. 2, *Thos. J.*, d. March 16, 1860, a. 32. 3, *Laura L.*, d. April 3, 1839, a. 8½ yrs. 4, *James H.*, d. May 3, 1839, a. 5. 5, *Flora*. 6, *Ellen*. 7, *Mary*. 2, ELISHA MASON, b. Jan. 6, 1811; set. Wethersfield, Ills.; jeweler; d. Oct. 1, 1850; m. Julia Merriman of Southington, Conn., dau. of Abson, b. June 12, 1829. 1, *Willie M.*, b. 1855; d. 1857. 2, *Fanny*, b. Jan. 5, 1857. 3, CORNELIA, Aug. 27, 1813; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Erastus Francis. 4, ALEXIS LAWRENCE, June 23, 1816; m. and set. in Burlington, Iowa, whr. he d. of cholera. 5, CHARLES, Nov. 11, 1819; m. Dec. 14, 1853, Hepzibah, dau. of Dea. Jedediah Deming; d. *s. i.*

II. James, b. Hartf. Nov. 14, 1783; d. at St. Francis, in Canada, 1843. 1, DAVID AMES, b. Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1827; M. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Williams Col. 1847; Assist. Ed. *Springfield Republican* 1848-9; Assist. Prof. Lawrence Sci. S., Harv. Univ., 1850; B.-S., Harv. Univ., 1852; M. D., Berk's Med. (Hon. 1863); in general book selling and pub. business in city of N. Y. 1857-58, firm of G. P. Putnam & Co.; rem. to Troy 1858, to Norwich, Conn., 1870; Chairman U. S. Rev. Com., April, 1865; Special Comr. U. S. Rev., July, 1866; U. S. Comr. to Europe 1867. In 1870 received thanks of both houses of Cong. Appt. 1870 by Gov. of N. Y. a Comr. to revise tax laws (Assess. and Coll.) of State of N. Y., and prepared two reports and a code, reprinted in U. S. and Europe; and one of the first acts of the French Nat. Assembly after conclusion of German war, ordered translation and official pub. of Mr. Wells' reports as Special Comr. 1868-9. In 1874 unanimously elected by Inst. of France to fill chair of Foreign Associate, vacated by d. of John Stuart Mill; soon after D. C. L. by Oxford Univ., Eng.; LL. D. by Wms. Col. On retirement from Washington the merchants of N. Y. presented several thousand dollars as a "token of their esteem for his unsul. integ., high pers. char. and as a slight recog. of his inestimable services to his countrymen; 1872 Univ. Lec. on Political Science Y. C. In 1873 delivered address at annual dinner of Cobden Club; 1875 Prest. Dem. State Conv. of Conn. In March, 1876, suc. Dr. Woolsey as Prest. Am. Asso. for promo. of Social Science. Steel portrait by H. W. Smith in *Welles Genealogy*; m. May 9, 1860, Mary Sanford Dwight, dau. of James, of Springfield, Mass.; (2) Miss —— Dwight of Norwich, Conn., June 11, 1879, in Calvary Epis. chh., N. S. C.; a sis. of Mrs. Fordyce Barker of 85 Madison ave., wf. of Dr. B. 1, *David Dwight*, b. April 22, 1868.

III. Mary, b. March 19, 1790; d. at N. April 4, 1868, a. 78; m. May 26, 1812, Allen Stoddard, bro. of Elisha, b. Aug. 13, 1786; d. Nov. 14, 1845. 1, MARCUS WILLARD, b. March 30, 1814; d. at N. Dec. 5, 1865; m. May 15, 1850, Frances Sophia Welles, b. Weth. June 5, 1817, dau. of Geo. and Prudence (Deming) Welles. (He and bro. Rufus rendered valuable assistance in collecting desc. of John Stoddard). 1, *Marcus Lewis*, June 22, 1854. 2, MARY SOPHIA, April 13, 1816; m. May 28, 1840, John L. Apgar of Newark, N. J., railroad engineer and track layer; d. in Hartf. of apoplexy, March 10, 1860, a. 56 yrs. 1, *Allen Stoddard*, Nov. 4, 1841. 2, *Isabella Sophia*, Feb. 22, 1844. 3, *Jane Hoadley*, March 6, 1846. 4, *Infant*, d. a. 6 mos. 5, *John Frederick*, b. April, 1852. 3, SIDNEY, Sept. 3, 1818; d. April 15, 1819. 4, RUFUS, March 19, 1822, Dea. of the chh. at Newington and d. Jan. 30, 1870, a. 47; m. Dec. 27, 1853, Sarah, dau. of Geo. and Prudence (Deming) Welles. 1, *Marshall Allen*, Dec. 5, 1854; d. April 1, 1867. 2, *Emily Welles*, Aug. 19, 1856. 3, *Frank Rufus*, June 6, 1861. 4, *Arthur Winthrop*, June 17, 1866.

7224. Ichabod Welles, m. Jan. 2, 1751, Abigail Bigelow [8].

I. Abigail, Oct. 29, 1751.

II. Mary, b. March 24, 1753; m. Epaphras Stoddard.

III. Asa, b. Sept. 16, 1755.

IV. Jonathan, b. March 21, 1763; d. March 6, 1829; m. June 6, 1793, Bethankful (dau. of Hezekiah and Anne Andrews and sister of Capt. Ezekiel Andrews), b. April 7, 1771; d. July 25, 1847. The house in which he was b. in 1763 is still owned and occupied (1882) by his chil. Nancy and Wyllys Welles. 1, POLLY, b. Oct. 3, 1791. 2, MICHAEL, b. Feb. 6, 1797. 3, CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 26, 1799. 4, NANCY, b. Sept. 6, 1802. 5, WYLLYS, Jan. 14, 1804.

V. Milly, b. Jan. 29, 1767; d. May 3, 1842, a. 75, of palsy; m. March 12, 1812, Amos, s. of Abel and Eunice (Stoddard) Andrews, b. W. March 17, 1765; d. Feb. 21, 1826; gave $3,000 by will to Newington chh. Abel was a nephew of Epaphras Stoddard who m. Mary Welles.—*Desc. of John Stoddard of W. by D. W. Patterson.* Dea. Andrews' *Memoirs*, gives a more particular account; gives to his wf. Milly $100 yearly; to sis. Ruth Wethetell the common lot, 53 acres; sisters Hannah Hurburt and Lydia Goodwin the 40 acre mountain lot.

27242. Mary Welles, b. March 24, 1753; m. in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 25, 1773, Epaphras, s. of Thomas and Mary (Camp) Stoddard, b. in W. Jan. 22, 1748; d. W. May 18, 1792; she d. W. Sept. 10, 1825.

I. Mary Stoddard, b. W. March 1, d. Sept. 26, 1776.

II. Mary Stoddard, b. Nov. 11, 1778; d. Aug. 16, 1858, a. 80; m. Dec. 9, 1803, Wm. Goodrich of W. who d. July 14, 1830, a. 53 yrs. 1, WILLIAM, Aug. 29, 1804; m. April 1, 1832, Lucy Belden Welles. He d. Nov. 9, 1836; she m. (2) Sept. 25, 1839, Frederick Hills and had 2 chil. 1, Frederick Kelley, b. June 12, 1842. 2, Roland Judson, b. Oct. 24, 1844. 1, *James Blinn*, March 23, 1833; m. 1858, Ann Jeannette Risley. 1, Flora Ellen, Oct. 20, 1859. 2, Minnie Etta, Jan. 2, 1861. 2, *Wm. Welles*, Dec. 7, 1834; m. July 5, 1860, Mary Ann Birge and had Wm. Welles, b. Oct. 2, 1861. 2, MARY ANN, April 15, 1806; d. March 17, 1828.

III. Eli Stoddard, b. Aug. 11, 1781; m. Nov. 13, 1820, Mary Ferre of Agawam, Mass., b. Hartf., Conn., Aug. 30, 1787; dau. of Moses and Jerusha (Easton) F. He d. W. Sept. 1, 1822. She m. (2) May 3, 1835, Geo. Francis of W., b. Sept. 14, 1775; d. Nov. 21, 1858; she d. Feb. 4, 1866. 1, ELI WELLES, b. W. Jan. 2, 1822; m. in W. March 15, 1843, Martha Francis, b. W. June 18, 1849; dau. Geo. and Sally (Butler) F.; res. W. 1, *Mary Frances*, b. W. Oct. 25, 1845.

IV. Mella Stoddard, b. June 15, 1783; d. April 29, 1787.

V. Huldah Stoddard, b. May 26, 1785; m. Jan. 22, 1809, Sylvester Butler. 1, JULIA ANN, March 26, 1811; d. April 13, 1826. 2, CHARLOTTE, March 20, 1813. 3, MARY WELLES, Dec. 7, 1815. 4, DUDLEY ELI, Dec. 17, 1817.; set. Pittsfield, Mass. 5, HULDAH, July 10, 1820. 6, LEVI RILEY, Sept. 22, 1822. 7, LOIS FRANCES, Feb. 17, 1825; d. Feb. 11, 1826. 8, SYLVESTER, April 20, 1829.

VI. Mella Stoddard, b. Aug. 1, 1787; d. May 6, 1868, a. 81.

VII. Harriet Stoddard, b. Oct. 10, 1790; d. W. Oct. 25, 1863, a. 73; unm.

2726. Elisha Welles, b. abt. 1723; d. 1780; m. April 14, 1757, Lydia Deming of Wethersfield,

I. Elisha, b. Sept. 27, 1758; d. Washington, Mass., Feb. 11, 1825. 1, OVID PHILO, b. W. Aug. 18, 1805; M.D., and one of the orig. founders of the N. Y. Acad. of Med. (1847); had charge of the 13th St. Cholera Hospital, 1849; app. by Gov. Fish res. Phys. of the City of N. Y., 1850-4; mem. Board of Ed., Vestryman of St. Peter's Epis. chh.; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Christina, dau. of John Hay of N. J. 1 *George A.*, b. Dec. 5, 1837. 2, *Clara*, May 26, 1839. 3, *Mary*, Oct. 27, 1845. 4, *Lemuel E.*, Aug. 30, 1852.

II. Lemuel, b. July 3, 1763; d. at Yonkers, N. Y., unm.

III. Levi, b. July 10, 1765.

VI. Jared, b. Oct. 11, 1767.

27263. Levi Welles, b. July 10, 1765; d. Oct. 23, 1823; m. Hannah Welles, b. 1770; d. March 1, 1809; (2) Nov. 1, 1813, Betsey Mather, b. Feb. 17, 1783. She m. (2) Oct. 28, 1835, Eli Smith, and d. *s. i.* July 20, 1861, in 81st yr.

I. Levi, b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 4, 1792; d. July 11, 1859; rem. to Quincy, Ill., where he became prominent and influential; m. in Clark Co., Ill., Nov. 6, 1821, Anna, dau. of Zephaniah Ames of Mass. 1, ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 10, d. Nov. 16, 1822. 2, ELVEY, Nov. 10, 1823; d. July 19, 1873; m. at Q. Oct. 2, 1843, C. A. Sanger. 3, CAROLINE, Jan. 6, 1827; m. Dec. 6, 1867, W. H. Benneson. 1, *Lucy Welles*, b. Sept. 12, 1869. 4, ANN

ELIZA, April 24, 1829; m. Sept. 24, 1849, P. C. Keller. 1, *Elvey Welles*, Nov. 5, 1850. 2, *Levi Welles*, June 3, 1823. 3, *Lemuel*, Nov. 5, 1860. 5, LUCY, Feb. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1836. 6, MARY, July 27, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1835. 7, LEVI, b. March 1, d. Oct. 1, 1837. 8, ELLEN, b. July 8, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1839. 9, SON, b. and d. June 9, 1844. 10, HORACE L., Dec. 8, 1846; d. July 20, 1847.

II. Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1793; d. in Yonkers; m. Jan. 20, 1814, Augustus, s. of Abijah and Thankful (Seymour) Flagg of W. Hartf.; shoemaker and tanner; rem. to Yonkers, N. Y. She was a woman of sterling qualities, genial, social and happy. He d. Jan. 21, 1842; b. March 19, 1784. 1, MARCIA M., b. May 31, 1815; d. Aug. 27, 1851. 2, LEVI WELLES, b. Feb. 14, 1817; Y. C. 1839; M.D. from Col. Phys. and Surg., N. Y., 1847; m. June, 1848, Charlotte S. Whitman of W. Hartf. 3, NEWTON, b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. June, 1854, Ellen H. Goodwin of Ill. 4, ETHAN, b. July 20, 1820, at W. Hartf.; m. Jan. 30, 1850, his cous., Marietta Welles (dau. of Lemuel), who d. Feb. 5, 1851; (2) March 7, 1854, Julia, dau. of Anson Baldwin, firm of Baldwin & Flagg, hat manufac., of Yonkers, N. Y. 1, *William Wells*, Jan. 20, 1851. 2, *Susan Baldwin*, April 20, 1856; d. y. 3, *Marcia*, March 17, 1859. 4, *Janet W.*, May 18, 1862. 5, *Elizabeth Palmer*, Aug. 26, 1868. 5, LUCY A., b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. June 7, 1858; m. 1855, John Olmsted.

III. Horace, b. Aug. 11, 1795; d. Nov. 21, 1865; m. Dec. 24, 1823, Pamela, dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Sedgwick) Sedgwick, b. Feb. 28, 1798. The mo. of Timothy Sedgwick (Miriam Webster) was sister to f. of Noah Webster, representative in Conn. Leg.; wealthy. 1, LEVI SEDGWICK, b. Feb. 25, 1825; m. April 24, 1848, Harriet, dau of Robt. Francis of Newington, Conn.; b. Nov. 5, 1824. 1, *Herman Francis*, b. April 29, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Nellie M., dau. of Capt. J. J. Ladd. 1, Harriet, Aug. 9, 1872. 2, Herman, d. soon. 2, *Horace Lemuel*, b. Oct. 5, 1855; grad. Sheffield Scientific School. 3, *Kate*, b. Jan. 17, 1864. 2, LEMUEL RUSSELL, b. Jan. 2, 1827; chosen dea. 2 yrs., 1859; and re-elected indefinitely 1861; d. Feb. 25, 1867, greatly lamented; m. June 15, 1856, Ellen Hart, b. Feb. 23, 1828, educated at Holyoke; dau. of Norman. 3, LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. April 25, 1855, Albert D. Judd, b. Dec. 4, 1830; manufac. in New Brit.; chos. dea. for 2 yrs., 1859, and in 1861 indefinitely; dis. to Chapel st. chh. in New Hav., 1864; res. Wall'd, Conn.; s. of Dea. Morton Judd of Wall'd, Conn. 1, *Catharine Welles*, b. Jan. 5, 1858. 2, *Geo. Morton*, Sept. 27, 1859. 3, *Alice May*, Oct. 5, 1862; d. June 30, 1864. *Albert L.*, Dec. 26, 1865. 4, CATHARINE, Feb. 15, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1850.

IV. Hannah, b. Aug., 1797; m. Sept. 16, 1821, Chester Hart, b. Feb. 7, 1793; s. of Aaron. She d. Sept. 1, 1823. He m. (2) her sister.

V. Elva, b. Sept. 11, 1800; m. May 12, 1824, Chester Hart. She was a good scholar and a devout person. She inherited property from her uncle, Lemuel Welles of Yonkers, who was wealthy. 1, LEVI WELLES, b. June 7, 1825; Y. C. 1846; stud. theol. at Union Col.; licensed to preach by So. Presb. of N. Y., 1852; miss. to the Germans of N. Y. C., one yr.; afterwards rector of the college grammar school, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at N. Brit. Dec. 27, 1854, Georgiana North, b. June 4, 1825. He was a dist. linguist and German scholar. 1, *Louisa W.*, Sept. 8, 1856. 2, *Wm. B. North*, Aug. 11, 1859. 3, *Herbert Winthrop*, Aug., 1865; d. Sept. 2, 1867. 2, JOHN HENRY, b. April 13, 1828; m. Jan. 4, 1853, Jane Griswold of W. Hartf., dau. of Josiah. She d. April 7, 1864. 3, HANNAH JEANNETTE, b. March 9, 1835; d. March 16, 1853.

VI. Lemuel Watts, b. July 4, 1803; m. Nov. 15, 1827, Abi Langdon, dau. of Ira and Abi (Lankton) Stanley, b. March 12, 1807. At 9 yrs. of age she could memorize with astonishing accuracy a thousand or more passages of scripture per week, in competition with other Sunday school pupils, and for a prize offered by the society. They rem. to Yonkers and had there a part of his Uncle Lemuel Welles' estate. He d. there Sept. 11, 1861, of paralysis. 1, FLORILLA, b. July 2, 1829. 2, MARIETTA, Nov. 15, 1832; m. Jan. 30, 1850, Ethan Flagg of Yonkers. She d. Feb. 3, 1851. 3, LEMUEL, Nov. 1, 1839; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Sarah, dau. of Alfred Jones of Y.

VII. Marilla Lyman, b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. in Yonkers; m. Nov. 2, 1825, Ralph (s. of Joseph) Shipman, b. March 4, 1803; brass founder; has a fine house on Yonkers Hill. 1, JULIUS ROCKWELL, Sept. 25, 1826; d. in Yonkers April 8, 1875; m. Mary Clark of Bristol, dau. of Chas. 1, *Frances W.*, Oct. 15, 1872. 2, *Isabel M.*, Aug. 28, 1854. 3, *Walter L.*, Jan. 26, 1862. 4, *Albert*, Jan. 20, 1868. 2, MARY JANE, July 4, 1829; d. May 12, 1830. 3, ANN, Nov. 8, 1831; d. March 22, 1836. 4, ANNIE, Oct. 1, 1841. 5, CHAS. SAVAGE, Aug. 11, 1845.

27264. Jared Welles, b. Oct. 11, 1767; d. Sept. 19, 1827; res. Hartf.; m. Nabby Bunce, b. July 4, 1772; d. Sept. 3, 1827. 10 chil.

I. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1793; d. May 10, 1806.

II. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1794; d at Bloomfield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1875, a. 80; (error in Welles book, said to m. Turner). She was m. but once—Asahel Tuttle. 1, JARED

WELLES TUTTLE, b. Vernon, Conn., Sept 6, 1821; M.D. of Hamilton, Mo.; has lived at Greenport, L. I.; Bloomfield, Conn.; Suffern and Brooklyn, N. Y.; and Galesburg, Ill.; m. May 9, 1849, Mary Jane, dau. of John and Althea (Overton) Lewis of Greenport, L. I. 4 chil.

III. Horace, b. Oct. 29, 1796; d. March 18, 1866; m. in Hartf., May 5, 1824, Emily Skinner. 1, MARY ELIZA, b. Aug. 27, 1823; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Timothy G., s. of Rev. Amasa Jerome of Bloomfield, Conn. He is dea. in the Cong. chh. 2, JANE, b. July 21, 1827; m. Dec. 11, 1850, David Hillhouse, s. of Joshua and Mary (Hillhouse) Raymond of North Adams, Mass. 1, *Mary H.*, b. March 29, 1855. 2, *Emily W.*, Oct. 18, 1857. 3, *David H.*, Oct. 28, 1858. 4, *Jennie R.*, Nov. 7, 1862. 5, *Sam'l H.*, d. March 5, 1865. 6, *Geo. W.*, b. June 10, 1867. 3, GEORGE, b. Feb. 22, 1830, at Hartf.; d. May 6, 1874, at Jacksonville, Fla.

IV. Abby, April 2, 1799; d. Oct. 18, 1826.

V. Lemuel, March 19, 1801; d. March 28, 1838.

VI. Nancy, b. June 20, 1803; d. Aug. 20, 1871.

VII. Jared, b. Aug. 15, 1805; d. July 12, 1835.

VIII. Henry, b. July 27, 1807; d. N. Hav., March 24, 1865; m. ——. 1, SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Judson Canfield of New Hav. 1, *Sarah Louisa*, b. May 16, 1867.

IX. Lucy, b. Dec. 27, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1855.

X. Ann Eliza, b. at Hartf., Dec. 17, 1812; d. at New Hav., Jan. 9, 1864; m. —— Patterson. 1, LEMUEL WELLES, b. N. Y. C., Aug. 17, 1834; m. St. Louis, Mo., March 19, 1863, Harriet Johnson Nye, dau. of Asa R. of New Bedford, Mass. She d. Aug. 4, 1865; (2) Feb. 3, 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert W. and Phebe McDonald Hunt of St. Louis. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Charles Lemuel*, b. Aug. 7, 1864. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, *Lizzie H.*, b. Feb. 22, 1870. 3, *Kate D. H.*, Sept. 22, 1871. 4, *Phebe M. D.*, Feb. 4, 1874. 5, *Mary B.*, Aug. 24, 1875.

273. Ebenezer Welles, b. Oct. 5, 1694; d. Dec. 27, 1737; m. May 19, 1726, Rachel, dau. of John and Rachel (Pratt) Skinner of Hartf., b. Feb. 2, 1694; d. Jan. 18, 1787, a. 92.

I. Rachel, b. Jan. 30, 1727.

II. Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1728; m. Jan. 21, 1768, Dea. John Whitman, his 2d wf. He m. (1) Abigail Pantry (*ante*).

III. Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1730.

IV. Ebenezer, b. July 22, 1732; m. Abigail Whitman, b. Nov. 13, 1739; d. a. 18, (dau. of Dea. John W. by 1st m.)

V. Ashbel, b. Aug. 25, 1734; m. Abigail Kellogg.

VI. Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1737.

2735. Ashbel Welles, b. Aug. 25, 1734; d. Dec. 11, 1806; m. Abigail, dau. of Stephen Kellogg, jr., and his wf. Mary, dau. of Moses Cook, whose wf. Mary was dau. of Capt. Samuel Barnard, whose wf. was Mary Colton of Hadley, Mass.

I. Ashbel Welles, jr., of Hartf., m. Anna, who d. April 1, 1793, a. 31; (2) 1794 Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Alice (Howard) Hopkins, bap. Aug. 26, 1764, (sis. to Jeannette Hopkins, b. 1766, who m. Peter W. Gallawdet of Hartf., and had Rev. Thos. Hopkins Gallawdet, Supt. Deaf and Dumb Asylum.)

II. Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1762; m. Henry W. Dwight

III. Shipless, b. W. Hartf. Nov. 30, 1777; d. at Port Byron, N. Y., April 21, 1832. 1, HENRY WILLIAMS DWIGHT, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1806; Prest. and Manager of Wells, Fargo & Co. express. 1, *Charles R.*, b. Palmyra, N. Y., June 19, 1828; Express Supt.; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Sarah Louisa, dau. of Oliver K. Burnham of New York; 1 ch., Ella Burnham, b. Oct. 21, 1851.

IV. Rachel, m. Stephen Woodbridge.

27352. Abigail Welles, b. Dec. 18, 1762; d. May 31, 1840, a. 77; m. June 8, 1786, Henry Williams Dwight of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Sept. 15, 1757; d. Sept. 15, 1804; s. of Gen. Joseph and bro. of Pamelia Dwight, who m. Hon. Theodore Sedgwick and had Harry, Robert, Chas., Eliza, Francis and Catharine M.

I. Henry Williams, b. Feb. 1, 1788; Col. and Hon.; M. C. for many yrs. for Berkshire Dist., Mass.; d. Feb. 21, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1824, Frances, dau. of Hon. Sam'l (and 2d wf. Jemima Lyman) Fowler, b. Sept. 19, 1797. 1, HENRY WILLIAMS, Sept. 23, 1825. 2, JAMES F., b. Jan. 30, 1830; Wms. Col. 1849; lawyer in N. Y. C. 3, FRANCES, July 11, 1827; d. March 28, 1828.

II. Edwin Welles Dwight, Nov., 1789; d. Stockb., Mass., Feb. 25, 1841; Y. C. 1809; several yrs. pastor of chh. at Richmond, Mass.

III. Louis, March 1793; d. Boston July 22, 1851; Y. C. 1813; Rev., Sec. Prisoner's Discipline Soc. from its foundation 1825. "A long life when estimated by the great end it answered."—*The Prisoners' Friend;* m. May 20, 1824, Louisa H., dau. of Dea. Nath. Willis of Boston, and sis. of N. P. Willis, poet; she d. April 6, 1849, leaving 3 chil. of whom: 1, MARIA LOUISA, b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. May 6, 1846, Rev. Wm. Tappan Eustis, b. July 6, 1821; Y. C. 1841; Andover 1845; Pastor Chapel St. Cong. chh., N. Hav., Conn., 1848 to 1869; rem. to Springfield, Mass. 1, *Maria Louisa*, Feb. 4, 1847; m. June 17, 1869, Sherman Hartwell Chapman, M. D. 2, *Isabella Backminster*, Nov. 19, 1848. 3, *Susan Moore*, Oct. 9, 1851. 4, *Florence Dwight*, Nov. 11, 1855. 5, *Charles William*, March 5, 1860. 6, *Wm. Tappan*, Sept. 7, 1867. 7, *Louisa Dwight*, Sept. 7, 1867.

2734. **Ebenezer Welles,** b. July 22, 1732; d. Jan. 11, 1814, a. 82; m. Abigail Whitman (dau. of Dea. John by 1st wf.), b. Nov. 13, 1739; d. March 12, 1758, leav. 1 child; (2) Nov. 23, 1763, Elizabeth Smith Seymour, dau. of Nathaniel Smith, and wid. of Allyn Seymour of W. Hartf., b. 1739; d. Jan. 1, 1781; (3) Abi ——, who d. March 16, 1804, a. 52. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Abigail, bap. Feb. 2, 1758; d. *s. l.* April 12, 1832, a. 74; m. Simeon Belden. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Ebenezer, bap. Jan. 22, 1766; d. Oct. 19, 1798; m. Rachel Frances. 1, JAMES. 2, JAY. 3, LOUISA, rem. West.

III. Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 10, 1768; d. March 17, 1802, a. 34; m. March 16, 1792, Gurdon Saltonstall Whiting, b. Sept. 10, 1766, s. of Nathan and Mary S. (Saltonstall) W. of Branford, Conn. He d. July 9, 1804, a. 38. 1, SAMUEL, b. Sept. 25, 1794; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Sellew) Kilbourne of Glastenbury, Conn., b. Jan. 23, 1796. 1, *Gurdon Saltonstall*, merch. in Hartf.; m. Catharine Sedgwick. 2, *Elizabeth Welles*, b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. Aug. 26, 1841, Henry, s. of Samuel and Abigail Pantry (Hooker) Talcott of W. Hartf. (*ante*). 3, *Jason Haynes*, d. y. 4, *Austin*. 5, *Hannah Sophia*, d. y. 6, *Mary Cornelia*. 7, *Samuel*, of Clearwater, Minn. 8, *Geo. Henry*, of Clearwater. 2, JASON, b. May 19, 1796; m. June 5, 1828, Sarah G. Clark of Litchfield, Conn., and res. there.

IV. Sarah, bap. March 23, 1773; d. at Payson, Ill., Sept. 19, 1839; m. Aug. 13, 1793, Gideon Butler, b. Jan. 29, 1768; d. at Binghampton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1837. 1, SARAH, m. Charles Hollabird. 2, RUTH, m. Lee Canfield. 3, ELIZA, m. Homer Prentice. 4, MARY, m. Frederick A. Holmes. 5, WILLIS, m. Julia Holmes. 6, DELIA, m. Julius Smith. 7, CYRUS SEYMOUR, m. Harriet Hubbell. 8, SAMUEL, m. Clara Boult.

28. **Samuel Welles,** b. Oct., 1662; d. Oct. 3, 1733; m. Ruth Judson, b. Oct. 27, 1664; d. May 2, 1744, a. 80; sis. of Capt. James Judson, who m. Rebecca Welles, sis. of Samuel; res. E. Hartf.

I. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1689.
II. Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1693; m. Esther Ellsworth.
III. Ruth, b. Jan. 29, 1697.
IV. Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1700.
V. Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1704; m. Thomas Pitkin.
VI. James, b. 1706; d. Feb. 10, 1725.

282. **Samuel Welles,** b. Dec. 12, 1693; Capt.; d. March 2, 1760; m. Jan. 31, 1722, Esther Ellsworth; d. Nov. 3, 1791, a. 89.

I. Esther, b. Oct. 12, 1723.

II. Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1725; Capt.; d. E. Hartf., Aug. 31, 1769; m. Nov. 30, 1755, Esther, dau. of Timothy Loomis of Windsor, b. Nov. 14, 1730; d. March 2, 1814.

III. Ruth, }
IV. Ann, } b. Dec. 17, 1727.

V. John, b. July 29, 1730.

VI. Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1731–2; Col.; d. Feb. 8, 1795; m. Mabel, dau. of Jonathan and Mabel (Olmsted) Stanley of E. Hartf. and wid. of Jonathan Hills; per. m. Nov. 30, 1755, Esther ——. 1, JONATHAN, b. May 19, 1757; d. Jan. 6, 1815. 1, *Oliver*, b. E. Hartf. Jan. 29, 1789; merch.; d. July 22, 1841. 1, James Goodwin, b. 1821; merch. of Hartf.; m. at Exeter, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1848, Mary, dau. of Cornelius Jones, and had: (1), Fred. P., b. Nov. 29, 1849. (2), Harriet L., b. June 29, 1852.

VII. Hannah, b. April 25, 1736.

VIII. Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1743.

2825. **John Welles,** July 29, 1730; d. March 12, 1801; m.

I. Samuel, b. March 29, 1763; d. at New Hartf., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1803. 1, SOPHIA L. Whitestown, N. Y., April 18 1791; d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1831; m. —— Williams

1, *Robert S.*, b. Sept. 10, 1828, banker; m. Oct. 18, 1854, at U., Abby C., dau. of Hon. Chas. R. Doolittle of U.; had: 1, Geo. H., b. Jan. 28, 1856. 2, Cornelia De A., July 15, 1858. 3, John C., Sept. 6, 1859. 4 and 5, Emma P. and Sam'l. W., Dec. 30, 1860. 2, JAMES, b. Nov. 29, 1798; rem. to Albion, N. Y.; liv. 1875. 1, *Harriet Amelia*, b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Julius Houth Royce, s. of Origen, of Mansfield, Conn. 1, Sophia W., b. Nov. 2, 1850. 2, Geo. F., Dec. 12, 1852. 3, Harriet A., June 2, 1854. 2, *Samuel J.*, b. March 22, 1830; merch. and banker of Fayetteville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Anna S., dau. of David Collins of F. 1, Sam'l J., Sept. 5, 1856. 2, David C., Sept. 23, 1858. 3, John L., Dec. 26, 1860. 4, Paul J., March 9, 1863. 5, Dana H., July 6, 1868. 6, Anna S., Oct. 14, 1871.

II. Mary, b. 1765; d. Sept., 1845, a. 80; m. Lemuel, s. of Lemuel and Martha (Loomis) White; b. Nov. 1, 1762; d. Dec. 8, 1843; res. Bolton, Conn. He m. (1) June 1, 1789, Mary Buckland, who d. May 12, 1790, a. 21, leav. s. Buckland, b. May 1, 1790; d. Oct. 26, 1896. 1. WELLES, b. March 19, 1791; d. Oct. 30, 1794. 2. James Welles, b. Sept. 21, 1800; m. Oct. 21, 1828, Catharine R. Garner; res. Albany, N. Y. 1. *James Reed*, b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1849. 2, *Welles Pitkin*, b. May 10, 1831; d. June 24, 1834. 3, *Henry Garner*, b. Oct. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1849. 4, *Sarah Bathsheba*, b. Nov. 19, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1837. 5, *Thaddeus Reed*, b. Nov. 24, 1837. 6, *Samuel Welles*, b. April 22, 1841; d. April 2, 1842. 7, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 30, 1843. 8, *Sarah Louisa*, b. Feb. 5, 1849. 3, MARY, b. Dec. 31, 1802; res. Rockville, Conn.

III. John J., b. March 4, 1769, at E. Hartf.; d. April 20, 1832; inventor of the lever printing press. 1, CHARLES PITKIN, b. May 14, 1811; druggist; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Jane N., dau. of Wm. Strong of H. 1, *Mary C.*, Dec. 13, 1843. 2, *Charles T.*, April 22, 1846.

285. Rebecca Welles, b. Oct. 3, 1704; d. Feb. 20, 1725; m. Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Stanley Pitkin of E. Hartf., b. June 18, 1700; d. July 29, 1776; res. at Bolton, Conn.; Just. of the Peace, and Rep. Conn. Assembly, 1712. He was bro. of Gov. William Pitkin. *i.*, an only s.:

1. Thomas, b. 1724; d. June 25, 1818, a. 94; Capt.; Rep. Bolton in Conn. Leg. many yrs.; Town Clerk of Bolton; Just. of the Peace, 1760; m. July 25, 1744, Martha White, b. 1726; d. June 4, 1802, dau. of Rev. Thomas White, the first minister of Bolton, and his wf., Martha, dau. of Jonathan Hunt of Northampton, Mass. 1, MARTHA, b. Feb. 8, 1746; d. Nov. 1, 1754. 2, THOMAS WHITE, b. April 25, 1747; m. Rhoda Marsh; res. Hartf., Vt. 3, SAMUEL, b. Oct. 17, 1749; d. Nov. 23, 1751. 4, SAMUEL, b. Aug. 18, 1751; d. Aug. 4, 1752. 5, ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1753; d. June 16, 1813; m. Jan. 4, 1775, Eleazer, s. of Dea. Samuel and Hannah Metcalf Huntington, b. May 9, 1744; d. 1777; res. Lebanon, Conn.; farmer. 1, *Eleazer*, b. 1776; d. 1799; unm. 2, *Fanny*, m. —— Bull of Wethersfield. 6, MARTHA, b. Sept. 8, 1755; m. March 5, 1778, Anderson Miner, res. H. 7, REBECCA, b. Aug. 25, 1777; d. y. 8, PAUL, b. Oct. 17, 1759; d. Jan. 6, 1823; m. Oct., 1784, Abigail Lothrop; res. Ohio. 9, CALVIN, b. April 9, 1762; d. Oct. 18, 1822, m. Sept. 29, 1785, Hannah Pease of Somers; (2) Cornelia Chapman of Tolland, Conn. 10, LUCY, b. Oct. 23, 1764; d. Oct., 1853, a. 89; m. Nov. 17, 1788, Dea. Samuel Reynolds of Somers, Conn. 11, JERUSHA, b. Oct. 23, 1767; d. Oct. 26, 1854, a. 87; m. Sept. 7, 1786, Giles Pease of Somers.

3. Thomas Tuttle, b. Eng. 1634; m. May 21, 1661, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Powell,* b. 1641; d. Oct. 10, 1710. He was a cooper; chosen Packer March, 1672, and 1674; Gauger and Packer 1704; Juryman 1682; Constable 1683; excused from training

* "Thomas Powell may be the same who in May, 1664, was of Long Island; admitted to be sworn freeman of Conn. by commissioners of Huntington. He was dissatisfied probably with the recusancy of that colony to the union with Conn. as by royal charter provided, and may have been at Springfield, 1665. At least bought land there but did not continue long, but went back to New Haven, but not to be on the list there of 1670. He d. in New Haven 1681. His dau. Priscilla m. March 27, 1666, John Thompson."—*Savage*. "Thos. Powell was one of the patentees and purchasers of Huntington in 1664, to whom in that year Gov. Andrews issued a patent. In 1685 Gov. Dongan issued another patent for part of the same lands, in which Thos. Powell, jr., is named. In 1695 T. P., jr., moved to and was one of the proprietors of Bethpage, L. I."—*Thompson's Hist. of L. I.* Hannah, b. 1641; bap. 1643; m. Thomas Tuttle. Priscilla, Dec. 1643; m. March 30, 1666, John Thompson. Mary, bap. 1645; m. at Milford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1669, Ephraim Sanford. Martha, Jan. 22, 1649; prob. d. soon. Martha, Jan. 1651. Esther, bap. June 5, 1653. All bap. in right of wf. Priscilla. Thomas Powell conv. to his son Thomas Tuttle July 11, 1681, one acre of land in the Yorkshire Quarter bounded by Samuel Newman's on one side, by the highways at one end and by Jeremiah Hull's land at the other end. His will dated Sept. 25, 1681, appointing "well beloved son-in-law Thomas Tuttle sole exr.", and names grandchildren John Tuttle to have six acres of meadow land, also house, lands and home lot, except a part to gr. chil. Hannah Tuttle, Joshua, Martha, Abigail, Mary and Esther, and one acre to Caleb Tuttle.—*N. H. Rec.* A Thomas Powell was made freeman of the Stationers' Co., London, July 21, 1556.—*Hansard's Typographia.*

on account of gout 1689; about 1690 conv. to s. Caleb the lot that was bro. David's in Yorkshire Quarter. In 1701 conv. to s. John "right in the Wiggiesworth lot (north side of chapel between High and York sts.) for which I paid £15 to my son-in-law Joshua Hotchkiss." Jan. 7, 1700, conv. to s. John Tuttle "my right in the home lot," Joshua Hotchkiss, John Ball and Eliphalet Ball wits. In 1695 conv. land to John Blakeslee. In 1707 admr. of Mr. Wm. Tuttle's remainder granted to his s. Thomas, and inv. of lands exhibited. In June, 1689, with Capt. Moses Mansfield, took inv. and appraisal of est. of James Davids (Col. John Dixwell). £276, 12s, 6d. Prest. Stiles says: "Thomas Tuttle, I have been told, assisted in laying out Mr. Dixwell, and there is some reason to believe he was the very person that privately dug Whalley's grave and assisted at his interment here."—*History of the Judges;* see app. He lived and d. on what is now a part of the College Square. The lot was assigned to Mrs. Constable in 1639. It fronted on Market Place (upper Green) about 170 feet, and extended back about half the square, between College and York, or nearly to High st. It contained about 1 5 8 acres. In 1652 Mrs. Constable sold the lot to Thomas Wheeler who sold it in 1657 to Thomas Tuttle; the lot adjoined that of his father on the south. The two lots occupied half the front on College st., between Chapel and Elm, and comprised the larger proportion of the south half of the parallelogram, now called "College Square." On these Tuttle homesteads the most ancient of the college buildings were afterwards erected. The old "Observatory" stands on about the center of the Thomas Tuttle lot, whose northern boundary line produced across the upper Green, passes through the middle of the "Old State House," the Dixwell monument and the Center church. It is in fact coincident with the meridian line of the original nine squares of the town plot, and its intersection with a line parallel to and a little west of Temple st. is the exact central point of John Brockett's lay out. That point is in the porch or the vestibule of the Center chh. Thomas Tuttle by deed dated May 13, 1710—about 5 mos. before his dec.—conv. the homestead to youngest s. Joshua, who 40 yrs after, 1750, conv. to the College a narrow strip on the south side, 29 feet wide by 250 feet deep (to make room for the south middle college) excepting a strip one foot wide on which a part of the house stood. This determines the location of the dwelling very closely. Excepting this strip, the property was held by Thomas Tuttle and his descendants for a period of 133 yrs.; previously held by Mrs. Constable 13 yrs. (1639-1652), Thomas Wheeler 5 yrs. (1652-1657), Thomas Tuttle and desc. 123 yrs. (1657-1780); John Scott 16 yrs. (1780-1796), whose executors sold it to the College; whose period of possession, 86 yrs., (1796-1882), falls short more than one-third century of that of the Tuttle family; but they will catch up in 1920, unless they sell out and remove to Hartford in the mean time. About 1759 in a conv. of right of wid. of Joshua Tuttle the lot is described as bounded on the north in part by land of Benjamin Franklin, Esq., of Philadelphia. Thos. Tuttle d. Oct. 19, 1710; will dated May 6, 1704; proved 2d Tuesday of Nov., 1710; "son Joshua exr.; s. Caleb to have a set of coopering tools; gr. chil. Hannah, Priscilla, Abigail, Mary and Abraham Hotchkiss, chil. of my dau. Hannah, wf. of Joshua Hotchkiss." Thomas Tuttle

I. Hannah, b. Feb. 24, 1661; m. Joshua Hotchkiss.
II. Abigail, Jan. 17, 1663.
III. Mary, June 14, 1665; d. Aug. 12, 1683.
IV. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1667; m. June 28 1692, Mary Sanford.
V. John, Dec. 5, 1669; m. Hannah ——.
VI. Esther, April 9, 1672; m. Feb. 27, 1691, Samuel Russell
VII. Caleb, Aug. 29, 1674; m. March 1, 1699, Mary Hotchkiss.
VIII. Joshua, Dec. 19, 1675; m. Feb. 26, 1710, Mary Mix.
IX. Martha, May 23, 1679; d. Jan. 25, 1690.

31. **Hannah Tuttle,** b. Feb. 24, 1661-2; m. abt. 1685, Joshua, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cloverly) Hotchkiss, b. Sept. 16, 1651; called Sergt. 1695; Ensign and Joshua, s. 1702. He was "Marshall" (sheriff) of New Hav. Co., Hotchkisstown (Westville), near N. Hav., named for him. "Hannah, wf. of Sheriff Joshua Hotchkiss, d. Feb. 17, 1718-19." She was his 2d wf.; he m. (1) March 25, 1677, Mary, dau. of Geo. Pardee, who d. abt. 1681, and after d. of his 2d wf. he m. (3) abt. 1719, Mary Ashdin of Milford. By 1st m. he had: Mary, b. April 3, 1679; d. y. Stephen, b. Aug. 25, 1681; settled on land in Wallingford. W. Parish (Cheshire), 1707, given him by his f. Martha, b. Dec. 14, 1683; m. March 25, 1702, Thomas Brooks; res. Cheshire. He d. Dec. 22, 1722; will dated April 7, 1722, dns. "loving cous., Caleb Hotchkiss, sr., sole execr." Makes his X mark (his signature as sheriff to legal documents on record in Milford is 11); "wd. to have £10, which I was obliged to pay her, as by another testament may fully appear; s. Stephen to have the money I paid for the farm he lives on and one acre of land near Ebenezer Mansfield's; s. Abraham, 42 acres in the 5th division near his house; s. Isaac, 60 acres

in Wall'd and 5 acres near Ebenezer Mansfield's; s. Jacob, dwelling house, barn, homestead, and land and meadow in Yorkshire Quarter and Westfield, land in Neck and 6½ acres near Sperry's farm, rt. in sequestered lands, 22 acres of half division land and 5½ acres near Dorman's; dau. Abigail, cow, etc.; dau. Mary, brass kettle, iron pot, etc.; the remainder to be divided among four of my daus., viz.: Martha Brooks, Hannah Peck, Priscilla Sperry and Mary Hotchkiss. John Punderson, jr., Thomas Punderson, Nathaniel Mix, jr., witnesses." Son Stephen of Wall'd was allowed an appeal. Jacob, a minor s., chose his bro. Abraham for guard. In 1733, Ebenezer Peck, John Sperry and Priscilla, his wf., and Mary Hotchkiss, dau. of Ens. Hotchkiss, dec., all of N. Hav., and Thomas Brooks and Martha, his wf., of Wall'd, sold to Joseph Mansfield rights in meadow near his dwelling that formerly belonging to our honored f., Ensign Joshua Hotchkiss.

I. Hannah, b. abt. 1686; m. Ebenezer Peck.
II. Priscilla, b. Dec. 30, 1688; m. John Sperry.
III. Abraham, b. abt. 1690.
IV. Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1695; m. Daniel Winston.
V. Mary, b. abt. 1699; living in 1732.*
VI. Isaac, b. June, 1701.
VII. Jacob, b. Feb., 1704.

311. Hannah Hotchkiss, b. abt. 1686; d. Aug. 3, 1723; m. May 10, 1709, Ebenezer, s. of Benj. and Mary (Sperry) Peck, b Jan. 5, 1684; chosen the first clerk of the Cong. soc. of Amity (Woodbridge), Conn., at organization, Oct. 7, 1738; [m. (2) Dec. 8, 1724, Elizabeth Wilmot, and had Ambrose, March 5, 1725. Lydia, Dec. 11, 1728. Eunice, Aug. 6, 1730; d. y. Bathsheba, Sept. 27, 1732. Benajah, June 1, 1735. Benj., Aug. 14, 1737. Stephen Aug. 5, 1742. Eunice, Sept. 28, 1744; m. Jesse Ford. Benj., March 6, 1746; m. Thankful Russell and had several daus., as per div. of widow's dower, 1786.]

I. Ebenezer Peck, b. March 12, 1710; m. Mary Johnson.
II. Hannah Peck, b. Feb. 15, 1711; m. James Heaton; (2) Amos Sperry.
III. Mary Peck, b. Nov. 2, 1714; m. Peter Perkins.
IV. Joseph Peck, b. March 28, 1718; m. Ann Perkins.
V. Rachel Peck, b. Aug. 2, 1721; living in 1786; m. Thomas Perkins.† In 1760 Rachel Perkins admx. of Thomas; house and barn nr. Aaron Sperry's land at Sergeant's Rock; Joel Hotchkiss, Joseph Sperry and Amos Perkins, dividers.- 5 chil.: Jonathan, Thomas, Rachel, Mary and Lucy. Rachel, guard. to Thomas and Lucy. Amos Perkins guard. to Jonathan. (Thomas was s. of Seth Perkins, whose est. adm. 1760, had land nr. Daniel Russell's; Daniel Tolles, Joel Hotchkiss and Joseph Peck, admrs. Elizabeth, wid. of Seth, m. —— Russell. (Daniel?)

3111. Ebenezer Peck, b. March 12, 1710; d. abt. 1768; will pres. at New Hav. sup. yr., not approved; est. div. by order of the court, 1769; Amos Perkins and Benj. Bradley, appraisers; m. Jan. 30, 1736–7, Mary Johnson.

I. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1737–8.
II. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1739.
III. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 27, 1741.
IV. Noah, b. Dec. 3, 1743.
V. Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1745.
VI. Rachel, June 10, 1748.
VII. Jane, April 22, 1753.

3112. Hannah Peck, b. Feb. 14, 1711; m. Oct. 29, 1730, James, s. of Nath. Heaton, b. Feb. 16, 1807; (2) Dec. 20, 1733, Amos, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Dickerman) Sperry (bro. of Jacob Sperry who m. Lydia Tuttle); her will as wid. of Amos S., prov. in N. H., 1798; s. Eben. execr.

I. Ruth, b. Sept. 30, 1734; m. Ezra Sperry, (cal. his wf. in 1798).
II. Amos, b. June, 23, 1736; m. April 30, 1760, Bettee, dau. of Joshua Sperry; (2) Susanna ——, who in 1773 was his wid and admx. of his est., and guard to Amos, Jared

*Joshua Hotchkiss, b. 1709; d. 1783, a. 88; m. Mary Hotchkiss, b. 1699; d. Nov. 15, 1787, a. 88; sup. dau of Ens Joshua. 1. John, Feb. 27, 1733. 2. Elizabeth, March 23, 1735. 3. Mary, Aug. 11, 1737. 4. Mary, June 17, 1739.—*History of Wallingford.*

†A Thomas Perkins of Woodbridge (sup. s. of above Thomas) d. abt. 1760; inv., 1761; adm. given to wid. Eunice. In 1794, Shadrach Minor claimed adm. of est. of the late Thomas Perkins, in right of his wf., Eunice. Sam'l Newton of W., guard. to the three younger chil. Five chil. named: Mary, Thomas, Ely, Jesse and Jeremiah.

and Bettee, 3 minor chil.; Daniel Lines Sperry, guard. to a younger s., Daniel Lines; Eben Sperry guard to Eben. 1775; est. dist. 1775. 1, EBEN. 2, DAN. 3, AMOS. 4, DANIEL LINES. 5, ANER. 6, JARED. 7, BETTEE. 8, SUSANNA. 9, JACOB. m. and had fam.

III. Ebenezer, b. July 9, 1739.

3113. Mary Peck, b. Nov. 2, 1714; m. June 5, 1740, Peter, s. of Peter Perkins, b. June 19, 1714; about 1763 he conv. land in 5th division laid out to John Hill, "to my sisters Dinah Sanford and Mabel Johnson, wf. of Samuel; 1765, conv. land in Bethany, Conn., "to my s. Peter." He. d. 1766; est. dist. 1767. The wid. d. abt. 1790; inv. that yr.; adm. names heirs of Edward, Ebenezer and Samuel; gives a string of gold beads to Mrs. Hannah Beecher.

I. Peter Perkins, b. Nov. 11, 1741; w. dated Aug. 27, 1799, prov. same yr., names the 7 chil; he is called deacon; m. Dec. 12, 1765, Elizabeth Perkins, who d. abt. 1799. 1, PETER, and 2, RUTH, twins, b. Sept. 27, 1766. 3, ELIZABETH, Nov. 14, 1767. 4, HANNAH. 5, MABEL. 6, SARAH. 7, JOEL. 8, HENRY or HARRY.

II. Edward Perkins, b. Oct. 25, 1743; m. Mary Thomas.

III. Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1746; m. David Beecher.

IV. Ebenezer, b. April 11, 1749.

V. Ebenezer, b. 1753; Timothy Ball guard.; physician in Bethlehem, Conn.; d. thr. Sept. 7, 1836, a. 83 yrs.; m. Mercy, who d. in B. Nov. 14, 1825, a. 70. 1, PECK, b. 1776; d. in B. Feb. 14, 1794, a. 18 yrs. 2, ESTHER, d. Feb 11, 1794, a. 3 yrs., and perhaps DARIUS, b. 1783; d. in B. April 20, 1842, a. 59; wid. Olive Perkins, d. in B. Feb. 16, 1847, a. 59.

VI. Samuel Perkins, b. Sept. 11, 1756.

31132. Edward Perkins, b. Oct. 25, 1743; will, dated March 1, 1787; wf. Rosanna; inv. sm. yr.; s. Israel of W., exr. 2 ss., Israel and Edward; 4 daus., Mary, Electa, Rosalinda and Anna. Est. finally dist., 1819, by Lamberton Smith and Ezra Sperry. He m. (1) Mary Thomas; (2) Rosanna ——. He kept tavern at "Whitehall," in Bethany, a while. His wid., Rosanna, m. James Brown of Burlington, Conn., and had Eunice, Irving and Appellina, and d. Nov. 9, 1821.

I. Israel, b. Dec. 30, 1767; d. Sept. 8, 1846; his monument in the Carrington bu.-ground in Bethany says: "An esteemed citizen; a good man." He began stud. for a profession, but his father dying the sm. yr., changed his destiny. He lived on the Litchfield Turnpike, in house built by his f.; also on Hamden Plain When 28 yrs. of a. he became quite deaf. He was well known as a Selectman, settler of estates, guard. of children, etc., and was so skilled in the law as to be familiarly called "the old lawyer." He m. Millec, dau. of Isaac Judd of Naugatuck, Conn. 1, CELESTIA, d. June 8, 1810. 2, LEONORA, Nov. 14, 1791; d. abt. 1878, a. abt. 87; m. Isaac Warren. 1, *Wm. E. Warren, Esq.*, of N. Y. C., who wrote for the *Bos. Gen. Reg.* a sketch of this branch, which was not discovered by the Comp. till he had copied from N. H. Rec. the gen. account.

II. Edward, b. Feb. 7, 1769; m. Lois Abbott.

III. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1771; m. Elias Lounsbury.

IV. Huda, b. Oct. 30, 1775; d. y.

V. Electa, twin with Huda, d. July 11, 1856, a. 81; m. Uri Tuttle [4].

VI. Rosalinda, Jan. 14, 1781; m. Henry Gritley of Waterbury, Conn.

VII. Anna, Nov. 22, 17—; m. Elijah Crook and d. bef. 1819, leav. Phil.

31133. Hannah Perkins, b. Feb. 1, 1746; m. Feb. 18, 1769, Capt. David Beecher of Bethany, Conn. His est. dist. 1793; wid. Hannah admrx., 1781.

I. David Lyman, b. July 14, 1769; m. Esther Tuttle. [4]

II. Mary, b. 1770; m. Amasa Tuttle. [4]

III. Beri.

IV. Anna.

V. Lysias, m. Lucy, dau. of Abraham Tolles of Bethany, and had 6 sons and 3 daus., of whom, 1, DAVID, of Bermingham, Conn. 2, MARY, b. 1814; d. Dec. 9, 1856; m. Burton, s. of Rukard Burke and Eunice (Hotchkiss) Mallory, b. Westville, Conn., 1816; d. in New Hav., Conn., Dec. 15, 1878. He m. (2) Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Lewis of Fair Haven, Conn., who d. April 24, 1865, a. 48; (3) dau. of B. Hudson of Hartf., and wid. of Philos Howard Blake. When 22 years of age, Mr. Mallory was a clerk about two years for Wm. H. Joxey, then P. M. of N. H. In 1840 he began in the lock business for Pierpoint & Hotchkiss, and on the d. of the latter became partner in 1843. John A. Davenport afterwards entered the firm. From a small local business

employing 25 hands, it became one of very great importance with some 500 hands, and producing goods of great reputation for excellence and variety, which are sent to every part of the civilized world. This result was due in a large measure to the energy, intelligence, business capacity and wise superintendence of Mallory, who was for many yrs. preceding his death, the head and controlling spirit of the firm. A specimen of its enterprise is shown in its magnificent illustrated advertising circular, published a few years ago at a cost of $60,000 for an edition of 2,000 copies. "A marvel of typography and engraving." The honor, generosity and probity of Mr. Mallory in all his business relations is attested by the leading houses of the country. 1, *Frederick Burton*, continues his f.'s business; res. 666 Chapel st.; m. Cordelia M., dau. of Samuel and Emily (Beecher) Smith, and gr. dau. of Capt. John E. Beecher. 2, *Richard Burke*, res. 24 Orchard st., N. H. 3, *Dan*, res. Rhode Island. 4, *Mary Beecher*, b. 1847; d. July 31, 1849, a. 2½ yrs. 5, *Geo. L.*, b. 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1849, a. 1 yr. 6, *Julia E.*, b. 1851; d. Sept. 17, 1858, a. 7 yrs. 3, CHAUNCEY TOLLES BEECHER, m. Margaret Todd. 1, *Irving Chauncey Tolles*, b. March 27, 1856. 2, *Lucy*, May 22, 1859. 3, *Lysias*, Sept. 15, 1860. 4, *Mary*, Feb. 5, 1862. 5, *Angelia*, Oct. 13, 1865. 6, *Hesper*, May 11, 1871.

3114. Joseph Peck, b. March 28, 1718; d. April 7, 1775; m. Jan. 12, 1742, Ann Perkins.

I. Bathsheba, b. March 20, 1745.

II. Seth, Nov. 11, 1747; rem. to Bristol, Conn.

III. Joseph, jail keeper in New Hav.; m. ——.* 1, JOSEPH. 2, BELA, Major 2d Co. Gov.'s Foot Guards. 3, NANCY. 4, SARAH.

IV. Daniel, of Bristol, Conn.

V. John, b. 1756; d. March 8, 1825, a. 69; m. March 12, 1780, Lois Osborn; (2) Rebecca, dau. of Joel Atwater, b. March 21, 1766. 1, EZEKIEL OSBORN, d. July 4, 1795, ae 8. 2, FRANCIS SIDNEY, d. Aug. 13, 1792, a. 14 mos. 3, JOHN. 4, ELIZA. 5, CHARLOTTE.

VI. Henry, of Bristol.

VII. Ancy, m. —— Bradley.

VIII. Dorcas, m. —— Osborn.

IX. Bathsheba, m. —— Palmer.

X. Asenath, m. —— Russell.

XI. Electa, m. Roger Alling.

312. Priscillia Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 30, 1688; m. John, s. of Richard Sperry, b. March 3, 1683; will dated Aug. 16, 1743; proved 1751; nms. wf. Priscilla, who d. soon after her hus., leaving s. David the only surviving exr.

I. Seth Sperry, b. Oct. 26, 1725; will dated Jan., 1775; nms. wf. Lydia and their 5 chil. whose b. are not found; m. March 8, 1748–9, Lydia Thomas; will proved 1777, of amity; David Perkins appr., Amos Perkins one of the dividers. 1, BATHSHEBA, Nov. 20, 1749; m. Oct. 5, 1769, Eben Sperry. 2, JOHN, April 7, 1752. 3, ELIZABETH. 4, LYDIA ANN. 5, PRISCILLA. 6, JOHN. 7, ALLEN.

II. John Sperry, b. Jan. 14, 1718; liv. in 1775 as by w. of f.; m. Abigail, dau. of Geo. and Sarah Clark of Woodbridge.

III. David Sperry, b. April 10, 1722; will dated 1795; prov. 1804; nms. wf. Martha, Noadiah Carrington exrs. He bought land of Sarah Harris 1747. 1, MEHITABLE, m. Martin Clark. 2, SUSANNA, m. —— Johnson; she d. before 1795 and left chil. 1, *Lois*, d. before 1804 and left *i.*; m. Wm. Baldwin. 2, *David*. 3, *Rachel*, m. Ezra Bradley. 4, *James*. 5, *Abigail*. 3, JOEL. 4, ABIGAIL, m. Joel Hotchkiss. 5, MARTHA, m. Noadiah Carrington.

IV. Japhet Sperry, b. April 17, 1724; sold out his patrimony to his brothers David and Seth in 1758.

V. Desire Sperry, b. Aug., 1732; m. 1753; conv. to Jonathan Dickerman land in 6th division laid out to Ensign Joshua Hotchkiss.

313. Abraham Hotchkiss, had 42 acres in the 5th division. His home lot between West Rock and West River he sold to Jonathan Sperry in 1737. In 1730 he conv. to heirs of bro. Samuel about 11 acres near Sperry's farm, for which said Samuel had not paid in his life time, but am not sure but this last transaction was by Abraham, s. of Thomas. In 1741 John and Deborah Carrington, conv. right of said Deborah in land that did belong to her former husband, Abraham Hotchkiss, dec., late of New Hav.

*Deborah, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Peck, d. Sept. 8, 1775; Lydia to be guard. to Ward Peck, minor s. of Joseph, 1777.

In 1738 Dorcas and Deborah, minor chil. of Abraham Hotchkiss, chose father in-law John Carrington guard.

I. David, b. Aug. 19, 1724.
II. Deborah.
III. Dorcas.

315. Abigail Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 12, 1695; d. Aug. 30, 1735; m. Jan. 2 1721, Daniel Winston,* b. Aug. 18, 1690, sometime of Wall'd; rem. to Southington, Conn., and d. Jan. 17, 1780. He m. (2) Dec. 18, 1738, Temperance Swift, and had Ephraim, b. Oct. 18, 1743.

I. Isaac Winston, b. Jan. 28, 1722.

II. Hannah Winston, b. Sept. 24, 1724; m. Nov. 7, 1751, Thomas Andrews, b. 1720; rem. to Fabius, N. Y.; s. of Stephen and Ruth (Barnes). 1. JOSIAH, Oct. 27, 1752; taught school in Southington; Capt. of Mil.; rem. to Fabius; m. June 3, 1779, Abigail, dau. of Noah and Sarah (Curtis) Gridley, b. April 5, 1756. "He composed the lines on grave-stone of Phebe, dau. of Amos Woodruff." 1, *Infant*, d. March 25, 1780. 2, *Marcus*, Aug. 27, 1782. 3, *Oliver*, April 22, 1786. 4, *Chauncey*, June 29, 1790. 2, ROSANNA, bap. Jan. 29, 1758.

III. John Winston, b. April 7, 1726; d. in E. Hav., Conn., about 1789. In his youth was a school teacher, afterwards a farmer in Farmington. He owned considerable property in S., a part of which he received from his f.; m. in New Hartf., Conn., Elidia Bristow of Farm. 1. PATIENCE, July 17, 1753. 2. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 6, 1754; d. in N. H. June, 1816; m. Timothy Dawson, d. New Hartf., Conn., 1828; res. Southington. A Rev. sol. His 1st wf. was Anna, dau. of Daniel Holt, b. March 14, 1752; d. Oct., 1776; by whom he had 3 chil. 1, Holt, b. Jan. 5, 1773. 2, Thomas, b. July 28, 1775, and Mary, twin with Thomas, m. Christopher Tuttle [6]. 3, ELIADA, b. Dec. 7, 1757.

IV. Daniel Winston, b. June 2, 1728.
V. Abraham Winston, b. June 15, 1730.
VI. Stephen Winston.

3156. Stephen Winston, b. Dec. 3, 1733; m. 1758, Rosanna, dau. Joseph Cogswell, jr.

I. Rosanna, b. Jan. 2, 1759; m. Lemuel Hart.
II. Jemima, Feb. 7, 1761.
III. Stephen, April 8, 1763.
IV. Johannah, Nov. 13, 1765.
V. Daniel, Feb. 27, 1768.

31561. Rosanna Winston, b. Jan. 2, 1759; m. Lemuel, s. of Amos Hart, b. Aug. 24, 1759. He was in the Rev. army, and late in life lost the use of one hand by paralysis; rem. to Burlington, Conn., where his wf. d. May 23, 1788. He m. (2) Lydia Hellington of S.; rem. to Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., and taught school there; ret. to B. and d. May 2, 1822.

I. Mary Hart, m. John Miller of Canada; rem. to Stockton, N. Y., where prob. both d. 1, ROSANNA, m. Martin Winchell. (See *Winchell Gen.*) 2, WM. 3, HENRY. 4, SALLY. 5, CLARISSA. 6, MARY.

II. Ora Hart, m. John Field of Egremont, Mass.; mem. of Meth. chh., and both d. bef. 1872. 1, LORETTA, res. Princeton, Ill. 2, MARY. 3, MILO. 4, GILBERT. 5, HARRY, a Presb. dea. in Princeton. 6, JOEL, res. Sheffield, Mass.

III. Joel Hart, b. Jan. 2, 1788; d. at Freeport, Ill., Oct. 1, 1870, a. 82; stone mason; m. Feb. 2, 1809, Sally, dau. of Amos and Anna (Adams) Winchell, b. Egremont, Nov. 10, 1779; d. at Nelson, O., April 1, 1845. 1, SARAH ANN, April 6, 1810; m. Sept. 28, 1837, John Burrows, shoemaker; res. Nelson, O. 1, *Julia Augusta*. 2, *George Henry*. 3, *Charles Henry*, d. April 25, 1864. 2, JULIA BERINTHA, June 22, 1812; m. Feb. 11, 1836, Wm. R. Nicholson, b. Sept. 22, 1809; farmer; d. in Nelson, Jan. 26, 1859. 1, *William Henry*. 2, *James Wesley*. 3, *Augusta Isabella*. 3, INF. SON. 4, NEWTON HENRY, b. Feb. 25, 1816; res. Petersburg, Mich.; mason and rake manuf.; m. Aug. 16, 1853, Moselle S. McCollum, who d. Aug. 27, 1856, a. 29; (2) March 27, 1861, Naomi Chase, who d. Nov. 24, 1864, a. 38; (3) Dec. 12, 1865, wid. Elizabeth Thompson, who d. Dec. 27, 1870, a. 49.

*John Winston, cooper, was connected with Stephen Goodyear in the iron works at E. Haven 1655; the first in Conn. His son Sergt. John, also a cooper, b. 1657; m. 1683 Elizabeth Daniel, a grand dau. of Thomas Gregson, hence interested in the Gregson property. Sergt. John was repeatedly appt. Commissary for the New Haven Col. in fitting out expeditions against the French and Indians. His sister Mary Winston m. Thomas Trowbridge. Daniel and Stephen were twin sons of Sergt. John Winston, and were coopers.

316. Isaac Hotchkiss, b. June, 1701; res. Bethany, Conn.; will dated Sept. 4, 1750; prov. at N. H. same yr.; nms. wf. Rachel and 6 chil.: Lemuel Carrington, Timothy Ball and John Atwater ye 3 wit. Joshua Hotchkiss of Wall'd guard. to minor sons Jacob and Joseph 1751; wf. Rachel and s. Isaac exrs.; had lands in Huntstown, Mass. Bay; m. April 22, 1725, Rachel Carus.

I. Isaac, inv. 1777; wid. Anna admrx.; Tim. Ball and Jacob Hotchkiss apprs.
II. Martha, m. —— Lounsbury.
III. Rachel.
IV. Abraham.
V. Abigail.
VI. Jacob.
VII. Joseph.

317. Jacob Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 7, 1704; chose his bro. Abraham guard. 1722; res. Bethany and Hamden; m. April 30, 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman, b. June 12, 1704. In 1731 conv. land on York st., N. H., he received from his f. Joshua Hotchkiss; 1736 conv. to John Hill land laid out to Lieut. Abraham Dickerman; bap. of 8 chil. recorded in Cheshire, Conn.

I. Jacob, b. Aug. 4, 1729; Jacob and Mary Hotchkiss of Amity conv. to Enoch Newton, right in dower of said Mary bounded by land of Rachel and Lucy Perkins; same yr. (1765) they conv. land laid out to Jonathan Perkins.
II. Timothy, b. April 1, 1731.
III. Elijah, b. May 13, 1733; rem. to Derby, Conn., and d. thr. Sept. 2, 1806, a. 73; will dated May 30, 1805; prov. Sept. 16, 1806; s. Cyrus exr.; nms. all surv. chil.; m. Nov. 11, 1761, Mehitable, dau. of Caleb 3d and Phebe (Atwater) Hotchkiss, b. March 20, 1741 (error per.); d. March 18, 1801, a. 61. 1, Elijah, b. 1761; d. Aug. 1848, a. 87. 2, Lemuel, b. Oct. 6, 1762; m. Aug. 14, 1765, Sarah Burritt. 4, *Wyllys*, b. April 25, 1788. (See *Hist. of Derby* for portrait and anecdotes, p. 566.) He said "he never went to school but one day in his life and then the school didn't keep, it being Saturday. A great stutterer, eccentric and quick at repartee, a large number of his sayings are treasured up among the people of the town. When quite young he tried his hand at impromptu poetry. Repairing or renewing the meeting house was the matter and as usual the public mind was greatly disturbed. Mr. Swift, the pastor, tried in vain to calm the troubled waters. At a meeting called for the purpose of discussion, Mr. Swift called on Mr. Hotchkiss for his opinion. It was several minutes before he could speak a word, but finally said: "We've got an old church without a steeple, a good pastor and a quarrelsome people. Them is my views." This speech had a good effect. On a later occasion it was moved by the deacons that we settle Mr. —— pastor over this church, which provoked some discussion, when Mr. H. moved "an important amendment—that this—this minister be set—settled on—on—on horse—back." Coming from New Haven on a lumber wagon one dark night, he was stopped on the road by two highwaymen, one seizing the horse, the other saying: "Give us your money or I'll knock h—l out of you in two minutes." He replied, "All the money I had with me I left at the toll-gate, and if you think I have h—l in me you may knock it out." This cool though stammering reply disarmed the robbers who let him go on without further molestation. He was a cooper by trade and at one time conducted an extensive business. "He d. Nov. 24, 1872, a. 84 yrs., and will long be remembered by the people of Derby."—*Hist. of Derby.* 3, Phebe, April 2, 1764. 4, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1766; d. y. 5, Rebecca, 6, Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1769; d. Aug. 29, 1794. 7, Mehitable, July 28, 1772; d. Nov. 4, 1833. 8, Nabby, wf. of Ezra Lewis. 9, Cyrus, Aug. 30, 1777. 10, Burr.
IV. Martha, June 26, 1735; bap. July 1, 1735.
V. Elizabeth, April 9, 1738; bap. May 7, 1738.
VI. Hannah, April 18, 1740.
VII. Abraham, Feb. 9, 1743; bap. March 17, 1743.
VIII. Mary, March 30, 1745; bap. May, 1745.
IX. Jacob, June 2, 1747; bap. June 21, 1747.
X. Abigail, May 7, 1750.

34. Thomas Tuttle, b. Oct. 27, 1667; m. by Gov. Treat, June 28, 1692, Mary, dau. of Andrew Sanford of Milford, b. Nov. 16, 1668. He d. June 30, 1703; wid., Mary, granted adm. Aug., 1703; the five chil. all living; inv. by John Punderson and John Ball, £389; six acres in the Yorkshire Quarter; wid. m. (2) Dec. 23, 1707, Daniel Johnson who next yr. was chosen by the chil. their guard. He was s. of John Johnson, and b. Feb. 21, 1671. In April, 1759, Stephen Ball, in behalf of his mo., Mary Punderson, who was Mary Tuttle, dau. of Thomas Tuttle of N. Hav. Jeremiah Atwater, in behalf of

his f., Mr. Jonathan Atwater and Martha, his wf., who was Martha, dau. of Thos. T. The representatives of Capt. Andrew Tuttle, only s. of Thos., the legal representatives of Esther Robinson, dec.; Mehitable Baldwin, wf. of Capt. Barnabas B. petitioned for lands in the 6th, 7th and 8th divisions, laid out for Thomas Tuttle, 12, 6, 6 acres respectively, value, £25 17s. 6d., £2 11s. 9d., £3 4s. 8d. The division was made in six parts: heirs of Capt. Andrew Tuttle, 2; heirs of Esther Robinson, 1; heirs of Mary Punderson, 1; heirs of Martha Atwater, 1; heirs of Mehitable Baldwin, 1. Esther Tuttle conv. land in Westfield to Isaac Dickerman, 1715. Mary Tuttle, to same, in 1716, "near Wid. Johnson's." Martha Tuttle, conv. land bounded by John and Caleb Tuttle's, to James Talmage.

I. Mary, b. May 6, 1693; m. June 6, 1716, John Ball, jr.; (2) March 8, 1739, Mr. John Punderson.

II. Hester, b. Feb. 19; bap. March, 1694–5; m. Thomas Robinson.

III. Martha, b. April 21, 1697; bap. Dec. 7, 1697; m. Benjamin Bradley; (2) Jonathan Atwater.

IV. Mehitable, b. June 14, 1699; m. John Beecher; (2) Jan. 13, 1725, Capt. Barnabas Baldwin.

V. Andrew, b. April 3, 1702; m. Jan. 6, 1725, Eunice Sherman.

341. Mary Tuttle, b. May 6, 1593; d. Sept. 23, 1771, a. 79; m. June 16, 1716, John Ball, jr., b. Sept. 30, 1685. W. L. Stone, in his *Reminiscenses of Ballston and Saratoga*, says that John Ball of New Haven, father of the Rev. Eliphalet, was a second cousin of Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington. This is also stated among the descendants, who possess, it is said, proofs of the fact. They lived on what is now the College Square. The lot fronts on Chapel st. and extends from the west line of the Wm. Tuttle lot, nearly to High st., and was of the same depth. It contained about an acre and a half, and with the Wm. Tuttle and Thomas Tuttle lots, it formed an exact square, comprising nearly one-half the present College Square, and exactly one-fourth of the square bounded by College, York, Chapel and Elms sts., one of the original nine. The Ball lot was first assigned to John Cockerill, who never occupied it. Then Thomas Fugill, the recording officer of the town, took it, and built a poorly constructed house and barn to rent. He left in 1646, under censure for making a false record for his own advantage. Alling Ball then took it on condition that the house should be put in good order by the town, which was done, and it became the Ball homestead and remained in that family one hundred and seventy years. From Alling Ball it passed to his s., Sergt. John, in 1719, and in 1722, to a son of the latter, Ensign John, who m. Mary Tuttle as above. Their son, Dea. Stephen Ball, succeeded to the property in 1732, and held it 68 yrs., to 1800, when his children succeeded, and they or their heirs sold it to the college in 1818. With the exception of a small strip next to the Wm. Tuttle lot, sold to the college in 1745, it had been in the Tuttle–Ball family 96 yrs. The present Art Museum and the Pierson (the first President) statue stands on the Ball homestead. John Ball d. Jan. 22, 1730, in his 46th yr., and in March, sm. yr., his wid., Mary, exhib. will dated Jan. 19, 1730, in which he calls himself John Ball, jr., and names sons John, Eliphalet, Timothy and Stephen, and dauns., Mary and Hannah; inv., £1206 18s. 6d. She m. (2) March 6, 1739, Dea. John Punderson (his 2d wf.), who d. 1742, having served as dea. of the first chh. 15 yrs., also as steward of Yale Col. from 1721 to 1728. (His father of the same name served as dea. of the first chh. 41 yrs. His bro., Rev. Ebenezer Punderson, Y. C. 1726, was the celebrated Episc. clergyman at Stratford, Conn.) In 1739, Dea. John Punderson, in right of his wf., Mary Ball, set off est. of John Ball, jr., as follows: wid., one-third; John, two-thirds of a farm in Westfield, etc.; Eliphalet, 5¾ acres in Yorkshire Quarter, etc.; Timothy, 40 acres in the 5th division; Stephen, land in the Yorkshire Quarter, etc.; Mary Atwater had Salt Meadows, on island, near Neck Bridge; Hannah had personal property. Will of Mary Punderson, dated May 18, 1757, gives "all land descended from my father, Thomas Tuttle," to dau., Mary, wf. of Abm. Atwater, and dau., Hannah, wf. of Joseph Hitchcock. To Mary Atwater, my pewter tea pot, silver spoons, etc.; nms. sons, John, Eliphalet, Timothy, Stephen, sole excers.; John Prout, Isaac Doolittle and Richard Cutler, wit. In 1757 Timothy and John sell right in prop. of gr. f., John Ball. In 1779 John and Glover, sons of the late Mr. John Ball and gr. sons of Ens. John Ball, pet. the court for the div. of their gr. mo.'s dower to the 4 sons, viz.: John, Eliphalet, Timothy and Stephen. "Mary Punderson has been dead these many years, but the third has never been distributed."—*N. Hav. Rec.*

I. John Ball, b. Nov. 21, 1716; m. Feb. 8, 1738, Mary Blakeslee.

II. Mary Ball, b. Aug. 11, 1718; m. 1738, Abraham Atwater.

III. Eliphalet Ball, b. Aug. 22, 1720; d. Sept. 18, 1721.

IV. Eliphalet Ball, b. July 29, 1722; m. Elizabeth ——.

V. Timothy Ball, b. Nov. 10, 1724; m. Mary Hine.
VI. Stephen Ball, b. 1727; m. Abigail Atwater.
VII. Abigail Ball, d. May 23, 1739.
VIII. Hannah Ball, m. Dec. 14, 1749, Joseph Hitchcock, jr. The *Trowbridge Gen.* states that she d. soon, and he m. (2) in 1751.—evidently an error, as Joseph and Hannah Hitchcock, Oct. 4, 1751, conv. to our brother, Stephen Ball, right in homestead of our father, John Ball.—*New Haven Land Rec.* Again, Mary Punderson in her will, dated 1757, names her dau., Hannah, wf. of Joseph Hitchcock.—*N. H. Prob. Rec.* She d. 1794. 1, MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1750. 2, JOHN, b. May 8, 1754; per. others.

3411. John Ball, b. Nov. 21, 1716; m. Feb. 8, 1737-8, Mary, dau. of John and Susanna Blakeslee.* In 1781 John Ball, Isaac and Hannah Dickerman, James and Mary Hull conv. to brother Glover Ball right in land of f. John Ball dec. The wid. Mary (Blakeslee) Ball m. (2) Philip Rexford, b. June 19, 1708; s. of Arthur and Elizabeth (Stevens) Rexford, who was a West India trader and master of the sloop Rose; wid. Mary Rexford d. about 1799; next yr. her est. was divided to John Ball, Mary Sanford, Capt. Glover Ball, Mrs. Hannah Dickerman. Advance payments had been made to Sally, Lois, Sibyl and Polly. Capt. Thos. Punderson and Medad Osborn appraisers; John Ball and Isaac Dickerman admrs.

I. John, d. Oct. 11, 1738, a. 12 days.
II. David, b. April 9; d. Sept. 13, 1742.
III. John, b. Aug. 16, 1743. In 1784 conv. land to David Hull.
IV. Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1745; m. James Hull; (2) —— Sanford.
V. Glover, b. Jan. 11, 1748; (d. says No. chh. rec. 1811, a. 58); m. Jan. 12, 1778, Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel Hotchkiss. 1, HULDAH, b. April 29, 1779; d. 1854, a. 75; m. Jan. 24, 1804, Elisha, s. of David and Hannah (Punderson) Hull, b. 1778; d. 1842, a. 64. 1, *Hannah.* 2, GLOVER, b. Dec. 11, 1780; m. Hannah Culver. 3, EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 16, 1782. 4, SUSANNA, b. 1792; d. March 22, 1872, a. 80.
VI. Hannah, b. March 11, 1750; m. Feb. 8, 1781, Isaac Dickerman (*post*).

3412. Mary Ball, b. Aug. 11, 1718; d. May 15, 1811, a. 93; m. 1738, Abraham, s. of Jonathan and Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, b. Nov. 10, 1716; set. in Cheshire, Conn., and d. thr. Jan. 4, 1786, a. 70, on a farm of 118 acres, bought of Henry Cook by Jonathan Atwater, his gr. f. in Feb., 1702, from Jonathan it descended to Jonathan, to Abraham, to Samuel, to Flamen, and is now held by heirs of Flamen, in all 6 generations.

I. Esther Atwater, b. Dec. 1., 1738.
II. Mary Atwater, April 28, 1740.
III. Chloe Atwater, Oct. 27, 17 .
IV. Isaac Atwater, June 15, 1746; of Prospect; m. May 16, 1771, Eunice, dau. of Enos and Hannah (Moss) Atwater, b. Wall'd, 1750. He d. in N. Y., in serv. of his country, Sept. 13, 1776. 1, PAMELIA, b. March 28, 1772; m. Reuben Page. 2, ABRAHAM, b. March 8, 1774; m. Ruth Cowles; rem. to Poultney, Vt. 1, *Isaac Punderson*, May 12, 1796. 2, *Eunice*, d. y. 3, *Wm. Pitt*, b. 1800; d. 1822. 4, *Alanson*, May 26, 1803. 5, *Nancy*, b. 1804. 6, *Franklin*, June 24, 1805. 7, *Geo. W.*, d. y. 3, HANNAH, b. Oct. 15, 1775.
V. Lois Atwater, b. June 12, 1749.
VI. Timothy Atwater, b. Oct. 30, 1751; m. Dec. 8, 1772, Lucy Rice; res. Cheshire. 1, DEBORAH, b. May 28, 1773; d. July 22, 1775. 2, LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1775; d. March, 1858. 3, CATE, b. Oct. 18, 1777; d. April 3, 1779. 4, ISAAC, b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. July 11, 1799. 5, LINDA MYRA, b. March 4, 1782; d. 1842. 6, TIMOTHY GLOVER, b. July 10, 1784; d. Dec. 4, 1820; m. Nov. 25, 1811, Merab Hitchcock, and had: 1, *Wm. G.*, b. May 22, 1814. 2, *Lucy A.*, b. May 2, 1821; d. Nov. 22, 1841. 7, CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 22, 1786; d. July 22, 1864. 8, PHINEAS, b. Jan. 20, 1789; rem. to Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Flagg; (2) Julia A. Mason in 1848. He d. July 30, 1862. 1, *Sylvester*, Dec. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1844. 2, *Zenas*, b. May 4, 1816; d. Nov. 4, 1817. 3, *Nancy*, Aug. 31, 1818; d. Oct. 31, 1853. 4, *Susan C.*, Sept. 20, 1819; d. May 5, 1838. 5, *Emily*, Feb. 16, 1826; d. May 7, 1864. 6, *Henry P.*, Feb. 3, 1829; d. May 2, 1853. 9, ESTHER, b. July 1, 1791; d. March 21, 1792. 10, AARON, b. March 11, 1793; m. Betsey Atsom; rem. to Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he d. May 6, 1854. 1, *Esther Maria*, b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. Norris Gridley. 2, *Abigail Ann*, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. Orrin Gridley. 3, *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. Sept. 4, 1865. 4, *Lucinda*

*In 1742 John Ball exhib. will of his f.-in-law John Blakeslee as sole exr.; nms. chil. Daniel, Elizabeth Alling, Deborah wf. of John Alcott, (gt. gr. par. of A. Bronson Alcott of Concord), Lydia Hull, Thankful Beecher, and Mary wf. of John Ball; wid. Susanna living.

Fidelia, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. George Belmore. 11, ESTHER, b. Jan. 20, 1797; d. Oct., 1820.

VII. Flamen Atwater, m. April 3, 1777, Patience Humiston.

VIII. Abigail Atwater.

IX. Samuel Atwater, b. 1757; m. Patience Peck; res. Cheshire. 1, FLAMEN, b. March 30, 1783; d. May 13, 1863, a. 80; m. Jan. 10, 1810, Orella Bristol, b. 1791; d. May 13, 1852. 1, *Laura Ann*, b. March 7, 1811; m. Thomas H. Brooks. 2, *Samuel Augustus*, b. 1813; d. July 2, 1859; m. Susan G. Preston, b. 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1851. 3, *George*, b. Dec. 23, 1815; d. Aug. 29, 1840. 4, *Mary*, b. 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Charles H. Preston. 2, ROXANA, b. Jan. 15, 1785; d. May 14, 1786. 3, NANCY, May 15, 1787; d. May 24, 1787. 4, NANCY, Sept. 13, 1789. 5, MARY ANN, Jan. 4, 1792. 6, PATIENCE, March 13, 1794. 7, NABBY ANN, Dec. 13, 1797; d. 1799. 8, ABIGAIL ANN, Oct. 17, 1800. 9, LOIS, July 15, 1803; d. 1805. 10, LOIS MARIA, Feb. 13, 1806; m. Joseph Hitchcock of Cheshire.

X. Esther Atwater, b. Dec. 10, 1763.

3414. Eliphalet Ball, b. July 29, 1722 (N. Hav. Town Rec.); d. at Ballston, N. Y., April 6, 1797, in his 75th yr.; Y. C. 1748; Pastor Presb. chh. at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., from Jan. 1, 1749, to Jan. 1, 1769. His parish extended into the adjoining town of Stamford, Conn. In 1770, accompanied by several of his congregation from Bedford and Stamford, he rem. to the "Five Mile Tract," comprising nearly all of the present town of Ballston,* which was named for him. A tract of 500 acres, embracing the farm since owned by Col. Samuel Young of B., was presented to him as an inducement to settle, by the proprietors of the "Five Mile Tract." Under his auspices the first meeting house in Ballston was erected. In 1745 he conv. to Yale Col. land that had been laid out to John Ball, sr., a part of the Ball homestead on Chapel st. The name of Elizabeth Ball appears (1775) among the first members of the B. chh., prob. his 1st wf. and mother of his 4 children. His wf., Ruth, d. at B. Nov. 21, 1804, a. 49 yrs., 2 mos. and 15 days; b. there Sept. 6, 1755.—*Hon. Geo. Gordon Scott of Ballston, N. Y.*

I. John, Lieut. in Col. Wyncoop's Regt. in Rev. War, and marched under Gen. Arnold to the relief of Fort Stanwix. He was the first Supervisor of the town of Milton (1792); mem. of the Assembly, 1793–4, and Col. of Mil. He was visited by Theodore Dwight (nephew of Pres. D.), who describes him as "a remarkably intelligent man, and with an extraordinary memory. 'My father,' he said, 'in an interview with Sir William Johnson heard from him the particulars of the wound he received in the battle of Lake George in 1755, which was in the front part of the thigh, and remained open until his death. I dined with Sir William in a large Marquee tent on the level border of Ballston Lake.'" Col. Ball received hon. deg. of A.B. from Y. C. 1787; d. 1816. He m. a dau. of Capt. Tyrannus Collins of B.; (2) a dau. of Dirick Swart, the first clerk of Saratoga Co. 1, JOHN B., lawyer of Sar. Springs, b. 1780; d. Jan. 24, 1807, in his 28th yr.; m. ——. 1, *Dau.*, m. Dr. Oliver Brisbin of Schuylerville, N. Y. 1 Dau., m. George Burt of Cleveland, O. 2, John B., a lawyer, lately res. in Minnesota; has been Pres. Minn. State Senate. 2, EURETTA, b. 1778; m. David McMaster. She d. Aug. 20, 1803, in her 25th yr. 1, *David*, d. *s. i.* 3, DAU., m. Joshua L. Pell, lawyer, N. Y. C.; left 2 daus., per. other chil. 4, MELINDA d. unm. 5, DIRICK S., res. Penn. 6, CORNELIA, m. —— Mosher; res. Schnectady, N. Y.; wid.

II. Stephen, went early to Phila.

III. Flamen, lawyer in N. Y. 1, FLAMEN, lawyer, Cincin., O.; partner with Salmon P. Chase, War Secretary, U. S. Treasury (firm of Ball & Chase); U. S. Dist. Att'y; m. Eva ——. 1, *Eva*, m. and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2, *Dau.*, m. Charles Deland; dry goods merch. 3, *Laura*, m. —— Adea, banker of Cin. 4, *Susan*, m. John Woods, s. of Wm., paper manuf. 5, *Capt. Flamen*, a lawyer. 2, DAU., m. —— Canler. 1, *Flamen Ball Canler*, (Van Winkle, Canler & Jay, lawyers, N. Y. C.)

IV. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1752; d. July 11, 1803; m. March 16, 1775, James Gordon,† b. Killead, Antrim Co., Ireland, 1739; came over when young; Col. of Mil. during Rev.

*When first organized into a town of Albany Co. (1775), by name of Ballston, it comprised the present towns of Ballston, Milton, Charleton, Galway, Providence, Edenburgh, Day, Hadley, and a part of Greenfield and Corinth, and so remained until divided in 1792. After the discovery of the medicinal springs, Ballston became the most famous watering place in America, and so continued till eclipsed by Saratoga.

†The first death in Ballston (commemorated by a grave-stone) was that of his mother, "Martha, relict of Alexander Gordon," who d. in 1775. She was the gt. gr. mo. of the present Hon. Geo. G. Scott of Ballston, who furnished to the compiler much of this account of the Ball family of Ballston. A sister of Gen. Gordon was wf. of Wm. McCrea of Ballston, a bro. of the unfortunate Jane McCrea. Jane McCrea lived with her brother, Col. John McCrea, in Albany. At the time of her tragical death she was on a visit to Fort Edward."—*Hon. Geo. Gordon Scott, in Stone's Reminiscences of Saratoga.*

war and saw much active service. "In 1780, a detachment from Major Carlton's force was sent to sack Schenectady, but instead of doing that, burned several houses in Ballston and forced Gen. James Gordon, with several of his neighbors, through the wilderness to Montreal, thence, after a few months, to Quebec, and kept in close confinement two yrs.; then conveyed to the Isle of Orleans, whence, with other Ballston prisoners, he contrived to escape, and after much suffering, reached Passamaquoddy Bay, where they learned that peace had been declared. In the summer of 1783 Gen. Washington and Dewitt Clinton visited Saratoga and Ballston and dined with Gen. Gordon. He was the first Supervisor of Ballston; County Judge; State Senator from 1797 to 1804, and Rep. in the 2d and 3d Congress; d. at B., Jan. 17, 1810.—*William Hay of Saratoga Springs, in Hist. Mag., Vol. 3, p. 311.* One child. 1. MELINDA, m. July 12, 1798, Wm. Beekman Ver Planck of Fishkill, N. Y.; (desc. from Philip Ver Planck of Ver Planck's Point on the Hudson) Mem. of N. Y. Assembly from Duchess Co., 1797-8. He d. Dec. 30, 1804; (2) Henry Wilbur, Jan. 27, 1806; formerly of Demarara, S. A. He d. at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., abt. 1833. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1857. 1, *William Gordon*, b. Oct. 12, 1811; Y. C. 1823; Supervisor of Ballston, 1838; several yrs. Director and Supervisor of Bloomingdale Insane Asylum; d. at Geneva, N. Y., March 20, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1826, Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, b. April 13, 1802; d. at Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1858, dau. of Samuel Miles Hopkins, LL. D., (Compiler of Hopkin's Reports) and his wf., Sarah Elizabeth Rogers. 1, Samuel Hopkins, Pres. Geneva Bank. 2, Melinda, unm; res. Geneva. 2, *Philip R.*, b. Jan. 22, 1804; Union Col. 1825; d. 1827, at his res., Plum Point, New Windsor, N. Y.; m. dau. of Philip Ver Planck of Ver Planck's Pt. 1, Addie. 2, Sally. 3, Philip. 4, Minerva; all liv. in N. Y. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 16, 1806; d. unm. 4, *Henry*, Nov. 7, 1808; d. unm. 5, *Joseph*, d. in N. Y. C.; left several chil., liv. in N. Y. and Brooklyn. 6, *Wm G.*, m. and res. at Baton Rouge, La. 7, *Mary G.*, m. Isaac Brinckerhoff, Serg. U. S. N.; res. Brooklyn. A dau. m. —— Poor. 8, *James M.*, m. and has chil; res. Brooklyn.

3415. Timothy Ball, b. Nov. 10, 1724; m. Mary, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Lines) Hine of Milford, Conn., b. Dec. 19, 1729, (sis. of Hannah Hine who m. Elijah Wilmot.) His will prov. N. H. 1786, called late of Woodbridge; est. div. 1789 to s. Timothy and dau. Hannah, wf. of Isaac Beecher. The will of Mary Ball, late of W., prov. 1802, nms. s. Timothy and dau. Hannah wf. of Abijah Chatfield of Oxford, Conn.

I. Timothy, b. Nov. 6, 1751; rem. to Waterbury (Buckshill).
II. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1753.
III. Amos, b. Dec. 10, 1755; d. Jan. 27, 1756.

34152. Hannah Ball, b. Dec. 13, 1753; m. Isaac Beecher of Oxford, Conn., who d. Sept., 1789; will (late of Derby) dated May 9, 1789; prov. Oct. 19; nms. wf. Hannah and bro. Hezekiah Beecher exrs.; mentions land bounded by land of Joseph Twitchell's chil. She m. (2) Abijah Chatfield of Oxford, Conn.

I. Philo Beecher.
II. David Beecher.
III. Mary Beecher, b. July 3, 1775; m. John Riggs.
IV. Patty or Polly Beecher.
V. Thirza Beecher.

341523. Mary Beecher, b. July 3, 1775; d. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1793, John s. of John and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Riggs, b. Dec. 22, 1771; d. Nov. 14, 1855. He m. (2) March 6, 1829, Betsey Hawkins, b. April 26, 1786; d. July 18, 1849.

I. Maria Riggs, May 7, 1793; d. June 4, 1813.
II. Laura Riggs, b. May 7, 1795; d. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Oct. 16, 1813, John Davis, b. Sept. 8, 1788; d. Aug. 8, 1844; s. of Col. John and Mehitable (dau. of Reuben Thomas of New Hav.) Davis. 1, JOHN, m. Jeannette Wheeler; res. Oxford, Conn. 2, ISAAC BEECHER, m. Ann Tucker; res. Hartf., Conn. 3, OTIS, d. 1842. 4, WILLIAM HART, m. Frances Mallett.
III. Mary Riggs, March 13, 1798; d. Feb. 9, 1877, a. 79; m. Oct. 27, 1816, John S. Moshier.
IV. John H. Riggs, Jan. 6, 1801; d. Oct. 10, 1805.
V. Lucinda Riggs, May 20, 1804; d. March 20, 1876, a. 72; m. Nov. 21, 1823, Warren French.
VI. Thirza Riggs, Oct. 26, 1807; m. John Humphrey; (2) Joshua Kendall.
VII. John Riggs, Oct. 25, 1811; d. Nov. 14, 1855.
VIII. Harpin Riggs, Dec. 9, 1813; m. May 17, 1840, Harriet, dau. of Hiram and Sarah Upson. 1, JOHN H., b. April 5, 1841; m. May 17, 1866, Amelia Kennedy. 1,

Alice Louisa. 2, *Lizzie Atwood.* 3, *John Harpin.* 2, ROYAL B., Oct. 6, 1844; m. Mary Dunn. 3, HIRAM U., Dec. 6, 1846; d. July 4, 1852. 4, LOUISA B., Sept. 4, 1849, m. Nov. 24, 1869, Norman Sperry. 5, SARAH M., June 5, 1852; m. May 26, 1875, Geo. A James. 1, *Florence H.* 6, HARRIET, April 2, 1856; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Joseph G. Redshaw of Ansonia. 7, MARY B., Feb. 4, 1859; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Gilbert E. Osborne of New Haven.

IX. Henry Riggs, Jan. 15, 1816; d. 1864; m. Mary Ann Bradley.

3416. Stephen Ball, b. 1727; d. Oct. 10, 1799, a. 72; chosen Deacon of the First chh. in N. H. 1771, and served 28 yrs. till d. He was wit. to the will of Hon. Roger Sherman, prov. 1793, his son Stephen Ball, and brother-in-law and kinsman Jeremiah Atwater, being the other two wit. He was a large land owner. His house (according to the map of 1748) stood on Chapel st., about where the Yale Col. Art building now stands. At the time of the British invasion of New Haven in 1779, he had in his charge the silver communion service of the First chh., some of the cups of which are very valuable from historical associations. How to save this silver? The wide, open chimneys of those days usually contained a shelf inside high enough to be beyond common reaching distance. Taking his little daughter Mary, then about 12 yrs. old, he lifted her into the chimney with the silver in her hands, which she deposited on the shelf. The soldiers rummaged everywhere for valuables, but failed to discover it; and so it was saved and is still in use. See vol. 1 *N. H. Col. H. Soc. Collection, Art Inc. of N. H.* 1779, by Prof. Goodrich, also Capt. Chas. H. Townsend's *Cent. Hist.* Dea. Ball was taken prisoner on this occasion and was being marched down Chapel st. when Mr. Jared Ingersol saw him and obtained his release. At Dea. Ball's house Mary Chatterton, a. 19, was killed by lightning, July 8, 1788; the only d. it is said in the history of N. H. from that cause. Will dated April, 1793; names wf. Abigail and chil. Stephen, Abigail, Anna wf. of Henry Daggett, jr., Sarah wf. of Lieut. Hotchkiss, Mary wf. of Abraham Bradley 3d, son Stephen ex1. He m. Abigail, dau. of Jonathan Atwater (and sis. of Abraham Atwater who m. Mary Ball), b. May 4, 1731; d. Nov. 10, 1800, a. 70; Kneeland Townsend, Roger Sherman, Simeon Baldwin, wit.

I. Abigail, b. Dec. 29, 1758; d. April 18, 1839, a. 80; unm.

II. Stephen, b. Feb. 23, d. March 1, 1760.

III. Stephen, b. Feb. 17, 1762; Y. C. 1784; Col. of Mil.; d. June 29, 1842. Nabby, wf. of Col. Stephen Ball, d. Dec. 1, 1841, a. 65, (grave-stone); will prov. same yr.; Henry White wit., Leonard Bradley of N. Y. C. exr. 1, MARY BALL, to have use of the Fairchild Place between Union St. and the canal, and a promissory note of $800 against Abraham Heaton. She d. unm. Dec. 23, 1854, a. 54. 2, JOHN SCOTT, to have dwelling on Fleet st. bounded on land of Elihu Sanford, 5 acres on Mill Rock, 3 acres on Wood's Field and $3,000. He m. Laura Ann ——. He d. Oct. 4, 1861, a. 55; had ss: 1, *John Hotchkiss*, d. Dec. 2, 1867, a. 25. 2, *Stephen*, in Ins. business in Hartf. 3, FREDERICK BALL, during his natural life to have the house and garden in Union st. and brick store and land in Water st. Leonard Bradley and Frederick Merwin to hold in trust for Frederick.

IV. Anna, b. March 28, 1761; d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Henry Daggett, jr., b. Feb. 24, 1758 (s. of Rev. Dr. Napthali Daggett, Pres. of Y. C.); d. June 20, 1843, a. 85; Y. C. 1776. A merch. and an officer of the army of the Rev.; served 7 yrs. His bro., Ezra Daggett, appr. of the est. 1814. 1, HARRIET, m. Frederick, s. of Frederick and Elizabeth Hunt, b. Jan. 26, 1783; d. Jan. 11, 1849. 2, EBENEZER, b. May 1, 1787. 3, GRACE ANN, b. 1788; d. in N. Hav. Nov. 15, 1880, a. 92; unm.; a communicant of the Center chh. 69 yrs. On evening of July 4, 1879, serenaded by the "Howe Band," in commemoration of the prominent part taken by her g. f., Rev. Dr. Napthali Daggett, in defense of N. Hav. a century before. 4, HENRY. 5, STEPHEN. 6, MARY. 7, HORACE. 8, ELIZA, m. —— Isham; rem. to Waterville, Lucas Co., O.; Alfred Daggett of N. H. acted in their behalf in settlements. 1, *Alfred.* 2, *William F.* 3, *Henry S.* 4, *Sarah.* 5, *Caroline E.*

V. Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1765; d. May 22, 1803; m. Lent Hotchkiss, b. 1753; d. Dec. 2, 1805, a. 52. 1, ANNA, d. July 30, 1791, a 5 yrs. 2, SARAH, d. Aug. 28, 1794, a. 2 yrs. 3, EDWARD, d. Dec. 11, 1803. 4, SARAH, d. June 7, 1803, a. 5 yrs. 5, CHARLES, d. June 5, 1803, a. 2 yrs. 6 mos. 6, JOHN B., b. 1793; ship master of N. H.; drowned off the Bermuda Islands Aug. 24, 1839. 1, *John B.*, Freight Agent of N. H. & N. R. R. Co.; killed by accidental contact with a bridge while on a train in motion; d. June 7, 1872, a. 47.

VI. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1767. She hid the silver communion service of the First chh. in the chimney of the Ball House, being held up by her f. for the purpose. She m. Abraham Bradley, 3d.

Park Benjamin, the poet, related in some way to this branch of the Ball family.

342. Esther Tuttle, b. Feb. 9, 1694; d. about 1721; m. about 1715, Thomas (s. of Jacob and Sarah Hitchcock) Robinson, b. Dec. 5, 1693; d. June 9, 1766, a. 73. Dodd does not mention the Tuttle m. but says he m. (1) Anna Harrison, (2) Hannah Howe,* and gives the children of Esther Tuttle (Benj. and Esther) erroniously to Anna Harrison. Will of Thomas Robinson, sr., nms. dau. Esther Morris, gr. chil. heirs of Benjamin and Thomas Robinson, jr.; Ann Robinson of Stratford guard. to David, minor s. of Thos. R. of N. H., wf. Hannah; Capt. Stephen Morris exr.

I. Benjamin Robinson, b. Dec. 23, 1716. In 1739 quitclaimed "right in house and lot where Capt. Andrew Tuttle now resides"; drafted into the army 1755 and d. of sickness or wounds. In 1760 wid. Catharine petitioned for adm. of his est. He m. Catharine Durand, b. 1721; d. in E. Hav. Oct. 3, 1801, a. 80. 1, ESTHER. 2, ANDREW. 3, MARY. 4, LEVI. 5, BENJAMIN.

II. Esther Robinson.

3422. Esther Robinson, b. July 7, 1720; d. of palsy Feb. 17, 1790, a. 69; m. June 18, 1741, (by another entry June 18, 1744,) Stephen, s. of Eleazer and Mercy (Ball) Morris, and bro. of Mabel Morris who m. Jehiel Forbes, b. 1715. He d. of dropsy Oct. 28, 1775, a. 60; styled Capt.; will nms. wf. Hester sole execx.; inv. £1742.; g. s. Stephen Heminway not to come into possession until g. mo. and mo. are dec.; g. s. Eleazer Heminway all lands in E. Hav. given to me by my f.-in-law Thomas Robinson, sr., g. dau. Hester Heminway, dau. Hannah Heminway.

I. Hannah, d. Aug. 6, 1750, a. 6 yrs.

II. William, d. y.

III. Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1746.

IV. Samuel.

34223. Hannah Morris, b. Jan. 1746; Dodd says d. y., but gives her age as 34 at d. of cons., Feb. 17, 1787; m. Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mehitable (Denison) Heminway of E. H., b. May 9, 1748; bu. in E. H. Aug. 21, 1821, a. 71 yrs., making the year of his b. 1750. He m. (2) 1787, wid Sarah Bradley and had Jacob. Augustus m. Julina Frost. His will dated Oct. 15, 1811; prov. Sept. 4, 1821; nms. chil. as below, and g. s. Morris Heminway; inv. $8810.53.

I. Stephen Heminway, m. Feb. 21, 1791, Esther, dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Thompson) Bradley, b. 1752; d. Dec. 29, 1799, a. 27; (2) Mary Andrews. 1, HANNAH, b. April 25, 1792. 2, MORRIS, b. Sept 2, 1794. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, ESTHER. 4, JOHN. 5, MARY. 6, ALFRED. 7, ALBERT. 8, HARRIET. 9, ERASTUS. 10, JEANNETTE. 11, ALMIRA.

II. Eleazer Heminway, m. June 22, 1794, Mary Woodward, b. May 8, 1773; dau. of John, 3d, and Ruth (Curtis) W., who d. Jan. 7, 1795, in childbed, a. 21 yrs.; (2) Desire Bradley, sis. of his bro. Stephen's wf. 1, POLLY. 2, SARAH. 3, EMILY. 4, OSCAR MORRIS. 5, ELIZA. 6, SAMUEL. 7, ELEAZER. 8, ABIJAH. 9, MEHITABLE. 10, MARY. 11, EDWARD.

III. Esther Heminway, m. 1793, Roswell Davenport, b. April 28, 1768, s. of Dea. Sam. and Mary (Street) Davenport; res. Erie, Pa. 1, JOHN, b. April 5, 1794; d. June 6, 1815. 2, WILLIAM, m, Nov. 28, 1796; res. Erie; m. Oct. 16, 1823, Phylance Tracy. 1, *Mary*, b. Oct. 5, 1824. 2, *Fanny*, Dec. 11, 1826; m. May 25, 1846, Wm. A. Galbraith of Erie, Pa. 3, *Sarah*, March 5, 1829. 4, *William R.*, July 31, 1831, of Erie. 5, *Samuel A.*, Jan. 15, 1834. 6, *Helen Sophia*, Jan. 3, 1839. 7, *Marilla P.*, Jan. 12, 1842. 3, MARY, Aug. 26, 1803; m. Nov. 1819, Aaron Waldo. 4, NANCY, b. Dec. 24, 1815; m. 1836, Enos Lyon.—*Davenport Genealogy.*

IV. Samuel Heminway.

343. Martha Tuttle, b. April 21, 1697; d. Sept. 9, 1776, in 80th yr.; m. Benj., (s. of Sergt. Benj. and Sarah) Bradley, jr., b. Oct. 1, 1692; d. Dec. 5, 1726; (2) Dec. 5, 1733, Mr. Jonathan Atwater, his 2d wf. His 1st wf. was Abigail Bradley, by whom he had 11 chil. He was b. Nov. 4, 1690; d. Dec. 27, 1760, a. 70; res. College st., near

*By Hannah (dau. of John, Jr., and Hannah Heminway) Howe, b. Feb. 6, 1692, had: 1, Thomas, b. April 4, 1723; drafted in 1755, with his half bro. Benjamin for service in the English army near the lakes, and d. before 1760 as did most of those who were drafted from E. Haven, by sickness or battle. In 1758 he joined with other heirs of John Howe, viz.: Mary Pardee (Stephen), Elizabeth Perfield (Isaac), Lydia Moulthrop (Daniel) and Bathsheba Howe in conv. of land in Amity to Nathan Taylor. He m. Anna Wooster and had 8 chil. John, Jared, Zina, Anna, Noah, Sarah, Lydia and Zurviah, says Dodd; but that statement does not agree with the Probate record of settlement of est. in 1765, when wid. Anna adm'x, and 4 chil. named Abraham, David, Levi dec. and Hannah. Inv. £270. Col. Joseph Wooster of Stratford, guard. to Abraham, Oct. 28, 1775, by David Wooster of N. H. atty. for Col. Joseph, appeals from decree of Court of Probate on will of Thos. Robinson, sr., gr. f. of said Abraham.

intersection of Crown, then not opened. He d. Dec. 27, 1760; will prov. same yr.; nms. wf. Martha and 9 chil. The farm in Cheshire, where s. Abraham lives, to be sold. Wid. Martha and s. Joel execrs. Isaac Doolittle, John Mix and Samuel Mix, dividers. Chil. named: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Jonathan, Jonah, Joel, Jeremiah, Phebe, wf. of Caleb Hotchkiss, Abigail, wf. of Stephen Ball. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Benjamin Bradley, b. July 29, 1719; m. Feb. 1, 1741, Mabel Sperry.
II. Timothy Bradley, b. April 30, 1721; m. Feb. 13, 1745, Mercy Baldwin.
III. Andrew Bradley, b. June 16, 1723; m. Nov. 24, 1748, Dennis Wilmot.
IV. Elizabeth Bradley, b. Dec. 20 1725; m. Nov. 5, 1741, John Thompson. *i.* by 2d m.:
V. Jeremiah Atwater, b. Dec. 5, 1734.
VI. Lydia Atwater, b. Oct. 12, 1736. "Lived beloved and d. lamented Sept. 4, 1756, a. 20 yrs."
VII. Amos Atwater, b. Oct. 3, 1738; d. May 27, 1739.

3431. Benjamin Bradley,* b. July 29, 1719; sergt.; m. Feb. 1, 1741, Mabel,† dau. of Sergt. Richard and Elizabeth (Wilmot) Sperry, b. Sept. 27, 1723.

I. Reuben,‡ b. Nov. 28, 1741.
II. Charles, March 3, 1743.
III. Hannah, April 13, 1746.
IV. Abner,§ Nov. 15, 1748.

3432. Timothy Bradley, b. April 30, 1721; will dated Sept. 15, 1796; prov. 1803; called of Woodbridge; Capt.; nms. wf. Mercy, chil. David, Timothy, Alling, Silas, Eldad, Lydia Sperry and Sarah Camp, and in a codicil mentions "heirs of s. Alling." He m. Feb. 13, 1744, Mercy, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Alling) Baldwin, b. Nov. 1, 1724. In 1785 he was execr. of w. of his father-in-law, Saml. Baldwin of Woodbridge.

I. Eunice, b. May 3, 1746; m. Stephen Peck.
II. Silas, July 27, 1748.
III. Mary, Aug. 5, 1750.
IV. David, Feb. 6, 1753.
V. Mercy, Jan. 29, 1755.
VI. Timothy, Feb. 25, 1757; execr. with bro. Alling of f. will. (A Timothy Bradley of W. d. 1821, wid. Esther and Chas. Thomas, s. of James, named in rec.)
VII. Eldad.
VIII. Lydia, Feb. 1, 1762; m. Nath. Sperry of W. His est. adm. 1802 by Timothy Bradley; wid. Lydia Sperry living nr. Abner Bradley, who was guard to Clarinda, a. abt. 18; Huldah, a. abt. 16; Minot, abt. 12; Elione, abt. 5, and Elea, abt. 2.
IX. Sarah, m. —— Camp.
X. Silas, b. July 20, 1767.
XI. Alling, m. Sarah ——, and d. before 1803 leaving chil.

34321. Eunice Bradley, b. May 3, 1746; d. Dec. 13, 1831, a. 86; m. Stephen, s. of Eben. Peck, b. Aug. 5, 1742; d. in W. June 13, 1830, a. 88.

I. Silas, b. May 23, 1765; d. April 6, 1841, a. 76; m. Electa Carrington. 1. ALMIRA, m. Simeon Sperry. 2, ANSEL, set. in Vt. 3, LAUREN, Vt. 4, AMANDA. 5, LEWIS. 6, EUNICE. 7, ELECTA. 8, GARRA. 9, SEBRA.
II. Hezekiah Peck, b. July 7, 1767; d. May 2, 1840; m. Sarah, dau. of Seth Downs. 1, HORACE, b. Jan. 6, 1791; dea. of the chh. in W.; m. May 9, 1813, Sarah Stevens, who d. June 21, 1855. 1, *Sarah*, b. Feb. 21, 1814; d. y. 2, *Emily*, Feb. 21, 1817; m. Edward S. Rowland, merch. of New Hav., who d. 1882. 3, *Horace E.*, Jan. 27, 1819; d. March 1, 1845. 4, *Stephen A.*, b. Nov. 20, 1822; m. April 26, 1849, Maria A. Newhall. 1, Sarah, m. Jan. 15, 1850. 2, Stephen A., Jan. 29, 1855. 3, *William S.*, b. May 4, 1826; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Hannah T. Newhall. 1, Fanny J., Sept. 7, 1851. 2, Mary A., July 7, 1854. 3, Alice E., June 23, 1857. 4, Wm. H., Jan. 10, 1862; d. Nov. 19, 1864. 5, Frank H., June 8, 1869.

---

*Benj Bradley of Woodbridge, late of Oxford; adm. given to wid. Eunice, 1820. Merritt Bradley, execr; Amasa Porter, security for $3,000 bond. 1, Andrew. 2, Seymour. 3, Merritt. 4, Treat. 5, Noyes. 6, Eunice, wf. of Roswell B. Perkins. 7, Charles.

†Mabel Bradley, m. March 20, 1777, Samuel Candee, in Derby, and had Amos, Oct. 18, 1777. Benj., Feb. 13, 1779.

‡A Reuben Bradley m. in Cheshire, Conn., April 18, 1792, Roxana Thompson.

§An Abner Bradley, d. 1775. Est. of Abner Bradley dist. 1831, to Garrett, Abner, Philo, James, Henry Noyes, Wm. F., Nancy and Charles; the two last were minors and chose bro. Abner guard.

III. Stephen Peck, b. Dec. 30, 1774; d. June 28, 1832; m. Jeannette; (2) Eunice Perkins. 1, LYDIA, m. Oct. 12, 1814, David R. Baldwin, b. Aug. 4, 1791. He m. (1) Aug. 12, 1812, Sally, dau. of Roger Newton. 2, ABIAH, m. Abner Bradley. 3, MARIA, m. Treat Clark. 4, ELIZA, m. Wm. Bradley; (2) Dennis Carrington. 5, BETSEY, m. John Newton; (2) Nelson Newton.

IV. Edward Peck, Oct. 23, 1778; d. June 24, 1811; unm.

V. Eunice Peck, April 3, 1781; m. Dea. David Smith.

VI. Sally Peck, Dec. 5, 1783; m. Dec. 15, 1802, John, s. of Gen. John and Anna (Atwater) Hubbard, b. Jan. 14, 1778; res. Orange, Conn. 1, ANNA, b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. Sept., 1831, John W. Merwin, and d. July 7, 1828. 2, JOHN P., b. July 23, 1811; m. April 9, 1843, Sarah A. Clark. 1, *John M.*, b. March 12, 1844. 2, *Lewis E.*, b. Dec. 14, 1845. 3, *Edward E.*, June 10, 1848. 4, *Anna A.*, June 26, 1850. 5, *George H.*, Jan. 11, 1855. 6, *Mary E.*, Feb. 17, 1857.

VII. Polly B. Peck, b. July 17, 1787; m. David Perkins, jr., of Woodbridge, Conn.

3433. Andrew Bradley, b. June 16, 1723. In 1772 excer. of will of wid. Dennis Wilmot, whose dau., Dennis, he m. Nov. 24, 1748. His will exhib. 1778 by s., Wilmot Bradley of Woodbridge, nms. wf., Dennis, s. Wilmot, and two daus.: Dennis Clark and Martha Peck.

I. Wilmot, b. Dec. 25, 1751.

II. Dennis, b. Dec. 13, 1753; m. in Amity, by Rev. Benj. Woodbridge, March 18, 1773, Lazarus (prob. s. of David and Hannah Peck) Clark, b. Milford, Conn., Dec. 23, 1745; wit. to m., Andrew Bradley and David Clark. He m. (2) wid. of Jared Baldwin and mo. of s. Andrew Clark's wf. Chil recorded in Milford. His will prov. 1818, of Woodb., nms. wf., Hannah, and gr. ch. below. Wm. and Andrew Clark, execrs. 1, LAZARUS, b. Nov. 18, 1773; d. 1806; will dated April 22, 1806; m. Anna ——; (2) Mary ——. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Nelson*, and per. *Eliza Ann*, and an adopted dau., *Sally Gregson*, who shared equally with the other two chil. in dist. of their father's est. in 1898. 2, WILLIAM. 3, JEREMIAH, b. May 10, 1778. 4, DENNIS, b. Dec. 2, 1780; m. Isaac Carrington. 5, OLIVER, b. April 27, 1783. 6, PATTY, b. Nov. 16, 1785; m. Lyman Riggs. 7, ANDREW, b. 1788; d. in W., 1864, a. 76; Capt.; m. Susan, dau. of Jared Baldwin.

III. Martha, m. —— Peck. Martha Peck joined W. chh., 1790-95.

IV. Andrew, b. July 12, 1759.

V. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1760.

3434. Elizabeth Bradley, b. Dec. 20, 1725; m. Nov. 5, 1741, John Thompson of E. Hav., Conn., who d. 1786. 9 chil. liv.: 7 named, viz.: wf. of Isaac Thompson, Anthony, wf. of Nath. Kimberly, wf. of Edward Larkin, Levi, wf. of Amos Thompson, Phebe; Isaac Thompson, admr.

I. Elizabeth Thompson, b. July 5, 1742; d. Jan. 8, 1788, a. 45; m. Isaac Thompson, who d. Sept. 13, 1824, a. 81. He m. (2) Sarah Thompson, b. 1754; d. April 9, 1845, a. 91; had only s. Isaac, who d. July 24, 1796, a. 2. 1, ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1766; d. July 26, 1826, a. 60; m. William Bills. 1, *Mary T.*, b. Nov. 26, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1875. 2, SUSANNA, July 11, 1768; d. *s. i.*, April 6, 1842, a. 74; m. Knecland, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth Hitchcock Townsend, b. Stratford, Conn., March 20, 1767; rem. to Sandusky, O., and d. Aug. 15, 1844. 3, AMELIA, Oct. 18, 1771; d. Aug. 8, 1803; m. Aug. 11, 1792, Daniel Truman, b. New London, Conn., Jan. 8, 1767; d. April 10, 1832. 1, *Eliza*, b. Oct., 1793; d. Sept. 6, 1795; per. others. 4, MARY, b. May 8, 1773.

II. Anthony Thompson, b. Feb. 20, 1743.

III. Mabel Thompson, b. Nov. 5, 1745; d. April 8, 1808, a. 63; m. Nathaniel Kimberly.

IV. Joel Thompson, b. May 6, 1747.

V. Eunice Thompson, April 14, 1749; m. Edward Larkin.

VI. Levi Thompson, Dec. 26, 1751.

VII. Mary Thompson, Nov. 5, 1754; (d. of typhus fever, Nov. 2, 1815, a. 62, says Dodd); m. Amos, s. of Stephen and Hannah (Rowe) Thompson of E. H., b. Aug. 2, 1751; d. of typhus fever, Sept. 24, 1817, a. 66; inv. Aug. 16, 1817, Hez. Baldwin and Asa Platt, apprs.; Asa Alling, exr. 7 chil. 1, HEZEKIAH, b. 1772; d. in army, of cons., July 30, 1793, a. 21. 2, WILLIAM A. 3, ISAAC, b. 1798; d. April 21, 1873, a. 75; m. Sarah A. Treat, b. 1804; d. Oct. 17, 1867, a. 63. 4, ELIZABETH, b. 1774; d. 1838, a. 64; m. William Brintnal, jr., whose will, prov. 1826; wf. Eliza execx.; nms. chil. 1, *Elizabeth*, b. 1801; a. 17 in 1826; chose Wm. Mix, Esq., guard.; Wm. A. Thompson, surety; m. Dec. 4, 1838, Henry Augustus, s. of Col. Cecil Dwight [8]. She d. Oct. 29, 1843, leav. 3 chil. 5, MARY or POLLY, m. —— Osborn. 6, SUSAN, m. —— Hayes. 7, PHILEMON. 8, ASENATH. 9, HULDAH, b. 1791; d. March 4, 1792, a. 1 yr. 10, HEZEKIAH. 11, SEBA, m. —— Sexton. 12, ESTHER, b. 1796; d. March 9, 1797, a. 1 yr. 13, SUSANNA.

VIII. Phebe, b. April 15, 1756.
IX. Hannah, June 4, 1758.
X. Experience, July 25, 1760.

3435. Jeremiah Atwater, b. Dec. 5, 1731; Steward of Y. C. 1778-98. In 1793 he signed the will of Roger Sherman, as witness, together with his cous., Stephen Ball, sr. and jr. [3]; m. April 20, 1757, Anna, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Lines) Mix [2], b. April 2, 1735, who d. Dec. 23, 1778, after 5 days of painful illness; (2) Catharine, dau. Dr. Benjamin and Hannah (dau. of Rev. Dr. Jared Elliot) Gale of Killingworth, Conn., b. June 21, 1742; d. *s. t.* June 19, 1794 (1788, a. 55, says 3d vol. Hist. Soc.); (3) Mary Saltonstall. He d. Nov. 12, 1811, a. 77. Inv. $16,000; will nms. wf. Mary, chil. Stephen, Anna Townsend, Jeremiah, Lydia, and chil. of s. Joseph, dec.

I. Stephen, b. July 27, 1758; m. Rebecca Gorham.
II. Lydia, b. April 4, d. April 14, 1761.
III. Lydia, b. Aug. 9, 1762; d. Sept. 28, 1763.
IV. Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1764; m. Jeremiah Townsend.
V. Jeremiah M., b. Feb. 15, 1767; m. Elizabeth Daggett.
VI. Joseph, b. May 27, 1770; m. Sarah Thomas.
VII. William, b. Aug. 9, 1772; d. Aug. 26, 1776.
VIII. Rebecca Lydia, b. March 2, 1778; m. Rev. James Murdock.

34351. Stephen Atwater, b. July 27, 1758; m. Aug. 3, 1780, Rebecca Gorham, who d. Jan. 28, 1791, a. 30; (2) June 2, 1791, Elizabeth Gorham, N. Hav.

I. Betsey, b. Dec. 21, 1780; d. Aug. 28, 1814.
II. Thaddeus, b. July 5, 1782; d. April 16, 1817; m. Sept. 27, 1807, Annis Peck. 1, HORACE B., b. June 21, 1808; d. unm. 2, LUCIUS, b. Nov. 13, 1811. 3, ROBERT NELSON, Jan. 6, 1813; d. unm. 4, EDWIN, April 11, 1816; d. Nov. 2, 1819.
III. Lucius, Nov. 15, 1784.
IV. Catharine, b. May 14, 1787; m. Amos Trowbridge [11].
V. Anna Mix, b. July 2, 1789.
VI. Robert Nelson, b. Dec. 25, 1790; d. Oct. 12, 1792.
VII. Stephen, b. May 4, d. May 9, 1792.
VIII. Stephen, b. March 14, 1796; d. Jan. 18, 1859, unm.
IX. Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1802; d. May 17, 1845.

34354. Anna Atwater, b. Sept. 28, 1764; d. Aug. 10, 1852, a 88; m. June 4, 1784, Jeremiah Townsend, 3d., b. June 27, 1764; Y. C. 1779; d. July 22, 1805; merch.

I. Julianna Townsend, b. Oct. 15, 1785; d. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Henry Denison. 1, HENRY. 2, ABEL.
II. Anna Townsend, b. Sept. 20, 1788; d. April 11, 1819.
III. William B. Townsend, b. April 6, 1790; d. May 18, 1867; m. Susan T. Bills; rem. to N. Y. 1, KNEELAND S., b. Sept. 7, 1818. 2, HENRY DENISON, Dec. 25, 1825. 3, WILLIAM B., Dec. 4, 1829.
IV. Jeremiah, April 7, 1893; d. Sept. 5, 1795.
V. Catharine, b. Nov. 3, 1896; d. June 24, 1803.
VI. Lydia, b. June 30, 1798; d. June 23, 1821.
VII. Jeremiah, Dec. 29, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1845; m. Mary C. Mix; rem. to Mo. 1, JAMES T. 2, LOUISA R.
VIII. Catharine W., b. June 30, 1803; liv. in 1879 in New Hav.; m. F. T. Jarman.

34355. Jeremiah M. Atwater, b. Feb. 15, 1767; called Major Jerry; d. Feb. 27, 1832, a. 65; m. Feb. 4, 1789, Elizabeth Daggett, who d. *s. t.*, May 20, 1790. 2, Feb. 15, 1793, Mary, dau. of Richard Cutler, b. June 15, 1790; d. Nov. 8, 1861, a. 91½ years.

I. William Cutler, b. Nov. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 10, 1873, in 80th yr.; m. abt. 1817, Harriet, dau. of John Hoadley, who d. abt. 1871. 1. MARY, m. Geo. Hotchkiss. 1, *Hattie*, m. at St. Paul chh., N. H., Oct. 15, 1873, Meigs Haywood Whaples, Treas. Conn. Trust Co. of Hartf. 2, *Lizzie*. 3, *Frederick G.* 2, JOHN H. 3, SARAH. 4, HARRIET, m. ---- Phillips. 5, JEREMIAH W.
II. Hannah Cutler, b. Sept. 20, 1795; d. Nov. 8, 1866, a. 71; m. Nov. 13, 1817, Stephen (s. of Daniel and Louisa Hotchkiss) Bishop, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. ——; bro. of Mrs. Timothy Bishop (*post.*) 1, JEREMIAH A., b. 1818; m. Louisa, dau. of John Chatterton, (*post.*) who d. 1846; (2) Aug. 1, 1848, Emily H., dau. of Lyman Parker, M. D., of Wallingford. 2, ADELINE M., b. 1822; m. Thomas Chatterton, bro. of Louisa, (*post.*) 3, STEPHEN, b. 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1866. 4, LEONARD BACON, b. 1839; m. Frances E. Foglish, who d. Feb., 1856. [4]
III. Elizabeth Daggett, b. May 7, 1797; d. March 24, 1882, a. 85; unm.

IV. Mary, twin with Elizabeth D., d. Aug. 3, 1798.
V. Mary C., b. June 29, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1865, unm.
VI. Susan Howell, b. March 25, 1801; d. 1872, a. 71.
VII. Martha, b. Oct. 24, 1805; d. in N. H., Feb. 10, 1873, and bur. same day with her bro. Wm. C.
VIII. Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1809.

34356. **Joseph Atwater,** b. May 27, 1770; m. Aug. 2, 1792, Sarah Thomas. He d. Sept. 27, 1805.

I. Sarah, b. May 22, 1792; m. J. D. Brown.

II. Eliza, b. June 2, 1794; m. July 23, 1817, Zelotes, s. of Joel Day of N. H. 1. SARAH ANN, b. June 12, 1818; m. June 20, 1840, Ezekiel Hayes Trowbridge [11] [6]. 2. ALONZO MURRAY, b. March 22, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1823. 3. ELIZA JANE, b. June 27, 1823; m. May 2, 1849, Sylvester Tuttle, b. Patchoque, L. I., Sept. 5, 1806, (his 2d wf.) s. of Rev. Ezra Tuttle,* a Meth. preacher, active, widely known and much respected in the region of his labors on L. I. When quite young Sylvester rem. to N. Y. C., and in time became the sole proprietor of a large hat, cap and fur store, the business of which he conducted so prudently that he was always able to pay 100 cts. on the dollar, and to withstand the financial pressure of 1837; there being but one house in the same trade in N. Y. besides his own that could do so. While in N. Y. he became interested with Mr. Chichester in the coal business in Williamsburg. The death of Mr. C. was the occasion of the relinquishment by Mr. T. of his N. Y. business and removal to Williamsburg, where he soon laid the foundation of the large fortune of which he died possessed. While in N. Y. he was a mem. of Forsyth st. Meth. Epis. chh., and on removal joined the So. Fifth st. M. E. chh. was an active mover and large contributor towards building "that pride of the Eastern District," St. John's M. E. chh., cor. of Bedford ave. and Wilson st. Among other objects of his pious labors he gave especial thought and care to the No. Third st. Mission School. In 1871 he made a tour of Europe in company with his wife and Dr. Albert Wright and wife. Dr. Wright published a series of articles in a Brooklyn newspaper, in which his traveling companions were pleasantly alluded to. During a sojourn at Rome Mr. T. was very near to death's door with fever, but rallied and returned home quite well. Every spring, however he had symptoms of the same sickness. The last attack was unusually sudden and severe and resulted fatally, May 25, 1874.—*Brooklyn Paper.* 4. ZELOTES, b. June 25, 1825. 5. FRANCES REBECCA, b. March 28, 1832; m. June 3, 1857, Ezra B. (s. of Sylvester and 1st wf. Sarah W. Green) Tuttle, b. May 3, 1834; coal merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1. *Winthrop M.*, b. Dec. 8, 1862. 2. *Frank Day*, b. Oct. 11, 1864. 3. *Lillie*, b. Jan. 10, d. Feb. 23, 1873. 4. *Sylvester*, b. Feb. 2, d. April 22, 1874. 6. AUGUSTUS PLINY, b. May 9, 1834; in coal business with S. Tuttle & Sons. 7. WILBUR FISK, b. Jan. 9, 1838; Prest. N. H. Bank; m. Fannie, dau. of Walter Osborn of N. H.

III. Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Rachel Duncan; res. La Harpe, Ill. 1. MARTHENA, b. May 5, 1814. 2. THOMAS, b. Nov. 23, 1827. 3. JAMES, April 7, 1830. 4. WILLIAM, July 8, 1833. 5. MARY, Jan. 29, 1836. 6. SARAH JANE, b. March 23, 1839. 7. LOWRAIN, b. Sept. 3, 1841. 8. JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1846. 9. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 21, 1849.

IV. Nathaniel Mix, b. Feb. 27, 1798; m. Dec. 10, 1823, Rhoda Curtis. 1. SARAH THOMAS, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Paschal Fisher.

V. Job Mansfield, b. March 25, 1801; m. Oct. 27, 1823, Hannah B. Peckham. 1. JEREMIAH J., b. Feb. 27, 1825. 2. JEANNETTE M., b. Feb. 28, 1827. 3. JOSEPH, b. Aug., 1829; d. May, 1830. 4. LYDIA, b. April 12, 1831. 5. SAMUEL MANSFIELD, b. Sept., 1833; d. March, 1835.

VI. James, b. Aug. 17, 1805; d. March 7, 1810.

VII. John S., twin with James; m. Oct. 7, 1829, Mary Miller. 1. HARRIET MILLER, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Feb. 13, 1837. 2. HENRY L., b. Nov. 27, 1833. 3. ALFRED E., b. Sept. 26, 1837. 4. HATTIE M., b. Feb. 5, 1843. 5. JOHN STARR, b. June 29, 1845. 6.

---

*"A tradition in the family of Sylvester Tuttle is that three brothers came from Eng. and set. in Lynn, Mass. One of these named John m. —— Burrill. He was a Rev. sol. and killed in the war. His property was entailed and went to the eldest son Samuel, who came from Maine to N. Y. to hunt up his bro. Ezra a mariner who was wrecked on Long Island, where he m. and settled at Patchoque. A writing left by his son Sylvester Tuttle, late of Brooklyn, says: Ezra was born at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 15, 1774, and that he was a Methodist preacher. He had bro. Ebenezer and sisters Polly, who m. —— Doggett, and Nabbie, who m. —— Waite. Sylvester Tuttle, m. April 30, 1820, Sarah W. Green, desc. from Rev. Timothy Edwards [5], who d. Sept. 21, 1846, and had: 1. Charles H., b. April 30, 1831; d. July, 1851. 2. Ezra B., May 3, 1834. 3. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. April 8, 1845.

STEPHEN G., b. Oct. 27, 1847; d. April 12, 1849. 7, JAMES BREWSTER, b. June 30, 1850; d. Nov. 12, 1852.

34358. Rebecca Lydia Atwater, b. March 2, 1778; d. Dec. 27, 1832; m. Oct. 8, 1799, Rev. James Murdock, b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. at Columbus, Miss., Aug. 10, 1856, a. 80; Y. C. 1797. Set. as minister at Princeton, Mass., from 1802 to 1815; Prof. of Divinity and Ecclesiastical Hist., at Andover and Univ. of Vt., 1815–28; pub. two *Discourses on the Atonement;* rem. to N. Hav., 1829; in 1830 translated Dr. Wm. Muencher's *Elements of Dogmatic History.* In 1832 pub. *A New and Literal Translation of Mosheim's Institutes of Ecclesiastical History;* 3 vols. oct. In 1842, *Sketches of Moral Philosophy, especially Among the Germans.* He also made a "Literal Translation of the entire New Testament from the Paschito Syriac Version" into English, and contributed to numerous periodicals.—*Blake's Biog. Dict.* S.T.D., Harv. Col. 1819.

I. Charles Murdock, b. Sept. 20, 1800; d. Nov. 25, 1802.
II. Jeremiah Atwater Murdock, b. Feb. 20, 1802.
III. Charles Murdock, b. May 1, d. May 8, 1804.
IV. Anna Murdock, b. Sept. 2, 1805; m. Rev. Mr. Tyler. She was bed-ridden many yrs., and under this ministry of sorrow developed a remarkably beautiful character.
V. Abraaham Murdock, Sept. 20, 1810.
VI. Lydia Murdock, Oct. 18, 1812; d. Feb. 13, 1815.
VII. James Murdock, b. June 14, d. Sept. 26, 1815.
VIII. Lydia Murdock, twin with James, m. Nathaniel Smith, s. of Nathaniel and Comfort (Stone) Richardson, b. 1810; Y. C. 1834; an Epis. clerg. in Watertown and Derby, Conn., and Editor of *The Church Review.*; D.D.
IX. Martha Murdock, b. April 2, d. April 3, 1817.*

344. Mehitable Tuttle, b. June 19, 1699; m. Dec. 7, 1721, John, s. of John and Elizabeth Beecher, bap. April 6, 1696. In 1717 he pet. to sell land to bro., Ebenezer Beecher with consent of his mo., Elizabeth Beecher, as his guard. He d. Feb. 22, 1724, a. 28, (grave stone) leav. an only ch., John. Inv. £616 18s. 8d.; wid., Mehitable, admx. She m. (2) Jan. 13, 1726, Barnabas, s. of Barnabas† and Sarah (Buckingham) Baldwin of Milford, bap. there Jan. 1, 1699, but b. says, C. C. Baldwin, as early as 1692, and is named in the will of that date, of his mother's father, Samuel Buckingham of Milford. He settled in New Haven, buying out the wid. and heirs of Chatterton, but ret. to Milford and settled on the "Hogg Meadow" land, (afterward south-west part of Woodbridge) rec. by deed from his father in 1720 and in 1724.—a part of the "Hogg Meadow purchase," so called, about six hundred acres in Milford and Derby which Tontomac, a sagamore, gave to Sergt. Richard Baldwin, gr. f. of Barnabas, May 23, 1720. Barnabas was one of the first mem. of the chh. soc. at Amity, 1742, and that yr., as agent of the soc., memorialized the Legislature for incorporation. In 1739 he was Ensign of the 6th Co., and in 1740, Lieut., and is so called in the New Hav. record of ear marks, Jan. 20, 1746. In 1749, made by the Assembly, Capt. of the Co. for Amity. In April, 1737, John Beecher, minor s. of John Beecher, dec., chose Capt. John Alling for guard. In 1744, John Beecher signed a release of his step-father, Barnabas Baldwin.

I. John Beecher, b. Sept. 5, 1722; m. Mary Wilmot. *i.* by 2d m.:
II. Barnabas Baldwin, b. Aug. 31, 1726; m. March 10, 1748, Mary Terrell.
III. Mehitable Baldwin, b. Dec. 17, 1728; m. March 6, 1751, James Thompson.
IV. Esther Baldwin, b. March 26, 1731; m. Dec. 22, 1748, Benjamin Bull.
V. Elsie Baldwin, b. April 26, 1733; d. Jan., 1813, a. 80; unm.; then called Alice.
VI. Temperance Baldwin, b. May 20, 1736; m. Samuel Baldwin.
VII. Sarah Baldwin, b. March 16, 1738.
VIII. Thomas Baldwin, b. July 10, 1742.
IX. Burwell Baldwin, b. July 18, 1745; d. unm. in Woodbridge, Conn., Feb. 17, 1833, a. 88.

---

*This record of Rev. James Murdock's chil. is from one side of a leaf of a small account book, on the other side of which leaf are sundry items of groceries and provisions made, apparently, in 1819. This book is in the possession of Thomas Chatterton, Esq., of N. Y. C.

†Barnabas Baldwin (s. of Richard), b. in Milford, 1665; his misfortunes commenced before his birth.—a posthumous child, and by the then law in Conn., was not entitled to any share, nor did he receive in distribution any share of his father's large est. He m. (1) Sarah Buckingham of Milford, and Barnabas, jr., was her youngest child. "Born of a rich father, legitimate, but no heir, I know not what life he led until 1711 or 12, when his brothers and sisters, by several deeds, conv. to him 'Hogg Meadow' because he was not included in the dist. of his f., Richard's, est. in 1665. He was one of the grantees of the charter of Derby, and one of the corporators of Amity; Selectman of Milford, and with Sam'l Clark, sr., appraiser of Gov. Treat's est., 1710. He left 10 shillings to Y. C."—*Baldwin Gen. p.* 93, 94.

3441. John Beecher, b. Sept. 5, 1722; bought in 1760 of Samuel Gilbert the Exchange Building lot cor. of Church and Chapel sts., N. H. After his d. his s. Thaddeus had his store and dwelling house there. "After d. of Thaddeus the place was sold Jan. 3, 1824, to the Eagle Bank, and the house was then rem. to the south side of W. Chapel st. and is now the rear of Benjamin Beecher's store. Eli B. Austin bought of the heirs of Thaddeus Beecher the lots on Church st., and that part of the Gilbert lot continued in the possession of the Tuttle desc. until the present time, the next owner being Seymour Bradley, the next Emily Dwight, dau. of Giles Mansfield. The lot and store on W. Chapel st., where the old Beecher house stands, is still owned by the wid. of Eli B. Austin."—*Rev. Dr. Cleveland in N. H. Col. Hist. Soc. Papers*, vol. 1, "Gilbert Lot." In 1748 John Beecher conv. land in Amity to Eliphalet Beecher. He m. Mary Wilmot, b. 1726; d. Feb. 18, 1803. *Capt. John Beecher d. Nov. 22, 1793, a. 72 yrs.

I. Eli, b. 1748; m. Susanna Kimberly.

II. Thaddeus, b. 1749; d. *s. l.* Jan. 17, 1823. He lived and carried on business corner Church and Chapel sts. (Exchange Place Cor.) until he sold the property to the Eagle Bank. It is said that he paid a gallon of rum for a sapling that he planted, now the magnificent elm that spreads its sheltering arms over the town pump. "For more than 50 yrs. he was a respectable merchant in this city (N. H.), honest and honorable in his dealings with all. A benevolent and firm friend," grave stone. Anna Smith, wid. of Warham, in her will dated 1812 names her friend Thaddeus Beecher; the 5 chil. of Charles and Abigail Chauncey; Anne Prentice wf. of Col. Jonas and others. He m. Lois ——, who d. April 20, 1805, a. 57; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cutler, who d. April 21, 1810, in 38th yr.; (3) Rebecca Dunning, who d. Dec. 9, 1823, a. 54. He devised his property to Mehitable Mix.

III. Mary, b. 1751; d. July 4, 1786, a. 35; m. Benjamin Cutler, b. 1746; d. June 30, 1774, a. 28.

IV. Sarah, b. 1756; d. Sept. 13, 1795, a. 39; m. Jonathan Austin, who d. Oct. 10, 1823, a. 78. 1, THADDEUS, b. 1783; d. April 22, 1866, a. 83; m. Almira Hull, b. 1791; d. Feb. 18, 1869, a. 78. *l.*, dau.; m. Geo. Morgan; res. N. Hav.; 2, Thaddeus, res. N. J. 2, JOHN, d. unm. 3, SARAH, b. 1790; d. March 2, 1866, a. 76; unm. 4, NANCY, d. inf. 5, ELI BEECHER, b. June 23, 1793; d. April 15, 1842; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Gorham, who d. March 17, 1822, a. 27 yrs.; (2) Grace Maria, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Beecher, (*post*).

V. Mehitable, b. 1756; m. Elisha Mix.

VI. Content, b. 1761; d. Nov. 16, 1784, a. 23; joined First chh. in N. H., 1780.

VII. Mercy, b. 1769; m. Walter Brown.

VIII. Rhoda, m. 1788, Joseph Downs. 1, JOSEPH, m. and lived in Woodbridge, Conn. 2, AMANDA, unm. 3, DAU., m. Job Northrop, sea captain. 4, DAU., m. —— Crowell of Woodbridge. 5, DAU., m. —— Merriman.

IX. Anne, m. William Cutler.

34411. Eli Beecher, b. 1748; master of a N. Y. and N. Hav. packet; was accid. knocked overboard and drowned in N. Hav. harbor, May 15, 1789; est. div. 1792 to wid. Susanna, Mary, Benj., Susanna, Sarah and Thaddeus, who were minors; wid. Susanna guard. In 1792 an agreement between Thaddeus and heirs of Eli about a house owned in common, where Eli lived. He m. Susanna Kimberly, b. 1746; d. Oct. 28, 1798, a. 52.

I. Benjamin, b. July 4, 1774; m. Martha Parmalee.

II. Mary, living in 1789.

III. Susanna, b. 1777; d. Dec. 7, 1851, a. 72; m. James Cochran.

IV. Sarah, b. 1781; d. Jan. 30, 1852, a. 71; m. Jan. 15, 1806, Thomas Atwater, b. April 15, 1778; d. Aug. 21, 1828, a. 50. 1, SUSANNA K., b. April 11, 1807; m. Geo. Lewis. 2, MARY B., Feb. 28, 1809; m. Theo. D. Read. 3, ELISHA, b. Dec. 18, 1811. 4, ELI B., b. June 22, 1814; d. March, 1815. 5, NANCY R., Nov. 9, 1816; m. Amos Foot Barnes. (*Finch and Barnes.*) 6, THOMAS B., Sept. 20, 1818. 7, SARAH B., Sept. 7, 1824; m. Capt. W. W. Clark.

V. Thaddeus, b. 1788; d. Sept. 2, 1822, a. 31; m. Maria Woodward.

VI. John, not named in div. of his f. est. in 1792.

---

*The John Beecher of W. Hav., b. Oct. 1, 1744; d. Nov. 3, 1786; sup. s. of Capt. John. In 1787 Deacon Nathaniel Smith and Capt. Silas Kimberly to divide his est. to wid. Mary (admx.) and 8 chil.; distribution recorded N. H., Dec. 25, 1790; Samuel Candee and Silas Kimberly dividers; wid. to have half the house at West End the barn and 10 acres of land at Westfield; Nathaniel to have the cooper shop; the other chil. named as below. One-third of the sloop Bachelor, value £[illegible], belonged to the est. Wid. Mary was prob. dau. of Wm. and sis. of Col. Wm. Lyon. See *Agreement* [4]. 1, NATHANIEL. 2, ETKA, m. Mary Trowbridge, who d. in Southbury, Conn., a. 92; had s. *Nathaniel*, m. Dinah Smith of W. Hav. 3, JOHN. 4, ALANSON. 5, DAVID. 6, ISAAC. 7, MARY. 8, THANKFUL.

344131. Benjamin Beecher, b. July 4, 1774; after d. of his f. lived with his uncle, Thaddeus Beecher. He was capt. of the first steamboat between N. Y. and N. H. It ran only to Byram's Cove, thirty-five miles from N. Y., Fulton's monopoly covering the rest of the water. The N. Hav. passengers were carried thence by land. "Capt. Ben. Beecher," in his later yrs., was the town agent, and had charge of the town poor. No citizen was better or more favorably known; m. Welthia, dau. of Jeremiah Parmalee, b. 1775; d. 1863, a. 88. He d. Jan. 7, 1858, a. 84.

I. Eli, b. 1795; m. Caroline Wallace.

II. William Parmalee, b. 1797; d. 1859; unm.; mariner; made his first voyage, 1812; taken by the British and confined in the Dartmoor prison till end of war.

III. Henry, b. 1799; m. Harriet Woodward.

IV. Grace Maria, b. March 7, 1801; m. Eli Beecher Austin.

V. John Edward, b. Feb. 14 1803; m. Jeannette Thompson.

VI. Cabin Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1805; m. Frances A. Lines.

VII. William Parmalee, b. 1806; d. in Spain, Oct. 24, 1859.

VIII. Benjamin, b. 1807; m. 1828, Huldah Foster Yale, b. Oct. 17, 1808. [4]

IX. Wealthy Ann, b. 1808; m. Elmer Townsend.

X. Elizabeth Collins, b. Dec. 9, 1810; d. *s. i.*, July 12, 1873; m. Andrew L. Kidston.

XI. Mary, b. 1813; m. Charles Henry Colton; (2) Hon. Frederick, s. of Rev. Henry Croswell, D.D., Judge of Probate, who d. ——; res. N. Y. C. with Rev. Dr. J. H. Tuttle. No Chil.

XII. Edward Collins, b. 1815; d. a. 3 or 4 yrs.

XIII. Sarah Parmalee, b. 1817; d. 1874; m. Rev. Isaac H. Tuttle, D.D. [1]

XIV. Susan, b. 1819; m. Hamilton L. Smith. 1, SUSAN, m. and d. leaving young chil.

XV. Julia, b. 1821; unm.; res. N. Y. C., with Rev. Dr. Tuttle.

3441311. Eli Beecher, b. 1795; d. 1836, a. 41; m. Caroline Wallace, b. 1798; d. 1839.

I. Caroline Elizabeth, d. 1838, a. 20.

II. William Wallace, m. Jeannette Phipps. He d. Dec. 17, 1852, a. 33. 1, CAROLINE, m. ——. 2, EUGENE, m. ——.

III. Wealthy Ann, d. 1838, a. 17.

IV. Thaddeus, m. Maria Brooks. 1, THADDEUS, res. N. Y. C. 2, FANNY. 3. ——.

V. Edwin Wallace, a rover; unm.

VI. Grace Maria, unm.

VII. Benjamin Eli, the only one living (1878); unm.

3441313. Henry Beecher, b. 1799; d. March 23, 1855; m. Harriet Woodward, b. 1801; d. Dec. 3, 1851; (2) Isabella Paterson.

I. Henry Augustine, b. April 6, 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1859; m. Mary L. Baker; *s. i.*

II. Harriet Maria, Feb. 1, 1826; m. Carver J. Goss of Colorado; *s. i.*

III. Edward Collins, May 26, 1831; m. Jan. 28, 1857, Fidelia Starr Morehouse; res. N. Hav. 1, FIDELIA, d. 1861. 2, CHARLES EDWARD. 3, HATTIE WOODWARD, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Aug. 19, 1863. 4, SUSIE STARR, Nov. 14, 1864. 5, HENRY NICHOLSON, June 28, 1867. 6, ANNIE FASSETT, Dec. 12, 1872.

IV. Stephen Woodward, April 25, 1833; d. March 23, 1857, unm.

V. Sarah Parmalee, m. Alonzo Rice of Col.; *s. i.*

VI. Charles Austin, Oct. 9, 1837; d. June 8, 1857.

VII. Robert William, Dec. 14, 1839; m. June, 1862, Antoinette Goodsell; res. Hartf. 1, ALBERT WOODWARD, Jan. 5, 1869.

VIII. Ellen Forbes, b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. March 5, 1844.

IX. Anna Cordelia, twin with Ellen, d. Dec. 28, 1843. *i.* by 2d m.:

X. William Henry, March 23, 1854; lost at sea off Cape Town, May 12, 1876.

3441314. Grace Maria Beecher, b. March 7, 1801; living in 1881 at West Medway, Mass.; m. Eli Beecher, s. of Jonathan and Sarah (Beecher) (*ante.*) Austin. He m. 1st., Mary Gorham, who d. 1822, a. 27.

I. Mary Augusta Austin, Nov. 11, 1821; m. June 24, 1846, Wm. C. Rain, b. Tenn., Feb. 22, 1824. 1, MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 9, 1851; d. March 5, 1865. 2, LAURA MARIA, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. June 5, 1879, Willis B. Temple, b. Marlboro, Mass., May 5, 1854.

II. Benj. Beecher Austin, Aug. 13, 1826; d. Jan., 1867; m. 1854, in Mo., Elizabeth Grillin, who d. 1875. 1, ELI BENJAMIN. 2, WM. HENRY. 3, LOUISA MARIA. 4. ROBERT SHERMAN. 5, ELIZABETH.

III. Sarah Elizabeth Austin, Jan. 20, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1831.
IV. Wm. Eli Austin, June 20, 1830; d. at sea June 20, 1854; unm.
V. Chas. Henry Austin, Sept. 3, 1833; d. June 10, 1837.
VI. Henry Colton Austin, April 16, 1837; m. in Ill. Martha Huddleston, b. Va., Oct. 11, 1842. 1, THOMAS JASPER. 2, CHAS. HENRY. 3, FANNIE AMELIA. 4, HOSWELL COLARD. 5, ALBERT ELMER. 6, GRACE AUGUSTA.
VII. Elizabeth Beecher Austin, April 28, 1840, unm.

3441315. John Edward Beecher, b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. May 21, 1878. In 1821, went on a three yrs. whaling voyage and on return made chief mate, soon after coming of age, made master; and so continued until 1858. In that year was wrecked in ship Sebago, and took to the boats. After 24 hours of intense suffering was picked up, but was never well afterwards; m. Jeannette, dau. of William Thompson, who lived many yrs. on George st., N. H., where the Trinity chh. "Home" now stands. She d. 1868.

I. Emily, d. 1871; m. Samuel B. Smith, and among others had: 1, CORDELIA M., m. Feb., 1877, Frederick Burton, s. of Burton and Mary (Beecher) Mallory. [4]
II. Harriet, m. Noyes C. Mix. (2) John C. Anderson.
III. John, unm.
IV. Mary, d. 1877; m. John C. Anderson, who m. (2) her sis. Harriet, wid. of N. C. Mix, s. of John Anderson, who d. in Paris, France, Nov. 22, 1881, leaving personal property valued at $1,100,000, and real estate at upward of 2,500,000, situated in N. Y. C., Westchester Co., Pa., and Mass. One item of the real estate, being a block near the Fifth ave. entrance to the Central Park, consisting of twelve lots on Fifth ave, and 7 on 58th st. This land was bought a few years ago by the acre, and its sale by Mr. Anderson is reported at $930,000 in 1882. Mr. Anderson is now erecting an elegant res. on Orange st., New Haven. 1, ALICE M., m. Rutherford, s. of Thomas Trowbridge. [11].
V. Edward, d. y.

3441316. Laban Smith Beecher, b. Jan. 30, 1805; learned the trade of a wood carver of Hezekiah Augur. When Jackson was Pres. he carved his figure at full length for the frigate, Constitution.* Afterward, he was in a prosperous leather business with Elmer Townsend. In 1858 a Director in the Chicago Land Co.; subsequently he bought largely with Indian land warrants, and from Oshkosh, Wis., sent lumber to the eastern markets; and at time of his dec. was thought to be the second largest timber owner in Wis. He did much to improve the country, and won the confidence of the Indians by his efforts to protect their reservations. He labored to procure a city charter for Roxbury, Mass., and was elected on its first Board of Aldermen. At time of his d. he was Pres. of the United Insurance Co. of Boston. He d. at Oshkosh, Mich., Oct. 22, 1876, of injuries by a runaway team; bu. from his res. in Boston Highlands, Mass. He was a mem. for 40 yrs. of the Elliot Cong. chh., Roxbury. He m. Feb. 26, 1828, Frances A. Lines. [4]

I. William Chapman, b. March 21, d. Dec. 25, 1829.
II. Louisa Augusta, Dec. 27, 1830; greatly assisted the compiler in collecting this record of desc. of John Beecher; m. May 27, 1852, William Gaston, b. at Killingly, Conn., Oct. 3, 1820, s. of Alexander and Keziah (Arnold) Gaston. His ancestor, a French Huguenot, came over about 1725–30, and set. in Killingly, Conn., where the family continued until 1837, when the f. of Wm. rem. to Boston. He prepared for college at the Brooklyn and Plainfield Academies; entered Brown Univ. at the a. of 15, and grad. with honor, 1840. After a course of study in the law office of Hon. Francis Hilliard of Roxbury, and of C. P. & B. R. Curtis of Boston, he was admitted to the bar in 1844. In Roxbury he held, among other offices, that of City Solicitor for a number of yrs.; elected Mayor of the city in 1861, and re-elected in 1862, almost unanimously, there being but four votes in opposition. For many yrs. he was a member of the law firm of Jewell, Gaston & Field of Boston. In 1853 and 1854 he was elected to the House of Reps. as a Whig; and again, in 1856, by a combination of Whigs and Democrats against the Know-nothings. In 1868, elected to the Senate, though the district was

*In the summer of 1833, when the popularity of Gen. Jackson was at its height in Boston, the old frigate, Constitution, (which, by order of the Navy Department was repaired for exhibition at the Centennial, 1876), was at the navy yard at Charlestown, Mass. A roystering set, whose headquarters were at the Tremont House, Boston, were making merry on the evening of the 4d of July, when one of their comrades arrived with a huge package rolled in a rug and protected with a sail-cloth. It was untied, when out came, not the head of Hotspurs, but the head of Gen. Jackson's wooden statue, the figure-head of the Constitution. The daring thief went in a boat at night and saved it off, right under the very tread of the officer who guarded the deck. One of the ears was sent as a gift to Mr. M. Noah of N. Y. C. This act was supposed to have a political significance, and the Democrats charged the Whigs with it. It caused a great excitement throughout the country. The ship was ordered to New York and the head replaced.

strongly Republican. In 1870, after the annexation of Roxbury to Boston, he was elected Mayor of the enlarged city, and re-elected in 1871. In 1874, elected Gov of Mass. by about 7000 majority over Lieut.-Gov. Thomas Talbot. In 1876 he declined the nom. for Gov. in favor of Chas. Francis Adams, and the sm. yr. declined the Cong. nom. from the Fourth District. At the expiration of his Gubernatorial term he actively resumed his professional practice, and in 1879, having associated Mr. C. L. B. Whitney, continues, under the firm name of Gaston & Whitney. While Gov., the hon. deg. of LL. D. was conferred by Brown and Harv. Univs. 1, SARAH HOWARD, b. 1853. 2, WM. ALEXANDER, b. 1859; H. C. 3, THEODORE BEECHER, b. 1861; d. 1869.

III. Frances Amelia, June 5, 1833; m. Hon. Henry G. Crowell, (s. of Isaiah Crowell of Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass.,) merchant of Boston; mem. of the Governor's Council of Mass. in Gov. Claflin's adm., and has held other public trusts. 1, MARTHA LOUISA, b. 1865. 2, ALICE BROWN, b. 1869.

IV. Theodore Sedgwick, b. April 6, 1835; d. March 3, 1846.

V. Elizabeth Gourley, b. March 5, 1839; m. Hon. Henry Wm. Fuller, b. Hooksett, N. H., June 30, 1838, (s. of David G. and Jane C. Converse Fuller); Dart. Col. 1857, class poet; LL. B., Harv. 1859, taking first prize for legal essay; began practice at Concord, N. H., 1860; was the first man to enlist in the 1st Regt. N. H. vols. on 3 mos. call in 1861; commissioned as 1st Lieut. before leaving the state; served through the war in Dept. of Va., Dept. of the Gulf, Dept. of the South; promoted to rank of Capt., Major, Lieut.-Col., Col. and brev.-Brig. Gen. After the war remained in La. two yrs., then rem. to Roxbury, Mass., and began practice of law in 1868. Rep. in Mass., Leg. 1875, '76, '78, '79, and Senator 1880. 1, FREDERICK BEECHER, b. 1872.

VI. Julia Martina, b. March 1, 1841; contributor to *The Golden Rule* over signature "Aunt Mary." A volume of selections from her writings has been published.

3441319. Wealthy Ann Beecher, b. 1809; d. Dec. 21, 1878; m. 1831, Elmer Townsend, b. 1807; d. in Boston 1871.

I. Elizabeth Townsend, d. a. 2 yrs.

II. Elizabeth Townsend, d. a. 7 yrs.

III. Henry Elmer Townsend, b. Dec. 29, 1844; Har. U. 1863; Med. Sch. with honors 1867; m. April 11, 1867, Emilie W. Kaupe, b. March 10, 1846, at Crevelt Rhine, Prussia. 1, ROBERT ELMER, b. at Vienna, Austria, Feb. 7, 1868. 2, FRITZ EDWARD, at Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869. 3, LILIAN HENRIETTA, at B. June 17, 1873.

IV. Helen Cordelia Townsend, m. April 18, 1872, Theodore F. Breck, M. D., of Springfield, Mass. 1, HELEN TOWNSEND, March 19, 1873. 2, WM. GILMAN, June 12, 1875.

V. Benj. Beecher Townsend, Dec., 1849; Harv. Univ. 1871, with honors; matriculated at Edinburgh Univ. 1872; m. Aug. 22, 1872, Sophia Anna Kaupe, b. at Crevelt or Crefield, Rhine, Prussia, Jan. 27, 1850. 1, NELSON KAUPE, b. Aug. 1, 1873, at Wintzburg, Bavaria.

34415. Mehitable Beecher, b. 1756; d. Feb. 24, 1825, a. 69; m. Elisha Mix, b. 1751; d. Dec. 11, 1813, a. 62.

I. Elihu Mix, b. 1775; supercargo and part owner with Capt. Brintnal of N. Hav. on a sealing voyage to the Pacific and China. At one of the Sandwich Island (Owyhee) he took on board and brought home the two natives, Thomas Koopho and Henry Obookiah, who were taken by the For. Miss. Soc. and educated as missionaries to their native island. Koopho returned in 1822, but Obookiah d. at the For. Miss. School in Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 17, 1818, a. 26. For this act Mr. Mix was poisoned by the wife of King Tamahama, and d. at Owyhee, 1828. He was charged with intending to bring away a son of the king; m. Nancy Atwater, b. Jan. 15, 1783; d. 1852. 1, EDWARD, b. 1802; sea capt.; res. N. Hav.; m. 1830, Emily, dau. of Ebenezer Townsend. 1, *Edward Townsend*, m. Mary, dau. of John Hayes; *s. l.*; res. Milwaukee, Wis. 2, *Clara*. 3, *Frank*. 4, *Emily*, m. James Baldwin; 6 chil.; summer res. near N. Hav., adjoining the Elihu Blake place on Cherry Hill. 2, ELIHU LEONARD, m. Mary Ann Barney [*post*].

II. Mary Mix, b. 1776; d. 1815, a. 69; m. Joel Pardee. 1, HENRY, d. *s. l.* abt. 1878; m. ——.

III. Louisa Mix, b. 1779; d. 1817, a. 38; m. Capt. Caleb Brintnal, b. Jan., 1775; d. March 5, 1850, a. 75 yrs. 2 mos. He was State Director of the N. Hav. Bank. He m. (2) his 1st wf.'s sis., Content. 1, CHARLES B., b. March 21, 1802; d. 1828, unm.; devised a large part of his prop. to Emily Townsend, to whom he had been engaged. 2, HENRY W., b. Oct. 8, 1805; d. April 1, 1851; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Dr. Forbes; several chil. 3, ELIHU MIX, b. Aug. 9, 1807; m. —— Haight; 2 chil.

IV. Mehitable Mix, b. 1784; d. Dec. 5, 1841, a. 57; m. Miles Gorham, b. 1782; d. March 13, 1824, a. 42. 1, LOUISA B., b. 1818; d. Sept. 1, 1845, a. 27.

V. Content Mix, b. 1789; d. Nov. 5, 1865, a. 76; m. Frank Bulkley; (2) Capt. Caleb Brintnal. 1, SARAH BULKLEY, m. Henry Field. 2, FRANCES BULKLEY, m. Matthew G. Elliot (his 2d wf.), b. Nov. 16, 1805; merch.; Pres. N. Hav. & N. London R. R. Co.; Pres. Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, N. Hav., 30 yrs. His 1st wf. was Mary Ann, dau. of William Brintnal, jr., by whom he had: Charles, d. Aug., 1837. Rosalie, b. July, 1839; d. Feb., 1846. Frederick, b. March, 1841. Theodore, d. a. 6 mos. 3, HARRY BRINTNAL. 4, MARY BRINTNAL, m. Leveret Pardee.

VI. Elisha Mix, b. 1794; d. 1813, a. 19; lost at sea on voyage to France.

VII. Henry Mix, b. 1797; d. West Indies, Aug. 12, 1821, a. 24.

34417. Mercy Beecher, b. 1769; d. Jan. 22, 1845, a. 76; m. Walter Brown, b. 1770; d. Nov. 27, 1807, a. 37; s. of Jacob Brown who d. April 7, 1793, in his 46th yr.; Thad. Beecher one of the admrs. of his est. in 1794.

I. Mary Brown, b. June, 1794; d. July 25, 1796.

II. Elizabeth M. Brown, b. 1796; d. Oct. 1, 1847, a. 51; unm.

III. Jacob Brown, b. 1799; d. June 24, 1833, a. 34; m. Henrietta Miles, b. 1802; d. Sept. 24, 1832, a. 30. 1, MARY, m. Wm. Daggett Bryan, merchant tailor, New Haven. 2, HENRIETTA.

IV. Mary Brown, m. Wm. Wadsworth.

V. Webster Brown, b. 1803; d. April 26, 1818, a. 15.

34419. Anna Beecher, m. William, s. of Richard and Hannah (Howell) Cutler, b. Nov. 16, 1774; d. June 8, 1811, a. 37 yrs. He m. (2) Susanna ——.

I. Anna Cutler, only child, b. N. Hav. July 12, 1773; d. Feb. 8, 1850, a. 76; m. Oct. 9, 1792, Charles Whittlesey, merchant of N. Hav., b. Oct. 18, 1764; d. Dec. 12, 1828, a. 64; s. of Rev. Samuel (and bro. of Susanna Whittlesey, b. Dec. 25, 1766, who m. Judge Dyer White, f. of Henry White, Esq., desc. from Pres. Chauncey.) 1, MARY CUTLER, b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. N. H. Dec. 5, 1853. 2, CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 5, d. Aug. 25, 1795. 3, SUSANNA, b. Dec. 5, 1796; m. Rev. Samuel Bridge Ingersol, Y. C. 1817, A. M.; d. 1820; (2) Wm. T. Eustis of Boston. 4, CHARLES BRYAN, b. Dec. 12, 1798; Dea. 1st chh. N. H. 1833 to dec. Oct. 18, 1849; merchant; m. Jane Bradley Mulford, b. June 8, 1805. [6] 5 chil. 5, CHAUNCEY, b. Sept. 6, 1801; Y. C. 1820; A. M., Rev.; d. March 12, 1826. 6, JOHN CUTLER, b. Nov. 1, 1803; d. Aug. 13, 1835; m. June 7, 1829, Eliza Waller, b. 1807. 7, HENRY NEWTON, b. Feb. 9, 1808; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Elizabeth A. Wilson of N. H. 8, MARTHA ANN, b. Oct. 13, 1811; d. April 5, 1846; m. Feb. 17, 1839, Rev. Geo. Alexander Oviatt, A. M., 1842. 1, *George Alexander*, Y. C. 1872; M. D., N. Y. Col. Med. 1875.

3442. Barnabas Baldwin, b. Aug. 31, 1726; d. Dec. 24, 1804; w. prov. Jan. 14, 1805; Ephraim and Silas excrs. The d. of two of his slaves are rec. in W. chh rec. 1792 and 1799; m. March 19, 1748, Mary Terrell of Milford, who d. Jan. 15, 1803, a. 74; res. Woodbridge, Conn.

I. Silas, b. March 11, 1748; bap. Oct. 19, 1748; N. H. chh. rec.; d. y.

II. Mary, bap. Feb. 10, 1751; d. y.

III. Sarah, bap. June 3, 1753; prob. d.

IV. Barnabas, b. 1760; m. Huldah Alling Baldwin.

V. Jared.

VI. Mary, b. March 18, 1765; m. 1783, Ebenezer Beecher.

VII. Ephraim, b. 1766; m. Martha Newton.

VIII. Silas, b. 1770.

34424. Barnabas Baldwin, of Woodb., Capt., d. July 11, 1804; m. Huldah Alling (dau. of Enoch and Mary Alling) Baldwin of Woodbridge, Conn., b. Feb. 11, 1764; d. Dec. 15, 1801, a. 38; prob. gr. dau. of Ebenezer Alling and Mary Tuttle (*post*), whose 2d hus. was Asa Todd, for in 1797 she shared equally with the daus. of Solomon Phipps in the division of Mrs. Mary Todd's est. m. (2) ——.

I. Inf., d. Aug. 17, 1787.

II. Amos, d. June, 1817, a. 33; unm., and left his est. to his four bros. below.

III. Alling, d. Aug. 30, 1821, a. 39, unm., and left his est. to his three bros.

IV. Major, b. June, 1788 (of Red. Wing, Minn.); m. Nov. 22, 1810, Harriet Persons, dau. of Linus Lines of Woodbridge, b. March 9, 1788; living 1874 in Bethel. He served with honor in the war of 1812; d. of fever Oct. 10 1831. 1, HART BARNABAS, b. April 15, 1814; m. May 6, 1835, Rebecca Barnum of Danbury, Conn.; b. Nov. 25, 1813; d. Jan. 5, 1869; (2) Oct. 16, 1873, Carrie Halverson, formerly of Norway, Europe. He set. 1857

in Red Wing, Minn 1, *Dwight Major*, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1860, Susan E. Holmes. 1, Mary E., b. Dec. 31, 1861. 2, Sidney M., March 6, 1863. 3, Dwight Major, b. May 27, 1867 2, *George William*, b. May 2, 1838; living 1874, in Reading, Conn., unm. 3, *Harriet Amelia*, Dec. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 21, 1862, Reuben B. Smith of Mass.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. 1, Hattie, b. Jan. 4, 1864. 4, *Samuel Elliot*, b. March 6, 1843; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Sarah Little of Me. 1, Frank E., b Sept. 17, 1865. 2, May, b. April 22, 1867. 3, Jane R., b. Sept. 16, 1872. 5, *Elijah Barnum*, b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1866, unm.; killed by R. R. accident on O. & Miss. R. R 6, *Charles Allen*, b. Feb. 14, 1848; res. Red Wing. 2, BETSEY JANE, Oct. 6, 1811; m. Oct. 9, 1836, Dr. Wm. Daniels of Windsor Locks, Conn. She d. Nov. 11, 1863. 1, *Milton H.*, of Jacksonville, Fla. 2, *William L.*, of Danbury, Conn. 3, *Dan.*, dec. 3, ABRAHAM LINES, b. Feb. 15, 18—, of Bethel, Conn.; m. April 9, 1861; Susan, M. Abbot of Danbury, b. Feb. 15, 1821. 1, *Harriet*, b. Aug. 11, 1863. 2, *Geo. W.*, b. June 10, 1865. 3, *Mary*, May 30, 1867. 4, *Martha*, July 29, 1870. 5, *Jennie*, Aug. 14, 1872.

V. Chauncey, b. Aug., 1791; d. Nov. 26, (gra. st.) d. Nov. 25, (bur. rec.) 1861; m. May, 1817, Eunice, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Baldwin) Hine. She d. Sept. 30, 1863. 1, HULDAH, Jan. 28, 1815; m. Sept., 1836, David Munson of W. 1, *Sarah*, m. Charles Vanderwood of Ansonia, Conn., and have 2 chil. 2, *Mary*, m. James Rice of W., and have 1 child. 3, *David Hart*, of New Hav., m. 1872, Eunice E. Treat. 2, SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1821; m. Daniel Munson (bro. of David) and had *Charles*, b. April 5, 1845; d. in the Union Army. 3, PARSONS, b. March 20, 1824, of Woodbridge; m. June 22, 1853, Mary Ann Cropton. 1, *Ellen*, b. 1855; m. June, 1872, John Baldwin of W. 1, Abner.

VI. Bela, b. 1791, of N. Hav.; d. 1855; m. Betsey Hibbard of N. H. (He m. a 2d wf., who d. same day as her hus.) 1, SAMUEL H., of N. H., b. April 27, 1816; m. Mary Elizabeth Everest. 1, *Frederick A.*, May 15, 1838. 2, *Charles C.*, Sept. 2, 1842; m. 1864. 3, *Robert T.*, b. Jan. 6, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1876. 4, *Wm. D.*, b. Feb. 16, 1847. 5, *Mary Frances*, Sept. 22, 1845; m. Aug., 1862, Joseph D. Bradley. 1, Joseph D. 2, Charles. 3, Frederick. 4, Robert. 2, LOIS, m. Robert Bennett. 1, *Edgar*. 2, *Emma*, m. 1865, Austin Sturgis and has 2 chil. 3, JULIA A., m. B. T. Henry of N. Hav. and res. thr. 4, MARY E., m. Ogden G. Bailey of Middletown, Conn. 5, OLIVER, d. y. 6, LUTHER. 7, WILLIAM. 8, HANNAH.

34425. Jared Baldwin, d. bef. date of his f.'s will, Dec., 1804, who leaves to his chil. below. The wid. m. Lazarus Clark, f. of Andrew, (*ante.*) his 2d wf.

I. Susan, liv. in Woodb., 1874, with s., Leonard, and said to be 88 yrs. of a.; m. Capt. Andrew Clark of Woodb., who d. 1864, a. 76. 1, LORENZO. 2, LEONARD. 3, SUSAN. 4, HARRIET, and two more. Of this fam. there are no liv. desc. except Leonard of Woodbridge, who has seven chil.

II. Harriet, m. Geo. Kirtland of Seymour; d. *s. i.*

III. Lucy.

34426. Mary Baldwin, b. March 18, 1765; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Ebenezer Beecher of W.

I. Polly Beecher, b. April 7, 1785; m. 1804, Wm. Beecher of W. 1, HENRY, killed on steamboat; unm. 2, JEANNETTE, m. Bennett of Durham. 3, NELSON, m. and lives in N. Y. 4, MARY ANN, m. and lives in Waterbury, Conn. 5, EMELINE, m. ——. 6, GRACE, m. and lives in N. Y. 7, ANSON, d. y. 8, JOHN, d. y. 9, WILLIAM, lives in Waterbury. Four more, d. y.

II. Willis Beecher, b. Nov. 29, 1786; d. South, unm., Jan. 11, 1818.

III. Sheldon Beecher, Nov. 14, 1789; d. South; unm.

IV. Ebenezer Beecher, June 26, 1791; d. unm.

V. Lucy Maria Beecher, June 2, 1794; m. 1846, Dea. Samuel Bradley of Clinton, N. Y.

VI. Sophia Beecher, Dec 15, 1796; m. Jan. 7, 1822, Marcus Baldwin; (2) 1856, Edward Hine. By 1st m. had 4 chil.

VII. Eliza Beecher, b. Feb. 2, 1799; m. 1819, Abraham Hemingway. [6] She d. Feb. 26, 1863. 1, CHARLOTTE, m. Solomon Hotchkiss of Bethany, Conn. 1, *Eliza*, res. Westville, Conn. 2, JANE, m. Charles Perkins of Oxford, Conn. 3, MARY, d. a. 2. 4, MARY, d. 1840.

34427. Ephraim Baldwin, b. 1766; (Capt.); of Woodbridge, Conn.; d. at Hartford, while mem. of Conn. Leg., June 6, 1835; m. Martha, dau. of Samuel Newton. She d. Aug. 23, 1826, a. 58.

I. Polly, Nov. 17, 1783; m. Louis Chatfield of Oxford, Conn. 1, JOHN, d. unm. 2, ANN. 3, HANNAH, d. unm. 4, HENRY. 5, MARTHA, m. Miles Baldwin of Woodb.; (2) Daniel Upson of Watertown, Conn. Chil. by 1st m. dec. 1, *Mary*, m. —— Ingham

of N. Hav. 2, *Augusta*, m. Alfred Russell of Orange and had 2 chil. 3, *John*, res. Woodb.

II. Newton, bap. Nov. 17, 1793; d. March 16, 1795.

III. Mary, bap. July 26, 1794; d. a. 8 days.

IV. Newton, Dec. 13, 1796; d. Feb. 12, 1862; res. Woodb.; m. June 24, 1818, Anna Maria, dau. of Enoch Newton, d. Sept. 4, 1824, a. 24; (2) Nov. 3, 1825, Esther, dau. of Capt. Isaac Stow of Milford, Conn., b. July 29, 1804; d. Nov. 23, 1840; (3) Susan (dau. of Dea. Silas) Ford of Westville, Conn., who d. Feb., 1871. 1, CHARLOTTE ELIZA, b. March 1, 1821; d. Oct. 15, 1834. 2, A SON, d. y. 3, GEO. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 12, 1826; d. July, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Clark of Orange, Conn. 1, *Benjamin*, b. March 6, 1853. 4, SILAS CLARK, b. Oct. 24, 1821; m. Jan. 21, 1851, Mary (dau. of Jonathan) Treat of Orange, Conn.; res. Ansonia, Conn.; *s. i.* 5, ISAAC, b. April 13, 1829, of Ansonia; m. March 29, 1852, Ann Treat, sis. of Mary. 7, *Addie*. 2, *Elizabeth*. 3, *John*. 4, *Howard*. 6, JULIUS, May 21, 1831, of Woodbridge; m. April 11, 1856, Nancy, dau. of Abner Baldwin, and had: 1, *Newton*. 2, *Ephraim*. 7, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 1833; m. George, s. of Amos and Charlotte Beecher. She d. *s. i.* Oct. 19, 1856. 8, CHARLES, Jan. 11, 1836; m. Aug. 21, 1856, Almira, dau. of Calvin Sperry; was divorced and went to Mass. and m. again; was 9 mos. in 6th and 27th regts. 9, ESTHER MARIA, March 3, 1838; d. unm. July 6, 1862. 10, NEWTON STOW, Oct. 23, 1840; m. Nov. 27, 1866, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Pettit of Derby, and had: 1, *Alice*, March 2, 1869. 2, *Henry*, Jan. 11, 1871. He was in the Conn. 7th in late war and promoted to 2d Lieut. 11, EDWARD, b June 25, 1843, Westville; serv. 9 mos. in 27th Regt. Conn. vols.; m. Jane W. Strong of W. 1, *Sash*. 12, ROBERT, b. Aug. 4, 1849; res. N. H.

V. Barnabas H., d. Dec., 1803, a. 3 yrs.

VI. Infant, d. Dec. 31, 1808.

VII. Mary Adeline, bap. June 7, 1812; b Feb. 1, 1808; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Silas, s. of Phineas Peck of Woodbridge. 1, EARL, m. Mary Skeels of Seymour; res. Woodb. 1, *Harriet*. 2, *Helen*. 3, *Charles*. 4, *Addie*. 2, MARTHA ANN, m. Marcus Earl Baldwin. 3, HENRY, m. Cornelia Baldwin, sis. to Marcus E.

VIII. Nelson, d. a. 5 yrs., eating white lead for sugar.

34428. Silas Baldwin, b. 1770; d. April 1, 1808; m. Mary ——, b. June 12, 1774, of Woodbridge, d. July 19, 1858.

I. David R., b. Aug. 4, 1791; m. Aug. 12, 1812, Sally, dau. of Roger and Mary (Peck) Newton, d. May 8, 1813; (2) Oct. 12, 1814, Lydia, dau. of Stephen Peck. He d. in W. Feb., 1881, in 90th yr. 1. SALLY JEANNETTE, 1813; m. Nov. 26, 1834, John Peck of W., bro. of Silas J. Peck; she d. April 21, 1858; he m. (2) Betsey Louisa [*post*], chil. 1, *Helen F.*, b. June 6, 1838; d. May 5, 1842. 2, *Helen F.*, April 5, 1843; m. Walter B. Peck of New Haven. 2, ORLANDO FIELDS, Feb. 2, 1817, of Derby; m. April 1, 1840, Jane Darling, and had: 1, *Noyes Darling*, April 7, 1748. 2, *Franklin Fields*, Feb. 11, 1850. 3, ELIZUR W., Dec. 30, 1819; m. Oct. 5, 1845, Anne E. Manville, dau. of Lyman of W. He d. Feb. 19, 1856, a. 37. 1, *Frederick Elizur*, March 26, 1849; m. and lives near Scranton, Pa. 2, *Loyal Wells*, res. N. Hav. 4, BETSEY LOUISA, June 5, 1821; m. John Peck, Aug. 1, 1859; *s. i.* 5, AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN, July 12, 1826, of W.; m. Dec. 16, 1859, Eunice Chatfield, and had: 1, *Henry Rockwell*, March 5, 1853. 2, *Franklin Augustus*, June 27, 1855. 3, *Jennie Louisa*.

II. Huldah, July 2, 1793; m. Aug. 13, 1815, Mark, s. of Lemuel Sperry of W., who d. Nov. 19, 1846. She d. June 26, 1867. 1. HENRIETTA, b. May 29, 1818; d. in N. Hav. Nov. 19, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1839. 2. SAMUEL NEWTON, June 23, 1820; m. Nov. 25, 1842. 3, SILAS BALDWIN, July 27, 1822; m. Dec., 1852. 4. GAY, Oct 24, 1824; m. May 22, 1874; res. Westv. 5. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1822.

III. Betsey, b. June 18, 1795; d. May 6, 1821, at Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Jan. 4, 1813, Rev. Samuel Newton, b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. at San Antonio, Texas, May 28, 1865; (s. of Samuel of Woodb.) He went as missionary to the Osage Indians. 1, MALVINA RUTH, b. Jan. 7, 1815; d. unm. 2, CHARLES GORDON, b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. Mary Bristol of Milford, Conn. He d. in Dallas, Tex., Jan. 7, 1872.

IV. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1797; d. Jan. 20, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1822, Reuben M., s. of Ephraim Beecher. 1, JOHN F. 2, EDWARD J. 3, CATHARINE L. 4, WELLS M. 5, FRANCES M.

V. Charlotte, b. July 16, 1799; m. Oct. 3, 1822, Amos, s. Enoch Beecher [*ante*]. 1. CHARLES N. 2, ABIGAIL. 3, ELIZA A. 4. GEORGE E., d. May 12, 1881. 5, CHARLOTTE. 6, ALONZO E. 7, FRANKLIN A. 8, JANE V.

VI Silas Irving, b. July 5, 1801; a prominent and public spirited citizen of N. Hav.; for 60 yrs. a member of the Center ch.; d. May, 1881, a. nearly 80; m. March 27, 1828, Eliza E., dau. of Jonah Newton of Woodb., who is still living (1881). 1, ELBERT

IRVING, b. N. Hav. May 13, 1829; of the firm of Baldwin & Hatch, the leading dry goods house of Cleveland, O.; m. Aug. 29, 1855, Jeannette Sterling of Lima, N. Y. In 1868 his firm erected the first fine store in Cleveland. (See eng., p. 224, *Baldwin Gen.*, and steel portrait by Ritchie). 1, *Elbert Francis*, b. March 10, 1857; admit. partner in 1880. 2, *Ellen Sterling*, May 28, 1861; d. Feb. 21, 1868. 3, *Irving*, Jan. 23, 1863. 4, *Arthur Kirk*, Nov. 29, 1867. 5, *Gertrude*, July 6, 1870. 2, ELIZA NEWTON, m. April 16, 1857, Henry R. Hatch, b. Oct. 8, 1831, at Grand Isle, Vt.; of the above firm of Baldwin & Hatch. 1, *Alice Gertrude*, b. Jan. 31, 1859. 2, *Eddie Irving*. 3, *Freddie Baldwin*, twins, b. June, 1861; one d. a. 5 wks., the other d. a. 6 mos. 4, *Charles Irving*, d. a. abt. 6 mos. 5, *Annie Louisa*, b. Aug., 1865. 6, *Nettie Baldwin*, d. a. 6 mos. 3, ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. April 23, 1860, John Richards, b. Nov. 24, 1831; res. W. Hav., Conn. 1, *Lida Gertrude*, b. April 14, 1861. 2, *William Irving*, b. Oct. 9, 1863. 3, *Nettie Baldwin*, b. Sept. 1, 1865. 4, *John Elbert*, b. March 27, 1867. 5, *Harry Van Dusen*. 4, KIRK ADOLPHUS.

VII. Sarah Harriet, b. June 20, 1803; m. March 23, 1826, Lenas Alling of Orange, Conn., s. of Edward. 1, EUGENIA HARRIET, m. Oct. 14, 1852, Wm. H. Plummer of Ansonia, Conn. 2, DWIGHT A., res. Derby, Conn.

VIII. Lucy C., Aug. 2, 1805; m. March 3, 1831, Lyman Fairchild of W., s. of John. 1, MARY J. 2, HENRY E.

IX. Minerva, 1808; d. March 20, 1859; m. Aug. 2, 1827, John Easton, and rem. to Half Day, Ill. 1, FRANCES ELIZABETH, March 15, 1841; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Judson A. Mason of Vernon, Ill. 2, CASSIUS BALDWIN, May 24, 1846; m. June 11, 1867, Ellen C. Parsons of Deerfield, Ill., and lives there. 3, MARY ADELAIDE, Nov. 15, 1849; m. May 2, 1873, Royal M. Hubbard of Colorado.

3443. Mehitable Baldwin, b. Dec. 17, 1728; m. March 6, 1751, James Thompson, his 2d wf. He m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1745, Sarah Punderson, and had David, b. May 28, 1747; d. July 3, 1747; res. Westville, Conn.; d. 1818, a. 93 yrs.; inv., $21,089.49.

I. Elijah Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1751.
II. Hannah Thompson, b. Jan. 15, 1754.
III. James Thompson, b. Aug. 21, 1756.
IV. Elihu Thompson, b. Jan. 15, 1759; d. May 24, 1760.
V. Anne Thompson, b. May 18, 1761.
VI. Mehitable Thompson, b. 1764; d. Dec. 8, 1783, in 19th yr. of her age.

34431. Elijah Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1751; d. Oct. 5, 1825. During the Rev. war he made gun powder in large quantities at Westville, and the business went on after the war for a number of years. Jeremiah Atwater and Isaac Doolittle were associated with him in the business. He was vestryman of Trinity chh., N. H., 1809; m. May 29, 1773, Mabel, dau. of Daniel Allen, bap. July 14, 1754; d. Oct. 10, 1799; (2) Huldah, dau. of Holbrook Atwater of N. H., and wid. of Hezekiah Thompson. His w. prev. 1825, names wf. Huldah, to whom he made jointure before m.; chil. of dec., dau. Hannah, late wf. of Geo. Hepburn; grand child Anna Barney; dau. Rebecca Barney; who was to possess in her own right whenever she ceases to be the wife of her present husband. He devises two tracts of land to the New Haven Alms House.

I. Hannah, b. Sept., 1773; d. at Pittsford, N. Y., Aug., 1818; m. Sept., 1793, George Hepburn; res. N. Y. C. and Pittsford. 1, HENRY, May, 16, 1794; merch. N. Y. C. 2, CHARLES, Aug. 10, 1797; m.——. 1, *Henry C.*, res. with G. L. and L. Haight, 26 Broad st., N. Y. C. 3, BURTON, May 7, 1801; lawyer in Ga.; afterwards in New Orleans, and d. there. 4, GEORGE, Dec. 30, 1804. 5, HARRIET JANE, April 22, 1809.

II. Charles, killed on board the frigate Chesapeake in engagement with the British frigate Shannon. His wid. received a pension from the U. S. Gov.; m. Ann Gilbert. 1, JEANNETTE, m. Rev. Nathaniel Kellogg (Meth.); 3 sons, of whom: 1, *J. Marshall*, res. N. Y. C., late head mas. of Dr. Author's classical school in N. Y. C.; now 1879, Wilson and Kellogg, Principal of Classical and Mathematical school, 543 Fifth ave., N. Y. 2, *Mary*, m. —— Merrick of Wilbraham, Mass.; a s. and a dau., who m. Rev. Dr. Winne of the Meth. Episc. chh.

III. William E., m. Sally Barney.
IV. Elizabeth, b. 1778; d. April 22, 1829, a. 51.
V. Rebecca, b. June 4, 1780; d. April 22, 1829, a. 51; m. Capt. William, s. of Bapt. Hanover* Barney, sea capt. He was absent in South America about 40 yrs.; b.

*Hanover Barney, b. Aug. 20, 1750; d. Sept. 17, 1830, a. 80; m. Phebe Wolcott, b. May 18, 1755; d. July 2, 1832, a. 77. He was Major of the Foot Guards. 1, Susan (called Sukey in Bible records), b. Sept. 17, 1775; m. Rev. Gardner Spring. [8] Samuel Barney, bro. of Hanover, b. 1753; d. July, 1798, a. 45; m. Sarah Sabin, b. 1755; d. Dec. 7, 1845, a. 90. 1, Sally, as above. 2, Clarissa, b. Feb. 27, 1778; d. Sept. 7, 1850, a. 74; m. Jesse Cooper. 3, Samuel, b. 1779; d. in So. America, March, 1812, a. 33; unm. 4, Polly, b. Aug. 12, 1792; d. Feb. 22, 1879, a. 77; m. Amni Harrison, s. of Capt. Amni and Elizabeth Baldwin Harrison of Branford, b. July 28, 1790; d. Oct. 16, 1837; lawyer, and father of Hon. Henry Baldwin Harrison of N. H.

March 21, 1777; d. Sept. 9, 1870, in his 94th yr.; only ch. 1, ANNA MARIA, b. May 31, 1808; m. Elihu L., s. of Elihu and Nancy Atwater Mix. (*ante.*) 10 chil., of whom 4 d. y.; names not given. 1, *Elihu Leonard*, U. S. Consul at Lambayesque, Peru, and d. thr. March, 1866. 2, *Wm. Barney*, b. Sept. 22, 1842; m. July 17, 1867, Helen St. John, dau. of Ethan Aiken. 4, Charles D., b. June, 1868. 3, FERDINAND MAFFETON, b. Sept. 9, 1844. 4, MARGARET, b. March 5, 1847. 5, ANN ROSALIE, Sept. 15, 1853. 6, ERNEST NEVELL, b. June 24, 1855.

VI. Sheldon, d. unm., 1831.

VII. Mehitable, b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. April 17, 1834, a. 49; m. Asa Buddington. 1. ELIZABETH, m Elisha M. Atwater. 1, *Charles M. Walter*, d April 8, 1836, a. 6. 2. *Hobart*. 3, *Anna*. 4, JANE, m. —— Bennett; went So., where she d. and left chil. 3, EDWARD, m. ——; *s. i.* 4, GRACE THOMPSON, b. 1815; d. May 28, 1831, a. 16.

VIII. Grace, b. 1790; d. July 19, 1864; *s. i.*; m. Dr. Elijah (s. of Dr. Æneas) Munson, who d. Oct. 10, 1838; (2) John H. Jacocks, his 2d wf. He m. (1) —— Curtis of Southbury, Conn. He lived in the house still (1882) standing cor. Church and Crown sts., N. H., which, with 75 rods of land, he bought of David Austin in 1801 for £800. He was health officer in 1803, and Dem. Cand. for Mem. of Cong.; vestryman of Trinity chh. (Epis.) 1808–12, and in 1810, one of a committee of three to collect funds for the new church on the green, dedicated in 1814.

344313. William E. Thompson, est. adm. 1818; real est. ordered sold 1821; Elijah Thompson admr. and guard. of Caroline, a. 13, and Elijah, a. 12; m. Sally, (dau. of Samuel and niece of Hanover) Barney, b. July 28, 1781; d. May 15, 1868.

I. Caroline, b. 1808; m. May, 1828, Geo. W. Farnham, Esq.; res. Elizabeth, N. J.; obit. in N. Y. C. newspaper says: "Ex-Judge Geo. W. Farnham, formerly Prest. of the N. Y. Gen. Association of Mechanics and Tradesmen, d. of gastric fever Sept. 16, 1879, a. 77." 1, NOAH LANE, b. Haddam, Conn., June 6, 1829; rem. to N. Y. C., and was an active mem. of the "City Guard," on duty at the Astor Place riots. On breaking out of the rebellion, left for Washington with the 71st Regt., but soon after accepted the Lieut. Colonelcy of the 11th N. Y. vols., "Ellsworth's Fire Zouaves," and succeeded Ellsworth as Col. Though sick in bed when the Regt. was ordered to Manassas he insisted on heading his Regt., and while gallantly leading his men at the first battle of Bull Run was mortally wounded, and d. Aug. 14, 1861. A fine monument marks his last resting place in the Grove st. Cemetery in N. Hav., and his name and brief memorial are inscribed on the monument in Trinity chh. Yard in N. Y. C., erected by the Empire Freeman's Co., No. 42.—*Johnson's Cyclopædia, Geo. C. Simons.* 2, WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. Nov. 15, 1830; Y. C. 1850; served in the war in the 7th N. Y. Regt.; lawyer; res. N. Y. C. 3, GEORGE, b. Aug. 13, 1832; banker in N. Y. C.; m. Oct. 13, 1858, Julia, dau. of George Paulding, s. of John, one of the 3 captors of Major Andre. 1, *Geo. Paulding*, b. Nov. 6, 1859; only ch. 4, ELIJAH THOMPSON, b. Feb., 1842; employed in U. S. Asst. Treas. office, N. Y. C. 5, CHARLES AYDELOTTE, b. Nov. 14, 1843; served during and after the war as an officer U. S. N.; broker N. Y. C.; res. Elizabeth, N. J.; m. June 20, 1877, Mary Ella Parker of E. 6, HENRY HARRISON, res. E. 7, SARAH FRANCES, b. about 1849. 8, CAROLINE THOMPSON, b. about 1840; m. March, 1862, James Morrison; res. E. 1, *Noah Farnham*, b. March, 1863. 2, *Caroline Thompson*. 3, *Maud*. 4, *Margaret Byers*.

II. Elijah, b. 1809; d. Jan. 23, 1840; merchant tailor, firm Scott, Bristol & Thompson; Capt. of the N. Hav. Grays; Col. of the 2d Regt. Conn. Mil. 1839–40; unm.

34433. James Thompson, b. Aug. 21, 1756; tanner; inv., 1810, $23,000; ordered distributed March 16, 1812, as appears by the minute book; but no record made. The Bishop Allen house, near head of Long Wharf, inv. $4,850; eastern part given to Huldah Thompson, rep. of Hezekiah, dec., and the remaining part to Erastus, James, Elihu and Gideon; m.; *i.*

I. Charles.

II. Hezekiah, m. Huldah, dau. of Holbrook Atwater. She m. (2) Elijah Thompson, as above.

III. Erastus.

IV. James, (a James Thompson, s. of James, d. in New Haven April 18, 1882, a. 71 yrs.)

V. Elihu.

VI. Gideon.

VII. Mariah, whose guard. exhibited her receipt in full in 1818.

3446. Temperance Baldwin, b. May 20, 1736; est. adm. 1785; called of Milford, mnes chil., Samuel Josiah, Jacob, Joel, Axe, Abigail, Rebecca and Phebe; m.

Samuel Baldwin, s. of Sam'l and Mercy (Allen) B., b. April 10, 1731, his 2d wf. He m. (1) Jan. 8, 1753, Abigail Humphrey, who d. Nov. 9, 1753, in her 22d yr. His est. adm. 1784 by Barnabas Baldwin, and wid., Temperance, who d. soon, and the same chil. named, but there was also a dau., Temperance, it is said, who m. Jairus Bunnell.*

I. Samuel Baldwin, res. Woodb.; m. ——. 1, RHODA, m. Orrin West of Orange, Conn.; res. thr. in 1874. 2, TEMPERANCE, m. —— Bunnell, and liv. in N. H. in 1874. 3, NANCY, d. unm. 4, WILLIAM, rem. to Stratford, Conn. 5, DANIEL.

II. Josiah Baldwin, b. 1763; d. Dec. 19, 1829, a. 66, in Woodb.; m. Nov. 7, 1786, Theresa Thomas, who d. May 14, 1847, a. 81. 1, MARIA, m. May 6, 1819, Eli Alling. 2, PHILO, m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Hine of Orange, Conn., who d. in April, 1832, a. 42 or 47; rec. not agree. 1, *Milo*, m. Martha, dau. of Lewis and Patty (Baldwin) Chatfield. She m. (2) Daniel Upson of Watertown, Conn. 1, Mary. 2, Augusta. 3, John. 3, JULIA, m. Aug. 1, 1820, Isaac Buckingham, who was her admr. and whose chil. were heirs, their mo. being d. 4, AMY, m. —— Smith. 5, MARY, bap. Oct. 2, 1808; m. —— Cowell.

III. Joel Baldwin, b. 1772; m. Abigail Northrop.

IV. Asa Baldwin, s. of Samuel; had for guard., 1790, Richard Baldwin. He is called Axe.

V. Abigail Baldwin, d. unm. before Dec. 15, 1783, and her share went to the others.

VI. Rebecca Baldwin.

VII. Phebe Baldwin.

34463. **Joel Baldwin**, b. W., 1772; m. Nov. 6, 1797, Abigail Northrop of W.

I. Ezra, b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 5, 1798; m. April 9, 1833, Mary H. Richards, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1807; child b. in Bristol. In 1875, res. Winsted, Conn. 1, NATH. TAYLOR, Oct. 3, 1835; m. May 17, 1855, Lucinda Terry of Terrysville, Conn., and res. there as secretary of the Iron Works. 1, *Susan*, July 6, 1859. 2, *Richard*, Jan. 1, 1861. 2, ABBIE ANN, b. June 1, 1837; d. June 23, 1843. 3, ROXANA, Feb. 16, 1840; d. June 27, 1843. 4, ISAAC NEWTON, April 5, 1841; d. June 27, 1843. 5, JAMES R., July 3, 1843; killed June 1, 1864, in battle at Cold Harbor. 6, JOHN D., July 3, 1848; employed in Mercantile Natl. Bank of Hartf., Conn., since 1870. 7, ISAAC HENRY, July 4, 1850; d. Oct. 25, 1851.

II. Hiram, b. April, 1809; d. 1863; m. Feb. 15, 1832, Susan Dodge, b. Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1806; res. 1875, at Rocky Hill, Conn. 1, MARGARET, d. a. 2 yrs. 2, THEODORE, d. a. 17 yrs. 3, GEO., d. a. 4 yrs. 4, SARAH D., b. Nov. 4, 1845; grad. Mt. Holyoke; has been a successful teacher. In 1875 liv. with her mo.

III. Betsey, b. March 17, 1802; d. Dec., 1872; m. Ely Johnson of Lyons, N. Y., who d. abt. 1860. 1, INFANT, d. 2, ELI B., b. 1832; d. 1863.

IV. Charlotte, b. June 2, 1804; m. 1826, Justus P. Hurd of Bristol, Conn.; res. Farmington. 1, ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1828. 2, HELEN, b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. 1842.

V. Elmira, b. Aug. 30, 1806; taught the High school in Lyons, several sessions, with universal acceptance; m. Nov., 1838, Rev. Daniel Gibbs, grad. Mid. Col., Vt., and of Andover Theo. Sem., then of Hartf., Vt., but in 1875 of Hartf., Conn. She. d. in E. Hartf., Conn., March 6, 1869, much lamented as one who had spent a useful life. They lost 3 chil. in inf.

VI. Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1808; a young man of much promise; entered Yale Col. with the ministry in view, but health failing, he left. Afterwards taught a high school in Lyons, N. Y., a few sessions, and d. Jan., 1835.

---

*Temperance m. Jairus, s. of Nath. and Page Bunnell; killed in Rev. war. 1, BETSEY, b. Dec. 31, 1781; d. in Roxbury, March 31, 1816; m. April 15, 1805, Rev. Fosdick Harrison, b. Aug. 10, 1782, at North Branford, Conn.; rem. to Southington, mst. over Cong. chh., Roxbury, Conn., 1813-35; thence to Bethlehem, Conn., pastor 14 yrs; afterw. preached at Bethany, No. Guilford and Bridgewater, Conn., whr. he d. Feb. 9, 1858. Hon. A. M., Y. C. 1858. He m. (2) April 15, 1817, Fanny, dau. of John Trowbridge, and had 5 chil. (3). 1, *Inf.*, b. and d. July 31, 1806. 2, *Mary*, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. June 11, 1835, Rev. Richard Manning Chipman, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 12, 1806; Dart. Col. 1832; Theo. Dept., Princeton, N. J., and Union, N. Y.; Cor. Sec. Am. Peace Soc., and editor of *The Calumet*, 1833-4; pas. Cong. chh. Harwinton, Conn., 1834-39; elected Prof. Theo. in Oneida Col. Inst., Whitesboro, N. Y., 1839, and sm. yr. invited to pastorate of Cong. chh. at So. Norwalk, Conn., but declined; at Athol, Mass., 1839-51; 2d pas. 3d Cong. chh. at Guilford, Conn.; at Wolcottville, 1851-61; Chatham, 1861-63; Hyde Park, 1864-66; East Granby, Conn., 1866-70; Lisbon, 1871. Author of several published discourses: *Memoir of Eli Thorpe*, *History of Harwinton, Conn.*, and *Chipman Lineage*. 3, Richard Harrison, only child, b. Jan. 19, 1847. 2, JAIRUS, d. abt. 1860; m. ——. 1, *Lewis*, b. abt. 1801; d. in No. Branford early in 1831. 3, PHEBE, d. abt. 1860. 4, ANNA, m. and rem. to Pa. Dea. William R. Harrison of Bethlehem, Conn., s. of Rev. Fosdick H. by 2d wf. The wid. of Capt. Alexander M. Harrison of Plymouth, Mass., has her late husband's genealogical papers.

3448. Thomas Baldwin, b. July 10, 1742; d. July 24, 1833, a. 91, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Eunice ——, b. 1747; d. June 10, 1780, a. 33; (2) Hannah, b. 1763; d. June 17, 1829, a. 66.

I. Dau., thought to be named Nettie; d. unm.

II. Eunice, b. 1770; d. Aug. 12, 1823; m. John Woodruff, s. of Matthew of Orange, Conn.; (2) Joseph, s. of Job Northrop, of Sherman, Conn. 1, JOHN, m. and lived in Orange, Conn., father of George who res. in N. Hav. 2, EUNICE, d. y. *i.* by 2d m. 3, EUNICE, d. y. 4, ANNA, d. y. 5, KEROR HARACH, d. y. 6, THOMAS J., res. in Bethel, Conn., 1870.

III. James, bap. April 1, 1787; d. July 17, 1791.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1793; bap. May 1, 1794; d. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Dec. 9, 1819, Glover Bassett of Derby, Conn. He m. (2) Nancy Gilyard. 1, AMOS, b. Oct. 5, 1820; d. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Keziah H. Rowe, who d. Oct. 26, 1873. 1, *Frank G.*, Sept. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 9, 1878, Hattie L. Storrs. 2, *Isaac H.*, April 30, 1849; m. Jan. 31, 1869, Sarah Sanford. 3, *Alice J.*, April 30, 1851; m. Sept. 13, 1866, Robert Healey. 4, *Mary E.*, April 14, 1854; d. Sept. 2, 1874. 5, *Geo. A.*, Dec. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 15, 1858. 6, *Hattie K.*, Oct. 10, 1860. 2, JANE, Oct. 23, 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1849; m. Feb. 21, 1847, Willis Beecher Baldwin, s. of Marcus. 3, LOUISA, July 6, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1826. 4, ELIZABETH A., April 4, 1829; d. May 17, 1853, unm. 5, JAMES HARVEY, Oct. 25, 1835; d. Nov. 22, 1872, unm. 6, WM. G., May 8, 1844; d. Dec. 2, 1862.

V. George, rem. to Huntington, Conn.; m. Mary, dau. of Enoch Baldwin. 1, EMELINE, d. Jan., 1809, a. 19 mos. 2, GEO. LEWIS, d. Jan. 7, 1828, a. 18 yrs. 3, MARY, m. Amos, s. of Treat Smith of Woodb.; res. Seymour, with Mrs. Wm. Hall. 4, LAURA, m. May 20, 1824, Merritt Woodruff of Orange. 1, *Clark*, of Ansonia. 2, *Lewis*, d. y. 3, *Dwight*, of Derby. 4, *Mary Lucretia*, b. 1835; d. Jan. 31, 1852. 5, *Susan Jane*, d. March 20, 1852; m. Garwood Mills of New Haven. 5, LUCRETIA, b. Sept., 1817; m. Gen. Amos Thomas of Woodbridge. 1, *Elizabeth*. 2, *John*, has chil. living in Birmingham, Conn. 3, *Sarah*. 4, *Charlotte*, m. —— Munson of Hamden. 5, *Grace*, m. —— Lines. 6, *Wm.*, of Bridport. 7, *Jane*. 6, LYMAN, m. May 31, 1824, Maria, dau. of Capt. Thos. Beach of Woodb. 1, *Noyes*, res. South Pass City, Wyoming Ter.; 6 chil. 2, *Grace*, b. April 22, 1831; m. Oct. 31, 1847, John Chatfield of Oxford, Conn. 1, Dau., b. April 28, 1856. 7, GEORGE, b. about 1824; lived near "Baldwin Sta." on Naugatuck R. R.; m. Cynthia. 1, *Martha*, b. July 29, 1849. 8, SARAH, m. David Bartlett of Huntington, Conn. 1, *Sarah*, m. —— Fletcher of Orange. 2, *Elihu*, d. of small pox; unm. 9, ELIHU FROST, res. San Francisco, Cal.; d. thr. 1878. 1, *Adela S.* 10, JUDSON, m. Charity Blackman of Huntington; d. in California, leaving at least two chil., *Fred* and *Gertrude*.

VI. James Judson, b. Oct., 1796; m. April, 1824, Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel Baldwin of Woodbridge, Conn. In Feb., 1880, living then in his 84th yr.; he was severely hurt while hauling plank with a pair of oxen, but is recovering. 1, CHARLES EARL, March 4, 1825; d. Aug. 13, 1827. 2, BETSEY ANN, Sept. 21, 1831. 3, MARCUS EARL, Nov. 22, 1829; New Haven Co. Commissioner, Town Clerk, and 25 yrs. Rep. Conn. Leg.; m. Sept. 2, 1852, Martha Ann Peck, dau. of Silas and Mary Adeline Baldwin Peck, res. Woodbridge. 1, *Lida*, March 3, 1856. 2, *Silas James*, Jan. 3, 1858. 3, *Henry Earl*, Nov. 20, 1859. 4, SUSAN CORNELIA, Nov. 2, 1838; m. Henry Peck, bro. of Martha Ann. 1, *Newton*. 2, *Silas*. 3, *Infant*, d. 1872.

345. Andrew Tuttle, b. April 3, 1792. His commission as Lieut. of the 2d Co. of Mil., also his com. as Capt., dated May 25, 1737, signed by Gov. Talcott, were in possession of Mr. Charles Thompson, of N. Hav., his gt. g. s., and by him presented to the N. Hav. Hist. Soc. He was comd. by Gov. Law as Capt. of the 5th Co., "to be raised" June 25, 1747. His reputation as a brave and valuable officer still lives in the memories of aged people in N. Hav. He was a selectman, and was prominent and influential in local affairs. He lived on the west side of York st., near Chapel; d. Oct. 17, 1752; will dated Dec., 1751, mns. wf., Eunice, admx., s. Daniel to have double share; ss., Andrew, Hezekiah, Elisha, daus., Chloe, Esther and Eunice. Inv., £2,888; John Hitchcock, Capt. James Peck and Caleb Mix, admrs. Some items from the inv., showing the value of land in N. Hav. 130 yrs. ago, are instructive: "2 acres in Yorkshire Quarter, £69; ¼ acre bought of Robinson, ½ acre in the Plain, £210; 7 acres on Dayton Hill, £140; 3 acres meadow, 14 acres in ye Great Neck, 21 acres in ye 5th Division, £216; land laid out to Thomas Tuttle, sr., £264; 25 acres laid out to Thomas Tuttle, jr., £.07; 23¼ acres on the back side of Westfield, £22." Home lot, 3 acres, house and other parcels of land

named. He m. Jan. 6, 1725, Eunice, dau. of Daniel Sherman.* In 1765 she was app. guard. to Elisha; Capt. Isaac Munson, guardian to Hezekiah. She d., according to my record, in 1783, but the Hist. Soc. copy of the grave-stone inscription gives date Oct. 27, 1781, a. 77. She was an intelligent, well educated and devotedly pious woman. Her religious experience, written out in full in her own hand, as was the custom of that period, is preserved by her descendant, Mr. Charles Thompson.

I. Daniel, b. Oct. 15, 1726; bap. July, 1729; m. Rebecca Plum: (2) April 25, 1759, Elizabeth Smith.

II. Andrew, b. Dec. 2, 1728; bap. July, 1729; d. unm. 1760; blacksmith; est. div. among his brothers and sisters; Bro. Hezekiah admr.; inv. £165.

III. Eunice, d. Sept. 13, 1732, a. 14 mos.

IV. Eunice, b. Nov. 22, 1733; m. Sept. 25, 1752, Stephen Dickerman.

V. Hezekiah, b. April 3, 1736; m. Sept. 3, 1759, Martha Bradley.

VI. Chloe, b. March 23,; bap. March 25, 1738; d. y.

VII. Esther, b. July 8, 1742.

VIII. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1744; m. and had s. 1, ISAAC, m. Minerva Merwin of Brookfield, Conn., and d. six mos. after. Posthumous child. 1, *Isaac Tuttle.*

IX. Chloe, d. 1773; m. Jan. 26, 1769, by Mr. Whittlesey, Capt. Peter Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1745; d. June 18, 1813. He m. (2) Comfort ——, who d. Nov. 25, 1834, a. 88, (grave-stone); his est. adm. 1816 by Eleazer Foster and Saml. Punderson; names Anna Newton, and Esther Stillman, wid., supposed chil. of his 1st wf., and Comfort, wf. of Elisha Jones; Martha, wf. of Frederick Laforge, Horace, Hervey, dec., Peter, jr., dec., who m. Mabel; her will prov. 1799, of Woodbridge; Peter, exer; 3 chil.: Peter, Mary Beecher and Anna Ford. 1, ANNA, m. —— Newton. 2, ESTHER, b. Sept. 30, 1772; m. —— Stillman who d. before 1816.

X. Elisha, b. Feb. 15, 1748; in 1769 he sold to Ebenezer Bishop land in Bethany, Conn., laid out to Thomas Tuttle, jr.; he m., rem. and set. somewhere on the N. Y. and Canada frontier, had a fam. of chil. While on a visit to New Hav., a party of British and Indians burned his house and murdered his whole family excepting a daughter, whom they carried away into captivity. After a fruitless search for her he returned to live with his friends in N. H., ruined and heart broken. Eventually he became deranged or unsettled in mind, manifested sometimes in long, moody fits of silence. On the morning of July 5, 1779, his friends fled for safety to the old Hubbard house near West Rock, but could not induce Elisha to go with them. The British soldiers found him, beat him cruelly, and at last pried open his mouth with the point of a bayonet and cut out his tongue, perhaps because he would not answer their questions. He d. the same day. His family owned the ground and lived where Christ church now stands near the corner of Broadway and York st., and he was killed in that vicinity.

XI. Isaac, perhaps the Rev. sol. whose wid., Elizabeth (a. 75, on pension list of 1840); lived with Isaac Tuttle in N. H.; the latter was doubtless the "bombardier" at the celebration of July 4, 1818.

3451. Daniel Tuttle, b. in N. Hav. Oct. 15, 1726. As eldest s. he rec. double por. of his f.'s est. Treas. of the First Cong. Soc. in N. Hav. some time during Mr. Whittlesey's pastorate; d. of fever, Jan. 8, 1796, a. 70; m. Rebecca Plum. In the city Cem. one of the old stones rem. from the "Green," inscribed "Rebecca, wf. of Mr. Dan'l Tuttle, d. Oct. 12, 1754, in her 29th yr.;" "also a dau. a. 3 mos." He m. (2) April 25, 1759, by Rev. Benj. Woodbridge, Elizabeth Smith, who d. May 23, 1797, a. 59, record, but grave-stone says d. May 29, 1798, a. 58.

I. Rebecca, b. May 10, 1760; d. Oct. 23, 1829; m. Aug. 12, 1797, Jared Thompson (his 2d wf.), who d. July 9, 1811, a. 53,. He m. (1) Sept. 26, 1782, Lydia, dau. of Obadiah and Mercy Mix Hotchkiss, b. 1761; d. of small pox, March 2, 1793, a. 32, by whom he had 5 chil. 1, CHARLES, d. inf. 2, CHARLES, b. Dec. 15, 1802; a well known builder; mem. of the City Council, Chief Engineer of the Fire Dept. in the old days of hand engines, Mem. or Chairman of the Society's Committee of the First chh. for 35 yrs. A large man of excellent proportions, and still erect and vigorous at the a. of 80. There are few men in N. Hav. who enjoy so large a share of the respect of its citizens. He m. Asenath Warner, who d. Aug. 25, 1873, a. 78; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Offield, dau. of Pelatiah Rogers. 1, *Charles Tuttle*, d. Oct. 14, 1856. 2, *Dau.*, d. y. 3, GEORGE, m. Elizabeth Trowbridge [11].

II. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1762; d. Sept. 30, 1822, m. William Wyse, who d. 1848, a. 84. 1, ELIZABETH, b. 1789; d. March 3, 1861, a. 75. 2, CELIA, m. Timothy Allen. 3.

*Had s. Daniel, whose will prov. 1765 nms. wf., Hannah. Est. dis. to bros. and sis., Amos, James, Eunice, wf. of Capt. Andrew Tuttle, Mary, wf. of Joel Hotchkiss, Abiah, wf. of Joseph Wilmont, and Martha, wf. of Phineas Bradley of Litchfield.

MARY, b. 1799; d. June 15, 1826, a. 27;' m. George Treadway of N. Hav., and d. soon after b. of a s. He m. (2) wid. of Isaac T. Wyse. 1, *John*. 4, ISAAC TUTTLE, b. 1794; d. Oct. 9, 1821, a. 27; m. Minerva Merwin, who m. (2) George Treadway.

IV. Isaac Tuttle, b. Nov. 24, 1764; taken sick in Trinidad, W. I., Jan. 22, and d. Feb. 8, 1787, a. 23. Inv. of his effects sent from Trin. mentions, among other things, "checked shirts, striped trowsers and one pair new silver knee buckles."

V. Asahel, b. Jan. 17, 1767; called "up-town Asahel," one of the same name lived down town (N. Hav.); by trade a carpenter and several yrs. in the hardware business, "Tuttle & Mix." He was a man of capacity. It is related of him that having a suit in court, the other party being a lawyer, and then Mayor of the city, he argued his own case and gained it. He d. Cleveland, O., Aug. 13, 1837, a. 70; mns. Joseph H. Bradley of Wash. city, nephew Geo. Sherman, and my esteemed friend John Fitch, now cashier of the Mechanics' Bank, exrs.; bequests to James Tuttle Sherman of Trenton, N. J., and to James Tuttle Mix $50 each; mns. sisters Betsey, Chloe and Anna; m. Sarah, (dau. of Wm. and Esther) Sherman, who d. in N. H., Oct. 21, 1848, a. 78. 1, JAMES SHERMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1797; bap. Dec. 16, 1798; d. March 3, 1810. 2, LUCY, b. Jan. 21, bap. May 20, 1804; m. Joseph Habershaw Bradley; Y. C. 1821; a lawyer of Washington city; counsel for defendant in Surratt case. He d. in Washington, D. C., April 9, 1879. Five chil., all living 1874; one of the sons a lawyer associate with his f. in the Surratt case. 3, DANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1806; d. March 27, 1807. 4, MARGARET, b. Aug. 10, 1809; m. Elisha Sterling of Georgetown, D. C.; b. July 16, 1806; one son: 1, *James Tuttle*, b. Nov. 30, 1834; (Col.); of Detroit, Mich.; m. and has fam.

VI. Ezra, b. Feb. 1, 1769; d. Jan. 1, 1827; m. 1812 Hannah Humiston of Hamden, Conn., b. Sept. 26, 1786; d. Sept. 1, 1866, a. 79, (Middle Haddam, Conn.) 1, ELIZABETH, m. July 10, 1851, Rev. Benjamin Baleh Hopkinson; res. Ashford, Conn.; Y. C. 1846. 1, *Mary Tuttle*, b. June, 1852. 2, *Jennie Maria*, b. July, 1853. 2, LUCY, m. Rev. Henry Martyn Colton, b. Nov., 1825; Y. C. 1848; Principal of "The Yale School for Boys," a preparatory school in the city of New York. He d. in Middletown, Conn., Sunday afternoon, June 2, 1872; buried in New Hav. Four daus. He was s. of Rev. Geo. Colton of Bolton, Conn.; and bro. of: 1, Rev. John, tutor Y. C.; pastor Chapel st. Cong. chh., N. Hav. 2, Rev. Willis Strong, tutor Y. C., and pastor Cong. chh. at Wallingford, Conn. 3, Geo. Hooker, editor of the "Whig Review." 4, Rev. Theron Gaylord, pastor of Cong. chh. at Whitewater, Mass. 3, MARY, d. Jan. 17, 1849, a. 29.

VII. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1771; d. Nov. 16, 1832; unm.

VIII. Chloe, b. Dec. 23, 1775; d. unm.

IX. Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1777; d. Oct. 30, 1837; unm.

X. Lucy, b. Feb. 5, 1779; bap. March 26, 1780; d. June 27, 1803; unm.

3453. Eunice Tuttle, b. Nov. 22, 1733; m. Sept. 25, 1752, Stephen Dickerman, b. Aug. 14, 1721; d. Feb. 28, 1779; bu. in Westville. "Eunice, his wf., d. Feb. 16, 1779, in the 45th yr. of her age."—*Westville grave-stone.*

I. Stephen Dickerman, b. July 26, 1753; d. July 18, 1755.

II. Stephen Dickerman, b. Dec. 10, 1755; d. in Rev. army.

III. Mary Dickerman, b. Jan. 17, 1758; m. Ebenezer Huggins.

IV. Isaac Dickerman, b. April 15, 1760; m. Feb. 8, 1781, Hannah Ball.

V. Eunice Dickerman, m. Jared Atwater.

VI. Elisha Dickerman, b. March 5, 1769; m. ——.

VII. Rebecca Dickerman, m. Sept. 20, 1790, Capt. Ebenezer R. Peck.

VIII. Chloe Dickerman, m. Timothy Plant.

IX. Abigail Dickerman, b. 1776; m. Aug. 10, 1802, Capt. Jesse Pardee.

34533. Mary Dickerman, b. Jan. 17, 1758; d. 1837; m. Ebenezer Huggins of New Hav.; merch., who d. 1825, a. 77. (*North Church Manual* says he d. 1827, a. 80).

I. Mary Huggins, d. 1805; unm.

II. Esther Huggins, b. Nov. 23, 1778; m. Timothy Bishop.

III. Ebenezer Huggins, m. Sarah Alvord, "who d. 1836, a. 54."—*No. Chh. Man.*

IV. Harry Huggins, d. 1867, a. 80; m. S. Maria Hunt.

V. Stephen Huggins, d. 1825, a. 41; m. Nov. 16, 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Elias Beers of N. H. She m. (1) Timothy Bishop (*ante.*) 1, CHARLOTTE MARY, m. Elisha Smith Abernethy, lawyer of Bridgeport, Conn.; Y. C. 1825; d. 1869. 1, *Dau.*, m —— Oviatt of B., and has 2 or 3 chil. 2, *Augustus*, M. D.; m. 3, *A Son*, d. soon. 2, WILLIAM BEERS, b. 1836, Jessie C. Wingate; had a large fam. He d. in Glasgow, Scot. 3, SARAH EATON, m. Sept., 1835, Alex. S. Collins; res. Wis. 1, *Dau.* 2, *Jessie*, m. W. McCord of Milwaukee. 3, *Kitty*, m. J. Estey. 4, *Charles*. 5, *Edward*. 4, ELIZABETH, m. 1841, David Catlin; res. N. Y. 1, *Wannie*. 2, *Wm.* 3, *Charles*. 5,

AUGUSTUS, d. in. Vicksburgh. 6, CHARLES, twin with Augustus. 7, ELIAS, unm. 8, CAROLINE, unm. 9, STEPHEN, (posthumous), d. unm., 1873.

VI. Louisa Caroline Huggins, b. 1799; m. Aug. 6, 1817, (then called "the Belle of N. Hav."), Rev. Cornelius Tuthill; Y. C. 1814; projected and edited with signal ability for some two years; a literary periodical at N. H. called *The Microscope*, in which the poet Percival was first introduced to the American public; he died in N. H. Feb. 21, 1825, a. 29 yrs; a young man of great promise; s. of Hon. Selah Tuthill, the original owner and founder of the town of Tuthill in Ulster Co., N. Y.; elected M. C. from Orange Co. but d. (Sept. 7, 1821,) before taking his seat; after d. of her hus. Mrs. Tuthill contributed anon. to magazines; her published works are *James Somers, the Pilgrim's Son*, pub. 1827; *Mary's Visit to Boston*, 1829; *Calisthenics*, 1831; *The Young Ladies' Reader*, 1839; *A Series of Tales for the Young*, 1844-50; *A New Series for the Young*, 1852-4; *My Wife*, a novel, 1846; *The History of Architecture*, 1848; *Queer Bonnets*, 1852; *Nursery Books*, a vol. of counsel to mothers, 1849, and a book of *Extracts from John Ruskin*, 1873. Allibone's *Dict. of Am. Authors* gives a list (incomplete) of 29 books of which Mrs. T. was the author; her last work was a compilation of the 3d Vol. of *Selections from John Ruskin*, completed when she was 80 yrs. of age; several of her stories for the young have been reprinted in England; many of her books passed thro' from four to six editions; several passed thro' twenty editions, and two passed thro' forty editions. It is said that the name "City of Elms" was first bestowed on N. Hav. by Mrs. T.; she was a mem. of the Prot. Epis. Ch.; resident for the most part in Boston; d. in Princeton, N. J., June 1, 1879, buried in N. Hav. 1, CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1818; d. March 9, 1850. 2, CORNELIA LOUISA, b. April 7, 1850; m. June 18, 1856, John Shaw Pierson, who d. July 21, 1870. MARY ESTHER, b. April 23, 1822. 1, SARAH SCHOONMAKER, b. Feb. 16, 1824; author of several esteemed Sunday school books and poetical compositions; m. Aug. 20, 1846, Woods Baker and had *Louisa Woods*, b. Aug. 28, 1852.

345332. Esther Huggins, b. Nov. 23, 1778; d. Feb. 23, 1845; m. Jan. 9, 1803, Timothy (s. of Daniel and Louisa Hotchiss) Bishop, of N. H., b. Oct. 29, 1775; Y. C. 1796. At one period engaged with the Trowbridges in the West India trade, a large and profitable branch of which was the importation of W. I. rum. This he ceased from a conviction that it was wrong. He was sometime major of the 2d Co. Gov. Foot Guards. He d. March 8, 1873, a. 97 yrs. and 4 mos., being then the oldest graduate of Yale, and the last graduate of the 18th century. His will, made 1854, names E. H. Bishop and E. B. M. Hughes, exers.; the latter dying, a codicil made 1865 appoints Henry White in his place. His bequests to various religious and benevolent societies amounted to several thousand dollars. To his children or their representatives he leaves the bulk of his large estate, and a precious blessing as follows: "And now may the blessing of God Almighty Father, Son, and Holy Spirit dwell evermore with my children and children's children, and with all near and dear to me through eternal ages."

I. Louisa Walters Bishop, b. May 24, 1804; d. Oct. 6, 1872; m. July 27, 1828, Enos Brooks Miles Hughes, (s. of Samuel); d. 1864, a. 67; grad. Mid. Col.; hardware merch. many yrs.; a director of the oldest banking institution in N. Hav.; *i.* besides 3 ss. who d. y.: 1, LOUISA BISHOP, b. March 1, 1830; d. May 23, 1854; m. May 5, 1851, Willis Rogers Austin; Y. L. C., 1849. 1, *Louisa Bishop*, b. 1853-54; d. a. 16 yrs. 2, EDWARD BROOKS, b. April 4, 1832. 3, MARY HUDER, b. June 16, 1838; m. Edward Livingston Wells (s. of Thomas Wells, a noted phys. of N. H.), b. Columbia, S. C., 1834; grad. with high honors at Theo. Sem. at Pan., France; returned to U. S. and preached at Plainville, Conn. (Cong.); resigned soon and was ordained in 1859 at Trinity chh., N. H., a dea. of the Prot. Epis. chh., and in 1860, in Div. Chap., Middletown, Conn., a priest; preached sev. years at Louisville, Ky.; rem. North on account of ill health, and supplied some of the best churches in the New England States. In respect to scholarship and eloquence he had but few equals. Devoted much attention to agricultural matters and wrote many articles of great interest to the farming community. Mem. of the 2d Agri. Soc. of Conn. He received degree of D. D.; d. at the Epis. Rectory, New Milford, Conn., of erysipelas, Aug. 7, 1880, a. 46 yrs. 1, *Brooks Hughes*. 2, *Livingston*. 3, *Louisa*. 4, *Mary*. 5, *Henry*, dec. 4, CORNELIA HAMILTON, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Wm. B. Dayton of Phila. 1, *Hughes*, b. 1873. 2, *William*, b. 1874. 5, ELEANOR CLARE, b. Jan. 4, 1846; m. Dr. Paul F. Munde of N. Y. C. 1, *Paul*, b. 1871.

II. Mary Huggins Bishop, b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. July 12, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1829, Louis Xavier Huder; *i.* 2 daus.

III. Ebenezer Huggins Bishop, b. Feb. 11, 1807; Y. C. 1826; M. D., 1829, phys. in N. H.; m. Oct. 15, 1832, Hannah Maria Lewis. 1, ADDIN LEWIS, b. Aug. 21, 1834; Trinity Col., 1855; Y. Med. S., 1857; d. July 21, 1863. 2, TIMOTHY HUGGINS, b. March.

1837; Y. Med. S., 1860; m. June, 1864, Jane Maria Bennett. 1, *Lewis Bennett*, June 5, 1865. 2, *Herbert Morton*, July 9, 1868. 3, *Maria Lilian*, May 31, 1873.

IV. Alexander Hamilton Bishop, b. Nov. 14, 1810; Y. C., 1830; clergyman at Astoria, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1840, Susan Holmes of N. Y. He d. Feb. 3, 1854; *i.* besides 2 daus. who d. y. 1, GILBERT LIVINGSTON, b. May 1, 1845; Y. C. 1866; clergyman; m. Nellie Carmalt. 2, SUSAN HOLMES, b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. Rev. Samuel Edward Dana; Y. C. 1869.

34534. **Isaac Dickerman,** b. April 15, 1760; d. Sept. 13, 1835, a. 75; m. Feb. 8, 1781, Hannah Ball (*auto*), b. 1750; 2d cous.; d. Aug. 23, 1811. She was mo. of two pairs of twins; all d. y. He m. (2) Abigail ——, (wid. of Jeremiah Barnett, who d. 1801). She d. June 10, 1845, a. 76; res. Westville, Conn.

I. Lucy, b. May 20, 1782; m. —— Hooker; (2) —— Pardee.

II. Eunice, b. Jan. 16, 1784; d. June 28, 1794.

III. Isaac, b. Jan. 26, 1792; celebrated his 92d birth-day in Westville, Conn., 1883; dea.; m. Abigail Johnson. Mary, wf. of Isaac Dickerman, d. Oct. 21, 1873, a. 83.—*West. grave-stone.* 1, ABIGAIL, b. 1814; d. Sept. 10, 1866, a. 52; m. James G. Hotchkiss, who d. April 7, 1882, a. 70.

IV. Stephen, m. Julia Osborn.

V. Polly, m. Wm. Pardee.

VI. Elias, b. 1795; d. Sept. 17, 1815.

VII. Eli, liv. in Whitneyville, Conn.

VIII. Rebecca, m. Amos Munson of N. Hav.; he d. in Ky.

IX. John, b. Aug. 6, 1803; d. next day.

34535. **Eunice Dickerman,** m. Jared, s. of David and Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater, b. Sept. 24, 1758.

I. Elihu Atwater, Dec. 1, 1786; d. 1875; lumber busi.; res. N. Hav.; m. Oct. 20, 1811, Julia, dau. of Jared Thompson, of N. H. by 1st wf., who d. 1818; (2) Sept. 22, 1819, Betsey, dau. of Elnathan Tyler of Northfield, b. 1787; d. 1867. 1, LYDIA HOTCHKISS, Aug. 14, 1812; d. Sept. 16, 1815. 2, ELIHU WILLIAMS, May 24, 1814; d. July 30, 1815. 3, EDWARD ELIAS, May, 28, 1816; Y. C. 1836; Cong. minister; elected Dea. of the First Chh. in N. H.; author of a *History of New Haven Colony*, from 1638 to 1664; compiler of *Descendants in the Male line of David Atwater*, to which I am much indebted; m. Aug. 9, 1844, Rebecca H. Dana of Pomfret, Vt., only *i. Elihu*, b. March 30, 1855; d. Sept. 18, 1860. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, JOHN TYLER, b. Nov. 28, 1820; d. May 24, 1821.

II. Stephen Atwater, b. Dec. 25, 1788; m. Mary Bassett; (2) Sally Barker; (3) Abigail C. Bradley; res. Cedar Hill. He d. Jan. 16, 1866. 1, EDGAR FOSTER, b. Nov. 20, 1818. 2, SARAH, Nov. 9, 1822; m. Charles Smith. 3, EMILY, March 17, 1824; m. Jeremiah Barnett. 4, JANE, July 7, 1827; m. Albert G. Atwater.

III. Elias Atwater, b. July 1791; d. Oct. 17, 1808.

IV. James Atwater, b. Feb. 14, 1793; d. Sept. 11, 1850; m. June 30, 1817, Polly Bassett, res. Cedar Hill. 1, HORACE, b. July 25, 1818. 2, MARY ANN, Sept. 2, 1820. 3, CHARLES G., Aug. 20, 1822. 4, HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 25, 1832.

V. Jared Atwater, b. May 27, 1795; m. Huldah Alling; (2) Elizabeth Bassett; (3) Sarah Alderman; he lived cor. Academy and Green sts., N. Hav.; rem. 1833 to Hopkins, Mich, and d. there March 15, 1873. 1, ALBERT A., b. Dec. 30, 1818. 2, LEWIS E., b. March 28, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1820. 3, LEWIS BASSETT, July 21, 1823. 4, JULIA ANN, Aug. 9, 1824; m. William Powell. 5, EDWIN H., Oct. 21, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1827. 6, MARY H., Oct. 16, 1828; m. John Baird. 7, NATHAN S., Feb. 6, 1831. 8, DAVID P., July 13, 1833. 9, LYMAN A., Dec. 25, 1837.

VI. Betsey Atwater, b. Sept., 1799; d. nnm.

VII. Maria Atwater, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. Harvey Bradley, and has s.: 1, CHARLES A., in fur business N. Hav.

VIII. Amelia Atwater, twin with Maria; m. Silas Beckley. 1, WILLIAM. 2, CORDELIA.

IX. William Atwater, b. June 17, 1805; m. May 21, 1828, Eliza Ford; res. N. H. 1, HENRY J., b. July 18, 1829. 2, WM. JARED, b. Feb. 10, 1831. 3, MARY JANE, Feb. 16, 1833; m. Herman D. Clark.

X. David Atwater, b. Jan. 29, 1807; m. May 16, 1838, Emily Maxwell; (2) in 1870 Mary Kitzmiller, res. Massillon, O.; chil.: 1, JOHN M., b. June 7, 1839. 2, EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1842. 3, HARRY E., b. June 18, 1845. 4, FLORA HATTIE, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. April 4, 1860.

XI. Joshua Atwater, twin with David, m. Sept. 19, 1830, Dorcas Bronson. He d. July 30, 1840; chil.: 1, DAVID, b. Aug. 2, 1831. 2, ELIZA ANN, b. June 6, 1833; m.

Jacob L. Batchelor. 3, GEORGE H., b. April 19, 1835. 4, WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1837. 5, CORA ARABELLA, b. Jan. 22, 1840; d. July 21, 1840.

XII. Another Atwater, d. y.

34536. Elisha Dickerman, b. March 5, 1769; d. July 26, 1855, in 87th yr.; m. Dec. 27, 1791, Anna Scott, who d. March 6, 1799, æ. 28; (2) Jan. 20, 1800, Pamelia Goodrich of Branford, Conn., who d. June 11, 1861, in 87th yr.

I. Mary Ann, June 5, 1796; m. May 13, 1819, Daniel Hoyt. 1, EDWARD D., b. in Danbury, July 24, 1820; m. Jane Keep. 1, *Eugene*. 2, *Ella*. 2, MARY ANN, b. April 15, 1822; m. Joseph Flight, *s. l.* 3, ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Dr. P. C. McLane. 4, CORNELIA JANE, b. in N. H. March 6, 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1832. 5, HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 27, 1831; M. D.; m. Sophia Wasson; res. Eaton, Mich. 1, *Nellie*. 2, *Libbie*. 6, CORNELIA JANE, Oct. 2, 1833; m. Albert Munroe Tuttle. 1, *Bertie*. 2, *George*. 3, *Forester*. 4, *Nellie*. 7, CHARLES E., Oct. 22, 1835; m. Helen M. Fisher of Cleveland, O. 1, *Chapman*. 2, *Charles*. 3, *William*. 8, ELIJAH, b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. March 3, 1839.

II. Elisha, b. Nov. 19, 1797; d. April 1, 1865; m. Adpah Alling. 1, ALLING, m. Nancy Bronson. 1, *Libbie*. 2, *Nellie*. 3, *Charles*. 2, EDWIN, d. unm. 3, ELISHA, res. No. 5 Dow st. N. H., Conn., to whom I am indebted for many facts relating to the Dickerman family; m. Harriet Edwards. 1, *Mary*. 2, *Edwin*. 3, *Elisha*. 4, *Freddie*. 4, ELIZABETH, d. y. 5, CHARLES, d. y. 6, MARY, m. —— Beecher. 7, BENJAMIN, d. y.

III. Eunice, b. March 3, 1801; d. Sept. 30, 1803.

IV. Grace, b. May 17, 1802; d. Oct. 21, 1803. *l.* by 2d m.:

V. John Goodrich, b. June 12, 1804; d. unm. in Natchez, Miss., Oct. 15, 1839.

VI. Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Sept. 12, 1863, m. James Wheeler. 1, CORDELIA, m. Wm. Beckley. 2, SARAH ELLEN, m. Chandler Cowles. 3, PARMELIA GOODRICH, m. Rev. E. C. Herrick. 4, JANE, m. Nelson Adams.

VII. Thomas Punderson, b. Oct. 28, 1808; m. May 21, 1827, Sarah M. Parsons. 1, THOMAS PARSONS, b. June 1, 1838; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Caroline E. Smith. 1, *Thomas Smith*. 2, *Carrie S.* 3, *Geo. Parsons*. 4, *John Edward*. 5, *Mary Elizabeth*. 2, JOHANNA, b. Nov. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1842. 3, GRACE, b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Oct. 28, 1873, Joseph Lee. 4, SARAH S., Oct. 30, 1844. 5, JENNIE EDGERTON, m. Oct. 6, 1862, Nelson Adams. 6, JOHN GOODRICH, b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. July 19, 1874, Ella Peters.

VIII. Edmund B., b. Nov. 29, 1810; m. Margaret G. Hull; d. 1856; (2) Sarah Kimberly; (3) Mrs. Jane Woodruff. 1, EDWARD H., res. N. H.

IX. William, b. July 28, 1812; m. Ellen Palmer. 1, FRANCES, m. Henry Plumb. 2, ELLANOR, m. Nelson Wilmot. 3, JULIANNA. 4, EMMA. 5, WM. 6, CHAS. 7, FRANK H.

X. George Chapman, b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 24, 1872; m. Miranda Pond, b. 1820, *s. l.*

XI. Charles, b. Sept. 10, 1816; m. Jane Foot. 1, ELLA. 2, GEO. LEWIS. 3, CARRIE.

34537. Rebecca Dickerman, m. Sept. 20, 1790, Capt. Ebenezer R., (s. of Capt. James and Mary Hitchcock) Peck, b. Jan. 14, 1750; ship-master and merch. of N. H., and prior to the Embargo in 1807, said to have been the largest ship-owner in the Collection Dist. of N. H. The three acres which now constitute the westerly half of Wooster Square in New Hav., was a part of his estate, and after his dec. his wid., Rebecca Peck, in 1832 signed the deed of conveyance to the city, consideration, $1250. The easterly half of the square was called the Sabin lot, and was owned by Abraham Bishop. It consisted of about three acres, of which 2¼ were conveyed to the city without charge, and, for the other ¾ acre fronting on Chapel st. Mr. Bishop received $125. Geo. Hoadley, [8] Mayor, and two of the three committee of Aldermen, Andrew Kidston [1] and Wm. H. Jones [11].

I. Ebenezer Peck, b. Aug. 23, 1791; lost at sea.

II. James Peck, b. March 6, 1793; m. Ann Atwater; rem. to Jeffersonville, Ind., and d. thr. 1865. 1, EBENEZER, b. 1821; m. Mary Welles. 2, JAMES C., b. 1823. 3, HENRY HUGGINS, b. 1826; school teacher; m. Zilpah Wetherill of Norwich, Conn., and had 1 s. and 4 daus. 4, EDWARD H. R., b. 1828; d. *s. l.* 5, WM. A. 6, ELIZABETH H., m. Samuel Hughes. 7, MARY A., b. Oct., 1834; m. Stephen Haskill of Ky. 8, ANNA H., unm. 9, EDWARD P., m. ——: *s. l.*

III. Rebecca Peck, Jan. 5, 1795; d. April 4, 1863, unm.

IV. Mary Peck, Jan. 30, 1797; d. 1806.

V. Martha Peck, Sept. 15, 1799; d. 1841; m. Cornelius Hogeboom; res. on Hudson river. 1, JOHN. 2, MARGARET. 3, HARRIET. 4, WILLIAM, d. in the war.

VI. Grace Peck, b. Sept. 1, 1801; d. *s. l.* in N. H., April 8, 1870; m. Wm. C. Butler, who d. in Savannah, Ga., Aug. 10, 1831, a. 32.

VII. Emily M. Peck, Oct. 24, 1803; d. Oct. 28, 1869; m. Rev. Jadson Adoniram (s. of Jesse) Root, who was many years pastor of the Cong. chh. at Branford, Conn.; Y. C., 1823; d. 1855. 1, NATHANIEL WM. TAYLOR, b. 1829; Y. C. 1852; d. 1872; m. Eliza C. Nash and had 2 ss., 1 dau. 2, WILLIAM, b. 1844; m. 1870, Mary Kilburn, and 1 s.

VIII. Harriet Peck, b. Jan. 4, 1806, unm.

34538. Chloe Dickerman, m. Timothy Plant.

I. Benjamin Plant, d. in Ga., leaving 3 chil.

II. Mary Ann Plant, m. Samuel Westcott, b. 1795; d. 1854. 1, SUSAN, m., Capt. Samuel Storer of N. H.; *s. l.* 2, MARY ANN, m.; *s. l.*; her husband was lost at sea. 3, HENRY, m. Ann Gordon; 3 chil.; res. Macon, Ga.. 4, GEORGE, m.; *s. l.*

III. Susan Plant, m. Timothy McCarty in Richmond, Va.

IV. Caroline Plant, m. James Fordyce Wrigley; has fam. of 5 chil.; res. Macon, Georgia.

V. Henry Plant, m. Augusta Peck and had dau. Augusta.

VI. Eben Plant, m. Adeline Gibbs of New Bedford, Mass.; 3 chil. in Ala.

VII. Increase C. Plant, m. South; set. and had 3 or 4 chil.; res. Macon.

34539. Abigail Dickerman, b. 1776; d. 1859, a. 83; m. Aug. 10, 1802, Capt. Jesse Pardee; mariner. He was lost at sea.

I. Stephen Dickerman Pardee, b. Oct., 1803; d. July 29, 1878, in his 75th yr. "His character was extraordinarily genial and lovely. For 28 years treasurer of the New Haven Savings Bank. His integrity, conscientiousness, and fidelity to the important and delicate trusts committed to his hands, secured for him the unbounded esteem and confidence of the community in which he lived. It was his desire that John P. Tuttle (*post*), who, in late years had assisted him in his official duties as treas., should succeed him. He took much interest in horticulture and pomology, and was never so happy as when engaged on his place in Westville in these genial pursuits."—*New Haven Palladium.* m. Jane Stephens, who d. about 1872. 1, BENJAMIN, m. a dau. of Levi Gilbert of N. H., and had 3 chil. 2, JOHN, d. at sea. 3, MARY JANE, unm. 4, HENRY, m. in Alabama and has 2 chil. 5, STEPHEN.

II. Henry, m. Charlotte Hayes.

III. Mary, m. McCarthy; res. N. H.

IV. Grace, unm.

V. Jesse Edwin, m. at the South.

3454. Hezekiah Tuttle, b. April 3, 1736; m. Sept. 3, 1758, by Rev. Mr. Whittlesey, Martha, dau. of Abner Bradley, who d. Jan. 1823; a 90 yrs.; he died of cons., Jan. 2, 1795. Abner, eld. s., adm. of his f.'s est.: Andrew Tuttle, surety.

I. Abner.

II. Andrew, b. Jan. 4, 1762; Y. C. 1784; d. Nov. 19, 1807; unm; found d. in his bed. "An honest man 's the noblest work of God," (*grave-stone*).

III. Martha, b. July 7, 1764; d. Sept. 23, 1823.

IV. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 15, 1766; d. Oct. 13, 1772, a. 6 yrs.

V. Lucy, b. Sept. 7, bap. Sept. 9, 1770; d. Jan. 17, 1773; a. 2 yrs, 4 mos. One of the daus. m. —— Love.

34541. Abner Tuttle, b. Feb. 27, 1760; m. June 5, 1783, Elizabeth Mix, who was bap. June 22, 1794. He d. March 28, 1813; she d. Feb. 25, 1854; a. 89 years; "Imitate her virtues."—(*Epit.*)

I. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 31, 1785; bap. April 25, 1794; d. next day.

II. Isaac, b. Nov. 22, 1790; m. Polly Cooper.

III. John Pierson, b. March 18, 1793; bap. July 6, 1794; appt. midshipman U. S. N. Nov. 30, 1814; lieut. Jan. 13, 1825; he d. at sea June 14, 1827, on board the sloop of war John Adams, of which he was first officer; buried at sea. A newspaper of Norfolk, Va., contained the following notice: "We take pleasure in recording the annexed tribute of respect to the memory of that excellent man and valuable officer, Lieut. John P. Tuttle of the navy. 'His soul has gone aloft.' It was our pleasure to be acquainted with Lieut. T., and we are enabled from our own observation, as well as from the testimony of many of his friends and shipmates to say that among its choicest spirits our navy does not boast a better officer or a better man. But a short time before leaving port on his last voyage he had the misfortune to be separated by death from the amiable partner of his bosom, who left him one child, an interesting little girl of two years, of

whom he was dotingly fond. At a time when his early return was fondly looked for by his friends, the messenger of death arrived and summoned him to his final account. May the recollection of his virtues temper the poignancy of their grief at this afflictive event. At a meeting of the brother officers of the late Lieut. J. P. Tuttle, held on Monday evening in this borough, it was resolved, unanimously, that they deeply deplore the death of that officer, and that in testimony of his irreparable loss to his country and to themselves, they will wear a badge of mourning for 30 days." The Connecticut Herald, in a notice, says of him: "Since he received his warrant in 1814 he has been most constantly in active service. Versed in the principles of naval discipline, eminently acquainted with the human character, disdaining a base action, indefatigable in the performance of his duty, he commended himself to his superior officers. While, then, the navy is deprived of one of its brightest ornaments, an aged mother is bereaved of an affectionate son whose speedy return she had joyfully anticipated, and numerous relatives and friends of one whose candor, whose generosity, whose ardent and inevitable attachments they will always be proud to emulate." He married Margaretta, dau. of Commodore James Barron,* U. S. N., and had one child as above, who d. y.

IV. Betsey, b. July 28, 1795; m. Sept. 22, 1820, Hiram Crofut; he died Oct. 30, 1830; chil. 1, MARGARETTA BARRON, b. Aug. 3, 1825; m. (1) Thomas L. Doremus; (2) Charles C. Warren, *s. l.*; she is still living (Dec. 1874). 2. HIRAM PIERSON, b. July 13, 1837; m. Rebecca Reamer and had one child, *Thomas Doremus*; b. Oct. 15, 1853.

V. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 20; bap. Dec. 17, 1797; died Dec. 11, 1847; unm.

VI. Eliza, b. July 31, 1801; m. Philander B. Hine.

VII. Andrew, b. Dec. 26, 1804; bap. Sept. 28, 1807; m. Esther Bailey. 1. ELIZABETH. 2. PHILANDER. 3. EMELINE; all d. y. of scarlet fever within two days.

345412. Isaac Tuttle, b. Nov. 22, 1790; bap. July 6, 1794; d. March 8, 1864; m. Oct. 8, 1815, Polly Cooper of Cedar Hill, who d. Nov. 19, 1840, a. 45.

I. John Pierson, b. July 30, 1817; firm of English and Tuttle, lumber dealers in New Haven, Conn.; Treasurer of New Hav. Savings Bank; Pres. Mechanics' Bank; Street Commissioner sev. yrs.; Sen. Warden of Trinity chh.; m. April 28, 1842, Elizabeth C. Augur. 1. EMMA SUSAN, b. Dec. 26, 1850; m. Dr. Lewis of Naugatuck, Conn.; rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. WILLIAM PIERSON, b. July 18, 1853; m. June, 1877, Carrie M., dau. of Dea. Geo. Baldwin of the Branford fam.

II. Isaac Abner, b. Aug. 20, 1820; in business at the South and lost his property during the war; d. July 7, 1864; m. Mary Shumway. 1. FRANK C., b. May 2, 1857; proprietor of the rubber store in N. H.; m. April, 1882, Clara C. Morris.

III. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1823; m. May 28, 1844, Frederick E. Ives, firm of Ives, Beecher & Co. of N. Y. C., one of the largest importing houses in the U. S. 1. HOWARD, b. April 6, 1845; m. April 28, 1869, S. Anna Wylie. 1. *Bertha Louisa*, b. Feb. 12, 1870. 2. *Frederick George*, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1873. 3. *Harold*, b. July 3, 1874. 2. ELIZABETH TUTTLE, b. March 7, 1852; m. Dec. 4, 1877, Wm. Watson of the firm of Wm. Watson, Frederick S. Ives and Chas. A. Tuttle of N. Y. C., importers, s. of Wm. Watson of Watson, Townly & Co. of N. Y. C., dry goods commission house.

IV. William Mix, b. Jan. 7, 1826; d. at Valparaiso, Chili, Feb. 23, 1851; unm.

V. Charles Alling, b. Nov. 23, 1828; merch. in N. Hav., then became a member of the firm of Ives, Beecher & Co., N. Y. C.

VI. Theodore Augustus, b. Aug. 14, 1831; road commissioner in N. H. for several yrs.; now, 1882, Collector of Taxes; unm.

VII. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. Oct. 7, 1856, James G. English. [4] *i.*, one ch.; d. y.

VIII. Nathan Hale, b. March 11, 1838; m. May 7, 1866, Mary Clark.

345416. Eliza Tuttle, b. July 31, bap. Oct. 25, 1801; m. Sept. 20, 1819, Philander Bilson Hine.

I. Elizabeth Hine, b. Sept. 6, 1826; m. Chauncey O. Crosby; a very skilful dentist and a celebrated inventor; several of his patents have been sold for large sums, and are in use in England and on the European continent. He built or improved a fine place

*James Barron, Commodore in the U. S. N.; b. at Norfolk, Va., 1766; entered the naval service of that State in the war of Independence and that of the U. S. in 1798. In 1807 he had command of the frigate Chesapeake when she was attacked in time of peace by the British frigate Leopard, of superior force. Surrendering to that vessel he was boarded for deserters and several of the crew taken off. A court-martial resulted in the suspension of Com. Barron for five yrs. The course of Com. Decatur in this affair led to a duel between Barron and Decatur (1820) in which both were wounded, the latter mortally. Com. Barron died in 1851, a. 83, the senior officer of the navy. He had a high reputation for seamanship. Com. Samuel Barron, U. S. N., was his brother.

on Hillhouse ave. in New Haven for a residence, but becoming dissatisfied sold it to the Catholics, who built thereon the Cathedral church of St. Mary's. Dr. Crosby rem. to Milford, Conn., whr. he spent a large sum in buildings and improvements for a residence. The property passed by foreclosure into the hands of a bank, who held it for some yrs., then sold it to John B. Brockett, whose family now (1883) occupy it. The income from his patents is said to be large. He d. in 1880. The mother of Clara Louisa Kellogg was sister of Dr. Crosby. Some of Dr. C.'s children were very beautiful as the compiler who saw them in his younger days remembers. 1, CHARLES A. 2, FRANK, d. y. 3, CHAUNCEY, twin with Frank, d. y. 4, PARKMAN. 5, NELLIE. 6, MARYE. 7, CARRIE. 8, TORNIE. 9, EDWARD, d. y. One of the daughters m. Mr. Leffels of the firm of Thomas Leffels & Son of Springfield, O., extensive manufacturers of the Leffels Turbine Waterwheel.

II. Thomas Doane Hine, b. Jan 20, 1822; m. Helen Smith and had: 1, RALPH, d. y. 2, HOMER SMITH. 3, RALPH. 4, THOMAS DOANE. 5, CHARLES P. 6, WILLIE. 7, SIMEON. 8, SMITH. 9, DAISY. 10, ANOTHER, d. y.

III. Edward Hine, b. May 25, 1824; d. Feb. 17, 1838.

IV. Edward C., b. Dec. 6, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1864.

35. **John Tuttle,** b. Dec. 5, 1669; when 12 yrs. of age he became jointly with his sis. Hannah owner of the house and lot of his g. f., Thomas Powell, by devise. It included the Wigglesworth lot, and a small original allotment to Thomas Powell of abt. ¾ of an acre adjoining it on the west. Edward Wigglesworth, the grantee and first owner, built a house on it and sold it in 1646 to Samuel Wilson, who sold it in 164· to Thomas Powell. It adjoined the Ball lot on the east, the same in depth, and with the Powell lot, the Ball lot and the William Tuttle homestead, occupied the whole front of Chapel st. between College and York, excepting the large lot on the corner of Chapel and York sts., which belonged to Joshua Hotchkiss, who also owned the next lot to it on York st. Thomas Powell d. in 1681, and his will giving the homestead to his gr. chil., John and Hannah Tuttle, provides that John should have the whole if Hannah did not marry. Henry White, in his superb article on *The Land Titles of Yale College*, is partly mistaken in saying that "Hannah did not marry, and John became possessed of the whole." Hannah m. abt. 1685, Joshua Hotchkiss, and so made good her title. Her f., Thomas Tuttle, bought her right for the benefit of his s. John, as appears by a deed of conveyance to John in 1761 of "my rt. in the Wigglesworth lot, for which I paid £15 to my son in-law, Joshua Hotchkiss," and about the same time he conv. to John his rt. in the Powell allotment, and so John became the owner of the whole. He d. in 1735, and next yr. s. Moses exhib. inv., £469: nms. wid. Hannah, chil., Hannah, Ruth, Lydia, Dorothy and Moses; Abraham Dickerman and Philip Alcock, apprs. I sup. he m. Hannah, dau. of Samuel Humiston from a conv. (1720) of land laid out to Samuel Humiston, in which Samuel Humiston, John Tuttle, James Payne, John Butler and Aaron Perkins, all of N. Hav., join.

I. Hannah, b. July 31, 1702; d. bef. 1739, unm. In that yr. Lydia Tuttle sold to Moses Tuttle, jr., all her rt. and title in homestead of f., John Tuttle, dec., also rt. in est. of sis. Hannah Tuttle, dec.

II. Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1704; bap. March, 1735. "Ruth Tuttle (1736), dau. of John Tuttle, lately dec., of N. Hav., conv. to Warham Mather the Pine Rock Field." Same yr. she conv. to John Bassett land laid out to Thomas Powell. In 1737 she conv. to Moses Tuttle of N. Hav. "rt. in the house of my f., John Tuttle," and rt. in est. of sis. Hannah Tuttle, dec.; m. Jan. 18, 1737, Japhet Mansfield, jr. In 1741 adm. on his est. given to wid. Ruth. The will of Ruth Mansfield dated 1747, prov. Oct. 9, 1749, pres. by "Mr. Moses Tuttle of Bedford, in the county of Hampshire, province of Mass. Bay," who is named execr.; nms. hon. mo., sis., Lydia Mansfield, Dorothy Tuttle and bro. Moses; gives "to the Cong. chh. and soc. of N. Hav., which took benefit of the act of toleration, as a token of my love, all my rt. in a certain peice of meadow lying in the East Meadow, so called, which was set off to me by the freeholders in the div. of my f.'s est., in fee simple; to bro. Moses a red checkered coverlet, a pair of sheets, a suit of curtains, a great chair, four new pewter plates, and also all my land in the Pine Rock Field." Her X mark. The dower of the wid. of Japhet Mansfield, jr., was distributed in 1762 to Mary Sperry, wf. of Elihu, Rachel Tuttle, wf. of Stephen, Esther Beach, Martha Sperry, Sarah Tuttle, wf. of Amos, and Comfort Nichols, sis. of Japhet Mansfield; Ruth calls Hannah Todd "sister."

III. Lydia, b. March 15, 1707; m. John Mansfield, b. June 2, 1704; d. June, 1751; wid. Lydia appt. guard. to the three chil. In 1757, John Smith of Derby appt. guard. to David. In 1739 Lydia Tuttle sold all her right and title in homestead of hon. f. John Tuttle, also right in est. of sis. Hannah Tuttle, dec., to Moses Tuttle, jr. 1, EUNICE, b.

April 1, 1740. 2, DAVID, July 3, 1742; m. Eunice (dau. of Jeremiah) Peck, b. Feb. 23, 1745. 3, REBECCA, May 17, 1745.

IV. Dorothy, b. March 22, 1709; bap. Aug. 26 1737; m. Feb. 9, 1748, Wm. Peck. In 1764 Dorothy Peck sold land in Westfield, "that formerly belonged to my father John Tuttle," to Andrew Reed.

V. Ebenezer, July 23, 1711; d. Dec. 22, 1732.

VI. Moses, b. June 25, 1715; bap. Sept. 24, 1737; Y. C. 1745; next year set. as the 1st minister at Granville, Mass. (*Holland's Hist. of Western Massachusetts* says the chh. was prob. organ. 1747). He resigned in 1853. A successor describes him as a faithful and orthodox minister. "His ministry at G. was blessed with prosperity and peace." Subsequently he preached at Windsor, Conn., (Wapping parish), three years, and afterwards at Southold, L. I., where he d. Nov. 21, 1785. The Powell homestead, of which Moses became owner of the largest share by inheritance and purchase of his sisters rights is now very valuable. The Yale Art Building stands partly on it, and partly on the Ball lot. High st. runs through it, and the brown stone houses and two or three frame buildings beyond are within its limits. The subjoined abstracts of deeds in relation to this property are interesting, and will become more so as time rolls on. April 9, 1739, Hannah Tuttle (wid of John), Lydia and Dorothy Tuttle conv. to Caleb Hotchkiss, jr., (Caleb 3d) July 14, 1762; Moses Tuttle "Clark," formerly of New Hav., now of Worcester Co., Md., Dorothy Peck and Lydia Mansfield conv. to Roger Sherman land lying westerly from Y. C., a half acre, for £31, bounded south by (Chapel) st., west by home lot of Caleb Hotchkiss, 3d, north by Punderson Austin's land, and east by our own land. The dimensions were 67⅛ feet on Chapel st., by 83⅜ feet in rear and 27¾ feet deep (reduce from rods and fractions in the record). Consid. £31. Daniel Lyman and Samuel Mansfield, wit. In 1763 same parties conv. to Nathan Beers land in Yorkshire Quarter, bounded south by st., west by James Dunbar's land, lately dec., north by our own land, east by Stephen Ball's, about three acres; consid. £10 1s. Nathan Beers was a very extensive land owner, his possessions reaching westerly from York st. a long distance, and this supposed a part of that tract. Another convey. by Moses, the location unknown to me, was in 1754 to Ebenezer Punderson, of land laid out to "my great grandfather, Mr. Wm. Tuttle and my grandfather Thomas Tuttle."—*N. H. Land Record*; m. 1746, Martha, youngest of eleven chil. of Rev. Timothy Edwards [8] of E. W., (a 2d cousin of his f.). She is described in *Stiles' Windsor* as a lady of remarkable powers of mind though somewhat eccentric. She d. Feb. 1794, a. 77 yrs. 1, MARTHA, b. 1747; d. in Wapping Soc., unm., March 15, 1837, a. 90. 2, HANNAH, b. 1750; d. Dec 11, 1831, a. 81. 3, RUTH, b. in N. H., 1753; d. unm., 1805. 4, ESTHER, b. in Kent, Pa., 1756; living in Vernon, Conn., 1850, a. 94 yrs.; m. Dec., 1789, Amos Cady (his 2d wf.). He d. Aug. 3, 1843, a. 97 yrs. They had 4 chil. He m. 1st, July 16, 1770, Hannah, dau. of Simon Kingsbury of Ellington, Conn. (who d. Nov. 7, 1786, a. about 35 yrs.), by whom he had 7 chil.

36. **Esther Tuttle**, b. April 9, 1672; living, 1740, *vide* deed to Thos. Robinson; m. Feb. 27, 1694, Samuel, s. of Ralph and Mary (Hitchcock) Russell,* b. 1671; d. June 26, 1724, a. 53. He was of E. Haven. In 1717 he was on the committee with Samuel Clark and four others, to "Seat the meeting house." Also in 1714, on the committee about town boundaries. "He lived on the lot," says Dodd, "now owned by Thomas Barnes." His will was proved in 1724, wid., Esther, execx., to whom he devises sundry parcels of land and half of the dwelling house; to Samuel, "the farm I bought of Wm. Roberts," etc.; to dau. Esther Way Russell, lands, etc., and names in bequests, sons, Joseph, Daniel and Abel, and dau. Mary; date, June 22, 1724; Minor chil. Joseph, Mary, Daniel and Abel, chose Esther for guard. In 1740 Thomas Robinson, Matthew Rowe, Nathaniel Barnes, John Howell, Esther Russell and Abel Russell agree to divide land formerly belonging to Samuel Russell.

I. Samuel Russell, b. 1696; m. May 13, 1719, Mary Hemingway.
II. Joseph Russell, b. April 23, 1697; d. Dec. 7, 1704.
III. Esther Russell, b. May 4, 1699; m. David Way.
IV. Mary Russell, b. Jan. 13, d. Nov. 1, 1701.

*John and Ralph Russell were bros. and appear at the iron works in East Hav. about 1664. John d. 1681, leav. wf., Hannah, who afterw. m. Robert Dawson; chil., 1, Hannah, b. 1670; m. 1702, Joseph Granniss, 2, Wm., 1676, one, 1679, 4, John, Nov. 1, 1660. Ralph Russell, by petition from Thomas Barnes; had grant of a piece of land near the iron works. He d. 1679, during a season of great mortality in E. Hav. He m. Oct. 12, 1662, Mary Hitchcock: had, 1, John, Dec. 14, 1664; m. Aug. 17, 16[illegible], Hannah Moulthrop. 2, Joseph, March 20, 1667. 3, Edward. 4, Samuel, b. 1671; m. Esther Tuttle and had: Samuel, 169[illegible]; Esther, 1699; Mary, 1702; Infant, 1702; Ralph, 1703; Joseph, 17[illegible]; Daniel and Abel.

V. Infant, b. Aug., d. Aug. 17, 1702.
VI. Ralph Russell, b. Aug. 12, 1703; d. Oct. 3, 1704.
VII. Joseph Russell, b. Dec. 19, 1706. Dodd says d. y., if so, another Joseph b. later.
VIII. Joseph Russell, a minor in 1724; in 1732-3 of E. Hav.; conv. to Joseph Tuttle, jr., 80 acres and a lot that was my f. Sam'l Russell's, that he bought of Wm. Robberds.
IX. Mary Russell, a minor in 1724; m. Nathaniel Barnes.
X. Daniel Russell, sup. the Daniel Russell whose est. was div. in 1780 to chil.; in 1734 of E. Hav.; conv. rt. in f. Samuel's est. to Isaac How. 1, DANIEL, eld. s.: Robert Brown, guard., 1765. 2, ESTHER FORD. 3, WILLIAM, of Daniel and Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1753.
XI. Abel Russell, d. 1742; m. Eunice Luddington; [6] wid. Eunice Russell adm. to the chil. at Southington, Conn., Aug. 8, 1742; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1743, Enos Clark, [1] and d. July 25, 1760, a. 38. 1, ABEL, bap. in S. Aug. 15, 1742.

361. Samuel Russell, b. 1696; d. July 11, 1738, a. 43; m. May 13, 1719, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Morris) Hemingway, b. April 28, 1704. She m. (2) Samuel, s. of Thomas, jr., and Sarah (Howe) Smith, for 2d wf., and had Lydia and Samuel. His 1st wife was Eleanor Thompson.
I. Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1720; drafted in 1755; d. bef. 1758.
II. Timothy, b. Sept. 29, 1722; m. Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Tuttle) Moulthrop [1], and had 4 chil., all bu. at two funerals, two in each grave. She m. (2) her 3d cous., John Pardee, whose first wf. was Sarah Forest. [1]
III. Stephen.
IV. Ichabod.
V. Eunice, m. Capt. Thomas Smith.
VI. Esther, b. 1729; m. Joseph Hotchkiss.

3615. Eunice Russell, m. March 11, 1741, Capt. Thomas Smith, 4th, of E. H., b. July 27, 1719; d. of small pox Dec. 26, 1754, a. 35. She m. (2) Nathaniel Luddington. *i.* by 1st m.:
I. Thomas Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1742; m. Anna Smith.
II. Enos Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1744.
III. Abigail Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1747; m. 1768, Stephen Pardee. 1, SAMUEL. 2, SARAH.
IV. Jacob Smith, July 7, 1749.
V. Eli Smith, Nov. 8, 1751.
VI. Elizabeth Smith, May 21, 1754; m. 1775, Jesse Upson. *i.* by 2d m.:
VII. Eunice Luddington, m. Matthew Rowe.
VIII. Nathaniel Luddington.
IX. Mary Luddington.

36151. Thomas Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1742; in the war of the Rev. "he conducted a fire ship to the enemy but was badly burnt and the attending boat having left him too soon he had to swim ashore, where he was found three days after in a helpless state; he was brought over to Rye and there died."—*Dodd's E. H. Register*, p. 75; m. Nov. 20, 1766, Anna, dau. of Abel and Lydia (Ball) Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1744.
I. Betsey.
II. Louisa Lament.
III. Infant.

361511. Betsey Smith, m. 1786, Oliver, s. of Hez. and Lydia (Frost) Todd [1].
I. Zerah Todd, b. Dec. 26, 1785. 1, BENNETT, b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. Dec. 26, 1847, Martha A. Doolittle, b. June 5, 1826, Wallingford. 1, *Oliver Sherman*, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Aug. 15, 1880, Emma Louisa Brooker, b. 1860. 2, JOEL EDWIN, b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1849, Amanda Fitzallen Clark, b. June 6, 1827, in Amsterdam, N. Y. 1, *Florence Louisa*, Sept. 20, 1754; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Geo. Goodyear Blakeslee, b. May 26, 1850. 1, Philip Clark Blakeslee, b. Dec. 17, 1877. 3, SAMUEL.
II. Polly Todd, b. Jan. 11, 1789.
III. Deborah Todd, b. July 28, 1791; d. July 28, 1855, m. May 28, 1817, Thomas Eaton, d. in No. Hav. Dec. 6, 1824; (2) John Pardee. 1, HARVEY THOMAS, b. June 28, 1818; m. Nov. 22, 1841, Caroline Fowler Brooks. 2, BEDA ELIZA, Nov. 21, 1821; m. Dec. 9, 1855, Garret Andrews, 1798; d. April 3 1871. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, JOHN HENRY PARDEE, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. May 28, 1827. 4, HENRY JOHN, b. June 28, 1829; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Lydia Louisa Blakeslee. 5, EMILY LOUISA, b. Jan. 5, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Sept. 5, 1847, Willis Hervey Bradley, b. Sept. 25, 1822; d. Nov. 13, 1859. 1,

Chas. Wm., b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Lizzie Lunecia Lines. 2, *Marion Louisa*, b. June 16, 1851; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Thos. McCabe. 6, ANGELINE BETSEY, June 2, 1834; m. Oct. 6, 1857, Romanta S. Lindsley. 7, WILLIS HERVEY.

IV. Roswell Todd, b. Sept. 22, 1794; d. No. Hav. June 23, 1873.

V. Maria Todd, b. Feb. 24, 1797; m. Zera Pierpoint Tuttle [1].

VI. Beda Todd, b. July 18, 1802; d. Dec. 17, 1819.

VII. Emily Todd, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. —— Stiles.

VIII. Anna Louisa Todd, b. Sept. 30, 1807; m. —— Pierpoint.

IX. Betsey Todd, b. Jan. 30, 1800; d. No. Hav. April 28, 1859; m. James Gilbert, b. Aug. 29, 1789; d. Hamden July 22, 1847.

36157. Eunice Luddington, m. Matthew Rowe (2), who d. Feb. 23, 1813, a 56; 12 chil.

I. Daniel Rowe, Aug. 5, 1782.

II. Mary Rowe, b. March 14, 1785.

III. Hannah Rowe, b. Sept. 21, 1786; d. Sept. 9, 1873; a. 87; m. Sept. 4, 1805, Jedediah Harmon, s. of Ozias and Maria (Frisbie) Norton; b. May 11, 1788; living in his 87th yr.; res. Wolcott and Plymouth, Conn. 1, OZIAS ROWE, June 12, 1806; m. Fanny Roper of Wol. 1, *Harriet*. 2, *Maria*. 3, *Charles*. 4, *Martin*. 2, RODNEY FRISBIE; Dec. 10, 1807; d. Oct. 11, 1871; m. Lucinda Blakeslee of Bristol. 3, STEPHEN LUDDINGTON, July 23, 1810; d. June 7, 1867, m. Lucinda Bradley. 1, *Ammon*. 2, *Lewis*. 3, *Oliver*. 4, *Andrew*. 5, *Eunice*. 6, *Sarah*. 7, *Tertius*. 8, *Wallace*. 9, *Addie*. 4, MATTHEW SIMEON, Aug. 19, 1812; d. May 22, 1874; m. Nov. 30, 1831, Betsey Maria; dau. of John Thomas of Wol.; b. Sept. 1, 1811. 1, *James R.*, Aug. 21, 1833. 2, *Caroline E.*, July 24, 1836; m. George A. Dingwell and had 1, Nelson. 2, Wesley. 3, Freddie. 4, inf. 3, *Burritt M.*, Jan. 30, 1848; d. June 7, 1864, in the late war, a. 16 yrs. 5, SELDEN S., Nov. 25, 1813; m. Amy C. Nichols; (2) Anna M., dau. of Arthur Decker of N. Y. 1, *Ellen Hannah*, Oct. 20, 1851; m. 1868, Lewis E. Dailey and had Alfred and Jennie. 2, *Lucius*, May 19, 1855. 3, *Lucien*, twin with Lucius. 3, *Emma Jane*, June 26, 1857. 4, *Elmer*, Feb. 26, 1862. 6, EUNICE R., Aug. 21, 1817; m. Lewis Smith; res. Hartford. 7, HANNAH R., Nov. 10, 1819; m. Elliot Dawson; res. Plymouth. 8, JEDEDIAH ROSWELL, June 28, 1822. 9, DANIEL ELI, Sept. 16, 1826; m. Mary Russell; (2) Dec. 10, 1867, Addie Russell. 1, *Dwight Edward*, Oct. 13, 1868. 2, *Jerrus Stephen*, Nov. 21, 1871.

IV. Matthew Rowe, Sept. 19, 1788.

V. Lois Rowe, Feb. 28, 1791.

VI. Stephen Rowe, March 22, 1792; drowned June 16, 1801; a. 9 yrs.

VII. Eunice Rowe, Jan. 22, 1795

VIII. Elizabeth Rowe, May 26, 1797; d. 1798; a. 15 mos.; cholera.

IX. Russell Rowe

X. Roswell Rowe, twin with Russell, Aug. 7, 1800.

XI. Elizabeth Rowe.

XII. Louisa Rowe, d. Oct. 16, 1805; a. 2 years; cons.

3616. Esther Russell, b. 1729; d. Sept. 14, 1788; m. Joseph Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 15, 1725; d. of cons. April 27, 1776; s. of Saml., jr., and 2d wf., Hannah Russell H.

I. Abigail Hotchkiss, b. May 6, 1748; m. 1769, Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Hannah (White) Bishop. 1, BENJAMIN. 2, ELIZABETH, d. y. 3, ELIZABETH. 4, SILAS.

II. Mary Hotchkiss, b. June 24, 1750; m. Elihu Moulthrop.

III. Sarah Hotchkiss, b. 1752; d. y.

IV. Isaac Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 30, 1754; m. Dec. 4, 1775, Lydia Fields. 1, LYDIA, b. Dec. 12, 1776; m. 1795, Capt. Titus, s. of Jared Sanford. 1, *Isaac Hotchkiss*, b. March 3, 1796; res. No. Hav. 2, *Jared*. 2, BETSEY, b. May 12, 1779; m. Samuel Tuttle, jr. 3, SARAH, b. March 19, 1781. 4, LOIS, b. Aug. 26, 1783.

V. Joseph Hotchkiss, b. July 31, 1756; m. Temperance Andrews. 1, ANNA, Sept. 22, 1780. 2, LYMAN, March 20, 1784. 3, ESTHER, June 18, 1787. 4, ORILLA, b. April 14, 1791. 5, POLLY, May 15, 1793. 6, HULDAH, Oct. 11, 1798.

VI. Esther Hotchkiss, b. April 13, 1759; m. 1778, John Rowe; *s. i.*

VII. Samuel Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 26, 1763.

VIII. Heman Hotchkiss, July 1, 1765; m. 1793, Elizabeth Rowe. 1, HARRIET. 2, HORACE R. 3, SAMUEL RUSSELL.

IX. Asaph Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 7, 1767; m. 1798, Hannah Russell. 1, ELIZABETH. 2, GIDEON. 3, POLLY. 4, LORINDA. 5, ASAPH. 6, ESTHER.

X. Gideon, b. Dec. 25, 1769.

36162. Mary Hotchkiss, b. June 24, 1750; d. in Wolcott, Conn., March 30, 1826, a. 76; m. Nov. 21, 1770, Elihu Moulthrop, and rem. from E. Hav. to W. He d. abt. or bef. 1783, as appears by Probate rec. in N. Hav., Oct., 1785, when Charles Upson was appt. admr. on est. of Elihu Moulthrop in rt. of his wf., who was wid. of said E. M.; 5 chil. named. She m. Nov. 24, 1784, Charles, s. of Thomas and Hannah (Hopkins) Upson (and bro. of Benoni Upson, D.D.), b. March 8, 1752; his 2d wf. By his 1st m. he had Washington, Lee and Gates. His tax list in 1805 was the largest in the society, and his subscription to settle Mr. Woodward was the heaviest. He was Justice of the Peace for many yrs., and his farm is still known as the "Squire Upson Place." He was accidently killed in N. Hav. by his head coming in contact with a beam in a barn which he was entering on a load of hay, April 19, 1809.

I. Jared Moulthrop.

II. Mary Moulthrop.

III. Adonijah Moulthrop.

IV. Elihu Moulthrop, m. Sept. 8, 1807, Wealthy, dau. of Joseph Minor. 1, CAROLINE, b. Aug 21, 1808. 2, LEVI, Jan. 5, 1811; m. Sept. 8, 1841, Charlotte S. J. Stocking, b. June 9, 1825. 1, *Philena Phanora*, Nov. 16, 1841; d. July 1, 1872; m. Moses S. Fuller, (2) Joseph B. Fenn, and had 2 chil. d. y. 2, *John Royce*, Feb. 20, 1845. 3, *Henry Harwood*, b. Feb. 6, 1849. 3, SHERMAN, b. May 18, 1813; m. April 23, 1825, Sarah Ann, dau. of Eldad Alcox. 1, *Theodore*, Feb. 4, 1836. 2, *Augusta*, March 19, 1838; m. George Waters of Waterbury. 3, *Newell*, Feb. 29, 1840; m. July 5, 1868, Jennie E. Thompson of Bristol, and had: 1, George, May 24, 1872. 4, *Frederick*, Dec. 12, 1844; d. March 5, 1852. 5, *Edgar S.*, Nov. 10, 1847; m. 1870, Kate Rogers of Cornwall, Conn. 6, *Frederick C.*, July 30, 1855. 4, ELIHU, b. March 16, 1816; m. Sarah M. Tuttle. 5, MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1844; d. 1826.

V. Esther Moulthrop. *i.* by 1st m.:

VI. Thomas Upson, b. Sept. 23, 1785; m. Jerusha Upson.

VII. Charles Hopkins Upson, b. July 19, 1788.

VIII. Mark Upson, Oct. 24, 1800.

IX. Wealthy H. Upson, b. April 18, 1794, m. March 30, 1817, Dr. Ambrose Ives, b. in Wallingford, Dec. 20, 1786, (s. of Abijah, s. of Abraham), set. in Wolcott abt. 1808, and prac. med. till 1827, rem to Wall.'d to look after his dec. father's est. thence to Plymouth whr. he soon obtained a large prac. In 1834 took charge of the gilt button busi. in Waterville; rem. 1837 to Waterbury and became a stockholder in the Co. of Brown & Elton; acquired a large property; d. Jan. 31, 1852. He early bec. a mem. of the Epis. chh., (For portrait see *Bronson's hist. of Waterbury.*) His wife survived him a few years, and presented to the Cong. chh. of Wolcott a choice communion service.

361626. Thomas Upson, b. Sept. 23, 1785; rem. to Berlin, Conn., and d. there March 8, 1848, a. 63; m. May 14, 1807, Jerusha, dau. of Isaac Upson, who d. Aug. 9, 1861, a. 75.

I. Charles Hopkins, b. Jan. 28, 1808; merchant of Southington; m. Nancy S. Whittlesey of S. 1, MARY WHITTLESEY, Feb. 2, 1843. 2, CHARLES HOPKINS, Dec. 17, 1849.

II. Gustavus, Feb. 10, 1810; farmer; m. April 20, 1836, Rachel C. Woodruff of Hartf., who d. March 30, 1843; (3) July 1, 1844, Emily M. Woodruff, sis. of 1st wf., who d. Nov. 30, 1872. 1, ALICE RACHEL, Aug. 2, 1831. 2, FRANCIS MARIA, Nov. 30, 1845. 3, ROYAL ROBBINS, April 15, 1848. 4, AMELIA ELIZABETH, July 18, 1850.

III. Russell, Jan. 31, 1811; m. May 19, 1834, Adeline, dau. of Lucius Tuttle [9].

IV. Thomas, b. March 25, 1813; m. Sept. 13, 1841, Mrs. Marrietta Smith of Berlin, *nee* Robbins. 1, THOMAS. 2, WM. G., twin with Thomas, b. June 22, 1844. 3, MINNIE FRANCES, Oct. 29, 1855.

V. Jeannette, June 28, 1815; m. May 14, 1835, Rensselaer Miner, s. of Joshua. 1, ROBERT, April 18, 1837. 2, ELLEN JEANNETTE, Sept. 3, 1839.

VI. Isaac, b. June 9, 1817; m. Sept. 23, 1856, Elizabeth D., dau. of Benj. Allen of Berlin, who d. Oct. 13, 1866; (2) April 18, 1867, Mrs. Fidelia Buckley, *nee* Roberts. 1, HARRIET ELIZABETH, March 6, 1857. 2, BENJ. ALLEN, Feb. 13, 1859. 3, AMBROSE ISAAC, Sept. 11, 1860. 4, GEO. B. MCCLELLAN, Aug. 23, 1862. 5, HENRY GRIDLEY, Dec. 6, 1863.

VII. Samuel, Feb. 7, 1820; merchant in Southington and Berlin and several times mem. Conn. Leg.; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Margaretta, dau. of Rollin Dickinson, who d. Nov. 29, 1844; (2) Nov. 5, 1845, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Whittlesey of S. 1, MARGARETTA, b. March 17, 1843. 2, LOVINE, Sept. 17, 1847. 3, JULIA WHITTLESEY, b. March 29, 1851. 4, NELLIE EVELINE, March 22, 1855. 5, GRACE, Aug. 21, 1863.

VIII. John, March 14, 1822; merchant in S.; res. N. Hav.; m. July 29, 1856, Cornelia, dau. of Dr. Timothy Jones of S., who d. June 21, 1861; (2) Feb. 16, 1870, Mrs. Emily B. Humiston of N. Y. C., dau. of Russell Barnes of Cheshire.

IX. William, July 2, 1825; farmer in Kensington; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Mary, dau. of Samuel Hart of Berlin; (2) Aurelia, dau. of Isaac Hough. 1. WM. HENRY, March 29, 1858. 2. LUCY JEANNETTE, March 26, 1860. 3. ARTHUR WM., June 25, 1863. 4. ALICE CORNELIA, June 9, 1868. 5. MARY HART, April 15, 1871.

X. Ambrose Ives, b. April 18, 1827; merchant in Mich. some years, where he was mem. of the State Senate. In N. Y. C. 15 yrs.; now res. Hartf.; m. Nov. 2, 1864, Mary Scoville, dau. of Rev. Dr. Clark of Waterbury. 1. AMBROSE IVES, Feb. 11, 1866. 2. MARY SCOVILLE CLARK, March 1, 1871.

XI. Seth Peck, b. April 5, 1830; d. July 30, 1865.

XII. Henry Eugene Loomis, b. May 28, 1831; Y. C. 1859; 3 yrs. at Andover and Y. Theol.; Chaplain 13th Conn. vols. 1862–3; commended for gallantry and efficiency.; installed pastor Cong. chh. at New Preston, Conn., Sept., 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1863, Abbie A., dau. of Prof. Merritt and Abigail (Merwin) Platt of Milford, Conn.

XIII. Harriett Arabella Frances, twin with Henry E. L.; d. Jan. 11, 1857.

363. Esther Russell, b. May 4, 1699; m. David (s. of Thomas and Anna) Way. In 1732, David and Esther Way of Wal'd, sold to Thomas Robbinson of E. Hav., land at Pond Rock in E. H., about four acres laid out to our f., Samuel Russell, sr., and part of the lot laid out to William Robbards. Samuel Russell, sr. had bought a farm of Wm. Robbards and gave it to his son Samuel.

I. Esther Way, b. Sept., 1720; d. Sept. 23, 1743; dysentery; unm.

II. Mary Way, b. March, 1722; d. y.

III. David Way, July 25, 1723; d. about 1750; of Wal'd; m. Eunice ——, to whom adm. was given, and guard. to minor son. 1. DAVID.

IV. Mary Way, b. Feb. 13, 1725.

V. Hannah Way, May 6, 1727.

VI. Thomas Way, Oct. 25, 1728.

369. Mary Russell, a minor in 1724; m. Nathaniel Barnes, b. Jan. 11, 1707; d. Dec. 10, 1798, a. 92. He m. (2) Abigail Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 27, 1721, dau. of Samuel and Sarah H. She d. in E. H., of dysentery Sept. 3, 1743, a. 22; (3) March 22, 1745, Abigail Howell, b. Aug. 4, 1716; d. Oct. 27, 1781; dau. of Joseph and Abigail Hemingway Holt, and wid. of John Howell, b. 1709; d. June 23, 1744, a. 35, whom she m. 1732.

I. Nathaniel Barnes, d. y.

II. Abraham Barnes, d. y.

III. Mary Barnes, m. Daniel Holt of Wall'd, now Meriden, Conn., b. May 27, 1729. 1. ABIGAIL, March 6, 1754. 2. DANIEL, March 20, 1756; m. July 17, 1777, Mary Johnson. 3. BENJAMIN, June 27, 1759. 4. THOMAS, b. Nov. 9, 1762; Y. C. 1784; stud. theo. with Rev. Saml. Wales and Rev. Benj. Trumbull; ord. and inst. at Hartwick, Mass., June 25, 1789, where he labored till March 25, 1805; inst. at Chebacco (now Hamilton), Mass., Jan. 25, 1809; dism. April 20, 1813; then ret. from the ministry; lived at Hartwick and d. there 1836, a. 74; A. M. from Y. C. and from Harv. 1793; m. at Sutton, Mass., May, 1796, Sarah, (dau. of Rev. Eben.) Chaplin, who d. at H. July 4, 1854, a. 84 yrs. and 2. mos.; *i.* 1 ch. 1. *Sarah Chaplin*, b. 1798; d. July 13, 1848, unm. 5. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 17, 1765; d. Feb. 5, 1770. 6. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 29, 1771.

IV. Eunice Barnes, b. 1730; m. 1773, Samuel Brittan, and d. his wid. March 13, 1808, a. 78. 1. MARY, b. 1775; d. in a fit Dec. 18, 1804, a. 29, unm.

37. Caleb Tuttle, b. Aug. 29, 1678; m. March 1, 1699, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Tahmadge (Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 1, 1680. See conv., 1721, by Caleb and Mary T. of right in est. of our f. Samuel H. of E. H. to bro. Samuel H. She d. Nov. 12, 1723; (2) Feb. 17, 1725, Hannah (Butler), wid. of John Todd, to whom she was m. Feb. 9, 1708, and he d. Sept. 21, 1723. She was dau. of John Butler of Branford, Conn. His dau., Thankful Todd, m. David Punderson, and received from her mo. one-sixth of Todd's grist mill. Caleb received deed of land from his f. Thomas T. 1732. In 1739 he conv. 20 acres in 5th div. to s. Thomas. In 1743 he bought of Daniel and Abigail Atwater right in land laid out to John Newman; and eleven yrs. afterwards, 1754, Caleb's chil. sold it to Nath. Heaton. This conv. was made by James, Enos, Timothy, Abraham, Mary w.f. of Timothy Ford, and Elipha[illegible] of Litchfield. Caleb Tuttle was prominent in the first secession from the First Society, a movement which resulted in the face of a powerful opposition in the organization of the Second Ecclesiastical Soc. in N. H., now known as the "North church." The first meetings were held in the house of Timothy

Jones (s. of Dept. Gov. Wm.), whose wf., says Prest. Stiles, was sis. to Caleb Tuttle's 2d wf. This house stood on the northwest corner of State and Court sts. until about 1878 when it was torn down to make room for a fine block erected by Hon. J. E. English [4]. The house becoming too small for the growing congregation, and being refused a place on the public square, they built in 1744 on the cor. of Church and Elm sts. (now occupied by St. John's block), the lot having been previously bought by Caleb Tuttle and Joseph Burroughs, and conv. to the Soc. This house afterwards enlarged and painted blue was known as the "Blue Meeting House." Its bell when first hung, was heard it is said in more towns than any other bell in New Haven Co. It was eventually rem. to Cheshire, Conn., and hung in the tower of the Episc. chh. In 1748, when the society employed John Curtis to preach, Caleb Tuttle and wife and David Punderson and wife, Thankful, conv. a half acre and 17 rods, fronting 100 feet on Elm st., for a parsonage lot. Caleb and his wf. Hannah had become owners of two-thirds of it by deed from her sons Joseph and John Todd in 1726. This was the Blue Meeting house parsonage lot, and is now the site of St. Thomas' Episc. chh. Mrs. Hannah Tuttle d. Oct. 27, 1748, in her 65th yr. Caleb d. 1751, intest., and court appt. s. Enos admr.; inv. £193; mentions 4 acres in Yorkshire Quarter. Prest. Stiles in his *Hist. of the Judges* says of Caleb Tuttle: "He was a plain good man whom I well knew, a man of integrity, very intimate with Gov. Jones' son, they having married sisters. * * * He was a zealous religionist and warmly captivated with characters distinguished for holiness and piety, and according to my idea of the man, whom I well remember, he would, I should think, have listened to the anecdotes and history of these pious and heroic sufferers with avidity and curious and feeling attention. I doubt not he knew more about the subject than all his posterity, and he is the source of the information concerning the Whalley Stone." [App.]

I. Sarah, b. Nov., 1699; m. April 29, 1725, Noah Wolcott of Woodbridge, Conn. He m. (2) Nov., 1728, Mary Horton; his est. dist. 1787; nms. chil. Noah, Elijah, Eunice and Mary, Sarah and four grand daus., Mary wf. of Eben. Alling, Sarah wf. of Samuel Pierpont, Rhoda and Lois wf. of Enoch Hotchkiss. 1, MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1727; m. July 8, 1752, Abraham Johnson, b. Feb. 15, 1722, s. of Abraham and grand nephew of Daniel Johnson, who m. Mary, wid. of Thomas Tuttle. His will prov. 1804; nms. wf. Abigail, s.-in-law Amos Johnson, dau.-in-law Mercy Johnson, dau.-in-law Eunice Johnson, bros. Noah and Timothy, and his sisters Sarah and Eunice; Glover Ball exr.

II. Caleb, b. Dec., 1701; d. Dec. 27, 1725.

III. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1705; m. Jan. 1, 1730, Silence Sperry.

IV. James, b. Nov. 30, 1707; m. May 13, 1730, Abigail Potter. In 1755 James and Abigail Tuttle of N. Hav. sold land laid out to Nathaniel Potter. She d. June 6, 1765, in the 62d year of her a. "A good wife and a kind mother." (grave-stone.) He was living in 1792, a. 85. 1. ABIGAIL, July 15, 1731. 2, SARAH, June 16, 1733. 3, SUSANNAH; named in a deed from her father of land nr. West Bridge, 1764; in 1765 Susanna, dau. of James and Abigail Tuttle, sold to James Thompson a part of the Potter land. 4. ELIZABETH, May 9, 1738. 5, JAMES, Oct. 28, 1739.

V. Enos, b. Nov. 11, 1711; m. Dec. 16, 1736, Deborah Payne. In 1754 Enos and Deborah Tuttle convey a piece of land at north end of ye Pine Rock, set to our mother, Mary Payne, dec., to John Woodin; in 1733 Enos Tuttle bought land at Blue Hills of Nathaniel Payne and his wf. Experience, and Lydia Thorpe children of Nath'l Thorpe, sr., late of N. H., dec. 1, ENOS, b. March 4, 1737; d. Aug. 28, 1743. 2, DEBORAH, b. April 8, 1740; m. by Mr. Bird, Oct. 22, 1761, John Bradley. 1, *Mathias*, b. July 11, 1763. 2, *John*, Jan. 20, 1767. 3, MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1743. 4, ESTHER, b. April 28, 1746. 5, PHEBE, Nov. 22, 1747; m. Feb. 2, 1773, Elijah Osborn, who d. 1813. 1, *Eli*, b. Nov. 24, 1773. 2, *Enos*, b. July 12, 1779.

VI. Timothy, b. Feb. 21, 1713; called of Farmington, 1769, in deed to Sam'l Culver of land in Mt. Carmel, south side of Blue Hills, originally laid out to Thomas Tuttle of New Haven. Timothy and Mary Tuttle of N. Hav. in 1767 sold to Sam'l Humiston, jr., rt. in est. of our mo. Mary Bassett, late of N. Hav. dec. In 1772 Tim. and wf. Mary Tuttle of Farmington conv. to Sam'l Humiston, jr., of N. Hav., rt. in their mother's third in est. of our father, Samuel Humiston.

VII. Mary, b. March, 1715; m. Timothy Ford.

VIII. Eliphalet, b. Dec. 2, 1718; m. Desire Bradley.

IX. Levi, m. —— Bradley.

X. Abraham, b. Feb. 16, 1722; m. Jan. 22, 1741, Lydia Humiston.

XI. Joshua, b. Jan. 31, 1731.

XII. Stephen.

373. Thomas Tuttle, b. Nov. 24, 1705; m. Jan. 1, 1730, Silence Sperry, b. June 15, 1707, dau. of Richard; inv. taken June, 1750, £853; increased by add. £933; wid. Silence appt. admx. same yr., 8 child. living; Jeremiah Osborn guard. to Jabez; Edward Tompkins of Watertown, guard to Martha and Aaron Sperry guard. to the minor sons; wid. Silence Tuttle d. in 1762, when the child. pet. for a div. of the est.; admr. given to s. Caleb; div. to Caleb, Stephen, Jonathan, Thomas, Martha, Mary and Jabez.

I. Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1730. In 1753 called late of New Hav. now of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., conv. to Seth Downs, rt. in est. of father Thomas Tuttle; per. rem. to Brandon, Vt.

II. Jabez, b. June 22, 1732.

III. Mary Tuttle, b. March 3, 1731; m. May 13, 1760, John Brown of Waterbury, Conn., (his 2d wife); he m. (1) Dec. 16, 1747, Anna, dau. of Richard Welton of W. who d. June 21, 1759. By 1st m. he had Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1749-0; Mary, Sept. 3, 1751; Ann, Oct. 8, 1755 and Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1757, d. Dec. 25, 1761. 1, JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1761. 2, SAMUEL, Jan. 21, 1763. 3, DAVID, July 18, 1765. 4, LYDIA July 4, 1768. 5, JOEL, Nov. 3, 1772. 6, HANNAH, Aug. 19, 1774.

IV. Caleb Tuttle, b. Dec. 7, 1735, m. June 17, 1762, by Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, Zurviah Sperry. 1, MERCY, b. June 16, 1761. 2, LYDIA, b. March 19, 1762.

V. Jonathan, Tuttle, b. March 22, 1738, living in 1782 as per deeds of exchange with Caleb and Zurviah.—*N. Hav. Land Rec.*

VI. Martha Tuttle, b. March 10, 1740; m. Feb. 6, 1764, Nathaniel, s. of Eben Welton of Waterbury, b. April 7, 1742, d. April 23, 1777. In 1763 she sold land in Bethany, Conn., part of her father's home lot, nr. land belonging to mother and bro. Jonathan. 1, SARAH, b March 10, 1765. 2, HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 30, 1766, m. Hannah, dau. of Levi Welton; went west. 3, URI, b. June 30, 1769. 4, NATHANIEL, March 10, 1778; m. and had. 1, *Horace*, m. Julia, dau. of Asahel Finch; (2) Susan Hitchcock. 2, Edwin, June 26, 1824, res. W. 2, Augustus, March 16, 1826. 3, James, March 16, 1829; m. Augusta Boyd of Simsbury, Conn., and had Georgiana and Adella. 4, Julia, Dec. 23, 1833. 5, David, Dec. 26, 1835. 6, Stella, March 9, 1837. 7, Nelson, Oct. 27, 1841. 8, Mary, Dec 14, 1844. 9, William, Sept. 28, 1849. 10, Ellen, March 22, 1852. 2, *Laura*, m. John Hotchkiss. 3, *Cherry*. 4, *Maria*, m. Freeman Sanford. 5, *Garry*, m. —— and had Eliza and Nelson. 5, JARVIS, Feb. 26, 1772. 6, ALLYN, March 11, 1774. 7, ELIAS, March 18, 1776.

VII. Stephen Tuttle, b. June 14, 1743.

VIII. Jesse Tuttle, Oct. 8, 1745; d. Feb. 6, 1746.

IX. Silence Tuttle, July 1, 1748.

3732. Jabez Tuttle, b. June 22, 1732; rem. to Waterbury, Conn., and m. there Dec. 15, 1751, Hannah, 5th child of Lieut. John Scoville of W., b. Jan. 20, 1735. In 1753 he sold to George Nichols of W. right in est. of father Thomas Tuttle; John and Hannah Southmayd wit. He was a Rev. sol. and d. Dec., 1777.

I. Jesse, b. Feb. 19, 1752; m. Eleanor Warner.

II. Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1753.

III. Tamar, b. June 1, 1757; m. Feb. 24, 1784, Abraham, s. of Capt. Abraham and Jemima (Foote) Hickox, b. June 12, 1753. 1, RUTH, b. Nov. 9, 1785. 2, ORAMENA, Nov. 11, 1788.

IV. Sarah, b. May 19, 1759; m. June 20, 1781, David Welton.

V. John, b. Nov. 19, 1761, d. same day.

VI. Dau., b. Jan. 1, 1763.

VII. John Scoville, b. Sept. 20, 1766. 1, LEWIS, d. *s. i.* 2, JARVIS, soldier in war of 1812, in Capt. John Buckingham's Co. 1, *Elizabeth*, m. Robert Andrews. 2, *John*, num.; res. Berlin, Conn. 3, *Julia*, m. Lewis Andrews. 3, CHARITY. 4, ELIZABETH.

VIII. Obadiah, b. April 19, 1769; m. Azuba Curtis.

IX. Stephen, b. Sept. 6, 1771. 1, JOHN NUNN, lost his life on the night of the 25th of Feb., 1833, in an attempt to rescue two young girls from a burning building. To evince the deep sympathy which was felt on this occasion, a handsome obelisk monument has been erected over the ashes of the victims, inscribed: "Beneath this stone rest the remains of John N. Tuttle, who perished Feb. 25, 1833, in an attempt to rescue two children from a burning house. His fellow citizens have erected this monument to his memory." On the east front, "To the memory of Hannah Ardelia, aged seven, and Olive Margaret, aged five years, children of Ardelia C. and Israel Holmes, who were consumed by fire Feb. 25, 1833." 2, MARY, m. Edwin Lewis; res. Bristol, Conn. 3, AMANDA.

X. Mary, b. Jan 26, 1775.

XI. Anna, b. Aug. 4, 1777.

37321. Jesse Tuttle, b. Feb. 19, 1752; m. Eleanor, dau. of Ephraim and Eleanor (Smith) Warner, b. Sept. 28, 1757.

I. Eleanor, d. abt. 1863; m. an Epis. clergyman in Detroit, Mich., Welton or Scofield. 1, SAMUEL. 2, MARY. 3, JOHN. 4, CORNELIA LOUISA; m. —— Johnson of Wolcottville, Conn.

II. William

III. James; res. Watertown, Conn.

IV. Austin; res. Hebron, Conn.; m. and had dau. who m. and was mother of Mrs. Edward H. Wells.

V. Isaac; res. New Haven, Conn.

VI. Jesse; res. N. Y. State.

373212. William Tuttle, lived and d. in Litchfield, Conn.; house builder; m. abt. 1834 Mary Louis, (dau. of Ebenezer M. M. Louis, a Frenchman); (2) Hannah (dau. of Daniel) Everest. (Daniel Everest was a Rev. Sol. and the powder horn that he carried thro' the war, inscribed "Daniel Everest's horn, made at Mount Independence, Aug. 30, 1776," is in possession of his gr. s., Henry Wm. Tuttle). He m. (3) a sis. of his 2d wf.

I. Mary Lewis, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. Edwin Wadhams.

II. Henry William, b. Aug. 13, 1808; went to Kentucky in 1832 as a clock peddler, and settled in Wayne Co., Ky., in 1835; for many years a house builder; member of the lower House Ky. Leg., 1863–1866, and circuit court clerk for Wayne Co. (1869–1875); m. Oct. 19, 1836, Courtney Walker Metcalf, dau. of John and grand dau. of John, who was brother of Thomas Metcalf (Stonehammer) Gov. of Ky. John and Gov. Thomas M. were sons of Mrs. Sally Metcalf of Va., a lady distinguished in the Rev. annals. Mrs. C. W. M. Tuttle d. May 8, 1846. He m. (2) June 9, 1852, Theresa, dau. of John Heavins of Monticello, Ky.; res. Monticello; children by 1st m. b. at Mill Springs, Ky. 1, JOHN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 6, 1837; studied at Cumberland Acad. Monticello; rem. to Mont. 1849; taught school and painted about four years for support while studying law; began practice 1859, and in seven months realized enough ($700) to enter the Law dept. of the Louisville, Ky. University, and grad. 1860. In same year formed partnership with James L. Hardin, Esq.; firm, "Tuttle & Hardin, dissolved Nov., 1867. Aug. 8, 1861, ent. U. S. Vol. serv. as 1st Lieut. Co. H, 3d Regt. Ky. Inf. Vols., May 4, 1862, promoted to Capt. Co. G, same regt; was in the charge of Rocky Hill Ridge (near Dalton, Ga.), May 1864, and thence in all the battles and skirmishes in campaign against Atlanta, in which he was 101 days and nights, constantly under fire; commanded his regt. as senior Capt. at battle of "Peach Tree Creek;" resigned Sept. 19, 1864, principally to enable him to receive fees in defending soldiers before court-martial, and to enable them to receive discharges, pay and bounty. On returning to Monticello, resumed practice and in May, 1867 was appointed register in bankruptcy for a district comprising 19 counties in Ky., including Wayne, and has continued to exercise its functions in connection with his law business to the present time (1876). In 1874 he ran for circuit judge but was defeated "for want of votes;" during this contest he was "twitted" by his opponents about his puritanic ancestry, "Blue Laws," etc., and could only reply that so far as he knew they were entirely reputable and that he was proud of them. He has an aptitude and fondness for mathematics and astronomy, and his knowledge of surveying is sometimes called into requisition. He m. July 2, 1867, nr. Brownsboro', Oldham Co., Ky., Mary Ann, dau. of John D. and Fanny (Trigg) Milton; chil. b. at M. 1, *William Milton*, Jan. 16, 1869. 2, *Philip Warner*, Jan 19, 1871. 3, *Mary Fanny*, March 25, 1873. 4, *Sally Courtney*, June 29, 1875. 2, LOUIS PHILIPPE, b. Dec. 26, 1839; a dentist of "some note;" m. Feb. 4, 1874, Mary Ann, dau. of Henderson Coffey and gd. d. of Louis Coffey, a well known, wealthy and influential family of Ky. 3, MARY FANNY, b. Feb. 18, 1842; *i.* by 2d m.: 4, SAMUEL SHERMAN, b. in M., May 22, 1855. 5, HENRY SHELLY, b. Aug. 3, 1857. 6, EDWARD ALVIN, b. Dec. 9, 1859.

III. Sarah Eleanor, b. Nov. 28, 1811; when about 7 yrs. of a. fell into a well 40 ft. deep, and by exertions, wonderful for such a child, succeeded in nearly reaching the top, when she slipped and fell again to the bottom. Her bro. Henry W. coming at the moment to the well for water discovered her perilous situation and procured assistance by which she was soon rescued; strange to say with but slight injury. She m. May 8, 1842, Buell Bake of Cornwall, Conn.; rem. 1857 from Milton, Conn. to Kent, Portage Co., O., where he d. June 27, 1867. 1, LOUIS JAMES, b. May 26, 1846; Hary. Col.; lawyer, So. Norwalk, Conn.; m. June 8, 1870, Jessie Osborn of Litchfield, Conn.; has Feb., a s. b. about 1871. 2, CICERO, Aug. 4, 1849; m. Jan. 13, 1874, Adella Page of Kent, O. 3, JULIA CATHERINE, b. Sept. 5, 1851. 4, WILLIE ARTHUR, b. Feb. 18, 1853; *i.* by 2d m.:

IV. Sherman Everest, b. 1816; m. Tabitha Cowan; (2) Louisa Mercer; res. Mill Spring, Ky. He has been justice of the peace many years and is highly esteemed; *i.* by

1st m.: 1, MARY COURTNEY. 2, JAMES. 3, CHARLES; *l.* by 2d m.: 4, HARRIET. 5, AMY.

V. Harriet Judson, b. 1818; m. Nov. 27, 1844, Elias Frink of Cornwall, Conn.; rem. thence to Hillsdale, N. Y., 1867; and liv. thr. 1876; *l.* one chil. 1, GEORGE S., b. Aug. 27, 1845; has been for several years sec. and treas. of Conn. West. R. R.

3732121. Mary Lewis Tuttle, b. Oct. 20, 1806; m. May 22, 1828, Edwin, son of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams of Litchfield, Conn., b. March 18, 1795; farmer; res. L.

I. Martha A. Wadhams, b. April 4, 1829; m. in L. Dec. 17, 1849, Geo. Edwin Bidwell, b. Kinsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 22, 1821; res. Altona, Ill. Employed in the Eagle Lock Works in Terryville, Conn., till 1854; rem. to Beloit, Wisconsin, and made reapers. In 1857 rem. to Henry Co., Ill., and began farming, living in a log cabin. In spring of 1861 rem. to Altona, and has there cultivated a farm of 320 acres for a number of years, principally corn, from 200 to 220 acres a season; hard times at first, but prosperous in latter years. 1, EDWIN T., June 21, 1851. 2, MARY, May 11, 1835; d. April 12, 1855. 3, FLORENCE, June 25, 1855; school teacher. 4, MINNIE, July 23, 1857. 5, SUSAN, Jan. 13, 1861. 6, GEO. H., July 19, 1864. 7, RALPH K., Sept. 12, 1867. 8, CARRIE, Dec. 25, 1871.

II. Henry W. Wadhams, Aug. 14, 1813; before the war was a machinist in Waterbury, Conn.; enlisted in 14th Conn., 1862; served till May 26, 1864, when in a skirmish on the North Anna he was shot through the lungs and d. in a few hours; bu. on field of battle; the head-board being lost, the grave could not be identified. He m. and left an only child, a dau.

III. Luman Wadhams, b. Dec. 31, 1835; enlisted on three months call; re-enlisted in the 8th Conn. vols.; elected sergt. of his Co.; commissioned as 2d lieut., but owing to misunderstanding with other officers, resigned; served about a year with the 8th. A few months later entered the 19th regt. Conn. vols. as 2d lieut.; recruited at Litchfield, Conn., and mustered in Aug. 11, 1862; soon promoted to Capt. At the battle of Cold Harbor he was shot through the abdomen and d. on the way to Washington, June 2, 1864, just a week after d. of his bro. Henry W.; body embalmed, brought home and bu. in Litchfield. He m. but had no children.

IV. Edward Wadhams, b. April 15, 1837; enlist. Aug., 1861, in 8th Conn. vols.; was at Roanoke Island, Newbern, Fort Macon, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg and other battles and skirmishes. He was 1st sergt. of his company. During the engagement at Fort Worth he was shot through the heart and d. instantly May 14, 1864; thus within three weeks the three brothers were killed in battle, in different regiments, and at different places.

V. Frederick Francis Wadhams, Sept. 8, 1841.

VI. Francis Frederick Wadhams, twin with F. F.

3724. Sarah Tuttle, b. May 19, 1759; m. June 20, 1781, David, s. of Ebenezer Welton of Waterbury, b. July 27, 1752; d. July 3, 1827.

I. Daniel Welton, b. Nov. 19, 1781; m. Susanna Selkriggs. 1, WILLIAM. 2, GEORGE, m. Charlotte Smith. 1, *Sarah.* 2, *George.* 3, *Daniel.* 3, ANNIS. 4, SARAH. 5, MARY.

II. Jabez Welton, b. May 30, 1783; m. Betsey Moore of N. Hav. 1, EBENEZER, Nov. 22, 1805; m. Mary Rice. *l.* 1 ch. 1, *Charles.* 2, REBECCA, Jan. 22, 1809; m. Tyler Bronson. (2) Lucias Beach, res. W. 3, DAVID, b. Aug. 26, 1812; m. Huldah Bronson. 1, *Frances E.* 2, *David F.* 3, *Albert B.*, res. W. 4, POLLY, b. Sept., 1814; m. Cornelius Munson; (2) Marvin Miner. 5, FRANCIS, b. Jan. 26, 1817; m. Lucretia, dau. of Ozias Hubbard of Guilford, Conn. 1, *Isadore*, b. Jan. 4, 1848. 2, *Ann C.*, Oct. 14, 1853.

III. David Welton, b. June 27, 1785.

IV. Hannah Welton, b. Sept. 18, 1789.

V. Lucina Welton, m. —— Osborn.

37328. Obadiah Tuttle, b. April 19, 1769; d. 1853, a. 94; one of the 5 persons who organized the 1st Meth. chh. in Waterbury, 1815, m. Azuba Curtis; chil. b. in Watertown, Conn.

I. Curtis, b. 1791; d. 1869; m. 1, LUCIUS, b. 1814. 2, LUCY, b. 1816.

II. Jabez, b. 1796; d. 1831; m. 1, HENRY.

III. Truman, b. 1800; m. 1825, Charlotte Alford; res. New Hartf., Conn. 1, OLIVER J., b. 1826; m. 1862, Lucinda Spencer. 1, *Lottie A.*, b. 1865. 2, *Minnie*, b. 1867. 3, *Alfred G.*, b. 1869. 2, ELIPHALET A., b. 1827. 3, CASE, b. 1828; m. 1859, Isabel Tomson, who d. 1861. 1, *Isabel*, b. 1861. 4, TRUMAN, b. 1830; d. 1835. 5, LUCIA, b. 1831; m. 1851, James Deming. 1, *Babe*, b. 1856. 2, *Truman*, b. 1858; 3,

Lilian, b. 1861. 6, ORRIN, b. 1833; m. 1855, Mary A. Smith. 1, *Fannie*, b. 1856. 2, *Ida B.*, b. 1858. 3, *Frederick*, b. 1862. 7. WAYNE, b. 1836; m. 1867, Mary Jane Onion. 1, *Emma*, b. 1868. 2, *Alice*, b. 1870. 8, CURTIS, b. 1837; killed in battle before Atlanta, Ga., 1864; m. Mary ——; d. 1860. 1, *Walter C.*, b. 1863. 9, HANNAH, b. 1839; m. 1858, Goodle H. Camp. 1, *Emma*, b. 1859, and d. 1861. 2, *Edwin*, b. 1861. 3, *Lilian*, b. 1863. 4, *John*, b. 1870. 10, JEREMIAH, b. 1841; killed in Fredericksburgh, Va., 1862. 11, HENRY C., b. 1843; m. 1866, Josephine Smith. 1, *Alzina*, b. 1867. 2, *Dwight*, b. 1872. 12, SARAH A., b. 1846; m. 1867, Thomas J. Anilter. 1, *Caroline E.*, b. 1868. 2, *Arthur T.*, b. 1869. 3, *Rose L.*, b. 1871. 4, *Ida L.*, b. 1874.

377. Mary Tuttle, b. March, 1715; bap. July 8, 1716; m. Timothy Ford (s. of Matthew), b. Dec. 31, 1715. Mary, wf. of Timothy Ford, joined the 1st chh. in New Hav., 1736. In 1773 Timothy and Mary Ford and Enos Tuttle joined in conv. to Joseph Munson. In 1755, as Mary Ford, wf. of Timothy, she joines bros., James, Enos, Timothy and Abraham Tuttle, in conv. to Nathaniel Heaton, of rights in land of John Newman.

I. Martha Ford, Feb. 24, 1736; d. Oct. 9, 1748, a. 12; (grave-stone).

II. Laurana Ford, May 22, 1737.

III. Timothy Ford, Jan. 21, 1739; d. Aug. 27, 1751, a. 12; (grave-stone).

IV. Moses Ford, Nov. 13, 1741. Dea. Moses Ford d. June 11, 1822, a. 81.—*Hamden Plains grave-yard.* Eunice, his wf., d. May 7, 1833, in the 93d yr. of her a. (*ibid.*) 1, JONAH, b. 1765; d. Oct. 1, 1804, a. 39; (grave-stone). Mary, his wf., d. Oct. 26, 1837, a. 70, adm. of his est. given to Joel and Moses; wid. had land near Stephen Hotchkiss. 1. *Amelia.* 2. *Harvey.* 3, *Thankful.* 4, *Maria.* 5, *Eunice*; (adm. of est. of Eunice Ford of Woodbridge given to Samuel Peck, 1830). 2, MOSES, b. 1776; d. Aug. 11, 1858, a. 82; Anna, his wf., d. Dec. 28, 1860, a. 80. 1, *Henry.* 3, RHODA, m. Bronard Lindley. 4, HULDAH, m. Elisha Peck. 5, SARAH, m. Leveret Mix; his est. adm. 1843; no wid. and next of kin were under age. 6, EUNICE, m. Joel Ford, per. s. of Joel and Thankful, b. July 4, 1773. 1, *Joel.* 2, *Moses.*

V. Caleb Ford, Jan. 22, 1743; m. Martha Thompson. 1, MARTHA, b. 1772; d. Feb. 14, 1773, a. 1. 2, JOHN, b. 1774; d. Jan. 27, 1777, a. 3. 3, SALLY, b. 1781; d. April 7, 1773, a. 2.

VI. Sarah Ford, May 22, 1747; m. Feb. 4, 1761, by Sam'l Bird, Timothy Woodin. In 1767, adm. of est. given to wid. Sarah. Insolvent. In 1773, Sarah Potter, Moses and Eunice Ford conv. to Sarah Turner. 1, ISAAC, b. April 26, 1765.

VII. Esther Ford, b. March 17, 1750.

VIII. Timothy Ford, b. 1752; d. Dec. 1, 1754, a. 1.

378. Eliphalet Tuttle, b. Dec. 2, 1718; m. Desire, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Chidsey Bradley of New Haven in 1749, when they sold right in est. of f. Wm. Bradley. In 1754 conv. to bro. James Bradley one-fifth of a tract in E. Hav. called "the Vineyard"; another conv. same yr. to same party of one-fifth right in f. Wm. Bradley. In 1755 "of Litchfield" he sold to Amos Morris, right in 8th division and in all other lands in New Hav.

I. Mary, b. March 23, 1741; m. Jonathan H. Colt.

II. Desire, b. May 5, 1743; m. Thomas Marshall.

III. Mehitable, b. March 20, 1745.

IV. Esther, b. Feb. 19, 1747; the three last b. rec. in the E. Hav. town rec.

V. James, b. June 15, 17—.

3781. Mary Tuttle, b. March 23, 1741, m. Oct. 12, 1761, Jonathan Higley (s. of John and Mercy Higley) Colt, b. Oct. 13, 1735. She d. Oct. 17, 1822, a. 81.

I. John Colt, b. Sept. 9, 1762; m. Ruth Gilbert; (2) Chloe Bull.

II. Eliphalet Colt, b. Feb. 12, 1764; set. in Otis, Mass.; rem. to O. and d. thr. in extreme old age; m. Huldah Adams.

III. Anson Colt, b. July 29, 1766; m. Chloe Gillette.

IV. Allen Colt, b. March 4, 1769; m. Polly Webster. 1, ALLEN. 2, POLLY. 3, NANCY, and others.

V. Truman Colt, b. Jan. 13, 1771; m. Anna Forbes.

VI. Milicent Colt, b. Jan. 1, 1773; m. Ruel Gridley; (2) Abel Gridley.

VII. Rhoda Colt, b. Jan. 11, 1775; m. Benjamin Hopkins.

VIII. Sarah Colt, b. Oct. 3, 1776; m. Darius Wilson.

IX. Pollythi Colt, Dec. 20, 1778; m. James Wilson of Paris, Canada.

X. Huldah Colt, b. Aug. 7, 1780; m. Silas Gridley.

XI. Electa Colt, b. April 15, 1785; m. and set. in Western N. York.

37811. John Colt, b. Sept. 9, 1762; m. Dec. 7, 1785, Ruth Gilbert who d. June 11, 1791; (2) June 5, 1793, Chloe Bull.

I. Belinda, b. Sept. 7, 1786; still living, (1878,) in her 92d yr.; m. Edward Bartholomew. 1. JOHN, m. Almira Strong.

II. John, b. Dec. 23, 1788; m. Dec., 1819, Mary Grimes. *I.* by 2d m.:

III. Gilbert, b. April 19, 1794.

IV. Lyman, March 22, 1796.

V. Riley, Dec. 4, 1797.

VI. Wolcott, July 11, 1801; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Polly Tompkins. 1, JAMES W., June 20, 1827. 2, CHARLES B., March 3, 1829. 3, JOHN RILEY, Jan. 1, 1831. 4, CORNELIUS, Feb. 1, 1833. 5, CHARLOTTE, Feb. 12, 1835. 6, MARY, April 8, 1837. 7, LYMAN, Feb. 12, 1839. 8, CAROLINE, Jan. 20, 1841. 9, ADELINE, March 5, 1842. 10, JULIA, Sept. 12, 1844. 11, MARTHA, April 30, 1848. 12, RUTH, Dec. 7, 1849.

VII. Elias, b. Aug. 4, 1803.

VIII. Elias, b. Feb. 14, 1807.

37813. Anson Colt, b. July 19, 1766; rem. to Torrington, Conn., 1787, built a house and shop near the chh.; abt. 1813 rem. to Greenwoods; m. Feb. 23, 1792, Chloe, dau of Jabez and Ann (Loomis) Gillette. Their visits to friends in Otis, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., were made on horseback, each taking a child on a pillow in front o. the saddle. He d. Oct. 28, 1848, a. 82. She d. a. 96, retaining her faculties to the last.

I. Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1793; d. Jan. 30, 1876, a. 83; m. July 11, 1819, Ralzemon, (s. of Joseph and Rhoda Stark) Loomis, b. Aug. 24, 1788; d. April, 1871; rem. to Charlestown, O., with oxen and cart, in 40 days.—*Loomis Fam.* 1, CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. June 1, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1841, Nelson (s. of Henry and Chloe Bunn) Roberts, b. Sept. 22, 1811, Torrington. A school teacher and a good disciplinarian as was needed in a school of from 60 to 80 scholars, many of them grown to manhood. For 14 yrs., from 1849, country merch. in Burrville, Conn. Condensed milk in Pa. two yrs.; rem to Conn. Rem. to Vineland, N. Y., where he is entrusted with public business and responsible offices. He rep. Torrington in Conn. Leg. 1846, 1847 and 1855. State Senator for 15th dist. 1866. He m. (2) June 6, 1859, Chloe A. Loomis, sister of his 1st wf.: *I.* by 1st m.: 1, *Harvey L.*, b. Oct. 20, 1843; rep. Torrington 1871; State sen. 15th dist. 1873; m. Emily, dau. of Hiram and Catharine (Tyler) Perkins. 2, *Frank*, b. April 12, 1849. 2, HENRY, b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1849, unm. 3, FREDERICK, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Sept. 13, 1843, Elizabeth Wilson; (2) Oct. 28, 1852, Harriet Wilson. He d. Aug. 31, 1861, Warren, O. 4, HARVEY, b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. March 23, 1843. 5, IRENE SOPHIA, b. April 4, 1829; m. Oct. 28, 1833, Rev. Warren H. Roberts, b. Tor., 1826, Kenyon Col., O., 1856; ord. dea. Prot. Epis. chh. by Bishop McIlvaine of O., 1856, priest 1857, and has ministered over 20 yrs. in the principal cities of Ill. and Ind. Sometime rector of chh. in Pittsburg Pa.; has rep. the diocese of Ill. three times, and the diocese of Ind. once in the triennial conventions of the chh. Now (1878) Pres. of the standing com. of the chh. in diocese of Ind., and rector of St. Johns in Lafayette, Ind. His wf. has been a great help to him in his ministry, and is pre-eminently fitted for her position. Through his ministry more than five hundred persons have been brought into the chh. 6, CHLOE A., b. April 5, 1831; grad. Granville Epis. Fem. Sem., O.; m. June 6, 1859, Nelson Roberts. 7, ELLEN, b. July 6, 1834; m. Dec. 12, 1855, Anson Peck.

II. Anson, b. Jan. 11, 1795; trav. South in mer. business; set. as a farmer in Torrington. A man of good mind and bus. ability; Col. of mil.; Mem. of Conn. Leg. 2 sess. 1839–40; d. Aug. 16, 1865, a. 70; m. Sept. 12, 1824, Mary Ann Newberry Barber. 1, CHRISTOPHER, May 14, 1829; m. Sept. 28, 1851, Frances Chidsey, who d. Aug. 15, 1858; (2) Oct. 29, 1860, Sarah Barber. 1, *John B.*, May 23, 1862. 2, *James C.*, March 17, 1869. 2, JOHN ANSON, April 3, 1836; d. July 23, 1859.

III. Chloe, b. Feb. 12, 1797; m. Leveret Tuttle [1].

IV. Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1800; traveled South in dry goods trade; afterw. set. on his father's homestead and d. Nov. 22, 1876, a. 76; honored for his piety and integrity; m. Oct. 19, 1829, Chloe Carlin. 1, HENRY GILLETTE, Nov. 2, 1832; m. March 19, 1874; Nettie Griswold, b. June 24, 1849; res. Winsted, Conn. 1, *Ella Chloe*, b. Dec. 19, 1874. 2, *Florence A.*, Jan. 7, 1876. 3, *Henry Lane*, July 15, 1877. 2, MARIA C., Sept. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 2, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1857, David Strong, b. Aug. 17, 1825. 1, *John Henry*, Sept. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1860. 3, GEORGE KELLOGG, Oct. 26, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Margaret E., dau. of Richard Griswold, b. Feb. 4, 1843. 1, *Julia Marvin*, July 6, 1866. 4, EMERETTE S., Nov. 21, 1841; m. June 7, 1866, David Strong. 1, *Frederick Clark*, May 12, 1867. 2, *Arthur David*, April 7, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1871. 3, *Herbert Gillette*, Dec. 20, 1871. 4, *Walter Colt*, June 15, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1877. 5, LYMAN

CATLIN, Jan. 20, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Mary Virginia Tuttle, b. Dec. 2, 1850; res. Winsted. 1, *Henry*, b. Sept. 24, 1872.

V. Charlotte, b. Feb. 21, 1803; m. Oct. 5, 1829, Burton Pond, Torringford. 1, CORNELIUS, b. June 19, 1831; d. March 26, 1834. 2, MARCELLUS, Oct. 28, 1833; d. May 22, 1857. 3, CHARLOTTE ANN, May 6, 1840; d. Dec. 7, 1871; m. May 30, 1861, Nathan Brouson. 4, CORNELIA, Dec. 20, 1843.

3781S. Truman Colt, b. Jan. 13, 1771; d. March 24, 1852; m. Anna Forbes, and set. in East Haven.

I. Willis Forbes, b. Feb. 21, 1801; traveled in the south; d. in New Hav. March 3, 1837; m. Aug. 1, 1824, Mary R. Holt. 1, EDWIN W., b. May 1, 1825; school teacher; d. in Stockton, Cal., June 19, 1859; m. 2, FRANCES L., b. Sept. 3, 1829; m. July 12, 1849, Samuel B. Jerome of N. Hav. 1, *Anna Fitch*, b. Aug. 25, 1858. 2, *Frank Colt*, Dec. 5, 1864. 3, ELLEN M., Aug. 12, 1831; d. Aug. 15, 1832. 4, MARY ORILLA, Sept. 24, 1833. 5, SARAH A., b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. May 20, 1861, R. S. Stillman of No. Hav. 1, *Edwin Everest*, May 11, 1863.

II. Anson Truman, b. June 20, 1802; m. Dec. 31, 1826, Mary Ann Tomlinson. He was Sheriff of New Haven Co.; rem. to N. Y. city. 1, WM. TOMLINSON, b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. July 9, 1830. 2, FREDERICK SHERMAN, Nov. 9, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1830. 3, MARY HENRIETTA, Jan. 16, 1831; m. July 14, 1858, Charles Goodyear. 1, *Anna Forbes*, Sept. 11, 1860. 2, *Charles*, July 6, 1862. 3, *Walter*, July 23, 1866. 4, *Caroline*, Jan. 1, 1868. 5, *Agnes Cortelyou*, July 20, 1869. 6, *Nelson*, Nov. 9, 1872. 7, *Evelyn Mary*, Feb. 5, 1874. 4, CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. July 14, 1858, Lucy P. Bassett who d. May 25, 1872, in N. Y. C. 1, *Frederick Anson*, April 30, 1858. 2, *Wm. Edward*, June 9, 1860. 5, SHERMAN PRESCOTT, Dec. 2, 1834; m. Oct. 7, 1858, Caroline A. Marry, who d. July 13, 1861, N. Y. C. 1, *Anson Truman*, Nov. 25, 1859. 2, *Vincent Mary*, June 3, d. Aug. 15, 1861. 6, CHARLOTTE JEANNETTE, July 10, 1837. 7, WM. EDWARD, June 3, 1839; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Laura Van Ingen, N. Y. C. 1, *Wm. Edward*, Dec. 14, 1871. 8, JAMES BLINNETT, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1866, Julia C. (Spencer) Goodyear, N. Y. C. 1, *Julia Clarissa*, April 14, 1867; d. July 2, 1875. 2, *Mary Agnes*, Feb. 13, 1869; d. July 3, 1875. 3, *Henry Goodyear*, Dec. 5, 1870; d. June 12, 1875. 4, *Marguerette*, April 2, 1876. 5, *Helen Maud*, April 2, 1876, twin with Marguerette.

3784. Desire Tuttle, b. May 5, 1743; d. Aug. 14, 1808; m. Jan. 30, 1764, Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tudor) Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1738; gr. s. of Dea. THOMAS, (and nephew of Rev. Daniel, and of Eunice Marshall, who was imprisoned in Windsor, Conn., for preaching the Baptist doctrine in defiance of the command of the authorities. Thomas was a remarkably enterprising and energetic man, and of considerable influence in the town. He m. (2) wid. Sarah Butler of Harwinton. He d. instantly of dropsy of the heart, May 5, 1810. His account book informs us that he made in 1799, 78 barrels of cider; in 1803, 80 barrels; in 1807, 120, and that in 1805 he sold his new-milk cheese at 10 cts. a pound.—*Hist. Tor.*

I. Raphael Marshall, b. May 11, 1765; farmer, tanner; a man of energy and influence; d. in Colebrook, Conn., Nov. 3, 1822; m. Philomela, dau. of Daniel Grant, b. April 17, 1769; d. Aug. 13, 1812; (2) wid. of Phineas North, Esq. 1, MINERVA, b. May 30, 1789; d. Feb. 17, 1842; m. June 19, 1806, Sam'l Deliber, b. May 31, 1785. 1, *Mary K.*, b. Oct. 27, 1808. 2, *Raphael*, Feb. 1, 1810. 3, *Daniel*, June 24, 1812. 4, *Lucius*, April 12, 1815. 5, *Samuel*, July 18, 1819. 2, MARIA, b. July 27, 1791; d. Aug., 1865; m. Henry Skilton Morris. 3, SARAH W., b. Aug. 29, 1794; d. in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Rev. Alpheus Geer of Waterbury. 4, PHILOMELA, b. April 18, 1798; d. May 12, 1875; m. Dr. Geo. Ogilvie Jarvis, hon. M.D., Y. C. 1846; d. 1875. 5, DANIEL, b. Oct. 26, 1800; d. April 25, 1804. 6, RAPHAEL G., July, 1802; d. soon. 7, AURELIA, b. Sept. 16, 1801; d. Nov. 11, 1870; m. Homer Higley of Winsted. 8, LUCINDA, March 16, 1808; m. Nelson Hall of Waterbury; res. New Haven.

II. Reuben Marshall, b. Nov. 29, 1766; merch. in Winchester, Conn.; rem. to Granville, Mass.; d. Feb. 13, 1814; m.

III. Harvey Marshall, June 29, 1768; lived in Colebrook; rem. to Hartf., and d. thr. leaving sons and daus.; m. Anna Frisbie of Burlington, Conn.

IV. Sarah Marshall, b. June 10, 1770; d. April 17, 1816; m. Dec. 1, 1791, Oliver Coe, who served in the Rev. war, and enlisted for 3 yrs. for the Indian war. He m. (2) Chloe, dau. of Thos. Spencer, and d. in Hudson, O., Aug. 14, 1825 a. 61. 1, NORRIS, b. May 16, 1792; m. Chloe Hubbell. 2, DEMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1794; res. Wolcottville; m. April 15, 1819, Eliza Ward, b. Nov. 29, 1800; still living, 1878. 1, *Lewis*, b. July 8, 1820; d. Feb. 22, 1840; the 1st bu. in the new Wolcott cem. 2, *Sarah*, Aug. 22, 1821; m. Jan. 30, 1854, Elias P. Gilman; res. Winsted. 3, *Burell F.*, Aug. 12, 1823, d.

Nov. 23, 1842. 4, *Oliver*, March 18, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1828. 5, *Elizabeth J.*, Nov. 12, 1829; d. April 10, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1852, C. J. Wyman. 6, *Edward L.*, April 8, 1835; d. Aug. 2, 1877; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Charlotte R. Robb. 7, *Amos Ward*, June 15, 1845; d. March 28, 1844. 8, *James M.*, Feb. 21, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1867, Lucie E. Sparks. 3, ARTEMESIA, b. Dec., 1799; m. Geo. Chase.

V. Levi Marshall, April 19, 1772; m. Polly Gridley; rem. abt. 1800 to Vernon, N. Y.

VI. Roswell Marshall, Dec. 30, 1773; res. Colebrook; d. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Sophia Bass.

VII. Seth Marshall, Dec. 2, 1775; res. Colebrook; rem. to Painesville, O.; m. Susan Frisbee of Burlington, Conn.

VIII. Rachel Marshall, June 19, 1781; "a very excellent woman;" m. Dec. 19, 1799, Capt. Levi, s. of Zaccheus and Hannah (Drake) Munsill; b. Sept. 9, 1775; res. on her f.'s homestead and d. Jan 16, 1842, Winchester. He was a hard worker; good citizen; earnest and devoted Methodist; class leader and chorister; Just. of the P.; Rep. 2 yrs. and elected 3d time, but d. suddenly and was bur. May 1, 1833, (the day the Leg. conv.) a. 58 yrs. 1, MARCUS, Oct. 13, 1800; elected dea. 1858; m. Nov. 12, 1829, Charlotte Eno of Colebrook; who d. May 3, 1867, a. 65. 1, *Francis*, Sept. 1, 1834; d. June 11, 1835. 2, *Samuel Mills*, April 21, 1837; res. Winch.; m. Aug. 9, 1859, Mary Jane, dau. of Gail Borden of Texas. 1, Esther L., June 10, 1862. 2, Gail B. Jan. 6, 1864. 3, Marcus, Oct. 12, 1868. 4, Clifford L., April 28, 1874; d. March 7, 1876. 3, *Anna Maria*, Dec. 9, 1838; d. March 1, 1873, m. Benj. W. Pettibone of Winch. 2, *Sarepta*, Dec. 29, 1803; d. 1877, unm 3, *Lyman*, Dec 31, 1806; d. April 25, 1877; m. Sept. 5, 1843, Abigail P. Bronson, who d. May 13, 1874, a. 56. 1, *Elbert Marshall*, Sept. 20, 1844; m. June, 1875, Ella G. Germond. 1, Warren A., July, 1874. 2, *Wm. Lyman*, Jan. 24, 1848; m. May 6, 1866, Martha E. Eggleston. 1, Elbert M., Aug. 18, 1871. 3, *Ella Adelle*, Aug. 7, 1853. 4, HIRAM, May 28, 1809; d. Aug. 9, 1841, unm. d. at Plumb Point Bend, on Miss. River; bur. in Osceola, Ark. 5, LEVI TUTTLE, b. July 9, 1813; m. June 20, 1842, Jane Adeline, dau. of Geo. and Prudence Dennison Fyler of Burke, Vt.; res. since 1860, Winch. 6, MARIA RACHEL, April 26, 1819, m. July 7, 1841, Theron Bronson of Winch., who d. Jan. 20, 1873, a. 64. 1, *Edward H.*, July 31, 1842. 2, *Henry T.*, Jan. 1, 1845; d. Nov. 25, 1866. 3, *Wilbur M.*, June 9, 1848. 4, *Maria L.*, Jan. 31, 1853; d. Feb. 28, 1856. 5, *Elliot B.*, Aug. 7, 1858. 6, *Carrie M.*, Jan. 17, 1863.

IX. Susanna Marshall, b. Aug. 14, 1783.

379. Capt. Levi Tuttle, of East Haven; mariner; m. —— Bradley, by whom he had Levi; (2) — —, by whom he had Rhoda, Submit and two more daus. who m. bros. named Marshall.

I. Levi, m. Huldah Allen. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Rhoda, b. 1753; m. Noah Fowler.

III. Submit, b. 1756; m. Urijah Cook.

3791. Levi Tuttle, b. in Cambridge, Mass.; mariner; Capt. sometime at Nantucket, Mass.; helped throw the British tea into Boston harbor. Opened a dry goods store in Boston and m. thr. about 1775 Huldah Allen, b. New London, Conn., whose sis. m. —— Partridge of Boston. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. At the close of the war he settled at or near Salisbury, Conn., and engaged in trade and d. thr., a. 42. Mrs. Huldah d. in Auburn, N. Y. Another account says he settled in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., and all his chil. b. and himself buried thr. The tradition in the family is that he was an only son, and that his father also was an only son.

I. Levi, lived many yrs. in Clyde, N. Y., and d. thr. 1829 or '30; m. Olive Fox in Sheffield, Mass., and had 9 chil. 1, ABIGAIL, m. Abner Hand; res. Clyde 1, *Levi*, only ch. 2, MARGERY, m. Russell Goodrich; res. Rochester, N. Y.; still living, 1879 1, *Levi Goodrich*. 2, *Dan*. 3, PAMELIA, m. John Blodgett; had two sons, both living in Clyde. 4, JULIA, m. —— Welch; settled in Elmira, N. Y.; has 3 daus. 5, DAVID, of Clyde; has 3 daus. 6, WILLIAM B., d. *s. i.* in Clyde. 7, ANNA, m. Geo. Blodgett; lived in C.; has family. 8, LAURA, d. unm. 9, LOUISA, m. —— Bliss; settled in West Va. since the war and d. thr. 1, *Carrie*, of Farmville, Va.

II. David, b. in Sheffield, Mass.; left home young and went to sea. The family heard nothing of him in seventy years, and but lately a family of Tuttles have been discovered in Ohio, the parent of which during his lifetime refrained from giving any information of parentage, but nearly all the family names of his brothers are reproduced in his descendants, believed therefore to be of this David. A grand son, Bradley Tuttle, lives in Clyde, Ohio.

III. George, had 4 sons living in Collinsville, Conn., 1860, unm. 1, LEVI. 2, CHARLES 3, ALLEN. 4, ANOTHER.

IV. Bradley, b. 1784; m. Paulina, dau. of David Smith, and sis. of Richard L. Smith, one of the ablest lawyers ever in Auburn. He settled in Auburn 1802; m. 1803, and d. about 1860, a. 76; a prominent business man and quite wealthy. His will dated Jan. 20, 1858, contains bequests to about forty different persons, principally nephews and nieces; no chil. Buried in North st. cemetery.

V. Allen, b. in Sheffield about 1786; m. 1810 Pamelia, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Keziah (Jacobs) Trowbridge; res. Auburn, N. Y. She was a niece on her mother's side to Chief Justice Stephen Jacobs of Vt. 1, PAULINA, m. Lewis Walker; she d. 1873; 2 chil., *Lewis* and *William*; res. Auburn. 2, HULDAH KEZIAH, m. Philander Nye who d. 1870; res. Clyde, N. Y.; 4 chil. 1, *Allen T.*, 70 University ave., Syracuse, N. Y. 2, *Walter*. 3, *Francis*. 4, *Bradley*. 3, SARAH, m. Rensselaer Warrick; she d. 1865. 1, *Pamelia*. 4, BRADLEY ALLEN, March 21, 1821; m. 1847, Desdemonia Adams; res. 45 North st., Auburn, N. Y.; firm Tuttle, Reed & Dennison, rolling mill. He is a school commissioner and devoted to the interest of the public schools of Auburn, N. Y. In 1880 urged to accept but refused nomination for Mayor of A. It is said his election would have been sure and the vote nearly unanimous; one ch.: *Walter*, b. 1849. 5, WALTER WEED, b. Aug., 1823; d. 1849; buried at sea on his way to California. 6, JANE, d. a. 13 yrs. 7, PAMELIA T., m. Wm. Warrick; *s. l.*; res. Cayuga, N. Y.

VI. Abijah, m. Mehitable Skiff; settled in Illinois; had 3 daus., one of them possessing literary talents of a high order.

VII. Huldah, m. Philo, s. of Willard and Hannah Lawrence Kingsbury, (Hannah Lawrence, youngest dau. of Capt. Isaac Lawrence, whose heirs are after an immense English estate); set. in South Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.; both dec. 1, PAULINA M., m. Thomas Brown of the Providence family. She is the genealogist of the family; res. Ingersoll, Ontario Co., C. W.; has had 8 chil. of whom but 2 now living. 2, PHILO. 3, GEORGE, and two others.

VIII. Sally, m. Geo. White; set. in Lexington, Ill., and both d. thr. 1, MARY, m. Lucius Dunning, and two other husbands. 2, FRANCES, m. Dr. Hotchkiss. 3, JULIETTE E., m. Collins Bradley; res. Romeo, Mich.

IX. Mary, m. Abram Smolk; set. first in Auburn, N. Y.; rem. to Detroit, Mich., and d. there 1, CHARLES SMOLK, res. Detroit. 2, MARY ELIZA SMITH. 3, JOHN, d. *s. l.*

3792. Rhoda Tuttle, b. 1753; d. 1843, a. 93 yrs She was of good mind and excellent character; m. Feb. 10, 1774, Noah, s. of Joseph and Ruth (Baker) Fowler, b. Sept. 24, 1750; d. 1824, a. 74 yrs.; s. of Ambrose, s. of Ambrose, s. of Wm., magistrate at Milford. A great reader and an original thinker. His chil. all grew to age of maturity except one; and it was their custom to gather annually on Thanksgiving day if no other. All the family were noted singers, and when the dinner was over all would rise and sing the old fugue tune, "Ocean," a hymn of praise and thanksgiving, beginning, "With songs and honors sounding loud." The children were educated under earnest religious influences, and were taught to endorse the traditional calvinistic faith and doctrine, until Mrs. Rhoda Fowler fell a victim to it in a religio-calvinistic mania, which continued many years; this modified essentially the views of some of the family. Noah Fowler championed the rendering of church music by a regularly organized choir separated from the congregation. Twelve members of his family were members of that choir, and he was appointed leader. Dea. John Cock represented the old system and strenuously opposed the inovation, going so far as to interrupt the public religious service of the congregation and bring a civil suit in the courts. The world kept moving just the same and Dea. Cook was obliged to give way. Mr. Fowler lived to the age of 74, and his wid. to the age of 93. "The fragrance of their names has hallowed for a hundred years the home where they lived and died."—*Hist. of Torrington.*

I. Warren R., b. March 2, 1774. Stud. med. with Dr. Sheldon, and was licensed by the Litchfield Co. Med. Soc. Set. in Washington, Conn., 1796; followed his profession very closely and was studious, cautious but firm in his decisions. Of fine personal appearance and dignity of manner, but ever modest. A strong advocate of temperance. Loved singing and had a good voice. Received degree of M. D. from Y. C.; read several essays before the medical societies. His dissertation on Hypochondriasis indicates vigor and discrimination of mind. He d. 1826 of malarial typhus fever; m. in W., Polly Hanford. 1, HENRY HANFORD, grad. Y. Med. School; m. Betsey Ann Frisbie of Branford, Conn.; rem. to Bristol, Ind. 1. *George*, m. and has fam. 2. *William*. 2, GEORGE, a physician.

II. Amarilla Fowler, b. Feb. 6, 1776; m. June 27, 1799, Curtiss, s. of Edward and Elizabeth (Curtiss) Eggleston; b. April 4, 1774; rem. to Hiram, O. 1, NORMAN F., July

17, 1800; has fam. 2, ELIZABETH, July 7, 1803; m. —— Nickerson; a wid. had s. (dec.) 3, AMANDA, Feb. 11, 1805; m. Geo. Pitkin of Millville, Utah; has fam. 4, AMARILLA, 5, RHODA, m. Roswell Parsons of Charlton, O., and had 1, *Milo*. 2, *Corwin*. 3, *Wilder*. 4, *Martha*. 6, ESTHER, m. Geo. Wood of M., Utah, has fam.

III. Norman Fowler, b. April 9, 1777; d. Dec. 20, 1871, a. 95; did not inherit the mental vigor and literary propensities of his family; but had good judgment and clear sense of right; industrious and strictly honorable and won the respect of the community; the obit. in the Conn. (Litch'd) *Post*, describes him as a remarkably estimable man. He lived in the old Fowler homestead, (*see engraving p. 691 Hist. of Tor.*) home of former generation. He is supposed to have been the oldest inhab. of Litchfield Conn.; m. Statira Blake of Stockbridge, Mass. 1, DESIRE BLAKE, m.; d. *s. l.* 2, HOMER, d. in Florida, unm.; the expedition being dangerous, the family distress was great; and his Aunt Sibyl Fowler wrote an acrostic, (Homer Fowler) beginning, "Homer, you go! Oh! must you go?" 3, PHEBE, m. Addison Palmer; b. Sept. 7, 1802; elected deacon in Wolcottville 1852; res. Goshen. She d. Jan. 26, 1868; he m. (2) Oct. 27, 1869, Mrs. Ann P. (Lucas) Wadham. 1, *Homer F.*, b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. a. 4 yrs. 2, *Hayden Dibble*, June 26, 1841; enlisted in 4th Regt. Conn. Vols.; promoted to Lieut. and served 4 yrs.; slightly wounded by a shell at Petersburg, Va.; now clerk of the Dist. Court of Russell Co.; res. Farmington, Kan.; m. 1863, Mary, dau. of Chas. S. Munger. 3, *Mary E.*, March 15, 1845; m. Oct., 1866, Adelbert Welton; res. Waterbury. 4, *Frances A.*, Nov. 30, 1846; m. Oct. 1866, Cassimer Bronson; res. Wat.

IV. George Fowler, b. Dec. 5, 1778; tanner; an active mind and enterprising; rem. to Burlington, Vt., and d. there of malarial fever, 1803, unm.

V. Rhoda Fowler, b. 1781. "A perfect and exemplary character"—*Hist. Torrington*, p. 498; d. at Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1850; m. Jan. 24, 1805, Daniel Coe Hudson (his 2d wf.), b. April 24, 1774; d. July, 1846. He was bro. of Clarissa, wf. of Daniel Tuttle, and of Adah, wf. of Gen. Uriel Tuttle.—*Ibid. p.* 724, cut of Hudson House, and p. 497, *In Memoriam*, by Dr. E. D. Hudson. 1, ERASMUS DARWIN, b. Dec. 15, 1806, at a. of 16 went to Mass. and taught school; stud. med. with his uncle, Dr R. M. Fowler, at New Marlboro, Mass.; grad. 1827, at Berkshire Co. Med. Col. and elected mem. Berks. Co. Nat. Hist. Soc.; rem. to Bloomfield, Conn. Elected mem. of the Hopkins Med. Ass. of Hartf., and of the Hartf. Co. Med. Soc., fellow of the Conn. Med. Soc.; phys. and surg. to the Conn. State Immigrant Hos. at Wintonbury. On retirement of Dr. Sam'l Woodward, rem. to Torringford, and soon, in connection with Rev. Epaphras Goodman, established a fam. boarding school for boys. In 1850 he adopted the Specialty of Orthopædic Surgery and rem. to N. Y. C. His contributions to the Surg. Lit. of the War Dept. have been commended by the Surg. Gen. and placed in the Army Library at Washington, and his histories of some six hundred cases of amputations in the surgical report of the U. S. Sanitary Com. were highly commended in home and foreign med. and surg. journals. He has devised various reparative apparatus, which have proved very useful and successful, for which he was awarded a medal and diploma at Centennial in Phila., 1876. At Paris Expos., 1877, he received the prize medal and minor medal and diploma; also a medal and diploma "for services rendered to the cause of universal humanity." He contributed collections and specimens to the Conn. Geol. Survey, by Prof. Shepard and Dr. Percival. (See report). In 1828 he began work as a temperance reformer; all his life active in revivals, church conferences and anti-slavery agitation of the Garrison school, as essayist, correspondent, lecturer, etc., and his house became a rendezvous for his co-workers in every field of christian philanthropy. He made a tour of Europe in 1872. Dr. Hudson has a Malacca cane, brought over by Daniel Hudson in 1630, which has come down through the Daniels of the family and is now awaiting the next Daniel. Dr. Hudson d. at Riverside, Conn., Dec. 31, 1880, of pneumonia; m. 1827, Martha (dau. of Dea. Isaac and Martha Humphrey) Turner. She was the first of the women of Conn. to welcome Abby Kelly, take her to her home, sit by her side at public assemblies and lend her support in that hour of trial and grave peril. "In every path of duty she was constant and faithful." (See portrait and biog., *Hist. of Torrington, p.* 516). 1, *Romulus Fowler*, b. April, 1828; emp. in Exchange Bank, Hartf.; rem. to N. Y. C., 1865; with A. G. Payne & Co.; m. Elizabeth Hutchings of Lowell, Mass., who d. Feb., 1873; (2) Nov., 1873, Caroline Throckhlut of Newark, N. J. 2, *Daniel Wyatt*, Dec. 10, 1833; learned book binding in Hartf., d. Jan. 25, 1855. 3, *Erasmus Darwin*, b. Nov. 10, 1843; grad. Col. C. of N. Y. and of Col. Phys. and Surg. Passed through a course of two yrs. in surg. and med. wards of Bellevue Hospital. Is a prac. Phys. and Surg. and Prof. Theory and Prac. of Med. in Female Med. Col. and N. Y. Infirmary. Contributor of many articles in Johnson's Cyclopædia, and writer of many popular medical essays; m. Laura A., dau. of Sam'l Shaw, M.D., of Plainfield, Mass.; grad. of Vassar Col. 1, Samuel Fowler, May 18, 1872. 2, Helen Turner, Aug. 8, 1874;

d. March 7, 1877. 3, Darwin Shaw, Aug. 31, 1876. 2, *Daniel Cox*, Jan. 16, 1808; d. at Trenton, O., on business tour, March 10, 1832, of pneumonia, a. 24; unm. 3, *Flora Hollister*, b. May 6, 1811; m. 1835, James H., s. of Samuel Seymour. 4, *Charlotte L.*, Oct. 21, 1813; d. *s. l.*, Oct. 12, 1852; m. Dea. Elias Gilman of W. Hartland and Winsted. 5, *Mary Loomis*, March 31, 1818; m. Henry Rummell of Wolcotty.; rem. to Florence, Northampton, Mass. 1, George. 2, Frank. 3, Philip. 4, Charlotte.

VI. Parlemon Bradley Fowler, b. 1783; "the idol of the family;" stud. med. with his brother Warren R.; set. and practiced in Bethlehem, Conn., and d. of epidemic spotted fever, 1813; m. Polly Lemon of Washington, Conn. 1, ROMULUS; cut Y. C. but d suddenly.

VII. Desire Fowler, b. 1785; m. Canfield S. Baldwin; rem. to Marcy, N. Y. 1, FOWLER; rem. to Holley, N. Y.; m. and d. *s. l.* 2, SABRA A.; unm. 3, LAURA, m. Eldridge Farwell of Holley. 1, *Fowler*. 2, *Laura*. 3, *Gertrude A.* 4, *Susan*. 5, *Florence*. 6, *Horace*.

VIII. Raphael Fowler, b. 1787; learned shoemakers trade; rem. to Meridan, N. Y., thence to Jonesville, Mich., and d. there Nov., 1870, a. 83; m. Hannah Byard, who d. Sept. 1874; a man of extraordinary intelligence and vigor of mind. 1, PARLEMON, d. y. 2, RAPHAEL. 3, SARAH, m. Wm. I. Carroll. 4, URSULA, m. Alex. Beach of Jonesville. 1, *Mary Fowler*. 5, HENRY, m. S. K. Bartley of Norwalk, O. 1, *Otto K.* 2, *Leon*. 3, *Hugh*. 6, HARRIET, m. Walter Thompson, Clayton, Mich.; *s. l.* 7, MARTIN. 8, NOAH. 9, THOMAS. 10, HANNAH, m. Geo. B. Earle of Davenport, Iowa. 1, *Stella May*.

IX. Sibyl Catlin Fowler, Aug. 7, 1790; considered the brightest of the fam.; very fair and comely in person; never m. but gave her time to study and was therefore considered eccentric and unsocial, not relishing the society of persons without intellectual aspirations and tastes. Her moral courage and independence of mind and speech also contributed to this opinion; instances are given in biog. sketch, *Hist. of Tor.*; also specimens of her poetical composition. She d. at the old homestead, March 15, 1855, a. 65.

X. Romulus Julius Fowler, b. 1793; twin with Remus Marcus; under the care of a devoted sister he grew up, developing remarkably fine qualities of mind and *physique*; and an extraordinary refinement and elevation of spirit. He d. 1806.

XI. Remus Marcus Fowler; twin; still living in Washington, Conn.; is 85 yrs.; stud. med. with his bro. Warren and licensed by L. Co. Med. Soc.; M. D. by Y. C., widely and favorably known throughout the state, and mem. of various med. soc. Devout in religion and of pure morals; a good singer, warm anti-slavery and pro-temperance man; full of anecdote and humor. (See Port. in *Hist. Tor.*) He m. Harriet, dau. of Timothy Childs of Litchfield, who d. Nov. 1824; a. 31. (2) Mary, dau. of Wm. Miller of Tor. and formerly of Hesse Cassel, Germany; prisoner of Burgoyne's army. 1, NANCY MARIA, d. *s. l.* April 29, 1868, a. 47; m. Dr. Seth Porter Ford; res. Sandwich Islands. 2, JANE, b. 1820; m. Wm. Woolsey Leavitt of Wash.; rem. to Chicago, Ill. 1, *William*. 2, *Nellie*. 3, STANLEY G., editor of the *Denver News*, Colorado; m.; *s. l.* 4, HARRIET; unm.; res. Sandwich Islands.

XII. Ursula Fowler, b. 1796; a physically slight and nervous organization, with a morbid fear of thunder-storms; very prostrating to her system; a great reader of history, poetry and religious literature, with a good memory and conversational powers, and an active christian spirit; her society sought by clergymen and literary characters, both young and old; after death of her husband she lived several years with Dr. Hudson and d. at Florence, Mass., June 20, 1873, a. 77 yrs. Accounts of this remarkable family are given more in detail in *Mr. Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington*. She m. 1821, Rufus, s. of Uri Curtiss, a farmer and lumberman. He was fond of literature and appreciated his wife's remarkable genius. He d. 1834, a. 39. 1, WARREN R., d. at Stockbridge, Mass., a. 30; unm.

3793. Submit Tuttle, b. 1756; d. Dec. 16, 1844, a. 88 yrs.; m. Feb. 8, 1779, Urijah, s. of Dea. Shubel and Rachel (Wilson) Cook* of Windsor, Conn., b. Sept., 1754; rem. to Winsted, Conn., 1788; built and lived in the Lockwood House at the top of the hill in sight of the West village. In 1819 he sold out and rem. to Barkhamsted, Conn., (Walden's Hill), where he d. June 28, 1832, a. 73 yrs. He carried on farming and brick-making in the early part of the century. He was a man of ardent temperament, a zealous federalist and equally zealous theologian of the Hopkinsian schools; not over tolerant of opposing views either in politics or religion. In his old age christian charity

*Dea. Shubel Cook rem. to Winsted 1792 and set. on the David Tuttle farm adjoining Torrington line on South st. His house was a little north of the D. Tuttle house.

predominated over party and sectarian zeal and he died in peace and love with all mankind.

I. Anson Cook, b. Oct. 4, 1779; d. Dec. 17, 1860, a. 81; millwright; lived several years in West Village, afterwards in East Village, near the Epis. chh.; an industrious, quiet, upright man and a sincere Christian; m. Dec. 31, 1806, Amelia Hinsdale, sis. of Col. Hosea H. She d. May 15, 1851, a. 70. 1, JAMES, b. March 9, 1809. 2, RHODA A., b. Dec. 16, 1810. 3, SHERMAN TUTTLE, b. March 22, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Cornelia Emeline Jacqua, b. Canaan, Conn., Oct. 16, 1817; d. by R. R. accident about 1858; (2) Mrs. Lucia (Stillman) Cross. 1, *Edward Sherman*, b. Dec. 20, 1841. 2, *Frederick Munroe*, March 28, 1843. 3, *Cornelia Elvira*, Sept. 15, 1850. 4, *Emma Amelia*, Oct. 3, 1853. 4, ANSON RUSSELL, b. Dec. 12, 1814. 5, LAURA, b. May 24, 1818.

II. Lois Cook, b. March 25, 1781; d. Oct. 17, 1852; m. July 3, 1803, Giles, s. of Nath. and Elizabeth (Willard) Russell, b. Rocky Hill, Conn., July 27, 1775; d. March 16, 1842. He was a teacher of literary tastes and culture; Rep. Conn. Leg. 1810 and '16; Selectman and Deputy Sheriff; rem. to Erie Co., Pa.; returning to Winsted on a visit and finding the cemetery in a neglected condition, he had it fenced, cleared and trees set out. He d. in Pa. 1, LOUISA LAURETTA, b. Jan. 9, 1804; d. April 5, 1855; m. A. E. Austin of A., O. 2, MARY ELIZABETH, March 12, 1805; m. John Cook. 3, CAROLINE MATILDA, Feb. 27, 1807; m. 1835 Thomas G. Hurlburt. 4, JULIA ANN RHODA, July 24, 1809; m. May 7, 1831, David Smith. 5, GEO. STILLMAN, March 6, 1812; m. Jan. 3, 1843, Jane Healey. 6, SARAH SOPHIA, Oct. 23, 1814; m. Jan. 15, 1844, Jason H. Orton, M. D. 7, GILES WILLARD, Nov. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 4, 1836. 8, BENJAMIN COOK, Aug. 31, 1820; m. April 13, 1849, Sophia Parker. 9, EDWARD BRADFORD, (Rev.), July 24, 1822; m. May 25, 1853, Mary Woods who d. Jan. 27, 1855; (2) March 7, 1857, Mary E. Cable.

III. Sally Cook, b. March 28, 1782; d. unm. July 3, 1803.

IV. Rhoda Cook, twin, b. Jan. 7, 1790; d. April 29, 1807.

V. Rachel Cook, twin with Rhoda; m. Hamlin Russell, b. March 5, 1781. He m. (2) Nov. 4, 1834; rem. to Erie Co., Pa., 1892, and d. thr. *s. l.*, Sept. 19, 1852.

VI. Huldah Cook, b. Feb. 9, 1795.

VII. Philo Cook, b. Sept. 28, 1798; m. a dau. of Capt. Wm. Swift of Colebrook, Conn.; rem. with his f. to Barkhamsted where he d. *s. l.* about 1858.

37.10. Abraham Tuttle, b. Feb. 16, 1722; bap. March 4, 1723; m. Jan. 22, 1741, Lydia Hunniston. In Sept., 1799, adm. given to Richard, only s. of dec.

I. David, b. Jan. 14, 1741; bap. June 3, 1743.

II. Hannah, b. July 16, 1744; bap. July 29, 1747

III. Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1748.

IV. Richard, b. Oct. 20, 1751; m. March 7, 1772, Mary Tuttle. In 1803, they conv. to Elisha Turner, homestead by the water side. 1, JOHN, b. March 7, 1773.

V. Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1753. (*Hist. of Seymour* says: Rebecca, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Tuttle), b. Feb. 14, 1756; d. May 1, 1830, a. 78; m. Dec. 12, 1784, Hezekiah Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1749; d. Nov. 15, 1826, a. 77. 1, NEWELL, b. May 21, 1788; d. June 11, 1879, a. 91; m. Oct. 21, 1809, Betsey, dau. of Benjamin and Martha Moulthrop, who d. Feb. 7, 1810; (2) Sept. 2, 1810, Esther, dau. of Elias and Content Carrington of Milford, who d. March 9, 1856; they rem. from Humphreysville, Conn., to Westville, Conn., 1838. 1, *Sheldon N.*, May 5, 1811; d. Jan. 27, 1853. 2, *Betsey Julia*, May 1, 1813; d. July 6, 1872. 3, *Richard Miles*, Nov. 8, 1814; d. Jan. 26, 1874. 4, *Esther Ann*, April 7, 1817. 5, *Almira Minerva*, Jan. 6, 1821. 6, *Eliza Augusta*, Sept. 10, 1836.

37.12. Stephen Tuttle.*

I. Esther, b. June 18, 1736.

II. Hezekiah, b. May 5, 1738.

III. Stephen, b. June 7, 1740; m. Abigail, dau. of Caleb Ball. She d. before date of father's will, 1785. Sup. the Stephen and Abigail of Wall'd who had: 1, STEPHEN, Sept. 17, 1762. 2, ANNA, March 28, 1764. 3, SARAH, Oct. 19, 1765. 4, MARY, Sept. 6, 1767. 5, CHLOE, named in will of g. f. Caleb Ball 1785.

---

*Lydia, per sis. of Stephen and dau. of Caleb Tuttle; m. Jan. 9, 1744-5, Jacob, s. of Ebenezer Sperry of N. Hav., b. Nov. 10, 17[illegible]3, will exhibited Oct., 1764; Lydia, exerx.; s. Jacob of Waterbury and Samuel of N. Hav., conv. rt. in Eben Sperry to Zopher Blakeslee in 1753. 1, ABIGAIL, b. June 25, 1746. 2, JACOB, b. [illegible] 1747; Capt.; rem. to Waterbury, Conn.; m. 1, *Hannah*, d. 1829; m. Dec. 28, 1775, Noah, s. of Daniel Hickson, b. Sept. 9, 1773. He m. (2) Chloe, dau. of Ward Peck. 1, Sally, b. Aug. 11, 1796. 2, Jacob. 3, Maria, June 17, 1[illegible]. 2, *Sally*, m. Nov. 25, 1799, Daniel, s. of Moses Cook, b. Jan. 5, 1773. 3, Marcus, b. Sept. 12, 18[illegible]; d. Feb. 9, 1821. 2, Sarah P., b. Aug., 1804; m. 1826, Thos. B. Segur. 3, Moses Stokes, b. 1814; m. 1844, Polly S. Tolles. 3, LEMUEL, b. Aug. 21, 1751; m. Jan. 12, 1775, Mercy Lucey of N. Hav. 1, *Truman*, b. Dec. 17, 1775. 4, LYDIA, b. Nov. 10, 1754. 5, LUCINA, b. March 24, 1757.

37.12.2. **Hezekiah Tuttle,** b. May 5, 1738; enlisted at Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1777, in Rev. army; his certif. of enl. is now in possession of his great-grand-s. Hezekiah Tuttle of Fair Haven; rem. from Plymouth, Conn., to E. Hav. and d. there Jan., 1822; son Levi admr. of estate with whom Hezekiah had lived ten yrs.; m. Nov. 30, 1768, Dorothy Ball who d. March, 1801; buried near Trinity chh. on New Hav. Green.

I., Rhoda, b. Sept. 11, 1769; d. Oct. 5, 1821; m. 1789, Roger Allen.

II. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 11, 1773; left home a young man; no tidings.

III. Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1775; d. in fall of 1800, a. 25.

IV. Levi, b. Nov. 12, 1777; m. Sarah Gillette.

V. Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1780; d. Feb., 1852; m. Benjamin Prime. 1, BENJAMIN, m. Clarissa Strong. 2, MARY, m. A. B. Ross. 3, HENRY.

VI. Joel, b. Aug. 19, 1782; d. Feb., 1841; m. Amy Smith of E. Hav. 1, HARRIET, m. Jacob Augur. 2, STEPHEN.

VII. Stephen, b. Aug. 23, 1785; d. Jan., 1853; m. Lucy Granniss. 1, HENRIETTA, dec.; m. Rev. C. C. Kirkham, dec. 2, CHARLES, lost at sea. 3, ELIADA. 4, LEVI.

VIII. Jotham, b. Aug. 25, 1787; d. Aug., 1832; m. Dec. 21, 1815, Susan Peck of Milford, Conn. 1, SON. 2, ASAPH, d. a. 26 yrs.

IX. Julia, b. May 29, 1789; present at Tuttle's gathering 1873; d. Jan. 29, 1876, in 87th yr.; unm.

37.12.24. **Levi Tuttle,** b. Nov. 12, 1777; d. Aug., 1842; m. 1803 Sarah Gillette (sis. of Smith Tuttle's 1st wf. Rachel) of Torrington, Conn., b. 1785; d. March, 1818.

I. Charles, b. 1804; d. 1808; the 2d burial in the Fair Haven cemetery.

II. Reuben, b. 1806; d. Nov. 1840; m. in E. Hav. 1828, Sarah Luddington of E. Hav.; chil. b. in Fair Hav. 1, SARAH, 1830; d. 1832. 2, SARAH, 1832; d. 1857. 3, WM. LUDLINGTON, b. Aug., 1834; m. 1 60 Mary A. Grannis and had two chil., d. in inf., and *Ernest Lee*. 4, RUBIN G., b. Nov., 1836; m. 1865, Martha Fair. 5, HARRIET V., b. 1838; d. Nov., 1862; m. 1859 C. J. Van Name. 6, SARAH J., b. 1840; d. Feb., 1860.

III. Charlotte, b. 1808; m. 1827, Stephen Rowe of Fair Haven. 1, ASAHEL GILLETTE, dec. 2, ASAHEL GILLETTE, dec. 3, ANN M., m. H. M. Miller; divorced; she m. (2) ——. 1, *Charles*, b. 1864. 4, CHARLOTTE TUTTLE. 5, DANIEL, m. Nettie Bradley. 6, TINNY V., m. Geo. Gray and had: 1, *Dau.*, b. 1870. 7, EMMA, m. Rev. John Gray. 8, ALEN. GILLETTE, m. Anna Jones.

IV. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 13, 1811; now, 1880, of Baltimore, Md. "Formerly a noted ship master of Fair Haven, Conn.; began going to sea with Capt. Stephen Rowe, to the West Indies and the Southern Ports. When 19 yrs. of a. was made capt. of a sloop; in course of time he commanded and owned an interest in several of the finest vessels hailing from New Haven, and retired about 1870, 'having never lost a vessel, and enriched all connected with him by his ability and good management.'"—*Capt. Chas. H. Townsend.* He m. 1830, Nancy Lanfair of Fair Haven, Conn. 1, CHARLOTTE, b. 1830; m. 1848, Harvey Barnes, 2d, of E. Hav. 1, *Frank N.*, b. 1852; d. April, 1870. 2, *Wm. H.*, b. 1854. 3, *Dau.*, d. y. 4, *Horace*, b. 1866. 5, *Charles C.*, b. 1870. 2, ALMIRA, b. 1833, m. 1853, Robert Raikes Townsend, who d. 1858. 3, HEZEKIAH, b. 1836. He d. of cons. Dec. 25, 1862, a. 17; firm of Tuttle & Wells, druggists of Fair Haven; Vestryman of St. James Episc. chh. He had many beautiful traits of character, gentle and unobtrusive, ever doing good by stealth, tender hearted and true in every relation of life; none knew him but to love him. 4, HORACE L., b. 1838; m. 1858, Cornelia A. Lewis of E. Hav. 1, *Emma Lewis*, b. 1860. 2, *Mary Etta*, b. 1862. 3, *Edward Tiffany*, 1864. 4, *Harry Stone*, 1866. 5, *Charles*, 1868. 6, *Mary A.*, 1870. 5, GEORGE E., b. 1840. 6, JOHN G., b. 1841; m. 1866, Ellen M. Hemmway. 1, *Louisa M.*, 1868. 7, EMMA S., b. 1854.

V. Susan, b. 1813; m. 1832, Henry Rowe of E. Hav. 1, WILLIAM, m. Marion Linsley. 2, SUSAN TUTTLE, m. John R. Leete. 3, SARAH. 4, ALICE, m. Geo. Harris. 5, JAMES B., and 6 others, d. inf.

VI. Mary A., b. 1815; d. Oct., 1866; m. 1852, Thomas Brown, who d. Aug., 1869. 1, SON, d. y. 2, CHARLES S. 3, MARY, m. David E. Johnston. 4, SARAH. 5, BENJAMIN, d. a. 14. 6, ANER. 7, CHARLOTTE, m. Joseph Reynolds.

38. **Joshua Tuttle,** b. Dec. 19, 1675; prob. the Dea. Joshua Tuttle men. of the Council at Amity, 1742, for the ordination of Rev. Mr. Woodbridge. In 1729-30 he sold to John Humiston of New Haven, land laid out to my father, Thomas Tuttle, dec. In 1733, sold to bro. Caleb, it. in land of Uncle David Tuttle. In 1742 joined with bro. Caleb and nephew Moses in a quitclaim. In 1705, he bought of Uncle Simon Tuttle his it. in the Branford division; m. Feb. 26, 1710, Mary, dau. of Nathan and Esther Bradley

and wid. of Caleb Mix:* b. 1672; twin with Abigail; (2) after 1741, Phebe, dau. of Ralph Lines and wid. of Nathan Clark. [116.]. He lived on the old homestead given him by his father, now a part of the college square about opposite the old State house. In 1750 he sold a strip off the south side 20 ft. wide by 250 ft. deep, reserving a strip of 1 foot wide on which a part of the house stood. It was bought by the college to make room for Conn. hall. (old south middle). It was the third land purchase made by the college; the second being in 1745 of a strip of the Ball lot. In 1760, Phebe Tuttle, wid. of Joshua conveyed her right in this property to Asa Todd and Mary his wife. It is described as a house in New Haven and about 1½ acres of land, bounded by the highway or the market place: north on land of Benj. Franklin, Esq., of Phila. in part and heirs of Samuel Mix, dec.; west on heirs of David Austin: south on land of Stephen Ball and partly on college land, James A. Hillhouse and James Sperry, jr., wit.; Phebe makes her X mark, but Miss Emma L. Blake of N. Hav., a desc. of Dea. Joshua Tuttle has a beautifully written letter (without date) from Phebe Tuttle to Asa and Mary Todd, in which she calls herself "your loving mother," and Jesse Clark signs "your loving brother." An only child.

381. Mary Tuttle, b. Feb. 12, 1711-12; in a deed dated March 3, 1734-5, called "only dau. of Joshua Tuttle;" m. Nov. 1, 1733, Ebenezer Alling (who received from his f., Samuel Alling, the day before his m. a deed of half the house on Davis' Hill), b. Nov. 20, 1712; d. 1744; adm. given to Mary Alling, Nov. 18, 1744; (2) April 19, 1748, Asa, s. of Gershon Todd, b. March 14, 1723-4; killed by the British in N. Hav. July 5, 1779, leaving wid. Phebe (Brown), who bef. m. to Asa Todd was wid. of Roger Dering Phipps. In a paper without date Mary gives her religious experience, and speaks of having lost her children. As only child of Joshua she inherited the old homestead on the college square, and was living as the wf. of Asa Todd in 1769, as appears by conv. of her step mo. of her rt. of dower to Asa and Mary Todd. She was d. and Asa Todd had m. again bef. 1779, for in that yr. her property was div. half to daus. of Solomon Phipps, and half to Huldah, wf. of Barnabas Baldwin, jr. [*ante*]; Solomon Phipps, admr. In 1780 the old homestead, which had been in this line for 123 yrs., was sold to John Scott, and 16 yrs. later passed to the college.

I. Eunice Alling, b. Oct. 23, 1734.

II. Eunice Alling, b. March 29, 1741.

III. Mary Alling, m. Enoch, s. of Timothy Baldwin, b. Oct. 6, 1736; he m. (2) ——. 1, HULDAH ALLING, only child, b. Feb. 17, 1764; m. Barnabas Baldwin, jr. [*ante*], her 2d cous. *i.* by 2d m.:

IV. Elizabeth Todd.

3814. Elizabeth Todd, b. April 13, 1749; only child of Asa and Mary (Tuttle-Alling) Todd; admit. to chh. 1774; m. March 26, 1772, Capt. Solomon Phipps,† b. Aug. 17, 1745. In 1789 they conv. the college lot to John Scott, whose execrs. sold it to the college in 1796. Mrs. Phipps d. May 7, 1785, æ. 36. [He m. (2) Feb. 4, 1788, Hannah Alling (wid. of Hamlin Dwight, who d. Dec. 18, 1786, bap. Sept. 12, 1742), and cous. to his 1st wf., Elizabeth Todd. She d. Sept. 7, 1789, in her 37th yr., leaving dau., Hannah

---

*Caleb Mix, b. 1661, s. of Thomas, joined with bro. Samuel Mix in buying out the rts. of the heirs of their sis. Abigail (Mix) Pantry in their father's est. Caleb m. Hannah who d. Dec. 11, 1693. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of Nathan Bradley, as above, of Guilford; he d. abt. 1718 and in 1722 Joshua Tuttle in rt. of his wf. Mary, who was wid. of Caleb Mix was appt. admx. of his estate. Chil. by Caleb Mix by (2d m.) Mary Bradley. 1, Thankful, b. Oct. 1, 1695; m. Caleb Alling. 2, Rachel, b. Dec. 15, 1698; m. —— Collins. 3, Patience, March 23, 1699; m. John Alling. 4, Esther, Dec. 31, 1702; m. —— Hubbell.

†Sir William Phipps, b. at Woolwich, Me., Feb. 2, 1651; the youngest of 26 chil., all by one mother. At the a. of 18 apprenticed to a ship carpenter for four yrs. Determined to seek his fortune on the sea, he had the luck to discover the wreck of a very valuable Spanish vessel, and with the aid of the British government succeeded in fishing up plate, pearls and jewels of the value of £300,000, with which he sailed to Eng. in 1687. For this he obtained £16,000 and the honor of knighthood. He returned to Boston, 1690, and commanded the expedition which captured Port Royal. He was appointed the first Gov. of Mass. under the charter of 1692. He d. 1695, æ. 44. In 1692, during the height of the witchcraft delusion, his wf. was accused, and at the same time Mr. English, a respectable merch. of Salem, and his wf. were accused; the latter fled to New York.—*Dwight's Travels.* A dau. of Sir William Phipps m. Col. John Vassal, whose s., John Vassal, built the house in Cambridge, Mass., known as Washington's Headquarters, now the residence of the poet Longfellow.—*Lippincott's Magazine, Nov., 1875.* Dantorth Phipps, nephew of Sir William, res. at Falmouth, Me.; m. Elizabeth Skillon, b. 1713; d. Feb. 15, 1786, æ. 73. 1, ROGER DERING, b. 1735; d. Sept. 11, 1770; adm. given to wid. Phebe and David Phipps, bro. of dec.; m. Oct. 12, 1758, Phebe Brown. She m. (2) Asa Todd, and was living in 1779. *i.* *Gurdon*, b. Nov. 8, 1759; m. (2) 2, *Elizabeth* and *Phebe*, b. Feb., 1763. 2, DAVID, b. Aug. 2, 1741; Capt. U. S. N., s. of Rev.; d. March 2, 1825; m. June 13, 1771, Mary English [4]. 3, SOLOMON, b. Aug. 17, 1745; m. Elizabeth Todd, as above. 4, DANIEL, m. Anna Townsend, who d. 1835, æ. 82. 5, SARAH. 6, DAN, jr. Possessione and remained on the paternal homestead in Me. 7, HANNAH, m. Benjamin Brown. 8, LYDIA, m. Samuel Griswold, and had *Nancy*, b. Aug. 16, 1786; m. James English [4]. 9, ELIZABETH, m. Dec. 1, 1806, Stephen Brown, b. 1750, bro of Phebe. 1, *Stephen*, Sept. 5, 1767. 2, *Phebe*, July 13, 1769. Mary, dau. of Solomon Phipps, d. Oct. 27, 1764, æ. 50.

Alling Phipps, b. March 10, 1789, and still living in 1876, a. 87. She m. Joel Anger, and lives in Northford, Conn.] Capt. Solomon Phipps d. June 7, 1813. The est. on Cherry Hill, near N. Hav., came into the Blake fam. by inheritance from their Tuttle ancestors, and deeds from Enoch Baldwin of the est. adjoining on the north, now owned and occupied by James Baldwin, Esq., as a summer res., are in possession of the Blake family.

I. Asa Todd Phipps, b. June 16, d. Sept 2, 1774.

II. Elizabeth Mary Phipps, b. Nov. 27, 1776; m. Jonathan Mix.

III. Joanna Phipps, b. July 8, 1779; m. Olney Burr.

IV. Asa Todd Phipps, b. Nov. 16, 1781; d. May 13, 1782.

V. Lucretia Phipps, b. April 11, 1784; d. N. Y. C. Nov. 6, 1865; m. Sept. 11, 1807, Gaines Fenn, b. Plymouth, Conn., June 29, 1784; d. N. Hav. April 7, 1851; s. *i.*

38142. Elizabeth Mary Phipps, b. Nov. 27, 1776; d. April 15, 1849; m. Aug. 5, 1800, Jonathan Mix, b. April 19, 1755; d. Jan. 8, 1816; had only child, Adeline Nancy.

381421. Adeline Nancy Mix, b. April 18, 1805; m. June 6, 1825, Elihu Blake, b. May 25, 1793; d. Dec. 24, 1875, a. 82. Mrs. Blake d. at res. of her s. Wm. P. Blake at Mill Rock near N. Hav., Jan. 20, 1883, a. 78.

I. William Phipps Blake, b. N. Y. C., June 4, 1826; grad. Y. Sci. Sch., 1852; P. B. Dart. Coll., A. M., 1863; mineralogist to "World's Fair," N. Y. Crystal Palace, 1853; resigned to take Govt. appt. as mineralogist and geologist in surveys of U. P. R. R. in Cal.; in which connection he made several reports. In 1857 traveled through Texas and New Mexico with one of the wagon road expeditions and returned over the plains. In 1860 explored the silver regions of Nevada. In 1861 appointed mining engineer and geologist to the Japanese Govt., and with Mr. Pumpelly spent a year in traveling through the interior of Japan, before the country was open to foreigners, and with Mr. P. commenced the first scientific and engineering school in Japan. On breaking out of the war he visited China, returning from Shanghai to Russian America via Japan. Joined the Russian exped. for survey of Sticken river, which was ascended as far as the little canon, and several magnificent glaciers observed and described; returning via Vancouver's Island and Puget's Sound; arrived at San Francisco July, 1863, and at once actively engaged in exploration of mines in Nevada, California, Arizona and Oregon. In 1865 appt. prof. of geology and mining in Univ. of Cal. and geologist to the State Board of Agriculture. In 1867 appt. commissioner of California to the Paris expos. and on return to Washington edited the report of the U. S. commission in the State Dept. In 1871, as chief of the Scientific Corps of the celebrated San Domingo exped., led a party across the island, visiting the chief places of interest, including the mountain where Columbus planted the cross. Having fixed his residence in Conn. (1867) was appointed with Eli Whitney (desc. of Elizabeth 9) and F. J. Kingsbury, (desc. of John 1.) comr. to the Centennial exhibition at Phila., and elected executive officer, which he held until his departure to the Vienna Expos. as the special agent and representative of the commission. His report in relation to the Vienna Expos. was pub. by Con. and was of great service in the management of the Phila. Exhib., in which service he continued as chairman and member of important committees. In 1875 appt. by the Smithsonian Inst. to collect minerals and metallurgical products to illustrate the resources of the U. S., resulting in an extensive and valuable collection exhibited at the Phila. Exhib. and in Washington. He is a member and corres. of many learned societies, among them the Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.; the Phila. Acad. of Nat. Sciences; the Am. Philosophical Soc.; the Conn. Acad. of Sciences; Fellow of the Geological Soc. of Edinburg; of the Geological Soc. of London, and Vice-Prest. of the Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers. In 1878 he was elected Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, Paris, France. His writings are numerous, among which are: *Silver Ores and Silver Mining* (1861), *Geology of California*, *Report on the Production of the Precious Metals*, *Mining Machinery* (1871), *Ceramic Art at Vienna*. He m. at South Berwick, Me., Dec. 25, 1855, Charlotte Haven Lord (dau. of Hon. Wm. A.) Hayes. 1, Wm. Phipps, d. 1863. 2, Francis Hayes. 3, Joseph Augustus. 4, Theodore Whitney. 5, Constance Hayes. 6, Danforth Phipps.

II. Junius Whitney Blake, d. June 9, 1831.

III. Adeline Clarissa Blake, d. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Nov. 11, 1850, George Bryan Panton, b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. Feb. 23, 1857. 1, Adele Anna, d. 1852. 2, Emma Louisa, m. 1871 James Wm. Frazer. 1, *Adele Annie* b. and d. 1875.

IV. Elihu Whitney Blake, d. Feb. 21, 1853.

V. Emma Louisa Blake, contributed this record of the descendants of Capt. Solomon Phipps, to whom I am also indebted for valuable information derived from old deeds,

letters and other documents in her possession, and for tracings of autographs of several of the sons and of later descendants of Wm. Tuttle, the founder and head of this family.

VI. Theodore Augustus Blake, b. 1838; grad. Col. City of N.Y. 1858; stud. Sheffield Scientific School 1862-3; Geologist of Alaska expedition 1867; Cor. Sec. Cal. Academy of Sciences; Civil and Mining Engineer.

VII. Frederick Fay Blake, d. Feb. 10, 1847.

38143. Joanna Phipps, b. July 8, 1779; d. Dec. 19, 1826; m. Olney Burr, d. March 21, 1810.

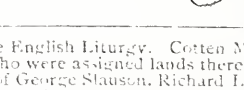
I. Mary Ann Burr, b. Jan. 25, 1801; d. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Sept. 17, 1820, Samuel Miles, who d. June 28, 1848, a. 57. 1, WILLIAM, d. Feb. 14, 1822. 2, ELIZABETH, d. March 11, 1848, cons. 3, MARTHA, d. April 14, 1849, cons. 4, WILLIAM, m. Mary Ann Miller, who d. 1862; (2) in Caracas, Venezuela, Feb. 8, 1871, Natalie Espinosa de Sisa. 5, MARY ANN. 6, SAMUEL, d. Dec. 6, 1832. 7, HARRIET. 8, SAMUEL, d. Sept. 6, 1836. 9, HENRIETTA, m. Nov. 17, 1863, Geo. Ambrose Stevens. 1, *Geo. Ambrose*, d. 1873. 2, *Etta Eliza*, d. 1875. 10, GEORGE, d. Aug. 14, 1860. 11, JOHN SAMUEL, d. April 28, 1854.

II. Elizabeth Burr, b. April 19, 1803; d. June 4, 1838; m. June 25, 1822, Harris Scoville, b. N. Y. state June 7, 1787. 1, LUCRETIA FENN, b. Nov. 13, 1823; m. May 24, 1841, Benj. Chase Leveridge, b. Dec. 14, 1821. 1, *Adeline Matilda*, m. David P. McKeachnie. 2, *Annie Chase*. 3, *John*. 4, *Annie Elizabeth Scoville*. 5, *Mary Lorina*. 6, *John*. 7, *Ellen Louisa*. 2, MARY ANN, b. Sept. 7, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1826. 3, HOWARD, b. Sept. 20, 1827, d. 4, CORNELIA, b. May 15, 1831; d. Feb. 27, 1832. 5, ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. Dexter Howe, who d. 1, *Cornelia*. 2, ——. 6, JAMES, b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Feb., 1836.

III. James Phipps Burr, b. March 12, 1805; d. April 10, 1806.

IV. James Phipps Burr, b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. Henrietta Gray.

4. Jonathan Tuttle, bap. in Charleston, Mass., July 8, 1637; m. Rebecca, dau. of Lieut. Francis Bell* of Stamford; b. Aug. 1643; d. May 2, 1676. About 1670 he began a settlement near the Quinnipiac River in what is now the southern part of the town of North Haven, and soon after, Ebenezer Blakeslee, John Hamiston, Daniel and Thomas Barnes, Moses Brockett and later the Clarks, Todds and others settled near the center. All these families have intermarried with each other, generation after generation and in many instances relationships are unusually complicated. The settlement was very slow at first, and for many years some of the planters buried their dead and attended chh. in New Haven. Jonathan built a bridge over the Quinnipiac in North Haven, which was long known as "Tuttle's bridge," and by a decree of the court he was allowed to demand of each traveler passing over it, horse and man, 2 pence in money or 3 pence in pay (barter); exception was made in favor of deputies going to court. He was also allowed to take moderate compensation for any refreshment or drink furnished to travelers, except strong drink. Feb. 20, 1704-5, he conv. to Joseph Tuttle one sixth part of the third div. that was laid out to Wm. Tuttle. He d. in 1705 and next yr. Simon Tuttle admr. his est. Signature of



*Jehan Bell pub. in London, 1616, a French translation of the English Liturgy. Cotton Mather, Lieut. Francis Bell one of twenty-nine settlers of Stamford, Conn., who were assigned lands there in 1640. "A firm Puritan in forms and principles." His name with those of George Slauson, Richard Law, Jonathan Selleck and John Holly are affixed as purchasers for Stamford, to the second deed of lands from the Indians represented by Taphanse and Powayhay. In 1644 Francis Bell and George Slauson were commissioned to invite Mr. John Bishop, then living in Boston, to succeed Mr. Denton as pastor of the Stamford chh. They went on foot taking their provisions with them and returning in the same manner in company with Mr. Bishop, the latter carrying his Bible under his arm; this book is still in possession of one of his descs. in Stam. Mr. Bell was one of the commissioners to procure the union of the two colonies in 1664; several times representative and one of the nine persons named in the patent of Stam. May [illegible] 1685. He d. Jan. 8, 1690; Inv. 4317. Will names son Jonathan, grand dau. Hannah and grand dau. Rebecca whom he had brought up; and his dau. Tuttle's sons, Jonathan, Simon, William and Nathaniel; his wf. Rebecca d. May 17, 1694. Inventory of Mrs. Bell's clothes—(*Stam. Record, Feb. 17*) which were divided equally by Mr. Bell between the two daus. Rebecca Tuttle and Mary Hoyt. Lieut. Francis Bell, George Slauson and John Holly were the first or leading townsmen of Stam. Children: 1, Jonathan, b. 1666; the first white child b. in the town; the old Bible containing the record is said to have come over in the Mayflower and is still in possession of the Bell family; d. Sept. 21, 1738; m. [illegible] 2, Mercy, dau. of Jasper Crane; she d. Oct. [illegible] Susanna, dau. of Abraham Pierson of Branford, Conn., afterwards of Newark, N. J., of which he is sometime called the founder. Susanna was sis. to Rev. Abraham Pierson, the first President of Yale college, whose statue stands on the part of the college grounds, formerly the Ball lot; (p. 222). 2, Rebecca, m. Jonathan Tuttle. 3, Mary, m. Joseph, son of Simon Hoyt of Stam.—(*Huntington's History of Stamford and "Register of Deeds."*)

I. Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1661, m. Isaac Deighton.
II. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1666; m. William Fredericks.
III. Jonathan, b. April 6, 1669, joined chh. 1694; d. 1700; inv. Aug. 3 of that yr. £101, Simon Tuttle, eld bro. admr. His personal and other property div. among his brothers and sisters by agreement: between Simon, Wm. and Nath'l Tuttle. Wm. Fredericks in behalf of his daughters and Rebecca Deighton; all made marks X except Simon who wrote his name.
IV. Simon, b. March 11, 1671; m. Elizabeth Ebernetha.
V. William, b. May 25, 1673; m. Mary Ebernetha, sis. of Elizabeth.
VI. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 25, 1676; m. Esther Blakeslee.

41. Rebecca Tuttle, b. Sept. 10, 1661; m. Isaac, s. of Samuel Deighton (Dayton) of Setauket, L. I. Isaac lived mostly on L. I., but rem. to N. Hav. and d. between 1715–22. Ralph, f. of Sam'l, was one of the first settlers of N. Hav. The New Jersey branch are desc. from one of the sons of Ralph.
I. Isaac Dayton, m. Elizabeth Todd.
II. Hezekiah Dayton.
III. Nathaniel Dayton.
IV. Jonathan Dayton, m. 1720, Mary Ramsay, and d. *s. i.*, abt. 1744; res. in N. Hav. abt. 1719; accumulated a large property on L. I.
V. Mary Dayton, m. Reuben Johnson.
VI. Charity Dayton, m. Dec. 14, 1726, Capt. Abner Johnson.
VII. Sarah Dayton, m. Matthew Bellamny (2d wf.) of Cheshire, Conn., who d. abt. 1756, leav. *s.* Reuben.

411. Isaac Dayton, m. Dec. 29, 1708, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, b. Feb. 12, 1690; res. No. Haven; adm. of est. of Isaac Dayton granted to s. Jonathan and s. Israel, Jan. 18, 1757; nms. daus. Elizabeth Doolittle, Sarah English, Hannah Jacobs, Deborah Mansfield and Charity Tuttle; Gersbom Todd, Enos Todd, James Pain to divide the est.
I. Rebecca, b. May 1, 1709; d. Dec. 10, 1711.
II. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1711; m. Daniel Doolittle.
III. Rebecca, b. April 12, 1713; m. Aug. 4, 1735, Ebenezer Gilbert, b. July 1, 1712. 1, HEZEKIAH, b. Oct. 16, 1735. 2, ELISHA, b. May 4, 1738.
IV. Israel, b. March 12, 1715; m. June 25, 1737, Dinah (Bishop) Clark.
V. Sarah, b. July 27, 1716; d. Feb. 29, 1769; m. Sept. 21, 1735, Benjamin English.
VI. Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1718; m. Jan. 11, 1738, Stephen Jacobs. [1]
VII. Isaac, b. Aug. 30, 1720.
VIII. Michael, b. June 4, 1722; m. Jan. 29, 1746, Mehitable Doolittle.
IX. Deborah, b. Aug. 8, 1724; m. Dec. 5, 1745, Nathan Mansfield.
X. Jonathan, b. Jan. 31, 1727; m. May 16, 1751, Mary Gale; (2) Bede (Cooper) Andrews.
XI. Charity, b. Sept. 29, 1730; m. Jehiel Tuttle [1].
XII. Giles, b. Feb. 20, 1731; m. June 14, 1757, by Isaiah Tuttle, Mary, dau. of Samuel Bishop of New Hav., b. Dec. 13, 1728; rem. to Blanford, Mass. 1, ISAAC, b. Aug. 24, 1758; d. March 4, 1760. 2, ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1762. 3, ISAAC, b. Nov. 24, 1764; m. Mary ——. 4, GILES, b. abt. 1774; had property in Springfield, Mass., in 1825. His est. at Blanford settled about 1845; had 9 chil., of whom were Freeman, Milo, Orlando, Maria and others.

4112. Elizabeth Dayton, b. Sept. 25, 1711; m. Daniel, s. of Daniel and Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle; res. No. Hav. He d. Sept., 1791.
I. Daniel Doolittle, m. Rebecca ——; widow's dower dist. 1809; nms. hrs. in the following order, (perhaps not all children, but the family was prob. large, the first 7 chil. being b. within the period of 7 yrs. and 10 months): Giles, Johnson, Sarah Chatterton, Daniel, Michael, Rebecca Russell, Nathan, Abigail Hinman, Rhoda Woolcot, Isaac, Mary Hamlin, John, Stephen, Lois Phelps, Elizabeth, Abraham, Jacob. Chil.: 1, GILES, b. Dec. 28, 1763. 2, ISAAC, Nov. 21, 1764. 3, JOHNSON, Nov. 10, 1775. 4, SARAH, March 26, 1867; m. —— Chatterton. 5, DANIEL, Oct. 27, 1768. 6, MICHAEL, April 16, 1770. 7, REBECCA, Nov. 7, 1771; m. —— Russell. 8, NATHAN, b. Feb. 16, 1774.
II. Giles Doolittle, b. Nov. 6, 1734.
III. Michael Doolittle, April 12, 1738.
IV. Oliver Doolittle, Oct. 14, 1742; m. Jan. 16, 1776, Lois, dau. of Benj. and Hannah Munson Cook, b. 1752; sis. to Phebe (above) and to Col. Isaac Cook's wf. Martha,

and aunt to Capt. Joel Cook, a celebrated officer under Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison. His sis. Martha Doolittle was great-grandmother of Mrs. Pres. Hayes.

V. Elizabeth Doolittle, b. Jan. 8, 1745.

VI. John Doolittle, b. Jan. 15, 1747.

VII. Johnson Doolittle, d. in Wallingford, Conn.

VIII. Ezra Doolittle, b. Jan. 3, 1752; Capt.; d. in Cheshire, April 5, 1838, a. 78 yrs.; m. Sarah Hall, who d. Aug. 1, 1847, a. 91. 1, EZRA, b. May 8, 1776; res. and d. in Barkhamstead, Conn.; m. 1, *Child*, d. May 20, 1805, a. 6 yrs. 2, LEONARD. 3, LEVI, b. May 27, 1792; d. April 8, 1875, a. 83; m. Esther Tuttle, b. Dec. 30, 1792; d. March 22, 1855. 4. SARAH, m. Benj. Dowd Doolittle. 5, EUNICE.

4115. Israel Dayton, b. March 12, 1715; a Rev. sol.; m. June 25, 1737, Dinah Bishop, wid of Moses Clark [1]; she d. Oct. 4, 1751; (2) wid. Lucy ——. He d. about 1756, and his wid. m. Abraham Ives of Wall'd, who with Lucy sold all the est. of Israel to pay his debts, 1767. In 1742 he recd. by deed from his f., Isaac Dayton, 30 acres in N. Hav., bounded north by Ezekiel Tuttle, south by E. Bradley. In 1753 Israel Dayton bought of Daniel Clark, both of Wall'd, 45 acres and dwelling house in N. Hav. In 1754 conv. to Jonathan Dayton of N. Hav. 6 acres "where I now dwell, to ye west." In 1758 Ebenezer Blakeslee, jr., appt. to settle est. of Israel Dayton, secures house to the wid. Timothy Clark of Farmington appt. guard. to Israel and Samuel, minor chil., 1758; in 1756 Jonathan Dayton guard. to Jehiel. A grave-stone in Southington says, "Ithiel Dayton d. April 23, 1750, in his 23d yr."

I. Jehiel, b. Dec. 22, 1737; lived in N. Hav. and Farmington; d. in F. unm. abt. 1769, and in June, sm. yr., adm. of his est. given to Timothy Clark of F. It was divided among bros. and sis. of the half-blood Clarks, and of the whole-blood Daytons. In 1761 Timothy Clark as admr. exhibited receipts from Lucy Clark, half sis., and Moses, Joel, and Timothy Clark, half bros. of Jehiel Dayton, dec. and from Samuel and Israel Dayton, bros.

II. Abigail, b. July 16, 1741; d. Sept. 25, 1751.

III. Israel, b. March 30, 1744; m. Oct. 22, 1786, in Cheshire, Abiah Howd. She was admit. to Cong. chh. at Southington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1790. He d. in S. of cons. April 21, 1805, a. 60. 1, JAMES ZACHARIAH, bap. Jan 9, 1791. 2, SHERMAN, twin with James Zachariah. 3, GILES, bap. Sept. 2, 1792; d. Jan. 29, 1795.

IV. Dinah, b. July 24, 1746.

V. Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1750; went to S.; m. 1, SAMUEL, b. 1777; m. 1809, Lucretia Merrill. 2, INFANT, d. Nov. 1, 1790.

4115. Sarah Dayton, b. July 27, 1716; d. July 29, 1769; "distinguished among her sex for extraordinary piety and usefulness, and her children rise up and call her blessed, her husband also and all that knew her," (grave-stone); m. Sept. 25, 1735, Benjamin English,* b. Oct. 8, 1705; stabbed by a British soldier while sitting in his own house in New Haven July 5, 1779.

I. Sarah English, b. Aug. 27, 1738; d. Sept. 28, 1794; m. June 4, 1757, William Playmest. 1, SARAH, b. Oct. 28, 1757.

II. Abigail English, b. April 8, 1741; d. Nov. 21, 1815, a. 75; m. by Mr. Whittlesey, Dec. 30, 1762, Nathaniel, s. of Nath. Spencer of Haddam, Conn.; rem. to N. Haven March, 1753, and was 40 yrs. of age when m. He d. a. 86 (grave-stone). 1, JABEZ, b. March 13, 1764; moved to Salisbury, Vt.; m. and had 10 chil. 2, ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 27, 1766; unm. 3, ELIHU, b. Dec. 9, 1767; d. unm. at the old homestead. 4, WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1769; d. a. 3 yrs. 5, SARAH, b. Aug. 13, 1771; unm. 6, WILLIAM, b. July 12, 1774; rem. to Guilford, Conn. 7. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 3, 1779; d. at old homestead in N. H. 8, JOSEPH, twin with Benj.; d. unm. 1834 at Detroit, Mich.

III. Benjamin English, b. Dec. 16, 1742; m. 1768 Abigail Doolittle.

IV. Mary English, b. Sept. 29, 1744; m. 1771 David Phipps.

V. Hannah English, b. Nov. 29, 1749; m. 1770 Daniel Brown.

---

*Clement English of Salem, Mass., m. Aug. 27, 1657, Mary Waters of S. He d. Dec. 23, 1682.—*Savage Gen. Dict.* He was a merchant and a man of wealth and high consideration. 1, Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1658. 2, Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1671. 3, Joseph, March 12, 1673. 4, Benjamin, Oct. 19, 1678; doubtless rem. to New Haven. 5, Abigail, Dec. 6, 1680; d. a. 17 yrs. 6, Clement, March 7, 1683.

Dr. Dwight in his *Travels* mentions a Mr. English of Salem and his wife, and the wife of Sir William Phips, as who were accused of witchcraft about 1692, and that the Englishes fled to New York to escape the consequences.

Tradition in the English family says that the first of the name in New Haven was Benjamin, and that he came from Salem, Mass., about 1700. He m. at Salem June 8, 1699, Sarah Ward who d. Dec. 9, 1750, and was buried in New Haven. He m. (2) April 21, 1703, Rebecca Brown of East Haven, who d. May 9, 1[illegible]. He d. 1725. 1, A Son, b. May 10, d. Dec. 3, 1700. 2, Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1703; m. June 24, 1725, Stephen Bradley. 3, Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1705; m. Sarah Dayton. 4, Mary, Feb. 10, 1707; d. April, 1[illegible]. 5, Joseph, b. 1709. 6, Mary, b. 1714. 7, Clement, b. Oct., 1716.

41153. Benjamin English, b. Dec. 16, 1742. Shipmaster for many years of vessels in the New Haven and West India, and other foreign commerce. In 1801 he was appt. by Jefferson a custom house officer in N. Hav and held the position until his d., April 19, 1809; m. Nov. 17, 1768, Abigail (dau. of Isaac and Sarah Todd) Doolittle, b. Dec. 14, 1749; d. Oct. 24, 1794.

I. Benjamin, b. Jan. 5, 1770; m. June 9, 1793, Mary White. He sailed from New London, Conn., as master of a vessel and was never heard from; lost at sea, 1809.; wid. m. (2) Lyman Dowd. 1, HANNAH; m. Richard Law.

II. Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1771; d. March 26, 1843; unm.

III. John Todd, b. Aug. 3, 1773; d. at St. Croix of yellow fever, June 19, 1801; unm.

IV. Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1776; d. March 12, 1834; m. Aug. 29, 1802, Immanuel Hopkinson. 1, ARABELLA FRANCES. 2, MARY ABIGAIL. 3, MARTHA JANE. 4, ELIZABETH ANN.

V. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1778; d. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 3, 1799, Roswell Brown. 1, CHARLES. 2, JANE. 3, BENJAMIN. 4, MARIA.

VI. Hannah Rebecca, b. Jan. 5, 1780, m. Dec. 7; 1799, Bethel Tuttle [1]. 1, JOHN TODD. 2, GEORGE.

VII. Isaac, b. March 9, 1782; d. Oct. 7, 1826; m. July 26, 1807, Catherine Ross of New London. 1, WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Dec. 12, 1809; unm.; lost at sea. 2, NATHANIEL SPENCER, b. Dec. 10, 1811. 3, SALAH ABAGAIL, m. Isaac Prior. 4, HANNAH MARIA, m. March 4, 1839, Capt. Benjamin Minot, eld. child of Enos Alling and Mary (Carrington) Prescott, b. June 4, 1809; d. March 15, 1852, a. 43. She d. Dec. 22, 1846, a. 30. 1. *William English*, b. May 4, 1840; a bookkeeper at Fortress Monroe. 2, *Frances Carrington*, b. Jan. 31, 1843. 3, *Benjamin Minot*, b. Dec. 31, 1841; a bookkeeper in N. Hav. 5, CATHERINE. 6, JULIA, m. Capt. Geo. Ward of W. Hav.; mariner. 1. *Frank Minot*, m. Carrie, dau. of Wm. Atwater and had Frank Atwater. 2, *Lillie*. 3, *Benjamin*; lawyer in San Francisco. 7, ISAAC, b. May 16, 1827; m. May 27, 1850, Cecerlia Woodhouse of Northfield, Conn. 1, *Clifford*, b. March 31, 1851.

VIII. James, b. July 26, 1784; m. 1807, Nancy Griswold.

IX. Aaron, b. Nov. 25, 1786; d. Nov. 22, 1839; m. Aug. 9, 1822, Sarah Haynes. 1, HANNAH REBECCA, b. May 9, 1824. 2, CHARLES HAYNES, b. Jan. 11, 1826, d. Nov. 29, 1837. 3, FREDERICK NATHAN, b. March 10, 1829. 4, SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1831; m. Oct. 12, 1852, David B. Mansfield.

X. Eli, b. March 9, 1789; m. Sept. 20, 1821, Emily Stocking. He d. and was buried at Hartford 4 Corners, Vt. 1, FREDERICK. 2, JANE. 3, ELIZABETH.

XI. Nathan Frederick, b. April 9, 1792; unm.; lost at sea (1814) in brig Aaron.

411538. James English, b. July 26, 1784; d. Dec. 2, 1850; m. March 29, 1807; Nancy, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Phipps) Griswold, b. Aug. 16, 1786; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

I. Hannah Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. 1809.

II. Benjamin, b. Jan. 24, 1809; d. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1830, Susanna Mansfield Lines, b. March 20, 1808; dau. of his 2d cous., Stephen, and Elizabeth (Gourley) Lines [3]. She d. May 26, 1838. 1, FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1833; d. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Stephen, s. of Stephen and Hannah Cutler (Atwater) Bishop, b. Oct. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1866 [3]; *s. i.* 2, JAMES GOURLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1834; firm of English & Mersick [9], importers, manufacturers and dealers in carriage goods, 36 and 38 Crown st., New Haven; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Mary Elizabeth, dau of Isaac Tuttle [3], b. Dec. 10, 1835; *s. i.*

III. John, b. Sept. 28, 1810; d. Nov. 21, 1865; merch.; firm of John English & Co., Vice-Pres. of the First Nat. Bk. of New Hav., and held other responsible positions; m. Sept. 11, 1835, Susan Cutler; (2) Feb. 3, 1853, Frances, dau. of Lewis and Hannah Trowbridge Hotchkiss [3]. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, JAMES, b. Jan. 11, 1853. 2, LEWIS, Oct. 11, 1854. 3, JOSEPH TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 7, 1856. 4, OLIVIA, Feb. 8, 1858. 5, JOHN CUTLER, Jan. 29, 1860.

IV. James Edward, b. March 13, 1812. When little more than ten yrs. of a. the independence, self-reliance and energy of his character was shown by his leaving home to shape his own course in life. He remained away between two and three yrs., working on a farm in Litchfield Co., meanwhile attending school in the fall and winter mont's. After returning home he attended a private school, and devoted himself to study for about three yrs., evincing a strong talent for mechanical and architectural drawing, in which he was given special instruction by his teacher. He was soon able to furnish building plans for the old master-builders of the city. About the age of 18 he resolved to learn the carpenter's trade, and served an apprenticeship till 21, when he began business for himself, and during the next two or three yrs. erected several handsome buildings from his own plans and materials. This field proving too limited, he started the

lumber business in the face of great discouragements, and succeeded so well that in a few years he had diverted the entire trade from its seat on Long Wharf to his own locality in E. Water st. The financial panic of 1837, which ruined thousands of others, only enlarged the opportunities of Mr. English. He established himself at Albany, in the wholesale lumber trade, in addition to his New Haven business, and shipped large quantities of lumber to N. Y., Phila., N. Hav. and other points; became the owner of several vessels; established freight lines, and laid the foundation of his great wealth. His subsequent investments in banking, real estate and manufacturing enterprises were very successful, and he is now one of the richest men in Conn. Among numerous establishments with which he is or has been connected, may be mentioned the New Haven Clock Co., the largest concern of the kind in the world, of which he has been the principal business manager. And the Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Co., a very large concern, of which he has been Pres.

His public life began on his return from Albany, when he was elected a member of the Board of Selectmen of N. Hav., and annually re-elected, serving for twelve years, most of the time as chairman. In 1848 elected mem. of the Common Council and to other positions, receiving votes of both parties. In 1855 elected to State Leg., and the three succeeding years served as State Senator, declined a renomination in 1859, business calling him to Europe. In 1860 chosen M. C., re-elected in 1862, serving four years. In 37th Congress was on the Naval Com., and his retention urged by Mr. Welles, Sec. of the Navy, for the 38th Congress; but in that Congress he served on committee of public lands, and on com. of public accounts for Dept. of State. During the war he was known as a war Democrat, voted for abolition of slavery in Dist. of Col., and for every Union measure, and gave liberally of his own means to prepare outfits for Conn. regiments. He opposed the legal tender bill, and the National Banking System, foreseeing their pernicious tendencies; and though largely interested in manufactures, he opposed "protection for the sake of protection." In 1865 declined nomination for third term in Congress. In 1867 elected governor of Conn., over Gen. Joseph R. Hawley, and in that term was the only democratic governor in all the states. In 1868 elected governor over Marshall Jewell by an increased majority, and the same year his name was prominent in the Dem. National Conv. as a candidate for the presidential nomination. Nominated for Gov. in 1869, but through over-confidence of his party and apathy, was defeated. Next year again elected Gov. by a triumphant majority. In 1871, the people of N. Hav. who were strongly excited on the pending question of making Hartford the sole capital of the state, elected Mr. English to the lower house. In Nov., 1878, appointed by Gov. Ingersol to be U. S. Senator in place of Hon. O. S. Ferry, dec., term ending March 4, 1879.

"I happened to be present," writes a journalist, "when Mr. English went to the pay-clerk's office to draw his first instalment of pay. Finding that compensation from the date of Sentor Ferry's death was subject to his draft, he remarked: 'I have no moral right to money I have not earned, and will not appropriate one cent of pay which has not accrued since I arrived and was sworn in,' and he didn't."

He was the pioneer and champion of the movement by which the public schools of Conn. became entirely free. Previously, a quarterly payment was required from each scholar. This payment was burdensome to a large class, and debarred many from public instruction who most needed its advantages and benefits. A determined opposition to the abolition of this tax was met and overcome by Mr. English, and the state assumed the entire expense of the public schools. His services to the higher walks of education have been recognized in his appointment as one of the councillors of the Sheffield Scientific School. Among his large gifts to the educational, religious and charitable institutions of this city is a fund of $40,000, the income of which is to be devoted in perpetuity, to the purchase of books for the library of the Yale Law School. He is much interested in antiquarian, genealogical and historical matters relating to his native city and state, and his knowledge in these directions is extensive and exact.

It is very rare, indeed, that the same man succeeds in gaining the highest prizes at once of wealth and political preferment, and that, without making enemies, and without a suspicion of crooked ways. In the city of his residence, where he is universally known, and where his large material interests bring him into personal and business relations to a multitude of people, he is accounted one of the most useful, charitable, philanthropic, and public spirited of its citizens, and in point of popularity and general estimation, it would be difficult to name his superior. The degree of A. M. was conferred by Y. C. His full length portrait adorns the library of the Law School; m. Jan. 25, 1837, Caroline, dau. of Timothy Fowler of N. Hav., who d. Oct. 23, 1874; i. one child: HENRY FOWLER, b. June 5, 1851.

V. Charles Leverett, b. Aug. 5, 1814; in spring of 1874 nom. by the Republicans for State Senator of N. Hav. Dist. At the Rep. conv. at Hartford, Jan., 1875, was nom. for Lieut. Gov. of the State and elected; he was Pres. of the first Republican State Convention held in Conn., March 12, 1856; he is in the lumber business in N. Hav. firm of Tuttle & English; m. July 15, 1840, Minerva J. Bronson; d. March 7, 1843. (2) April 4, 1844, Sarah W. Bronson, sis. of his 1st wf.; d. Jan. 26, 1847. (3) April 19, 1848, Harriet Desire, dau. of Philemon and Desire (Smith) Holt, b. Aug. 16, 1817; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JULIA MARIA, b. March, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1846; *i.* by 2d m.: 2, NANCY MINERVA, d. March, 1847; *i.* by 3d m.: 3, CHARLES L., b. Jan. 14, 1849. 4, HENRY HOLT, b. Aug. 24, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1851. 5, JULIA ADELIA, b. Dec. 8, 1851. 6, EDWIN HOLT, b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. in Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882, Lucy W., dau. of Hon. S. B. Kellogg, M. C.

VI. Henry, b. Sept 4, 1816; d. July 5, 1847; m. Sept. 16, 1839, Grace, dau. of Timothy Fowler and sister to Caroline, wf. of Hon. J. E. English. 1, BENJAMIN RICE, b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. May 17, 1866, Theresa Henrietta, dau. of John and Polly Farren of Fair Haven, Conn. 1, *James Edward, 2d*, b. Sept. 17, 1867. 2, *Benjamin Farren*, b. June 25, 1872. 3, *Grace Louisa*, b. Sept. 5, 1877.

VII. George Doolitle, b. April 14, 1819; d. in St. Louis, Mo., while on a business visit, June 6, 1862; merch.; m. Sept. 12, 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of LeGrand and Mary Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Cannon, b. Sept. 1, 1821 [.11.]. 1, JOHN CANNON, b. June 1, 1843; served in the 1st Conn. Battery during its term in the late war. 2, ELLEN LOUISA, b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. Charles Smith Mersick. 3, GEORGE LUM, b. Sept. 13, 1851, Nov. 26, 1879, at the French chapel in University Place, N. Y. C., by Rev. M. Grandhinard, assisted by Rt. Rev. Bishop Ranecke, Clementine, dau. M. Charles Viliot of Rheims, France.

VIII. Elizabeth Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. Feb. 23, 1856, Philo Babbitt. 1, EDWARD. 2, CHARLES H.

IX. Nancy Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Jan. 15, 1846, Harpin Lum; master builder; he d. Sept., 1849; (2) Aug. 1, 1859, William B. Pardee. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, HARPIN, a student in Y. C.; was drowned at Dubuque, while on a Western excursion tour. 2, GEORGE, *i.* by 2d m.: 3, WM. SCRANTON, b. Sept. 16, 1860. 4, FANNIE BISHOP, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

X. Caroline Beers, b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1881; m. Jan. 4, 1858, Frederick Bronson.

41154. Mary English, b. Sept. 29, 1744; d. N. Hav. of yellow fever, Oct. 29, 1794; m. June 13, 1771, Capt. David Phipps, b. Falmouth, Me., Aug. 2, 1741; d. March 26, 1825. An officer, U. S. N., Rev. war. Bro. of Solomon Phipps [3].

I. Mary Phipps, b. Aug. 21, 1772; m. Samuel, s of Rev. Samuel Bird,* Y. C. 1776; d. 1822; went to Birdville, Ga., where she d. *s. i.* abt. 1821. He m. there a lady of Ga. for 2d wf.

II. Sarah Phipps, b. Nov. 26, 1774; m. Rev. Joseph Mix (half bro. of Jonathan Mix), minister at Suffield, Conn., where she d. *s. i.* abt. 1819.

III. Elizabeth Phipps, b. April 8, 1776; m. 1800, Jared Mansfield.

IV. David Phipps, b. Jan. 16, 1778; drowned in N. Y. harbor Aug., 1822; unm.; buried in Trinity chh. yrd., north side, middle.

V. Roger Deering Phipps, b. July 28, 1782; d. of yellow fever Sept. 25, 1794.

411543. Elizabeth Phipps, b. April 8, 1776. After m. rem. to Cincinnati, O. A pub. letter, written by Henry Howe, says: "Cincinnati never held, nor N. Hav. produced a more queenly woman. She introduced the custom of New Year's calls in the former city." She d. at Fishkill Landing, N. Y., April 12, 1850; m. in N. Hav. by Rev. Bela Hubbard, March 2, 1800, Jared Mansfield, " b. N. Hav., Conn., May 23, 1759; Y. C. 1777; taught school at N. Hav. and after at Phila. Prof. at W. Point Acad. 1802–3, during which period he published his 28 mathematical and physical essays, which gave him a high position among the scientific men of the country. About 1803 appt. by Pres. Jefferson, Surveyor General of the North West Territory, upon which he introduced and perfected the present admirable system of dividing the public lands by north and south, east and west lines, into ranges, townships and sections. This simple plan has been of great benefit to the rapid and easy settlement of the West. He res. some time at Marietta

*Rev. Samuel Bird was the first minister of the White Haven Society (North Chh.) from Oct. 15, 1751, to Jan. 19, 1778 (succeeded by the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D.). He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of John Prout, and had: 1, Samuel, who m. Mary Phipps, as above. 2, Thomas, whose s., John Prout Bird, m. Lydia Camp, and had a dau., who m., much against the will of her f., John Ridge, chief of the Cherokee Nation, who was assassinated June 22, 1839.—*White's Hist. Coll. of Ga.* Isaac Bird in his account of the Bird fam., the progenitor of which was among the early settlers of New England, expresses surprise that the living male Birds scarcely exceed fifty, and the females perhaps one thousand.

and Cincinnati. In 1812 resumed the Professorship of Natural Philosophy at W. Point, continued till 1828, when he returned to Cincinnati. He d. while on a visit to N. Hav., Feb. 3, 1880, a. 71 yrs. LL. D., Y. C. 1825. His portrait hangs in the Y. C. Gallery. Col. Mansfield was distinguished for rare attainments and extraordinary Mathematical genius, and for high moral character, generosity and sincerity. Mansfield City, the Co. seat of Richmond Co., O., was named for him."—*Howe's Hist. Coll. of O.*

I. Edward Deering Mansfield, b. N. Hav., Conn., Aug. 17, 1801; rem. with his f. when but four years old to Cincinnati, O., then a mere frontier military post; studied for a year or two at the Epis. Acad. at Cheshire, Conn.; entered W. P. Mil. Acad. 1815, and gained a gold watch offered by his father (then a Prof. thr.) in case he should grad. among the first five, which he did, ranking the second; declined an appointment in the army; prepared for Col. at Farmington, Conn., under Rev. Dr. Porter, father of Prest. Noah Porter of Yale Col. Grad. Princeton 1822, head of his class (salutatorian). Stud. law at Litchfield, Conn., at school of Judges Tapping and Reeve. Admitted to Conn. bar 1825, but soon rem. to Cin., O., and practiced in Co. with O. M. Mitchell. Appt. Prof. of constit. law and hist. in Cin. Col. 1836, but soon resigned and abandoned legal practice. Editor of the *Cin. Chronicle*, 1836-49; Ed. of *The Atlas*, 1849-52; Ed. of the *Railroad Record*, 1854 to 1872. Long connected with the *Cin. Gazette;* correspondent of eastern periodicals, especially the *New York Times*, under sig. "A Veteran Observer." His published letters in the *Times* and other journals during the darkest period of the war, were very hopeful and did much to sustain the sinking spirit of the north. Commissioner of Statistics for Ohio 1857-67; Mem. of the French Societe de Statistique Universelle; LL.D. from Marietta Col. 1854; author of a *Treatise on Constitutional Law*, 1835; *Political Grammar of the U. S.*, 1835; *The Legal Rights, Duties and Liabilities of Women*, 1845; *Life of Gen. Winfield Scott*, 1846; *History of the Mexican War*, 1848; *American Education*, 1859; *Discourse on the Utility of Mathematics*, *Memoirs of Daniel Drake*, 1855, and numerous addresses on education, politics and literature. Personally acquainted with a large number of men and women of great renown, he began a work, considered his greatest, entitled *Personal Memories*, the first vol. of which was published in 1879 by Robert Clark & Co. of Cin., O. This extends to 1841, but it is supposed another vol. has been prepared. He was a mem. of the Presb. chh.; d. 1880; res. Morrow, O.; m. Mary W. Peck of Litchfield, Conn., who d. 1837, leaving 3 sons; (2) Margaret, dau. of Gov. Worthington of Chillicothe, O., who d. in spring of 1863, leaving 3 daus. and 1 son; she was sis. of Sarah Worthington who m Hon. Rufus King and had Rufus and Thomas. 1, EDWARD, dec. 2. CHARLES, Paymaster U. S. N. 3, SON, dec. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, LILLIE, m. Rev. Mr. Dudley, pastor Lane Sem. Presb. chh. 5. ELLA, m. Charles Moulton, dec. 6. EDITH, unm. 7. FRANK, an officer in U. S. A.

II. Mary Ann Mansfield, b. Jan. 23, 1807, at Ludlow's Sta., near Cin., O.; m. Oct. 11, 1825, Chas. Davies, b. Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., Jan. 22, 1798; d. Sept. 18, 1876, at Fishkill Landing; adm. cadet at W. P. 1813-15; grad. and appt. Brev. 2d Lieut. Art., U. S. A.; served on Post duty to Aug., 1816; from Dec. to Dec. in New England states; prom. to 2d Lieut. and trans. to engineer corps, and assigned to duty as instructor at W. P. until Dec., 1816, when he resigned his commission in army and became Princ. Asst. Prof. Math. in the W. P. Acad. In Oct., 1821, Asst. Prof. of Nat. Philos. In May 23, Prof. of Math. until May, 1837, resigned on account of ill health. In Europe till 1839. Then Prof. of Math. in Trinity College, Hartf., till 1841, when bronchial aff. comp. resignation; served on Board of Visitors to W. P. Nov., 1841, appt. a paymaster with rank of major on the staff. Then treasurer of the W. P. Acad.; left army Sept. 1845, and in 1848 became Prof. of Math. and Nat. Phil. in N. Y. Univ., for a short time. In 1857 Prof. of Higher Math. in Columbia Col. until June, 1865; retired from active work as Emeritus Prof.; was greatly interested in all educational interests, and was Pres. of the M. L. Teachers' Asso. His series of math. works begun in early life have been for yrs. used in almost every school and col. in this country; A. M., Wms. Col. 1820, and 1824 by Princeton; LL.D. by Geneva Col., 1840. 1, ELIZABETH, m. Sept. 25, 1849, Wm. G. Peck, LL. D.; b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1820. West Point Mil. Acad., 1844; Lieut. U. S. Top. Eng.; resigned 1855; Assist. Prof. mathematics W. Point 1847-1855. Prof. of physics and engineering Univ. of Mich., 1855-57; Author of *Elements of Mechanics*, 1859; *Gault's Natural Philosophy*, 1869, and with Charles Davies Ed. Math. Dict. and Cyclop. of Math. Science, 8 vo. 1855 She d. March 2, 1861, leaving a son. 2, JARED MANSFIELD, m. and has 1 dau. 3. MARY, d. y. 4. LOUISA HENRIETTA, m. Henry J. Scudder, and d. Dec. 28, 1861, leaving 3 sons and 1 dau. 5, HARRIET, d. y. 6. EUNICE R., m. Dr. G. S. Allen and has 3 s. 7. ALICE.

III. Elizabeth Mansfield, d. inf.

IV. Jared Augustus Mansfield, b. May 21, 1813, in N. Hav.; d. inf.

41155. Hannah English, b. Nov. 29, 1749; m. April 24, 1770, Daniel, s. of Eleazer and Sarah (Rowe) Brown of E. Hav.; b. Nov. 3, 1743. "He d. Oct. 9, 1788, a. 45; hurt by lifting." In 1796 adm. of his est. give to Isaac Brown, who was to have double share; Mrs. Hannah, surety; nine chil. mnd. below, living. In 1830 the widow's dower or est. dist. to Daniel Brown, Phebe Brown, Sarah Brown, Clarissa Brown, wf. of Jairus Sanford; Roswell Brown, Mary Hemingway, wf. of Wyllis, Isaac Brown, Aner Brown, Phila Brown and Sarah Brown, the legal reps. of Hannah Brown.

I. Isaac Brown, b. Feb. 27, 1771; m. Sarah ——, who d. in childbed, July 6, 1813, a. 32. 1, SAMUEL; d. of croup, Nov. 9, 1805, a. 3 yrs. 2, ALMIRA; d. of croup, Nov., 1803, a. 10 mos. 3, SAMUEL; d. of cholera, Sept. 16, 1806, a. 3 weeks. 4, DANIEL; d. of cholera, July 20, 1811, a. 5 mos.

II. Hannah Brown, b. Nov. 18, 1772; d. of cons. May 15, 1797, a. 24.

III. Daniel Brown, b. Sept. 11, 1774; d. April 19, 1782, a. 7 yrs.; whooping cough.

IV. Sarah Brown, b. April 23, 1776; unm.

V. Roswell Brown, b. Oct. 6, 1778; m. Nov. 3, 1799, (his cous.) Mary English (*ante.*); res. Suffield, Conn. 1. CHARLES. 2, BENJAMIN. 3. MARIA.

VI. Phila Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1780; unm.

VII. Clarissa Brown; b. June 14, 1783; m. Jairus Sanford.

VIII. Daniel Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1784; m. —— Prindle. (2) ——; had large family, of whom 1, JAMES, res. Orange, Conn.

IX. Aner Brown, b. Oct. 13, 1786; est. dist. 1845 (called of East Hav.; wid. living) to Nancy Smith, Sally Brown, Maria Tuttle, Charlotte Clark, Thomas Brown. A son, DANIEL, d. Sept. 4, 1810, a. 4 wks.; cholera.

X. Mary Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1788; m. Nov. 16, 1809, Wyllis Hemingway [6].

4117. Isaac Dayton, b. Aug. 30, 1720; shoemaker; rem. to Newport, R. I., as soon as 1748; and d. thr. abt. 1809. Prominent, active in the Revolution; Col. of Mil.; m. Mary ——, who d. in N. 1793; (will of Thankful Heaton, prov. New Hav., 1786, nms. dau. Mary Dayton) chil. bap. in N.

I. Isaac, b. June 14, 1753.

II. Benedict, m. ——. 1. POLLY, m. Gaynor Gardiner. 2, DAU., m. Capt. Waldron, Long Isl. Sound navigator. 3, DAU., m. Allen Jordan of Hudson, N. Y.

III. Henry, (Capt.) b. 1751; d. 1792.

IV. Hezekiah, removed to Hudson, N. Y., of which he was one of the first settlers and an incorporator, was on relief com. and Lieut. of train-band in R. I. in 1778; m. —— 1. KITTY, m. Robert Jenkins, merch. 1, *Dau.*, m. Pomeroy White, (s. of Dr. White, Supt. of Insane Asylum). 2, LEWIS, d. unm. 3, POLLY, m. Wm. Gelston, merch. of Hudson; (2) Capt. Alexander Coffin, jr.; many yrs. agt. of State Prison; *s. i.* 4, JOHN H. 5, HARRIET, b. at H.; d. at Prince Edward Court House, Va., Sept. 1836; m. Eleazer Root, lawyer, b. 1802, at Canaan, N. Y. 1, *Cornelia E.*, b. 1831; m. 1848, J. P. T. Ingraham of Milwaukee, Wis.; res. Indianapolis, Ind. 2, *Frederick*, b. 1833; Capt. in 24th Wis. Reg.; was severely wounded at taking of Vicksburg and d. in 1864 after battle of Chattanooga of typhoid fever; unm. 3, *Washington Irving*, served in Confederate army and on one occasion was engaged against a Union force, in which it happened his brother Capt. Frederick, was serving. 4, *Mary.* 5, *William* d. y.

V. Samuel, m. Gayner, belonging to a loyalist fam. in Newport which left for Nova Scotia, where she taught school at St. Johns. He d. in Salisbury, N. C.

VI. Elizabeth, m. —— Balfour, a partisan Col. in N. C., where he was waylaid and killed by tories, leaving his family in depressed circumstances. She was Post Mistress of Salisbury, N. C., until her dec.; *i.* among others: 1, ANDREW. 2, PEGGY, m. Hudson Hughes of Salisbury.

41171. Isaac Dayton, b. June 14, 1753; rem. to Hudson, N. Y., 1784, and d. thr.; m. June 26, 1774, Sarah Irish, b. at N. Nov. 10, 1753. (2) Sept. 22, 1783, Matilda Gardiner of Naugatuck, Conn.; *i.* by 1st m. b. at Newport.

I. Isaac, Sept. 13, 1775; d. unm.

II. John, b. June 26, 1776; d. Feb., 1777.

III. John, b. May 25, 1777; d. *s. i.* at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Mary, dau. of Thos. Trowbridge [11] of N. Hav.

IV. Charles, b. May 10, 1779; sailor; blown off his vessel at sea and drowned in 1809; m. Harriet Jackson of New London. 1, HARRIET. 2, CAROLINE. 3, CHARLES, b. July 30, 1808; m. Sept. 19, 1831, Elizabeth Downer Clark. 1, *Joseph D.*, Oct. 12, 1832; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1869, Annie Eliza Richards of Wales, Britain; an organist. 2, *Charles A.* 3, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. April 13, 1837; m. in B., Robert Lindsay, type founder; b. in Scotland; rem. to Edinburg, Scot., and lives there. 4. Alex-

ander Austin. 2, Helen. 3, Caroline Dayton. 4, Robert. 4, *John*. 5, *Isabella Rosalie*, b. Feb. 5, 1842; m. in B. April 18, 1871, Dr. Jerrard Willett, from Eng. 6, *Jerome*.

V. Giles, b. Jan. 22, 1780; merch. at Hudson, N. Y. *i.* by 2d m.:

VI. Samuel, b. at Provid., R. I., June 2, 1781; owner and master of several vessels. In 1872 lived on his farm at Ridgewood, N. J., where he d. May 30, 1873, m. Ida Bicker of N. Y. C. 1, WILLIAM, b. N. Y. C.; inspector for fire ins. co.; master of various vessels; m. Caroline Street of Sullivan, N. Y., (sis. of Alfred Billings Street, the poet). 1, *Ida*, m. Wm. G. (son of Alfred and Mary Baldwin) Peck, his 2d wf. He m. (1) Elizabeth Davies, a gr. dau. of Col. Jared Mansfield (*ante*); he was b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1820, Prof. Math. and Astronomy in Columbia Coll., N. Y. C. 1, Henry S. 2, Guy D. 3, Ida J.

VII. Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1785; d. Dec. 30, 1785.

VIII. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1787; unm.

IX. Matilda, b. Nov. 16, 1788; d. July 10, 1791.

X. Benjamin, b. Feb. 17, 1791; d. of yellow fever at Havana, Cuba, abt. 1830; master of various vessels; m. Joanna Bicker, sis. of his bro. Samuel's wf.

XI. Edward, b. Feb. 17, 1793; merch. and ship chandler for many years. As police officer, was on duty at the Astor Place riots in N. Y. C; afterw. capt. of police; d. Jan. 11, 1874; m. Julia Ann Parker, who d. 1865. 1, JULIA, b. 1824; d. 1825. 2, ISAAC, grad. Union Col.; lawyer, firm Dayton & Todd, N. Y. C.; register in bankruptcy for 6th dist. (9th. 15th and 16th wards, N. Y. C.); alderman for the 7th ald. dist. (1861-2); author of "*Surrogates*;" m. Emeline, dau. of Robert A. Barnard of Hudson, N. Y. 1, *Robert Alex'r Barnard*; ent. Hart. Col. 1869. 2, *Julia*. 3, *Edward Hugh Gardiner*. 3, MILN PARKER, b. 1821, (firm Eastman, Bigelow & Dayton, importers, 425 B'dway, N. Y.); m. Sarah F. Townsend. 1, *Frank*, b. Aug. 13, 1851. 2, *Albert Eastman*, b. Jan. 17, 1857. 3, *Euretta Cromwell*, June 9, 1856.

XII. Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1795; res. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; blacksmith; was drafted from Easton, N. Y., and went to Plattsburg, war of 1812; m. ——. 1, SARAH MABILLA; m. Willard Wood, keeper of the County House, of Chau. Co. 2, HARRIET; m. —— Bliss, mem. of Assem. for Chau. Co.

XIII. Matilda, b. Aug. 17, 1797; d. unm.

XIV. Gilbert, b. Aug. 20, 1799; was Port Warden of N. Y. C.; sailing master in Pacific squadron in war for Union; bought land in Mott Haven, Westch. Co., N. Y., and lives there; m. Evaline Ostrander of Hudson, N. Y.: *s. i.*

41118. Michael Dayton, b. June 4, 1722; Capt.; m. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 29, 1746, Mehitable, dau. of Samuel Doolittle of Wall'd. She d. July 9, 1813, a. 87. He was one of the founders of the Cong. chh. in Westbury, Conn.; Capt. of Mil. and in Rev. army. In N. Y. was taken sick with camp distemper and returned home to Watertown, Conn., where he d. Sept. 22, 1776, leaving considerable est.; some of his ss. served in the Rev. war. The will of Mehitable Dayton, exh. by s. Charles, Sept., 1813, nms. s. Charles execr., David, Justus, Isaac, Samuel, Lyman to have double share; Abel and daus., Miriam, Mehitable, Loly, Elizabeth and Olive. Chil. b. in Watertown:

I. Charles, b. Nov. 3, 1747.

II. David, b. July 23, 1749.

III. Miriam, b. Jan. 26, 1751; m. —— Munson of Wall'd.

IV. Michael, b. Sept. 11, 1752; d. Feb. 9, 1805; est. prob. in Waterbury; March 11, 1805, Justus Dayton and Amos Titus, admrs.; ss., Charles and David, perhaps others. He m. Abigail, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Guernsey) Foote, b. 1764.

V. Justus, b. June 30, 1754; m; 1777, Hannah Titus.

VI. Mehitable, b. Sept. 11, 1756; m. 1780, Samuel Seymour.

VII. Loly, b. March 21, 1758; d. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Amos Titus.

VIII. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1759; m. Amasa Mattoon.

IX. Isaac, b. May 30, 1761; rem to Harpersfield; d. Nov., 1812.

X. Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1762.

XI. Lyman, b. Aug. 27, 1764; m. ——. 1, ISAAC. 2, SAMUEL.

XII. Abel, b. Feb. 28, 1756.

XIII. Olive, m. —— Munson.

41181. Charles Dayton, b. Nov. 3, 1747; d. June 22, 1834; a. 87; farmer; dea. of the chh. in Watertown, Conn.; m. Sept. 29, 1773, Asenath or Irene, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Judd Guernsey, b. Sept. 19, 1756; d. Feb. 27, 1788. (2) Elizabeth Semon of Washington, Conn.; b. 1755; d. Jan. 9, 1844; a. 89.

I. Pluymest, b. Oct. 17, 1774; d. May 23, 1826; m. 1798, Sarah Bryan, who d. Aug. 21, 1804. (2) Dec. 8, 1808 at Harpersfield, Jerusha Smith; b. at Haddam, Conn., Jan.

11, 1786; d. Jan. 5, 1859; 1, HARRIET, b. Dec. 25, 1798; d. Feb. 24, 1805. 2, BRYAN, b. July 30, 1800; d. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Lydia Copley and had 7 chil. 3, SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. soon. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, BENNETT S., b. May 2, 1809; d. May 21, 1826; m. Sarah Ann Foote. 1, *Playmost.* 2, *Edmund.* 3, *Huldah.* 4, *James.* 5, EDMUND O. 6, SARAH A. 7, HARRIET C. 8, SHALER H. 9, NORMAN S. 10, JAMES S. 11, ZACHARIAH WHITMAN. 12, HIRAM SHELDON. 13, STEPHEN F. 14, ADELINE JERUSHA.

II. Charles, b. Sept. 17, 1776; rem. to Harpersfield, N. Y.; farmer; m. Polly Smith (sis. of Jerusha). 1, CHARLES EDWIN, M. D.; res. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Prudence Chesbro and had 7 chil. 2, GEORGE A. 3, CHAUNCEY, m. Lydia Brainerd, res. Albany. 4, ELIZA, m. Smith Lamb; res. Ill. 5, POLLY ANN, m. John Shaler. 6, MAXAMILLA, m. Eben Seely; res. Broome Co., N. Y. 7, ELECTA, d. y. 8, HEZEKIAH, m. Catharine Hoffman. 9, ALLEN, d. y. 10, EMILY, m. Seymour Weltsie; res. Harpersfield.

III. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1778; d. at Manchester, Vt., Feb. 3, 1809; m. July 4, 1799, James, s. of James and Eunice (Collins) Hickox, b. Nov. 26, 1780; rem. to Vt. and was for many yrs. a magistrate in Manchester, Bennington Co.; farmer; one child. 1, NANCY S., b. April 8, 1800; returned to Watertown, and m. Dec. 8, 1818, David Mattoon and had 6 chil.

IV. Roxana, b. Nov. 17, 1781; m. Peter Marion of W.; rem. to Harpersfield, where he d. She is now living; a. 93. 1, EMELINE, m. Hull Davis. 2, POLLY, m. —— Bristol. 3, DOROTHY, m. Wesley Gibbs. 4, CHARLES, m. Mary ——. 5, ASENATH, m. Stephen Maynard; res. Stamford, N. Y. 6, HANNAH, m. Stephen Maynard. 7, JULIA, m. —— Cowley.

V. Chauncey, b. March, 1783; d. Aug. 5, 1852; m. Mary, dau. of Noble and Margaret (Judd) Atwood of Watert. He was a farmer; just. of the peace. 1, CHAUNCEY LEWIS, b. Feb. 19, 1815; school teacher, constable, just. of the P.; farmer; m. April 9, 1856, Martha A. Dayton; (2) Susan A. Dayton, dau. of his cousin Truman. 2, POLLY, b. 1817; m. 1850, Aaron Fenn of Plymouth, Conn.

VI. Matthew.

VII. John Guernsey, m. ——. 1, MATTHEW, b. at Jefferson, N. Y., 1811, res. Buffalo; Chief Clerk in Erie Co. Clerks office many years. 2, LEWIS, b. 1820; grad. Geneva Med. Coll.; mem. of Assembly; Mayor of Buffalo, 1873–5; m. Grace Hawley, dau. of Canal Commissioner. 3, CHARLES M., (M. D.); res. Buffalo. *i.* by 2d m.:

VIII. Asenath.

41185. Justus Dayton, b. June 30, 1754; Capt. in Rev. army; d. about 1825; m. June 10, 1777, Hannah Titus, who d. at Daytonville (a part of the village of Wolcottville) Feb. 1835.

I. Spencer, b. Oct. 21, 1778; res. Chenango, N. Y.

II. Russell, b. 1780; d. at Winsted, Conn., a. 72; m. and had several chil., of whom: 1, CHESTER, m. Julia Ann Parsons of Unionville, Conn.

III. Rhoda, b. June 19, 1782; d. Aug. 15, 1792.

IV. Jonah, b. July 31, 1783; farmer; rem. young to Torrington, Conn., bought land and built a house 1809–10; upon this land stand the few dwellings comprising Daytonville. He built a saw-mill 1831. In 1834 his son Arvid put up the shop which with subsequent additions became the organ factory. He m. Polly Flint. 1, ARVID, b. 1814; a great lover of music from his earliest years; his mother having a marvelous memory for poetry, and love of song. He easily learned to perform on various instruments when quite young and was mainly instrumental in getting the first band organized in Wolcottville, Conn. He began to build pipe organs in 1840 but soon turned to reed instruments and is believed to be the first who built organs of this kind in America, and he is really the inventor of a large proportion of the improvements that have been made on them in this country. He also invented a new principle for tuning organs, known as the Tuner's Gamut, in extensive use. He never took out patents for his inventions but freely exhibited them for the purpose of selling the instruments. Others adopted them, forming companies with large capital to make organs with his improvements. Some of the most finished workmen in the largest manufactories in the country learned their trade of him. The most important improvement ever made in reed organs was a superior arrangement of the reed board the principle of which was the subject of a great law suit in 1876 between Riley Burdett of Erie, Pa., and Jacob Estey of Brattleboro, Vt. This improvement Mr. Dayton invented and had used some twenty years; which was clearly shown by the Hon. Wm. M. Evarts in his speech in that case before the U. S. circuit court, and also in the speech of the Hon. Edmund Burke, the celebrated patent lawyer. Mr. Burke said of Mr. Dayton that "he was one of the earliest, most original and ingenius inventors and improvers of the reed organ who has ever appeared in this

country." One of his instruments made nineteen years before containing all the combinations of musical capabilities of the infringing organ was examined by counsel and others and still made good music, though it had never been repaired or even tuned. "It is believed," said Mr. Burke, "that few if any other reed organs have ever exhibited such a remarkable endurance. * * * A noble testimonial to the genius and fidelity of its inventor and maker. * * * A thorough test of the workmanship and material used in its construction. This was one of the earliest productions in the art of organ making in the U. S." Mr. Dayton res. in Wolcottville, Conn., engaged in the manufacture of organs, melodians, pianos, etc. 2, MARCUS, a Union soldier.

V. Mehitable.

VI. Buelah.

VII. Henry. 1, SPENCER, b. 1820; stud. law in Goshen, Conn.; rem. to W. Va., and has been Prosecuting Attorney and State Senator. 2, LEWIS, b. 1837; enlisted in Co. D, 11th Conn., and killed at battle of Sharpsburg.

VIII. Justus. (A Justus Dayton went to the war as Band-master.

IX. Chester. (Wm. Dayton, leader of the Wol. Cornet band in 1860.)

X. Archibald, a Meth. class leader.

XI. Elizabeth.

41186. Mehitable Dayton, b. Sept. 11, 1756; m. May 18, 1780, Samuel Seymour, res. Watertown Conn.

I. Samuel Seymour, m. Lura Tayler.

II. James H. Seymour, carriage maker; d. in W. Nov. 5, 1872; m. 1835, Flora H. Hudson [*ante*]. 1, CHARLES H., b. April 26, 1837; m. Mary Judd; (2) Jan. 3, 1869, Susan Isbell. 1, *Alice E.*, Oct. 11, 1865. 2, *Edwin J.*, Feb. 10, 1871. 3, CHARLOTTE H., March 5, 1843; m. 1868 Uri Church.

III. Truman Seymour, m. Clarissa Bancroft. 1, GEORGE.

411861. Samuel Seymour, carriage maker in Wolcottv.; m. 1812, Lura, dau. of Joseph Taylor.

I. Julia, b. May 22, 1813; m. May, 1834, Samuel Brooker.

II. Maria, Oct. 21, 1815; m. Martin Brooker.

III. Mary, March 11, 1818; m. Daniel Robertson, (2) Samuel Burr.

IV. Eliza, b. May 25, 1820; m. Nov. 3, 1841, Lyman Wetmore Coe, b. Jan. 20, 1820; Pres. of the Coe Brass Co. of Wolcottville, Conn. His business has required him to make several trips to Europe; rep. in Conn. Leg. 1845 and 1858; senator of the 5th dist. 1862 and of the 15th in 1876; Pres. of the Conn. Senate, pro. tem., 1879. (See steel portrait and biog. in *Hist. of Torrington, Conn.*) 1, ADELAIDE ELIZA, b. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Wm. H. Godfrey of Waterbury, and had *Mary*, b. July 16, 1876. 2, EDWARD TURNER, b. June 1, 1846; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Lelia, dau. of Amos Wheeler of Wollcotville. 3, ELLA SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Thomas J. Nichols of Brooklyn, N. Y.

V. Frederick J., b. Oct. 14, 1824. Engaged with the Waterbury Brass Co. from 1847 to 1862, the later years as superintendent, which position he gave up in answer to Pres. Lincoln's call for 300,000; raised a company for the 14th regt., and was elected 1st Lieut.; participated in nearly all the engagements of the Army of the Potomac. For good conduct at Antietam, promoted to be Capt. of Co. G.; commission bearing anniversary date of that battle. After battle of Fredricksburg had typhus fever, followed by fever and ague, and was honorably discharged for disability. He then turned his attention to manufacturing enterprises in Wolcottville, organizing the Seymour Manfg. Co., for upholstery, hardware and metal goods, which became finally, in 1873, the Turner and Seymour Co. He has made many improvements in metals and working appliances, among the most notable of which is the improved machine for spinning metals. He has secured many patents on improvements. Through his investigations the attention of his bro.-in-law, Lyman W. Coe, was turned to manufacturing enterprises, which resulted in the purchase of the brass mill property, the success of which has added largely to the prosperity of W. (See portrait in *Orcutt's Hist. Tor.*) He m. Aug. 28, 1849, Florintine M. Migeon, b. 1826, in Sedan, France; dau. of Henri and Maria Louisa (Beaudelot) Migeon, who came from Harcourt, France, to America in 1829. 1, FREDERICK H., law stud. in Detroit, Mich. 2, MARIA L. 3, RUSSELL A., d. Nov. 14, 1856. 4, KITTIE E.

4118. Deborah Dayton, b. Aug. 8, 1724; d. May 29, 1817, a. 93 yrs. For several years before her d. had been the oldest person in N. Hav. Saw her gt. gt. g. c. and her surviving desc. of four generations were just equal in number (93) to the years of her life. She partook of the holy communion with members of four generations of her desc. and pronounced her blessing on three of the 5th generation. She could remember when

there was but one house of public worship and but one minister in N. Hav.; when there was not one painted house, nor one pane of sash glass, nor one riding chair in the town; when all the foreign trade employed but two small vessels, and when the first timber was laid for the "long wharf." "Funeral eulogies," says the *Conn. Journal* of June 3, 1817, from which the above facts are taken, "are too frequently extravagant, but the writer feels compelled to say that if the uniform practice of industry, prudence, fidelity and benevolence, springing from vital piety, deserves the esteem of fellow mortals, let the memory of the deceased be regarded. She was an uncommon woman in her day, stout and robust in form, of strong, well balanced mind, of excellent judgement, and a vein of pleasant humor. Intelligent people from a distance sought her society to enjoy her original, independent and shrewd remarks. She was familiar with the Bible, with writings of Flavel, Baxter, Edwards and Bellamy; had seen and conversed with Washington, and had heard Whitfield preach. She bore her long illness of nearly five years with patient resignation. In answer to an inquiry once put to her by the Rev. Dr. Mason, she replied: "Having through divine grace been able to resist the attacks of the adversary for nearly sixty years, I shall not be left to fall into his hands at last, but feel sure of victory through the crucified, risen, reigning and all conquering Redeemer." She m. 1745, Nathan, s. of Dea. Jonathan Mansfield of N. Hav., b. March, 1718; d. March 13, 1783. He lived in the house built by his father in 1731, which stood until 1871, when it was removed by Joseph E. Sheffield on whose estate it stood, to make room for the "Sheffield Scientific School building." Nathan Mansfield was a loyalist in the revolution, and during the British occupation of N. Hav. in July, 1779, many whigs sought refuge in his house, and under his hospitable roof were protected from injury and insult for two days and one night, or during the occupation of N. Hav., by the enemy. His bro., Rev. Richard Mansfield, D. D., who also was a loyalist in the revolution, lived to great age and was present at the dedication of Trinity chh. (Episc.) in N. Hav., 1814

I. Mary Mansfield, b. Dec. 14, 1745; m. Isaac Beers.
II. Lois Mansfield, b. April 13, 1747, m. Wm. Lyon.
III. Nathan Mansfield, b. Nov. 30, 1748; Living on the Derby road; m. and had a large fam. (A Nathan Mansfield m. March 5, 1775, Anna Tomlinson and had, 1, JARED, July 11, 1775. 2, BETSEY, Dec. 1, 1777.)
IV. William Mansfield, b. March 29, 1750.
V. Achilles Mansfield, m. 1779, Susan Elliot.
VI. Susanna Mansfield, b. Sept. 23, 1756; m. Major Lines.
VII. Glover Mansfield, b. 1767.
VIII. Elisha Mansfield, d. unm.

41191, Mary Mansfield, b. Dec. 14, 1745; m. Isaac, s. of Dea. Nathan and Hannah (Nichols) Beers* of Stratford, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1742; d. Aug. 30, 1813. "Mrs. Beers," says Dr. Stiles in his *Hist. of the Judges*, "now (1793) a. 47, is of a singularly tenacious and retentive memory, well read, an excellent historian and versed in family anecdotes and antiquities of New Haven. * * * * Her grandmother was of the Alling family. John Alling had three daus., sensible, very worthy, venerable and sociable matrons, one of whom was Mrs. Beers' grandmother. They often met at grandfather Dea. Mansfield's. Mrs. Beers was a born historic genius, taking interest while the other grandchildren took none, in curious narratives which were the food and delight of her mind. She believed that all the Judges were bn. here." Isaac Beers was a bookseller and Pres. of the old New Haven Bank from 1798 to 1812. His will names bros. Elias and Nathan Beers, neph. Isaac, s. of Nathan; sis. Sarah Pierpont; neph.

*Nathan Beers, b. Stratford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1718; killed by British in N. Hav., July 5, 1779; m. Hannah Nichols, b. Stratford, May 25, 1716; d. 1794.

I. Isaac, m. Mary Mansfield.

II. Elias, b. Dec. 18, 1746; m. Jerusha Fitch, b. 1761; d. 1853, a. 92. 1, ELIZABETH; m. Stephen Huggins; (2), Timothy Bishop [3].

III. Nathan, b. May 26, 1753; officer of 2d Co. Gov.'s Foot Guards, with Arnold to Boston; Dea. of the North Chh. N. Hav., 1804-42; d. a. 96; m. 1781, Mary Phelps, who d. 1861, a. 98.

IV. Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1748; d. 1767; m. Capt. Hezekiah Howe, who d. on his vessel while entering New Hav. Harbor. She m. (2), Elias Stillwell; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, HANNAH, m. Solomon Collis. 2, SARAH, twin with Hannah, m. Amos (s. of Robert and bro. of Ebenezer) Townsend. 1, *Amos*, cashier of New Haven Bank over 50 yrs. 2, *Elias*, m. Abijah Bradley. 1, Francis Howe Bradley, geologist, killed by caving in of a mine in Georgia, Feb. 7, 1857, a. 40. 3, HEZEKIAH, b. 1775; never saw his father, raised by his uncle, Isaac Beers, who established him in the book business, m. Sarah, dau. of Eben Townsend, merch. and ship-owner of N. Hav. 1, *Henry*, m. F. A. Tuttle [5].

V. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1744; d. 1835, a. 91½ yrs.; m. John Pierpont. 1, MARY, m. Edward O'Brien; (2) Eleazer Foster, and had *Hon. E. K. Foster*, *Pierpont Beers Foster* and others. 2, HANNAH; m. Rev. Claudius Herrick, and had *Edward C. Herrick*, Treas. of Y. C. and others.

Hez. Howe; (wf. Sarah Nichols of Stratford, who was to have, in addition to agreement bef. m., my slip in Trinity chh., etc.; gr. chil. Leffingwell and Wooster, cous. Isaac Beers, s. of Josiah, late of Stratford, and now res. near Cayuga Lake in N. Y. An agreement between Hez. Howe and myself, dated Aug. 29, 1809, he to have half the stock in trade on paying me $300 per annum during my life, etc.; to Pres. and Fellows of Yale College, all my property in the town of Holland, Orleans Co., Vt., consisting of five shares and a fraction and rights, to be applied in support of a medical institution in said college.

I. Sally Maria Beers, b. 1765; m. 1786, Wm. C. Leffingwell.

II. Elizabeth Beers, b. 1767; m. Col. Joseph L. Wooster.

411911. Sally Maria Beers, b. 1765; d. Aug. 25, 1830, a. 65; m. 1786 by Rev. Achilles Mansfield, Wm. C. Leffingwell; grad. Y.C. next day; b. Sept., 1765; d. Oct. 23, 1834, a. 69; (he was the eldest s. of Col. Christopher Leffingwell of Norwich, Conn., who was P. M. of Nor. temp. Washington's adm.) rem. to N. Y. 1793 and was partner with Hez. Beers Pierpont; returned to N. Hav. 1809; lived on the cor. of Chapel and Temple sts., in house built by Jared Ingersoll, afterwards owned and occupied by the Street family and now known as the "Foote House." "He was the richest citizen of N. Hav." *See New Englander*, Jan., 1882, *paper by Rev. Dr. Bacon.*

I. Isaac Beers Leffingwell.

II. Wm. Coit Leffingwell, b. Dec. 25, 1788; Y. C. 1807; A. M. 1811; d. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Sarah S. Dunham, b. April 12, 1798; d. Dec. 13, 1862. 1, EDWARD DENHAM, d. June 16, 1830, a. 13. 2, ALFRED FERDINAND, d. Aug. 10, 1828, a. 8. 3, SARAH CAROLINE, d. June 20, 1830, a. 4. 4, THEODORE ALEXANDER, d. June 11, 1830, a. 9 mos., (grave-stone insc. in the Leffingwell lot, and sup. to be chil. of Wm. Coit Leffingwell.

III. Caroline Mary Leffingwell, b. April 30, 1790; m. Augustus R. Street.

IV. Isaac Beers Leffingwell, b. July 17, 1792; d. Oct. 1, 1835, a. 43.

V. Sally Maria Leffingwell, twin with Isaac, d. Jan. 31, 1866; m. Timothy Dwight Williams, b. March, 1794; d. June, 1831.

VI. Lucius Wooster Leffingwell, b. Sept. 25, 1796; Y. C. 1814; A. M. 1825; d. Feb. 1875; m. Jan. 11, 1819, Olive Douglass Starr, b. Norwich, Conn., May 29, 1796; d. Oct. 29, 1830. 1, WILLIAM, b. Nov. 5, 1819; res. San Francisco, Cal. 2, SARAH BEERS, b. March 13, 1822. 3, HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1824. 4, DOUGLASS, May 17, 1826. 5, CHRISTOPHER STARR, Dec. 16, 1827; Trinity Col., Hartf., 1854; Episc. clergyman at Gardner, Me.; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Catharine B., dau. of Charles R. and Eleanor (Armstrong) Alsop of Middletown, Conn.

VII. Edward Henry Leffingwell, Y. C. 1822; M.D. 1824; Prof. Chem. Nat. Hist. and Geology in Univ. of Mo., and Prof. of Chem., Phar. and Toxic. in Med. Col. of Memphis, Tenn.; rem. to N. Hav.; Pres. N. Hav. Col. Hist. Soc.; m.

4119113. Caroline Mary Leffingwell, b. April 30, 1790; d. Aug. 24, 1877; m. Augustus Russell Street (s. of Titus), b. Nov. 5, 1791; Y. C. 1812; d. June 12, 1866; inv. $177,000. He lived where the New Haven House now stands, cor. of College and Chapel sts., till he gave the property to Y. C. His endowment of the Y. School of Fine Arts amounted to $280,000.

I. Caroline Augustus Street, b. Aug. 24, 1816; d. Aug. 26, 1863; m. Andrew Hull Foote (s. of Hon. Samuel A. and Eudocia Hull Foote*), b. in Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 12, 1806, his 2d wf.; he m. (1) Caroline Flagg, who d. 1838, a. 31. Acting Midshipman 1822; next year was sent in the schooner Grampus to cruise against the West India pirates; Lieut. 1830; Commander 1852; Flag. Lieut. of the Mediterranean squadron 1833, and in 1838 as 1st Lieut. of the John Adams circumnavigated the globe. While stationed at the Naval Asylum, 1841–3, he prevailed on many of the inmates to give up their spirit rations; and later in the Cumberland he continued his efforts and delivered besides an extemporaneous sermon every Sunday to the crew. In 1849–52 he commanded the brig Perry on the African coast, engaged in suppressing the slave trade, and in 1851 published a work on the subject, *Africa and the American Flag.* In command of the sloop Portsmouth at Canton, China, 1856, just before beginning of hostilities between England and China, he exerted himself to protect American property and was fired upon by the barrier forts. An apology being demanded and refused he attacked the forts with the Portsmouth and Cevan. The forts were four in number with granite walls and seven feet thick, mounting 176 guns and garrisoned with 5,000 men. After making a breach in the largest of

*Samuel A. Foote, b. Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 8, 1780; Y. C. 1797; M. C. from Conn. 1819, '21, '23, '25, '33, '34; U. S. S. 1827–33; Gov. Conn. 1834–35; author of the "Foote Resolutions" which gave rise to the famous Webster-Hayne debate in the U. S. S. He d. 1846, a. 65.

the forts he landed with 280 sailors and carried it by storm; the remaining forts were also carried. His loss was 40 men. The enemy lost about 400 men killed and wounded. In July, 1861, he was made Capt. and in Sept. Flag Officer of the Flotilla in western waters. In Feb., 1862, he sailed from Cairo with seven gun boats to attack Fort Henry. Without waiting for Grant he attacked at noon on the 6th and took it in two hours. On the 14th he attacked Fort Donalson, but was compelled to haul off. He was here severely wounded in the ankle by a fragment of a 64 pound shot. Thence he proceeded on crutches to besiege Island No. 10. After its reduction he returned to New Haven to regain his health, and was made Chief of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting. Appointed Rear Admiral July 31, 1862, and to succeed Rear Admiral Dupont in command of the S. A. squadron; but his health was too much broken for further service. He d. at the residence of his brother Hon. John A. Foote in Cleveland June 26, 1863; buried in N. Hav. His life was written by Prof. James Hoppin of Y. C. and pub. with steel portrait. A short time before Admiral Foot died, his mind recuring perhaps to the scenes of earlier and happier years, he expressed a strong desire to see an old friend who had been his neighbor in Cheshire, Conn. (an uncle of the compiler of this work), saying "I would go further to see Stephen Tuttle than any man in the United States." 1, EMILY FREDERICA, d. 1862, a. 10 yrs. 2, MARIA EUDOCIA, d. 1862, a. 7 yrs. 3, WM. LEFFINGWELL, d. 1862, a. 13 yrs.

II. Sarah Maria Leffingwell Street, d. March 10, 1853.

III. Dau., d. 1853.

411912. Elizabeth Leffingwell, 1767; d. July 24, 1820; a. 53; m. Feb. 28, 1794, Col. Joseph Lucius Wooster of Huntington, Conn.; b. Oct. 11, 1760; Y. C., 1781; d. July 20, 1796, a. 35; s. of Joseph and Lucy Nichols W. of Stratford, Conn.

I. Eliza L. Wooster, b. May 24, 1795, d. Aug. 30, 1821, a. 26; she possessed, it is said, the first piano in New Haven; m. Eleazer Thompson Fitch;* b. Jan. 1, 1791; d. Feb. 3, 1871; (he m. (2) Augusta Susanna Root; d. Oct. 2, 1846; a. 46). He was the youngest of ten chil. of Nathaniel and Mary (Thompson) Fitch; grad. Y. C. 1810; taught school at E. Windsor; stud. theology at Andover; on d. of Pres. Dwight, elected Prof. of Divinity Y. C. and pastor of the col. chh., 1817 to 1852. The Rev. Nehemiah Brown, f. of the wife of the compiler of this work, was the first to whom he admr. in that relation the rite of baptism; 2 chil. 1, LUCIUS WOOSTER; Y. C. 1840; chosen d-a. No. chh. 1867; asst. treasurer Y. C.; m. Sarah Tufts. 1, *Eleazer Thompson.* 2, *dau.*

41192. Lois Mansfield, b. April 13, 1747; d. Aug. 28, 1821, a. 74; m. Col. William, s. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Maltby) Lyon, b. March 6, 1748; d. Oct. 12, 1830; a noted antiquary; the first cashier of the old New Haven bank, the first bank established in the city; after the dec. of his father he supported and educated his brothers and sisters, as shown by an agreement Dec. 17, 1792. "In consideration of support and education received from our bro. Wm. Lyon after dec. of our father we give up to him all right and interest in said father's estate. Signed, Mary Lyon Beecher, Elizabeth and Wm. Mansfield, Annie Lyon, Nathaniel Lyon, Experience Lyon Brainerd.—*N. Hav. Town Record.*

I. William Lyon, b. July 12, 1772; d. Oct. 26, 1841; a. 69.

II. Elizabeth Lyon, b. July 2, 1777; d. Nov. 26, 1850; a. 74.

III. Mary Lyon, b. Oct. 7, 1780; d. at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 11, 1817; rem. to Grove st. Cem. New Hav. Feb. 1819.

IV. Sophia Barnard Lyon, b. March 17, 1782; d. Jan. 31, 1866, a. 84; "Superior in intellect and culture; lovely in disposition, as graceful in mien. Her long life was hallowed by devoted piety; (grave-stone); m. Rev. James Harvey Linsley; b. Northford, Conn., May 5, 1787; d. Stratford, Dec. 26, 1843; Y. C. 1817; he was a Baptist clergyman but in consequence of ill-health, turned his attention to Natural History. He pub. in *Am. Journal of Science*, Vol. 43, a catalogue of mammalia and of birds in Vol. 45. A memoir of his life was pub. by his dau. in 1845, 18 mo., Hartf. "An earnest minister of Christ; eminent in learning and science; especially distinguished as a naturalist." 1, ELIZABETH, res. Stratford. 2, SOPHIA, m. Rev. Sylvanus Dryden Phelps, D. D.; b. Suffield, Conn., 1816. Madison Col. 1834; Brown Univ. 1844. Pastor 1st Baptist chh. N. Hav. 1846 for many years. Author of *Eloquence of Nature*, 1842; *Sunlight and Heartlight*, 1856; *Holy Land. A Year's Tour*, 1863; *The Poet's Song*, 1867; *Bible Land*, 1869; also *Sermons and Contributions* to periodicals; several chil.

V. Amelia Lyon, m. Joseph Bennett.

---

*"The three clergymen of New Haven to whom I gave my whole mind and heart were Prof. Fitch, Dr. Taylor and Dr. Bacon. * * * The rebuked and stilled intellect of Dr. Fitch, working in hushed concentration of argument, until there came one startling outbreak of devotion or tenderness at its close." —*Reminiscences of New Haven by N. P. Willis in Home Journal.*

VI. Sarah Lyon, m. Samuel Law of Meredith, Vt.; a large land owner and very rich.

41194. William Mansfield, b. March 29, 1749–50; d. May 28, 1842, a. 92. He was with Gen. Wooster at Ridgefield when that officer was mortally wounded; and with his fellow citizens of N. Hav. contested the invasion of Gen. Garth's division, July, 1779; m. Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lyon, b. 1757; d. Oct. 18, 1817, a. 60; she was sis. of Col. William Lyon, who m. Lois Mansfield. In 1823, when 74 yrs. of a. he m. (2) Sarah Culver and had two ss. She was b. Feb. 27, 1781; d. June 14, 1840. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. William, kept a tinware store at head of Fleet st., N. Hav., abt. 1820; m. Lucy Peck, b. 1780; d. April 29, 1842.

II. Elizabeth, b. 1780; d. May 23, 1818; m. March 31, 1811, Capt. Richard Everit (see below). 1. PHINEAS EYERS, b. Dec. 7, 1812; d. Sept., 1854, unm.

III. Anne, b. Sept. 3, 1782; d. March 25, 1863, a. 81; m. Henry Eld, b. Feb. 10, 1783; d. Oct. 23, 1864, a. 81. 1, HENRY, b. June 2, 1814; Lieut. U. S. N., under Capt. Wilkes in exploring expedition to find the Antarctic Continent, 1838. Lieut. Eld was the first to discover it. At 10 A. M. Jan. 10, 1839, he called out from the cross trees of the U. S. sloop of war, "Peacock," "Land!" Lieut. William Reynolds, near him, directly replied, "So it is!" They then confirmed the fact and reported to Capt. Hudson. From this the Government of the U. S. dates the first discovery of the Antarctic Continent, and Capt. Wilkes named the highest mountain top "Eld's Peak," and the next highest "Reynold's Peak." 2, ELIZABETH, res. N. Hav.

IV. Sarah, b. April 4, 1791; d. July 23, 1875, a. 84; m. Feb. 6, 1820, Capt. Richard Everit. His 1st wf. was her sis. Elizabeth. He was of an old Long Island fam.; b. N. Y. Dec. 23, 1772. Became a ship master and commanded packet ships trading between N. Y. and Holland, London and Bristol, Eng. He also made voyages to other European ports, the W. I. and South America. He commanded the second American vessel that visited Rio Grande do Sul, in Brazil, now the great hide exporting place. His life was remarkable in some respects. He began going to sea at the early a. of 11 yrs., and followed it until he was 50; then retired to N. Hav., and lived there 40 yrs. "The Everit Place" on Grand st. is still a reminiscence of his comfortable and pleasant home life. He never drank a glass of rum, gin or brandy in his life, a remarkable circumstance, considering his occupation and the habits and customs of his class and of the times. He d. March 4, 1863, a. 90. He was of a kindly and genial disposition, and had many friends and few, if any, enemies. 1, RICHARD MANSFIELD, b. April 9, 1824; was a merch., largely engaged in the W. I. and Amazon river trade; retired from active business in 1870; m. Feb. 5, 1861, Mary Talman, dau of Watson E. and Augusta M. Lawrence of N. Y., res. Whitney ave., N. Hav., Conn. 1, *Richard Lawrence*, b. N. Y. C. Dec. 19, 1861; Y. C. 1882; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 2, *Annie Coley*, b. N. Hav. May 16, 1867. 3, *Edward Hotchkiss*, b. N. Hav. Aug. 5, 1870. 2, WILLIAM LYON, b. Oct. 21, 1826; m. July 28, 1853, Adelaide, dau. of James and Martha Frink; res. 22, Trumbull st., N. Hav. 1, *Richard Mansfield*, b. May 4, 1854. 2, *Martha Prescott*, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. Emil Gessner, and has 3 chil. 3, *William Lyon*, b. Dec. 18, 1856. 3, MARY MERCEIN, b. Feb. 7, 1829; m. Aug. 4, 1851, John Hyde Coley, who was for many yrs. a leading dry goods merch. in N. Hav. 1, *Mary Everit*, b. Dec. 16, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Dr. Holmes E. Sadler; res. Emporia, Kansas; 3 chil. 2, *Isabel Mercein*, b. Sept. 17, 1859. 3, *Elizabeth Carter*, b. Dec. 3, 1861; dec. 4, *William Brach*, b. Oct. 8, 1864. 5, *John Hyde*, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

V. William Lyon, b. 1805; d. April 28, 1876; m. Elizabeth Rachel, dau. of Justus and Sarah Hayes Bradley [6], b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. Sept. 21, 1841. 1, CHILD, d. Aug. 27, 1823, a. 2 yrs. *i.* by 2d m.:

VI. Benjamin F., has been town agent of N. Hav., and is much employed in public affairs; m. and has fam.

VII. Frederick.

41195. Achilles Mansfield, Y. C. 1779; pastor 1st chh. (Cong.) at Killingworth, Conn., from 1779 till d., July 21, 1814; Fellow of Yale Col. 1808–14; m. March 10, 1779, Susan (dau. of Joseph and Sarah Walker) Elliot, b. July 24, 1751. She m. (1) Rev. Eliphalet Huntington, April 24, 1766, (he was the predecessor of Mr. Mansfield in the pastorate, and successor of his wf.'s gr. f. Rev. Dr. Jared Elliot), who d. of small-pox Feb. 8, 1777.—Mrs. Mansfield, a desc. of Rev. John Elliot, "Apostle to the Indians."

I. Elizabeth, d. April 20, 1898; m. May 6, 1807, Austin Alcott, a phys. of K. 1, ELIZA, m. William C. Wilcox, a merch. of N. Y. C.; rem. to Phila. and has a large fam.

II. Nathan, b. Aug. 6, 1781; Y. C. 1803; stud. med.; d. at. K. April 6, 1813; unm.

III. Susan Elliot, b. Jan. 27, 1791; her childhood marked by sensibility, sobriety and tenderness of conscience. Her constitution being delicate, she was educated mostly at home and allowed to follow her natural inclination for reading and literary exercises. She united with the chh. in K. at the age of 17, and about the same time began keeping a private journal, which she continued through her life, but destroyed a short time before d. Of her numerous other writings, there only remain some letters, *The Story of Little Lucy* and a few pieces of poetry She m. May 18, 1809, Rev. Joshua, s. of Gen. Jedediah Huntington of New London, Conn., b. Jan. 31, 1786; Y. C. 1804; junior pastor of the "Old South Church" from 1808 to 1819, Boston, Mass., to which place she rem. Her life here was one of earnest, self-denying piety. A working and subscribing member of no less than eleven religious and benevolent societies of Boston. She d. of cons., Dec. 4, 1823.

"Her end was full of peace,
Fitting a life of piety, serene;
'Twas rather the deep, humble calm of faith
Than her high triumph; and resembled more,
The unnoticed setting of a clear day's sun
Than his admired departure in a blaze
Of glory bursting from a clouded course."

Her memoirs were written (and pub. 1829) by Rev. Dr. B. B. Wisner, pastor of the Old South chh., Boston, an abridgment of which may be seen in *Memoirs of Eminently Pious Women*, by David Francis Bacon (pub. 1833), which also contains her portrait, in a group of five, engraved on steel by Daggett and Ely. The group consists of Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards, Isabella Graham, Mrs. Ann H. Judson and Mrs. Hannah Adams. The Rev. Joshua Huntington d. at Groton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1819, returning from a journey for his health; bu. in Boston; funeral sermon in Old So. chh. by Rev. Sereno Edwards Dwight [8], then pastor of the Park street chh., to an immense concourse of friends, clergy of Boston, etc.; service very solemn and affecting. He wrote the life of Abigail Waters, pub. 1817." 1, SON, at Andover, 1823. 2, ELIZABETH, of whom her mother writes, Feb. 6, 1817. "I never felt as if I had more cause for gratitude than now; every trial is so mercifully tempered. I enjoy the exhibitions of reason in my other children a thousand times more on account of dear Elizabeth's situation. God is very gracious to me, even in respect to her. She seems to suffer but little, and is a sweet, quiet child. * * * I shall begin on the sixth of next month, which is her birth-day, to observe a quarterly fast on her account." She d. in Aug. or Sept., 1821. 3, JOSHUA, b. Nov., 1819; d. Aug., 1821.

41196. Susanna Mansfield, b. Sept. 23, 1756; d. Aug. 2, 1824; will dated Oct. 30, 1823, leaves all her property to daus. Susan, Mary and Frances. David Daggett, excr., Simeon Baldwin and Elisha Munson, dividers; m. Capt. Major Lines, b. Oct. 14, 1747; d. March 2, 1814. He was 40 years a commander in the merchant service, in which he made 111 voyages. His will, dated Feb. 15, 1814, names wf. Susanna execx., Wealthy Ann Daggett, Wm. Leffingwell and Eleazer Foster, wit.

I. Stephen Lines, b. Jan. 31, 1777; m. Elizabeth Gourley.
II. Charles Burrill Lines, b. July 29, 1779.
III. William Lines, b. March 18, 1781; m. 1805, Elizabeth Osborn.
IV. Elizabeth Lines, b. July 5, 1783; m. 1810, John Chatterton.
V. Susanna Lines, b. May 31, 1785; d. Jan. 21, 1871, a. 86; unm.
VI. Mary Lines, b. March 31, 1788; d. Dec. 27, 1854, a. 66; m. May 6, 1840, Hon. David Daggett, (his 2d wf.); his 1st was Wealthy Ann, dau. of Eneas Munson, who d. 1839; b. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1764; d. April 12, 1851; Y. C. 1783; Rep. Conn. Leg. 1791; U. S. Senator from Conn. 1813, 1819; instructor in Y. Law School 1824; Kent. Prof. 1826; same yr. Judge of Superior Court and LL. D. from Y. C.; Chief Justice Supreme Court of Conn., 1832; retired by limitation of age, 1834. A sketch of his life and character by Rev. Dr. Dutton pub. 1851.
VII. Frances Lines, b. May 21, 1790; d. Feb. 8, 1869, a. 79; unm.
VIII. Major Lines, b. July 11, 1792; d. Jan. 10, 1870, in Phila.; m. July 11, 1843, Martha Truesdel. 1. THEODORE, b. Sept. 13, 1844; in prosperous bns. in Phila.

411961. Stephen Lines, b. Jan. 31, 1777; d. Dec. 25, 1816; m. July, 1796, Elizabeth Gourley, b. Jan. 22, 1780; d. Aug. 28, 1857.

I. Sally Gourley.
II. Elizabeth Sloan, b. Feb. 26, 1799; m. Henry Cannon.
III. Maria Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1801; d. *s. l.*, Jan. 20, 1830; m. Nov. 6, 1825, Rev. Wm. Chapman, who d. Dec. 24, 1825, a. 27.
IV. Julia Ann, b. July 11, 1803; m. John Hutchins.
V. Frances Amelia, b. Dec. 10, 1805; m. Feb. 26, 1828, Labau Smith Beecher [3].

VI. Susanna Mansfield, b. March 10, 1808; d. May 26, 1838; m. Jan. 18, 1830, Benjamin English, who d. Aug. 27, 1839.

4119612. Elizabeth Sloan Lines, b. Feb. 26, 1799; d. Feb. 8, 1862; m. July 14, 1822, Henry Cannon, b. July 8, 1797; d. April 1, 1830; bro. of LeGrand; rem. to Richmond, Va. He was a great reader, and named his sons after favorite authors.

I. Emity Augusta Cannon, b. May 17, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1824.

II. Edward Young Cannon, b. Nov. 24, 1824. In his youth known to the compiler as a fellow member of a debating society in N. Hav.; he was even then remarkable for extensive and solid information, and elegant and fluent diction. Brown Univ. 1845; lawyer in Richmond, Va.; m. June 29, 1854, Mary Georgiana Smith. 1, GEO. RANDOLPH, Nov. 9, 1855. 2, HENRY MANSFIELD, March 1, 1857. 3, WM. DEAN, Feb. 21, 1858. 4, ELIZABETH SLOAN, Jan. 7, 1861; d. July 15, 1861. 5, MARY DEAN, Oct. 23, 1864.

III. Garland H. Cannon, b. May 11, 1826; d. May 8, 1832.

IV. Alexander G. Cannon, d. April 24, 1828.

V. Richard Watson Cannon, d. Aug. 15, 1830.

VI. Henry Gibbon Cannon, b. Nov. 18, 1830; lawyer in Richmond, Va.; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Margaret E. Blair, b. Jan. 18, 1840. 1, ELIZABETH LINES, Jan. 5, 1871. 2, THOMAS BLAIR, Jan. 28, 1872. 3, JAMES EDMUNDSON, Aug. 11, 1873. 4, GIBBON HENRY, Feb. 24, 1875; d. April 9, 1876. 5, ARTHUR MIDDLETON, Jan. 5, 1877. 6, MARGARET ANTOINETTE, July 3, 1878.

VII. George Randolph Cannon, d. Dec. 9, 1853.

VIII. Frederick Middleton Cannon, unm.

IX. Louisa Chatterton Cannon, d. June 25, 1838.

4119614. Julia Ann Lines, b. July 11, 1803; d. in N. Y. C. Nov. 4, 1837; buried Grove st. cemetery, N. Hav., Conn.; m. Aug. 14, 1825, John Hutchins, who d. May, 1863.

I. Augustus Hutchins, b. July 8, 1826; for several years secretary of Boonton, N. J., Iron Works, and d. there of consumption, Feb. 23, 1854; unm.

II. Charles Hutchins, b. June 26, 1828. On the 7th of Feb., 1849, started for the Pacific Coast, and now, 1879, living in San Francisco; m. 1866.

III. Albert Hutchins, b. Aug. 23, 1830; accidently killed while in charge of a black domestic, July 9, 1831.

IV. Albert Hutchins, b. Oct. 17, 1832; d. Aug. 31, 1833.

V. Alexander Hutchins, b. Jan. 22, 1835; grad. Wms. Col. as valedictorian 1857; stud. med. in Boston and N. Y.; M. D. from N. Y. Med. Col., 1860, and at the same time received the prize in the department of Toxicological Chemistry. While in N. Y. Med. Col. was Assist. Ed. of the *Journal of Materia Medica* of N. Y. C. On day after grad. from Med. Col. in March, 1860, appt. surgeon of the "Star of the West," of the New York, N. O. & Havana Steamship line, which he resigned after four months serv. to accept the appt. of House Surgeon to Blackwell's Island Hospitals, in which position he remained a year. In July, 1861, after passing the regular examinations before the naval board, was commissioned as surgeon in the U. S. N., and served successively at the Brooklyn Naval Hos., the U. S. ship Wyandotte, and then ordered to the U. S. steamer, Harriet Lane, flag ship of the Potomac Flotilla, where he remained till Feb., 1862. After a short leave of absence, joined the U. S. Steamer "Massachusetts," supply ship of the Atlantic Squadron, as well as in charge of the sick in transit to northern hospitals till July, 1863, when ill health from hard service compelled his resignation. In Sept., 1863, began private practice in Brooklyn at 796 DeKalb av., where he still resides. He has served three terms as Pres. of the Med. Soc. of Kings Co.; is a permanent member of the Med. Soc. of the State of N. Y.; visiting physician to the Brooklyn City Hos.; a delegate to various med. societies; a contributor from its origin to the "Proceedings of the Med. Soc. of the Co. of Kings." His principal contributions to med. literature are monographs on "Apocynum," "Jaborandi," "Nitrate of Amyl," and an essay on "School Hygiene with reference to the Physiological relations of age and sex to Mental and Physical Education," to which essay the State of N. Y. awarded the prize for 1875. He m. Dec. 16, 1863, Mary F. Pelton of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; b. Dec. 25, 1836; a niece of Gov. Samuel J. Tilden. 1, ELIZABETH BEECHER, b. Oct. 16, 1864. 2, MARION KATE, Aug. 25, 1866. 3, GERTRUDE, b. June 5, 1868. 4, JANNIE MORROW, b. April 7, 1870; d. April 16, 1879. 5, CHARLES PELTON, Sept. 10, 1872. 6, GORDON LINES, July 7, 1875. 7, GEO. PELTON, Nov. 7, 1877.

411962. **Charles Burrill Lines,** b. July 29, 1779; d. April, 1842; m. dau. of Stephen Bishop [3].

I. Charles Burrill, b. N. Hav., March 12, 1807; his f. did not inherit the money-making capacities of his race, and his lot in life was humble and laborious. With his father he learned to gather and sell clams to help out a meagre support. From the a. of 13 he was compelled to care for himself. He went to sea awhile, but afterward learned the trade of cabinet making. When he desired to marry, he went to Judge Daggett, who set him up in business. He seems to have done undertaking to some extent, for he put Noah Webster into his coffin; and John Trumbull, aid of Washington, into his.

He was always an urgent reformer, and ready with voice and pen to help on every good work. Ardent in the temperance movement; then, in 1854, he entered with his usual belligerant energy into the Kansas Anti-slavery War. In 1856 he concluded to form a company to colonize in Kansas, and in furtherance of that enterprise the celebrated meeting in the North chh. in N. Hav. was held, at which a quantity of "Sharpe's rifles" and a sum of money were subscribed to arm and equip the emigrants. He left New Haven the same year and settled with his colony at Wabaunsee, now a flourishing agricultural community; and Kansas, the dark and bloody ground where the battle of freedom was fought and won, is now a great state of a million of inhabitants, more or less. In 1871 he was appointed pension agent for Kan. He m. in N. Hav. Jan. 18, 1829, Maria Woodin, b. Bristol, Conn., Jan. 7, 1808; golden wedding celebrated at Wabaunsee, 1879. They have had 9 chil., 4 girls and 5 boys, 20 gr. chil., and 1 gt. gr. ch. Thirty-two of his relatives are settled around him at W., of whom 28 were present at the wedding.

II. Grace A., m. Francis A. Collins.

411963. **William Lines,** b. March 18, 1781; d. in Savannah, Ga., Oct. 10, 1822, sea captain; m. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Edward Osborn.

I. Edward, b. 1806; m. and had chil.; res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.
II. Amelia, b. 1808; d. abt. 1861; m. —— Smith, a purser in U. S. N.
III. Wm. Fred., b. 1810; m. and had chil.; res. Newark, N. J.

411964. **Elizabeth Lines,** b. July 5, 1783; d. March 20, 1852; m. 1810 John, s of Samuel and Rhoda (Ball) Chatterton, b. Nov. 10, 1781; d. Sept. 3, 1834; 10 chil.

I. John Henry Chatterton, b Feb. 2, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1846.
II. Elizabeth Chatterton, b. Aug. 19, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1828.
III. Samuel Chatterton, b. Jan. 5, d. Oct. 10, 1816.
IV. Thomas Chatterton, b. Aug. 16, 1818; rem. to N. Y. city where he has for many years done a large and prosperous business as a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in clothing; house of Thomas Chatterton & Co., 265 and 267 Canal st., near Broadway. He has many interesting heirlooms and family relics; and has also made considerable collections of local history, biography, anecdote and genealogy relating to his native city and its people. He has traced, mainly from original records, several of his ancestral lines, and has obtained much information of his collateral kindred of various names. For the privilege of examining these papers the thanks of the compiler are due. He m. Aug. 27, 1844, Adeline Marble Bishop [3]. 1, LOUISA BISHOP, b. July 19, 1845; m. Wm. McAlpine Wiswall; 4 chil. 2, EMILY ADELINE, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. John F. Long; 2 chil.
V. Louisa Augustus Chatterton, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. April 19, 1846; m. Jeremiah A. Bishop [3].
VI. Edwin Starr Chatterton, b. April 3, 1822; d. Jan. 5, 1823.
VII. Susan Lines Chatterton, b. Dec. 15, 1823; d. May 5, 1825.
VIII. Francis Chatterton, b. June 5, 1825; m. May, 1849, Josephine Riker; 3 chil.
IX. Alfred Clark Chatterton, b. Oct. 14, 1826.

41197. **Glover Mansfield,** b. Dec. 20, 1767; d. Oct. 29, 1849, a. 82; m. Mary Aikins, b. 1775; d. Nov. 18, 1858, a. 83. He left 8 acres in the N. E. part of the city of N. Hav., which was a part of the original purchase from the Indians and remained in the Mansfield family till part of it was bought by A. N. Skinner and Joseph Sheffield, Esq. The house in which he lived was built for his father, Nathan M., by Dea. Jonathan Mansfield, about 1740; it was on Prospect st. and was pulled down in 1871.

I. Giles, b. Jan. 15, 1793; d. July 15, 1875, a. 82. "He was active and successful in business, an earnest reader, a pungent writer and an honest man." He m. Harriet Stanley, b. 1796; d. Aug. 28, 1827; (2) Harriet Stanley, a cousin of his first wife, b. 1792; d. Oct. 9, 1848; (3) Elizabeth Deming, b. 1814; d. Sept. 28, 1854. 1, MARY ANN, b. 1817; d. in Muscogee, Ga., April, 1846. 2, GEORGE S., b. 1818; d. Oct.

17, 1869; unm. 3, JOHN W., b. 1820; twice elected to rep. New Hav. in Conn. Leg.; many yrs. treasurer of the Conn. Savings Bank, which had in 1879 four millions in deposits; was offered the presidency of the N. H. Bank, but chose to remain Sec. and Treas. of the Conn. Sav. Bank, the latter office he held for nearly 20 yrs. with great acceptance. He d. Aug. 3, 1879; inv. $280,000; m. Mary Macomber and had 2 chil., daughters. 4, EMILY H, b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. Timothy Dwight; *s. i.* 5, HARRIET, b. 1827; d. March 5, 1832, a. 5 yrs. 6, THEODORE, res. in Boston; *i.* by 2d m.: 7, HENRY, m. Julia Macomber; has a dau. and a son. *i.* by 3d m.: 8, JOSEPH.

II. Nathan, b. June 9, 1795; d. May, 1869; Oxford, Conn.

III. Eli, b. Dec. 16, 1796; d. Dec. 22, 1841; Sparta, Ga.

IV. Mary, b. June 11, 1799; d. 1826; "a long sickness."

V. Elias, b. Jan 21, 1801; d. Sept. 26, 1801.

VI. Harriet, Dec. 5, 1802; d. Aug. 9, 1803.

VII. Andrew, b. June 6, 1804; d. in Ohio 1849.

VIII. Caroline, b. Aug. 4, 1806; d. July 6, 1880.

IX. Horace, b. June 16, 1808; a successful book publisher; New Hav.; m. Sept. 10, 1833, Mary Jane Dimock, who d. Aug. 30, 1845, a. 34; (2) June 24, 1846, Elizabeth Brott. 1, JAMES D., b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1857 (in St. Cloud, Minnesota). 2, ELLEN J., b. July 4, 1836; m. Wallace B. Fenn, April 14, 1856. 3, MARY A., b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. F. W. Wilkinson, Nov. 5, 1862; d. July 24, 1879. 4, EDWARD G., b. April 19, 1842; m. Emma Smith of West Hav., Conn., Feb. 28, 1874. 5, SARAH W., b. May 21, 1844. *i.* by 2d m.: 6, ELIZABETH IRENA, b. March 15, 1847; d. Sept. 22, 1849. 7, JENNIE LOUISA, b. Feb. 18, 1852; m. John D. Bulkley, April 3, 1874, who d. April 3, 1877; m. (2) Charles M. Brocksiaper, April 1, 1881. 8, GEORGE B., b. Jan. 16, 1854. 9, HORACE J., b. April 22, 1856. 10, LOUIS D., b. March 22, 1858; d. Aug. 10, 1858. 11, RICHARD, b. Feb. 19, 1868.

X. William A., b. Sept. 27, 1810.

XI. Elizabeth, March 27, 1814; m. Newell C. Hall, mercht.; N. Hav. *Dec. of Glover; comp. by Horace Mansfield.*

411.10. Jonathan Dayton, b. Jan. 31, 1726; res. in No. Hav. In 1754, conv. 8 acres on the Blue Hills to Abel Tuttle. In 1755 conv. land bounded by land of Daniel Doolittle, Constant Kirtland and Daniel Clark. He was a Capt. in Rev. army, and had four of his sons under him, a fact which gave the name of "The Dayton Co." to his command. He was Justice of the Peace and active in town affairs; d. July 31, 1804; will prov. sm. yr.; Oliver Blakeslee, Joshua Tuttle and Cynthia Tuttle, wit.; nuns. 10 chil.; s. Bezaleel, exr.; m. May 16, 1751, Mary Yale, b. Dec. 12, 1729; d. abt. 1782; (2) Rede (Cooper) Andrews (wid. of Samuel), who d. March 2, 1822, a. 65.

I. Thankful, b. Dec. 6, 1753; m. Dec. 6, 1775, Levi Cooper of No. Haven. 1, PATTY, b. Nov. 24, 1776. 2, DAVID, Nov. 13, 1778; m. Abigail Barnes. 1, *Electa Lucretia*, b. April 4, 1838; m. in Fair Haven, by Rev. B. Hart, April 23, 1856, Henry I. H., s. of Albert J. Thompson of E. Hav., b. July 5, 1832; enlisted as musician, Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. B., 15th regt. Conn. Vol. Inf.; served 2 yrs. 10 mos.; hon. dis. at Newbern, N. C., June 25, 1865. 1, Henry Ellsworth, b. July 4, 1866. 2, *Jared*, m. in No. Hav., Nov. 26, 1856, Harriet S., dau. of Capt. Chester and Esther Mansfield of New Hav. 1, Carrie L., b. March 9, 1859. 2, Hattie E., Sept. 25, 1861; d. 1864. 3, *Harvey*, enlisted in 15th Regt. Conn. Vols., Co. K. 3, SARAH, b. Feb. 26, 1781; m. Benajah Bishop. 4, ZERUIAH, b. Jan. 20, 1783. 5, LEVI, Jan. 20, 1788. 6, NANCY, m. —— Hoadley of N. Hav.

II. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1756; m. Saba Brooks of Cheshire, Conn., who d. abt. 1839. 1, ENOS BROOKS, m. Lucretia Todd. 2, LOIS, m. Alfred Doolittle. 1, *Lucy.* 2, *Oswin.* 3, *Jonathan.*

III. Nathaniel, m. Mabel Cooper, sis. of Elizabeth, wife of Giles Pierpont, 1st. 1, JUDE, m. Emelia Barnes. Amelia Dayton d. in No. Haven, May, 1879, a. 89½; b. abt. 1789. 2, JOSHUA, m. Julia Redfield. 3, SARAH, m. James Thompson. 4, PATTY, b. April 3, 1784; m. June 8, 1806, Solomon Tuttle. 5, PIERPONT, b. 1795; now (1879) living on the Pierpont place in No. Haven; a. 83. He was brought up in the family of Giles Pierpont. 6, HARRIET, now (1879) living, a wid., in New Haven; m. Willes Talmage. 7, MABEL, d. y.

IV. Cornelius, b. Feb. 25, 1763; d. 1829; m. Mary Bachelor. 1, SUSAN. 2, LYDIA. 3, POLLY. 4, SARAH. 5, LEWIS, m. Maria Munson and had 1 son. 6, MARY ANN, m. John (s. of John and —— Munson) Sutliff, b. 1802; (2) Rebecca Miles of Cheshire. 7, JEREMIAH. 8, CORNELIUS.

V. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1765; m. Giles Beach.

VI. Bezaleel, b. March 15, 1768; d. Sept. 20, 1850, a. 82; m. 1797, Sophia Johnson, b. in Wall'd; dau. of Ruth Merriman. She d. Aug. 27, 1827, a. 53. 1, JONATHAN HEZEKIAH, m. May 9, 1830, Polly Todd, a gr. dau. of Capt Gideon T. (*post*); she d. Sept. 22, 1879. 2, SAMANTHA. 3, URANIA, m. Lyman Smith. 4, TEXENA. 5, EMILY.

VII. Sarah, b. March 19, 1773; m. Joel Thorp of No. Hav.; rem. to Ohio. *i.* by 2d m.:

VIII. Miriam, b. 1785; d. 1862; m. 1802, Lyman Tuttle.

IX. Bedotha, living in 1882 in No. Hav., still bright and full of information, though past 90; b. May 18, 1786; m. Sept. 13, 1821, Jedediah Button, b. Feb., 1764; d. March 26, 1834. 1, LAURENNA S., b. June 29, 1822; d. Jan. 20, 1873; m. March 22, 1838, Wm. Jacobs, who d. May 18, 1874. 2, EMOGYNE A., b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. Aug. 1, 1825. 3, EMOGYNE A., b. March 4, 1829; d. April 26, 1831.

X. Darling. 1 son and 3 daus.

411.10.5. Mary Dayton, b Sept. 4, 1765; d. March 19, 1829; m. May 3, 1789, Giles, s. of Rev. Benjamin Beach, b. Jan. 13, 1765; d. June 22, 1847, a. 82. He m. (2) Hannah Jeannette Stilson, who d. May 29, 1875, a. 80.

I. Bede Beach, b. April 1, 1790; now in her 90th year (1879), bright and active; *m.* Samuel Hemingway of E. Hav.

II. Ancy Beach, b. March 5, 1792; d. Oct. 1 1794.

III. Joseph Dayton Beach, b. Jan. 8, 1794; d. Dec. 18, 1874; m. Julia Curtice of Sharon, Conn., who d. Oct. 5, 1873. Served in war of 1812 at Groton and New London, and received two government land warrants. 1, DAU., b. and d. same day. 2, CURTICE, d. a. 17 yrs. "A very bright and lovely youth." 3, FRANKLIN. 4, DAVID, res., Litchfield, Conn.; m. 1, *Edward*, in Andover Sem., Mass.

IV. Ormelia Beach, b. Oct. 6, 1795; d. same day.

V. Benjamin Hubbard Beach, b. Sept. 21, 1796; d. Oct. 7, 1855; m. Nov. 28, 1825, Hannah Stannard of New Marlboro, Mass., who d. Feb. 3, 1861; b. Feb. 24, 1793. 1 and 2, INFANT DAUS., twins; b. Aug. 27, 1826. 3, INF. SON, b. Nov. 27, 1828. 4, JOHN FRANCIS, b. May 20, 1831. 5, INF. SON, b. Sept. 21, 1835. 6, MARY JEANNETTE, b. May 28, 1838; m. Oct. 2, 1855, Wm. Henry Dixon, b. July 20, 1834; res. New Boston, Ill. 1, *Clarence Edgar*, Feb. 23, 1858. 2, *Frank Clifford*, July 18, 1859. 3, *Sharon Hubbard*, June 25, 1862. 4, *Fred. Vernon*, June 29, 1866.

VI. Giles Beach, b. Feb. 11, 1799; d. March 4, 1799.

VII. Jonathan Beach, twin with Giles, b. Feb. 11, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1799.

VIII. Mary Beach, Jan. 1, 1800; d. April 19, 1809.

IX. Abraham Beach, Dec. 24, 1801; d. Aug. 23, 1832; m. Rhoda Dorothy of Fair Haven, Conn., who d. Feb. 24, 1877.

X. Ancy Beach, June 1, 1805 (my corres.); m. Geo. Alva Miner, killed by cars in Newtown, Conn. 1, GILES ALVA, b. Feb. 12, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1867.

XI. Sharon Yale Beach, b. May 21, 1809; began life as a peddler; for many yrs. in the business of paper making; Just. of the Peace. At beginning of the civil war he was the first in Seymour, Conn., to offer a bounty, and paid $10 each to 27 soldiers of the 20th Conn. from that place. Has been a mem. of the Baptist chh. for fifty yrs., and was the first dea. of that chh. at Ansonia, Conn. (See steel port. in *Hist. of Derby*, p. 533.) He m. Oct. 4, 1832, Adeline, dau. of Asa Sperry of Orange, Conn., b. Sept. 4, 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1871; (2) April 21, 1872, Julia L. Hine of Orange. Had 8 chil. by 1st m.; of whom 5 are living. 1, GEORGE WELLS, b. Aug. 18, 1833; Supt. Naug. R. R. since 1868. Postmaster at Waterbury, Conn., 1866-7. Rep. Conn. Leg. 1870-71. Dea. of the first Bap. chh. in Waterbury; m. 1855, Sarah, dau. of Hiram Upson of Seymour; res. W. 1, *Henry Dayton*, b. Dec. 29, 1858. 2, *Edward Anderson*, Oct. 10, 1873. 2, ANDREW GALE, freight agt. at Springfield, Mass.; m. Mary Woodford of S. 1, *Emeline E.* 3, SHARON D., has charge of the paper mill at Seymour; m. Elizabeth Ryder. 4, THEODORE B., ticket agt. at Waterbury, Conn. 5, EMELINE E.

412. Hezekiah Dayton, b. 1710; lived at Setauket, Long Island. In 1732 John Tuttell of Southold, L. I., deeds land to Hezekiah Dayton; Benjamin Woolsey and Benjamin Youngs, witnesses. May 30, 1737, Hez. D. sold a tract in Brookhaven to Henry Tuttle, who devised the same land to Henry Tuttle, jr.

I. William, b. about 1734.

II. Rebecca, b. 1736.

III. Hezekiah, b. 1738.

IV. Spencer, b. 1740.

V. Mary, b. 1743.

VI. Ann, b. 1745.

VII. Susanna, b. 1749. [One of the daus. of Hezekiah m. David Robinson and lived in eastern part of Manor, L. I. They had a s. David who removed to another part of the state.]

4124. Spencer Dayton, b. 1740; m. —— Brown of Orange Co., N. Y. He lived and d. at St. George Manor, L. I., 1812.

I. William, b. 1768; m. Elizabeth Herbert.

II. Phebe, b. 1774; m. Isaac Butler, hotel keeper and farmer; res. Staten Island. 1, ANN. 2, THOMAS. 3, MARIA. 4, COURTNEY. 5, HARRIET. 6, EMILY.

III. Robert, b. 1784; d. at Speonk, L. I., April 24, 1826; m. Hannah (dau. of Josiah, Esq.) Phillips, b. at S. April 8, 1784; d. Feb. 6, 1824. 1, NOAH HALLECK. 2, ORRIN. 3, CELINDA. 4, MARIETTA JANE.

41241. William Dayton, b. 1768; m. Elizabeth Herbert, sis. of Col. Herbert of New Jersey; res. Middletown Point, Monmouth Co., where both d. The old family Bible, printed in Edinburgh, of old date, is in this family.

I. Spencer, b. March 4, 1795; d. at Jamesport, L. I., July 12, 1868; was a boat builder; m. ——. 1, ADELIA, m. Albert G. Randall. 2, SARAH, unm., living at Wattatuck, 1871. 3, HERBERT, b. March 21, 1829; m. July 10, 1858, Harriet E. Young, b. 1835, at Stony Brook. 4, JOHN, d. y. 5, HANNAH, b. abt. 1836; m. 1871, Benjamin G. Tuttle of Jamesport; seaman; res. Mattatuck. 6, WILLIAM SPENCER, b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. Dec. 23, 1864, Sarah Brown of Greenport, L. I.

II. Hannah, b. 1796, in West Jersey; m. Amos Tuttle, carpenter; res. Port Jefferson, where she d. Aug. 18, 1848. 1, GEORGE HAMILTON, m. Sophia Still. 2, MINOR, m. Elizabeth Floyd. 3, WARREN, m. Mary Payne. 4, JEROME, m. Adelia Emmons; res. Bridgeport, Conn. 5, FRANK, m. Catharine Payne. 6, ALONZO, m. Maggie Floyd. 7, CONSTANTINE, m. Kate Randall. 8, SARAH ELIZABETH, d. y.

III. Obadiah, of Wading River, sailor and sea capt.; drowned in the surf in front of his own house while attempting to get aboard his vessel; m. Anna Tuttle. 1, SERENO, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Hattie Floyd, sis. of Mrs. Smith Dayton; he is a sea capt.—pilot yachtman. 2, SARAH WILLIS, d. 1861. 3, PHEBE, d. y. 4. KATE.

IV. Eliza Hubbard, b. Jan. 24, 1805; m. Aug. 26, 1825, William Woodhull, b. June 29, 1796; chil. b. at Moriches, L. I.: 1, CHARLES B., March 4, 1827. 2, EDWIN H., Oct. 21, 1828. 3, JOHN GILBERT, March 24, 1830. 4, MARY ELIZABETH, Nov. 21, 1832. 5, AMELIA J., Jan. 10, 1833. 6, EMMA B., Oct 9, 1834. 7, HELEN MARIA. 8, WILLIAM DAYTON. 8, AURELIA JANE. 10, GEORGE HERBERT. 11, LOUISA M.

V. John Herbert, m. 1, JOHN, b. 1834; d. 1836. 2, JOHN J., b. 1836; m. Mary, dau. of William Seward of So. Amboy, N. J. He is a master mason.

VI. William.

413. Nathaniel Dayton, b. abt. 1715; lived at Setauket, L. I.; a large property holder; he m.; prob. had but one child.

4131. Tuttle Dayton, m. Elizabeth Turner of St. George Manor, where he had a farm of 200 acres; he taught school, was a mem. of the Suffolk reg. in 1775; d. 1813.

I. Tryphena, m. Jacob, s. of Daniel Carter of N. J.; farmer. 1, COMFORT, m. John Doland, proprietor of a paper mill near the manor. 2, ISAAC, m. Sally White of East End; farmer; sailor; sea Capt.; well off. 3, DAVID. 4, JACOB. 5, ELIZABETH. 6, SARAH.

II. Isaac, m. —— Lane of St. George Manor; he became intemperate and mind disordered.

III. Nathaniel, b. 1770.

IV. Samuel, b. 1772.

41313. Nathaniel Dayton, b. 1770; d. abt. 1809; m.; res. Tuttle Mills, Riverhead.

I. Miriam; m. John Edwards; farmer. 1, SPARFORD. 2, DANIEL. 3, RUTH. 4, MIRIAM.

II. Nathaniel of St. G. M.; farmer; speculator; oyster planter; peach orchard; builder. When a young man ran away with his brother Tuttle Dayton to South America, but Nathaniel soon came back. He m. —— Buckalew; (2) Charlotte Lamberson of Mattatuck; (3) —— Smith of Mattatuck. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, RICHARD. 2, WILLIAM. 3, ELIZABETH. 4, JEMIMA. 5, DAV. 6, MARY.

III. William, m. 1, DAVID, m. Polly Fanning; he enlisted in heavy artillery and his head was taken off in battle by a cannon ball. 2, ANDREW, served in the Union army. 3, GEORGE, sea Capt.; res. Port Jefferson.

IV. Ruth.

V. Eleazer.

VI. Tuttle, m. Caroline ——.

41314. Samuel Dayton, b. 1772 at St. G. M.; Constable several yrs.; rem. to Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 5 or 6 yrs.; then at Cuba, Allegany Co. 15 or 18 yrs.; then returned to P. Jeff. and d. there March 25, 1853; m. at Southold, Mary Goodwin of Southold.

I. Tuttle, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. Ruth Tucker.

II. Joseph, b. Jan., 1798; served in war of 1812; sailor; well off; res. Moriches; m. Jemima Robinson of St. G. M. She d. Aug., 1854. 1, JEMIMA, m. Harvey Benjamin; he d. 1871. 1. *Jemima*, m. Thomas Tuttle. 2, *Frederick*. 3, *Herbert*. 2, JOSEPH, b. at Rocky Point; m. Catharine Tuttle, sis of Joseph of Speonk; res. Moriches. 1, *Joseph*. 3. DAVID, Station Agt. at Moriches; m. Cynthia Halliday of Albany, N. Y., b. Nov. 20, 1833. 4. ISANNA. 5, ISANNA. 6, A DAU., d. a. 3½ yrs.

III. Mary, m. Garrett Reeves; res. near Erie, Pa.

IV. Robert White, b. at St. G. M. April 22, 1803; Supervisor for a shipping firm in N. Y.; sailor and Capt. most of his life; m. Hannah De Wick of Moriches, b. at Setauket 1806, res. Glen Cove. 1. SAMUEL GARDINER, professional mariner and yachtman; sailed Bennett's yacht "The Dauntless" two or three yrs., and other yachts of his; also for Duncan the banker. Is owner of several vessels. In 1872 was in oyster business; m. Louisa Ales of Brooklyn, E. D.; res. City Island.

V. Samuel, rem. to Alleghany Co., N. Y., and d. at Delta about 1866; was a blacksmith, iron worker, tool and scale maker; owned land, cattle and farms; speculator and active business man; well off. 1, DALLAS, d. at Delta, Mich., about 1868; an educated man; stud. law and attended to his father's estate.

VI. Louisa, m. an artist; (2) —— Ford; res. Cuba, N. Y. 1. DANIEL, a school teacher.

VII. Charles, unm.; seaman; watchman, roving erratic; struck with lightening in a vessel of his on the Sound and became somewhat deranged.

VIII. Tryphena.

IX. Betty.

X. Orange Webb, blacksmith, edge tool maker, farmer, drover, land speculator; rich; m. —— Scott of Cuba, N. Y. 1. MARY, m. —— Strong, lawyer; res. Cuba, N. Y. 2, ELIZABETH MARIA, b. at Speonk, Jan. 31, 1833; m. Walter Scott Tuttle, Surveyor for the Nassau Insurance Co., Brooklyn. 1, *Libbie*, b. March 30, 1857. 2, *Geo. Walter*, b. April 9, 1866. 3. GEO. WARREN, b. Jan. 9, 1836; in clothing business on Broadway, N. Y. C.

413141. Tuttle Dayton, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. Ruth Tucker of Mt. Sinai; res. P. Jeff., of which he was one of the orig. proprs. He was genial, social and popular; a good business man, and possessed a fine mind. He d. at P. J. June 24, 1861, and bu. with Masonic honors. A fine monument, erected by the Suffolk lodge in the Cedar Hill cemetery, commands a view of the Sound and of the ocean inscribed, "I have fought the good fight; I have finished my course; I have kept the faith."

I. Tuttle Orrin of P. J.; mas. of a ves.; m. Mary Jones. 1, CHARLES ERASTUS, m. Mary Lee. 2, MARY ELIZABETH. 3, MARGARET LOUISA. 4, GEORGIANA MARIA. 5, MARY TUTTLE. 6, RUTH IRENE. 7, TUTTLE ORRIN.

II. Charles Edwin, mas. of ves.; m. Amy S. Roe of E. Brooklyn. 1, RUTH ELIZA. 2, AMY TUTTLE. 3, CHARLES EDWIN. 4, ERASTUS GARDNER. 5, WM. ROE.

III. Geo. Merritt, b. Jan. 10, 1831; mas. of ves.; res. Selden, L. I.; m. June 8, 1852, Fanny L. Roe, sis. of Amy, b. Oct. 8, 1832, of Patchogue. 1, GEO. MERRITT, b. March 12, 1853; d. soon. 2, GEO. TUTTLE, b. June 22, 1856. 3, ALBERT OVERTON, b. March 8, 1859; d. soon. 4, FANNIE E., April 13, 1867; d. y.

IV. Erastus Gardiner, sea Capt.; m. Sarah S. Slater; res. Athens, N. Y. 1, ORRIN SLATER, d. May 12, 1859, a. 1.

V. Joshua Nelson, sailor and mas. of ves.; m. Cornelia Kelsey of Greenpoint.

VI. Mary Catharine, d. May 15, 1833, a. 13 mos.

VII. Louisa, d. Oct. 18, 1831, a. 1 mo.

VIII. William, d. soon.

IX. Eliza Margaret, m. —— Henderson; in shipping business; res. Brooklyn.

X. Ruth Addie, m. Lewis Wheeler of Athens, N. Y.; res. Tottenville, on Staten Island, where she is the principal of a school. 1, MARY ADDIE. 2, LEWIS EUGENE TUTTLE. 3, MARY CATHARINE. 4, LOUISA. 5, MIRIAM.

XI. Hannah Maria, m. Chas. Roe, bro. to Amy. 1, JOSEPH TUTTLE. 2, SHEPARD CLARENCE. 3, OCTS EVERETT. 4, IDA BELL. 5, ETHLAND EURETTA.

415. Mary Dayton, m. March 11, 1718, Reuben Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1694. In 1756 he was "of Wallingford," in deed to s. Ephraim.

I. Justus Johnson, b. April 6, 1720; d. May 12, 1720.

II. Justus Johnson, b. March 26, 1721.

III. Ephraim Johnson, m. Hannah ——. 1, CONTENT, b. July 14, 1755. 2, LETHER, b. June 25, 1759.

IV. Rebecca Johnson, b. July 24, 1723.

V. Zaccheus Johnson, m. Phebe ——. 1, JUSTUS, b. Dec. 6, 1756. 2, SIBYL, b. Jan. 27, 1769.

VI. Reuben Johnson, m. Jan. 30, 1750, in Huntington, L. I., Elizabeth Brush; (2) June 20, 1758, wid. Susanna Titus, who d. Jan. 14, 1786.

416. Charity Dayton, m. Dec. 14, 1726, Capt. Abner Johnson, merch.: b. Aug. 2, 1702, d. Dec. 28, 1757; will dated May 7, sm. yr.: made his X mark: nms. sons Dayton, Hezekiah, Abner and Jacob; daus. Lydia, wf. of Ebenezer Fitch, and Charity. "Son Abner to bring himself up to learning." Caleb Johnson, guard to Abner. Hezekiah of Wall'd guard. to Jacob; Isaac Johnson, Sarah Johnson, James Miles, wit.:

I. Dayton Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1728; d. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Hannah ——. She d. Jan. 6, 1773, a. 46. 1, MAMRE, Aug. 15, 1752. 2, ELIAKIM, Dec. 31, 1753. 3, HANNAH, b. April 28, 1756.

II. Hezekiah Johnson, b. March 12, 1732; m. Ruth ——. 1, CALEB, b. July 11, 1759. 2, GEORGE, March 11, 1760. 3, CHARLES, Nov. 21, 1761.

III. Anna Johnson, b. April 18, 1736; not named in will of f.

IV. Abner Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1738.

V. Jacob Johnson,* b. July 31, 1742; rem. with his fam., abt. 1800, to Johnstown, N. Y., from Torrington, Conn.; m. Esther ——, "a professional doctress and a very noble woman." Celebrated as a midwife or accoucheuse, and for remarkable success, never having lost a patient in some hundreds of cases. She kept a horse for this special purpose, and rode night and day, far and near, until she became as thoroughly known and trusted as any physician in the town. 1, CALEB, b. May 1, 1774; m. Dec. 20, 1798, Mary Beach. 1, *Frederick*, Dec. 15, 1799. 2, *James* W., Dec. 27, 1801, in Johnstown, N. Y. 3. *Caleb*, April 10, 1804, Johnstown. 4, *John Beach*, Sept. 26, 1806, in Tor. 2, THANKFUL, Oct. 16, 1776. 3, STEPHEN, May 9, 1778. 4, CHARITY, Dec. 25, 1779. 5, JACOB, Feb. 8, 1782. 6, ADOLPHUS, April 25, 1784; d. Dec. 6, 1787. 7, SUSANNA, April 23, 1786. 8, ABNER ADOLPHUS, Jan. 11, 1788. 9, JERUSHA, Nov. 24, 1789.

VI. Lydia Johnson, m. Ebenezer Fitch.

VII. Charity Johnson, b. May 19, 1749.

4166. Lydia Johnson, m. Ebenezer Fitch; desc. from Gov. Thomas Fitch.

I. Irene Fitch.

II. Dau., m. —— Dutcher.

41661. Irene Fitch, m. Noah Shepard, desc. from Rev. Wm. Shepard of Mass.

I. Fitch Shepard, b. Southbury, Conn., April 5, 1802; d. Sharon Springs, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1881, in the 80th year of his age. Some time cashr. of the Chautauqua Co.

---

*It seems very probable that Lucy Johnson, who was a dau. of Caleb of Johnstown, was a g. dau. of Jacob. She was b. Johnstown, and d. in N. Hav. Nov. 28, 1844; m. at Andover, Mass., July 25, 1825, Rev. Leonard Bacon, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802; Y. C. 1820; pastor First Cong. chh. in N. Hav.; Prof. of Theology in Y. C.; S.T.D., Ham. Col. 1842.; LL.D., Harv. Col. 1870. He m. (2) Catharine, dau. of Gen. Nathaniel Terry of Hartf., and had 3 chil.: 1, Alfred Terry. 2, Ellen. 3, Thomas. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, Rebecca Taylor, April 28, 1826; d. unm. 2, Benjamin Wisner, Nov. 25, 1827; Y. C. 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1848. 3, Leonard Woolsey, Jan. 1, 1833; Y. C. 1830-52; M.D. 1856; pastor Cong. chh. at Norwich, Conn.; D.D.; m. Susan Bacon. 4, Francis, b. Oct. 6, 1831; Y. Med. School 1853; Prof. of Surgery; m. Georgiana Munson, dau. of Charles William and Jane Eliza (Newton) Woolsey. 5, Theodore, May 5, 1834; Y. C. 1853; lawyer at Rochester, N. Y. 6, George Blagden, May 22, 1836; Y. C. 1856; S.T.D.; d. 1870. 7, James Hillhouse, Feb. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1840. 8, Lucy, April 25, 1841; d. Aug. 18, 1854. 9, George Edward Woolsey, b. May 5, 1843; Rev.

Will of Jacob Johnson of Wall'd prov. 1747 nms. wf. Dorcas and chil., Sarah, wf. of Daniel Bartholomew, g. dans. Lydia and Prudence Holt, Reuben, eld. s., Israel, dec., left dau. Eunice "sick and weak," ss. Isaac, Enos, Abner, Caleb, Dan. and Jacob. 1, SARAH, m. Daniel Bartholomew. 2, DAU., m. —— Holt, and had: 1, *Lydia*. 2, *Prudence*. 3, REUBEN, m. Mary Dayton. 4, ISRAEL, a worker of brass, d. 1747, leaving est. of £2,900; m. Jan. 26, 1732, Sarah Miles. 1, *Eunice*, Jan. 13, 1734. 2, *Prudence*, July 11, 1738; m. Jesse Cook. 3, *Caleb*, Sept. 17, 1730; est. adm. 1762 by Jesse Cook in rt. of his wf., Prudence, ss. to dec.; div. to Miles, Silas, Eunice Johnson and Prudence Cook. 4, *Anna*, April 12, 1736. 5, *Miles*, Oct. 31, 1731. 6, *Rebecca*, Aug. 4, 1744. 7, *Warren*, April 17, 1747. 8, *Silas*, Jan. 31, 1749. 9, [illegible] July 21, 1752. 5, ISAAC, b. Feb. 25, 1696; dcd. in W.; d. April 23, 1779; m. March 26, 1723, Sarah Osborn, wid. Nov. 16, 1760, a. 65. 6, ENOS, b. 1698; d. Jan. 31, 1786, a. 88. 7, ABNER, m. Charity Dayton. 8, CALEB, b. 1705-4; d. Oct. 13, 1777; m. Rachel Brockett (2.11.); est. div. to next of kin, 2 bros. and 2 sis. 9, DAN., b. 1709; d. Oct. 14, 1780. 10, JACOB, b. 1713; Y. C. 1740; Cong. min.; set. at Groton, Conn.; A. M. 1763; d. 1794.

Bank at Jamestown, N. Y.; rem. to N. Y. C., where he estab. the Nat. Bank Note Co., 1859, one of the largest artistic and industrial establishments in the U. S.; doing business with the banks and governments of this and foreign countries. Retired from presidency of the Co. in 1870, and spent several yrs. traveling in Europe. A man of great industry and force; rare executive ability; skillful, judicious and invariably successful. "A gentleman of the old school, of warm heart and large affection, and numbered among his friends some of the most prominent men in the city." He m. Delia Maria, (dau. of Hon. Paul Dennis, a Rep. from Washington Co., in N. Y. Leg.) 1, ELLIOTT F., lawyer; his great services well-known throughout the country; he was active in raising and equipping troops in the late war; twice appointed to the command of Western N. Y., under proclamation of Pres. Lincoln; m. a dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt, the R. R. king; res. N. Y. C. 2, AUGUSTUS D., the Vice Pres. Am. Bank Note Co., consolidated with the National.

4164. Abner Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1738; Y. C. 1759; stud. theology and preached for a short time but gave it up on account of ill-health (hypochondriac). He established himself as an apothecary in Waterbury, in 1773; the first in that whole region. The place has not been closed since he bought it, and it still remains in the family (Leavenworth and Dikeman). He was town clerk of W. in 1804; d. 1817; m. June 3, 1773, Lydia, dau. Ebenezer and Lydia (Clark) Bunnell of Cheshire, Conn., a woman of great energy.

I. Van Julius, b. April 12; d. Nov. 3, 1774.
II. Fanny, b. Feb. 28, 1776; m. Frederick Leavenworth.
III. Narcissa, b. May 28, 1778; d. unm. about 1815.
IV. Chloe, b. June 16, 1781; d. Feb. 3, 1782.

41642. Fanny Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1776; d. in W. May 14, 1852, a. 75; m. May 19, 1796, Frederick, son of Col. Jesse* and Catherine Conklin (wid. of Capt. Culpepper Frisbie of Branford, Conn.) Leavenworth, b. in W., Feb. 4, 1766; M. D.; d. May 17, 1850. When quite young rem. with his parents to New Haven, where his father resided for some yrs. on the south side of Water st., near the Pavilion Hotel building. At about 17 years of age, left to his own resources, he shipped under Capt. Holmes of New Haven and made several voyages as mate and supercargo to southern ports, West India Islands and "the Spanish main." Located awhile in the Island of Trinidad, took the yellow fever and "returned home to die," but recovered instead. Stud. med. and practiced successfully awhile, but gave it up and went into the "Southern trade." Afterwards engaged in manufacturing in Waterbury, where he was postmaster upwards of 20 yrs. preceding his death. He was a man of extensive and varied knowledge, keen sarcastic wit and strong sense of humor; deliberate in forming opinions but decided and tenacious; independent, but of quick sympathies; his religious opinions different from those held by most of his friends, gave rise to a want of sympathy keenly felt by him; and resulted in his later years to a certain studied disregard of some conventionalities, amounting to eccentricity. (*Sketch by Hon. F. J. Kingsbury, Leavenworth Gen.*)

1. Lucia Leavenworth, b. March 24, 1797; m. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1826, Rev. Asa M. Train, pastor of the 2d Cong. chh. at Milford, Conn., 22 yrs. where he d. June 14, 1863; Mrs. Train d. New Haven, April 10, 1867; she is now described as a woman of strong character, clear intellect, discriminating judgment, generous heart and unselfish devotion to the good of others. 1, AUGUSTUS L., b. Feb. 18; d. Oct. 2, 1828. 2, ABNER L., Sept. 16, 1830; Y. C. 1853; chief clerk in Prize Bureau, Navel dept., 1863; now, 1875, editor *New Haven Palladium;* m. March 17, 1863, Susan A. Bull of Milford, Conn., who d. July 22, 1870. 1, *Child*, b. Jan. 12, 1864; d.

* Col. Jesse Leavenworth, b. Nov. 21, 1741; Y. C. 1760; m. July 1, 1761, Catherine, dau. of John Conklin of Southampton, L. I. Tradition says a very handsome couple. He was Lieut. of the Gov.'s Foot Guards (Benedict Arnold, Capt.), and went with the Guards to Boston (1770) "with old Put Along." Fred followed them to the outskirts of the town. The Co. returned in about three weeks. Col. Jesse was engaged in commerce and once lost in Hurl Gate a sloop laden with flax-seed. He owned the ferry to East Haven, where Tomlinson's bridge and the steamboat wharf now are. When the British invaded N. Hav. in 1779 they robbed his house, ripped up the feather beds and emptied them into the water, and did much other damage, besides taking the silver buckles from Mrs. Leavenworth's shoes, while she stood by and gave them, as she used to say, "a piece of her mind." She had a keen black eye and a sharp tongue, and in after years perhaps not without sufficient cause, she turned it on her husband with such efficacy that he sought shelter in the wilds of Vermont. About 1783 he became alienated from her and taking the younger children he left her forever. There may have been fault on both sides, but apparently mainly on his. He took a woman with him who had been an inmate of his family, and whom he afterwards married, some sort of divorce having been obtained. He d. at Sacket's Harbor, Dec. 12, 1824. He was son of Rev. Mark Leavenworth, and his wife, Ruth, dau. of Dea. Jeremiah Peck, son of Rev. Jeremiah Peck, and Joanna, dau. of Robert Kitchell; she m. (2) Capt. Culpepper Frisbie.—*Leavenworth Genealogy.*

soon. 2, *Annie L.*, b. March 31, 1865. 3, *Wm. A.*, June 12; d. Aug. 12, 1866. 3, ANN ELIZA, b. May 17, 1833; d. Oct. 24, 1857. 4. FRANCES REBECCA, b. Oct. 27, 1835; d June 28, 1836.

II. Eliza Leavenworth, b. Dec. 17, 1798; d Nov. 16, 1852; m. March 5, 1821, Charles Dennison Kingsbury [1].

III. Frederick Augustus Leavenworth, b. June 13, 1801; d. Dec. 24, 1869.

IV. Abner Johnson Leavenworth, b. July 12, 1803; d. Feb. 12, 1869; Amh. Col. 1825; theo. at Andover; licensed, April 22, 1828; stud. with Rev. J. Hallock of Canton, Conn.; student and asst. at Troy Bens. Inst.; one yr. princ. of acad. at Boxford, Mass.; sup. Cong. chh. at Orange, Conn., one yr.; ordained pastor at Bristol, Conn., Dec. 16, 1829; dis., Sept., 1831; rem. to Charlotte, N. C., and was pastor Presby. chh. and principal young ladies' school. Here he labored with zeal to wake up the people to the importance of education by lectures, newspaper articles, pamphlets, almanacs, etc. In summer he traveled among the mountains, hunting with the pioneers, talking and preaching Sundays. In 1848 he rem. to Warrenton, Va., for benefit of health of his family, where he established a school. In 1839, having been called to the new High st. chh. in Petersburgh, Va., he left the school temp. in charge of his wife. This chh. grew out of a difficulty in an older organization, and was without a building. Under his management they soon had a handsome edifice with organ and bell. He remained here about four years, and the new chh. was finally absorbed in the old one. Afterward, he preached to destitute chhs. in different parts of the state, and gave his energies to a school he had re-established in Petersburgh, which soon rose to great importance, attracting scholars from long distances, and flourishing till the breaking out of the war. In the great struggle he sympathized with the South and promoted its cause with all his energies. At its conclusion he again turned his attention to educational matters, and at the time of his death was Cor. Sec. of the Va. Educ. Asso., an organization created mostly through his efforts, and through which he hoped to develop some broad plans of educational interest. He was of medium height, rather slender, thin, light hair, bright blue eyes; carriage, very erect and dignified; of great energy, physical activity and personal courage. A bold and vigorous writer, and a ready and eloquent speaker, and an accomplished scholar, both in literature and the sciences. Whatever he put his hands to was apt to prosper. As a teacher, his talent amounted to genius. A remarkable combination of exciting enthusiasm in his pupils, of communicating knowledge, and a dignity of manner by which he could maintain discipline with little apparent effort. On the occasion of his d., Feb. 12, 1869, commendatory resolutions of the highest character were passed by the various bodies to which he belonged. (See portrait in *Leavenworth Genealogy*). He m. June 14, 1831, Elizabeth Manning Peabody of Salem, Mass., a lady of rare excellence. She d. June 25, 1841. 1, FREDERICK P., b June 13, 1833, at Charlotte, S. C.; railroad engineer; m. Oct. 16, 1858, Caroline Porter, who d. Sept. 1, 1863; (2) Dec. 6, 1864, Eliza C. Lawrence of Shreveport, La.; res. S. La. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, *Hester*, b. Oct. 28, 1865. 2, *Eliza Helen*, Oct. 4, 1868; d. Oct 9, 1869. 3, *Mary Peabody*, March 8, 1870. 2, HELEN E., June 11, 1836; m. Dec. 1, 1857, John McGill at Petersburgh, Va., whr. they res. 1, *Helen Leslie* Sept. 19, 1858. 2, *John Peabody*, Jan. 21, 1861; d. Dec. 24, 1868. 3, *Frederick Leavenworth*, b. May 24, 1863; d. Sept. 19, 1868. 4, *Fanny Page*, March 20, 1866. 5, *Wm. McGill*, Feb. 25, 1869. 6, *Dora Stuart*, Aug. 27, 1870. 7, *Mariana Peabody*, Nov. 30, 1873. 3, ABNER AUGUSTUS, b. March 30, 1838; d. Dec. 2, 1841. 4, MARY FRANCES VIRGINIA, b. April 23, 1841; d. July 5, 1842.

V. Fanny Augusta Leavenworth, b. June 1, 1812; m. May 29, 1839, Nath. S. Woodin, an apothecary at Bridgeport, Conn., but gave up business from ill health. 1, FREDERICK A., April 19, 1840; d. June 9, 1843. 2, HELEN CAROLINE, Nov. 17, 1842. 3, NATH. EUGENE, May 26, 1844; Y. C. 1871; served 3 yrs. in Union army. 4, FANNY L., Aug. 19, 1848. 5, THOMAS COOK, Oct. 15, 1853.

VI. Elisha Leavenworth, March 15, 1814; bred an apothecary with Dr. Lewis Hotchkiss of New Haven; many yrs. postmaster at Waterbury; several times Rep. in Conn. Leg.; Pres. Waterb. Dime Savings Bank; m. Sept. 17, 1845, Cynthia C., dau. of Benj. Fuller of W., who d. Dec. 5, 1854. 1, MARY E., d. Nov. 7, 1851

42. Mary Tuttle, b. Feb. 7, 1666; m. William Fredericks of Wall'd. She d. perhaps before 1709, as she is not named in div. of est. of her bro. Jonathan Tuttle. At a court held July 1, 1706, Simon Tuttle, bro. of Mary Fredericks, exhibited debts due from est. of his bro. Jonathan, £23 and 12 shil.; also exhibited acquittances from Wm. and Nath. Tuttle, Rebecca Deighton, Mary Doolittle and Elizabeth Curtis, daus. of Wm. Fredericks. He m. (2) Abigail Doolittle, and had Abigail, m. Dec. 18, 1718, Josiah Todd

I. Mary Fredericks, b. July 22, 1685.
II. Elizabeth Fredericks, b. Feb. 18, 1686-7.

421. Mary Fredericks, b. July 22, 1685; m. Feb. 28, 1705, John, eldest s. of Abraham and Mary (Holt) Doolittle, b. Aug. 13, 1681, of Wallingford, Conn. He m. (2) Mary Lewis, and d. Nov., 1745; called Sergeant; wid. Mary admrx. and appt. guard of Patience, b. July 17, 1732; d. 1747, before the court made choice of mo. for guard.

I. Benjamin Doolittle, b. July 10, 1705; d. before 1746.
II. Susanna Doolittle, b. Feb. 4, 1706; m. June 4, 1727, Isaiah Tuttle [*post*].
III. Eunice Doolittle, b. May 30, 1709; living 1746.
IV. John Doolittle, b. Feb. 6, 1712; m. 1731, Hannah ——.
V. Phebe Doolittle, b. Nov. 26, 1713; est. div. 1747 among brothers and sisters.
VI. Frederick T. Doolittle, b. Oct. 20, 1715; d. Sept. 2, 1746; Mary, wid. of John execx.; est. div. among his five bros. and sisters, Susanna, Eunice, John, Phebe and Obed.
VII. Obed Doolittle, b. Oct. 2, 1717; d. Nov. 4, 1746.
VIII. Nathan Doolittle, b. July 22, 1720; d. Aug. 20, 1728.
IX. Mary Doolittle, b. Oct. 26, 1723; d. Dec. 21, 1724.
X. Keziah Doolittle, b. Jan. 21, 1728; d. Sept. 22, 1746.

4214. John Doolittle, b. Feb. 6, 1712; d. in Wall'd Nov., 1747; m. 1736 Hannah ——; she m. (2) Samuel Moss. In 1747 wid. Hannah admx. of est. of John Doolittle, jr., and guard. to Titus, Margery, Eunice and Hannah. In 1747, Samuel Moss, claimed admr. in rt. of his wf. Hannah. Samuel Royce, guard. to Philemon.

I. Philemon, b. Feb. 25, 1740; rem. to Blandford, Mass., 1777; thence to Western N. Y., 1795; m. Jan. 5, 1757, Lydia Hall; chil. b. in W. 1, PHEBE, May 25, 1759. 2, KEZIAH, April 20, 1760. 3, LYDIA, Oct. 29, 1761. 4, JOHN FREDERICK, Feb. 11, 1767. 5, RICE, Aug. 27, 1769. 6, JARED. 7, JESSE. 8, PATIENCE. 9, HANNAH.
II. Eunice, b. Jan. 31, 1741.
III. Margery.
IV. Hannah, b. May 12, 1744; m. Zophar Tuttle.
V. Titus, b. June 12, 1745; m. Mary Lewis.

42144. Hannah Doolittle, b. May 12, 1744; m. Jan. 11, 1767, Zophar Tuttle [*post*], and had Ezra, Abiatha and John. She m. (2) Jonah, s. of Aaron Blakeslee and had three sons, (perhaps other chil.,) from whom a large number of the name of Blakeslee in Western Pa. are descended. The parents rem. from Wallingford, Conn., to Vt., thence to Pa.

I. Benjamin Blakeslee.
II. Lyman Blakeslee.
III. Zophar Blakaslee, m. and had 1, JAMES I. 2, SARAH M., m. Asa Packer, b. Mystic, Conn.; when about 16 yrs. of age he journeyed on foot with all his earthly possessions in a knapsack on his back to Susquehanna Co., Pa., and apprenticed himself to his uncle, a carpenter, and in two or three years went to N. Y., to work at it, but not liking the city returned to Susquehanna Co., where he married at the age of 23 the pretty daughter of a farmer living in the neighborhood. For four years the pair earned only a scanty subsistence, young Packer working a small farm and doing odd jobs at his trade. At the time of the opening of the Lehigh Canal in the spring of 1833, he became a canal boat driver. With his earnings he gradually was enabled to buy interests of his own in a number of boats, and, retaining these, he gave up driving, and opened a store and a boat yard. Afterward he contracted for the building of locks in the upper Lehigh, and soon his fame as a contractor became great throughout the region. In 1838 he built boats at Pottsville for the transportation of coal to New York direct. In 1840, leaving his boat building business to his brother, Mr Packer removed to Mauch Chunk, and for many years engaged in the shipment of coal. In 1852 he alone began the building of the Lehigh Valley Railroad. In 1855, when it was completed, he was all but ruined, but, aided by Commodore Stockton, he survived his temporary embarrassments, and his road rewarded him to that extent that for many years he has been accounted the richest man in Pennsylvania. Mr. Packer was twice elected to Congress, and served under the administration of Mr. Pierce. He built for himself a beautiful residence at Mauch Chunk, which was his home."

42145. Titus Doolittle, June 12, 1745; rem. 1771, to Russell, Mass.; farmer; d. Nov. 23, 1818, a. 73; m. Nov. 20, 1761, Mary, dau. of Dr Lewis of Wall'd.

I. John, b. Jan., 1765; d. y.

II. Elizabeth, b. 1767; d. April 28, 1831; m. Abraham Bradley of Russell, Mass., and left sons and daus.

III. Titus, farmer of R., Mass.; was living in Painesville, O., 1843; m. 1794, Mary, dau. of Rev. Stephen Tracy of Norwich, Mass., who d. 1843; had 10 chil.

IV. Mary, b. 1769; d. March 11, 1847; m. Noble, s. of Sam'l and Naomi (Noble), desc. from Ambrose Fowler of Southwick, Mass.; b. Jan. 10, 1763; left 4 sons.

V. Joel, b. 1774; d. March 9, 1841; M. A., Y. C. 1799; tutor Middlebury Col., Vt.; mem. Vt. Leg. and Gov. council; mem. corp. M. Col.; Pres. of the council of state censors; Judge of the Supreme Court of Vt. many yrs., and mem. Con.; m. Sarah P., dau. of Ephraim Fitch, Esq., of Pawlet, Vt., and had: 1, JOHN. 2, TITUS. 3, CHARLES HUBBARD. 4, JOEL, and 5, MARK ROBERTEAU, twins. 6, SARAH. 7. ELIZABETH. 3 of Joel's sons res. in Ohio.

VI. Amasa, b. 1776; d. 1825; m. Mary, dau. of Amasa Hitchcock of Cheshire, Conn. 1, AMASA HITCHCOCK, res. Cheshire, on the old Lewis Farm. 2, MARY, m. Reuben Palmer of Springfield, Mass.; res. W. S., Mass.

VII. Martha, m. Solomon Gillettee of Colchester, Conn.

VIII. Mark, b. 1781; d. Nov. 1855, a. 74; Y. C. 1804; res. Belchertown, Mass.; lawyer; author of an historical sketch of the Cong. chh. in Belchertown, (12 mo. 282 pp.); pub. Northampton, 1852, which contains this account of the Doolittle family and a steel portrait of the author engraved by L. S. Punderson of New Hav., Conn. (See *Gen. Reg.*, vol. 6, p. 217, for port. and sketch.) "He has been a benefactor not only to Belchertown but to the commonwealth at large in various fields of duty;" m. Betsey Matilda, dau. of Daniel Smith, Esq., of West Haven, Vt., who d. Nov. 14, 1814, a. 28; (2) Sarah T., dau. of Charles C. Robertcau, Esq., formerly of Newburyport, Mass., who d. Nov. 23, 1818. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, LUCY MARIA, m. 1834, Dr. Horatio Thompson of Belchertown, Mass. 2, BETSEY MATILDA, b. May, 1814; m. John Strong; Y. C. 1827; res. Addison, N. Y. *i.* by 2d m.: 3. SARAH LORENA, d. July 29, 1849; a. 18. 4, WILLIAM C., d. y.

422. Elizabeth Fredericks, b. Feb. 18, 1686–7; m. Jan. 4, 1707–8, Samuel Curtis, b. Feb. 3, 1678–9, s. of Thos. and Mary C. of Stratford. One of the founders of the Northford (Waterbury) society 1738, was voted into the 3d seat with Benj. Upson, 1752.

I. Enos Curtis, m. May 28, 1733, Mary Gale. 1, TITUS, b. Jan. 28, 1735; d. soon. 2, MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1736. 3, COMFORT, June 25, 1744. 4, ENOS, Jan. 27, 1746. 5, LOIS, March 1, 1752.

II. Abi Curtis, b. Sept. 29, 1716; m. Jan. 8, 1735, Hezekiah Clark, 3d cousins; set. in Southington; 8 chil. 1, ABI. 2, HEZEKIAH. 3, SAMUEL. 4, EPHRAIM. 5, OLIVE. 6, OBED. 7, ISAAC. 8, LUCY.

III. Olive Curtis, m. March 14, 1745, John, s. of Dea. Moses and Sarah (Benton) Blakeslee of Plymouth, Conn., b. Dec. 25, 1723. 1, JOHN, March 3, 1746. 2, AMASA, Jan. 15, 1748; m. Esther Barker, res. Plymouth. 1, *Miles*, 1772. 2, *Lyman*, 1774. 3, *Eneas*, 1776. 3, JOEL, Aug. 19, 1750; m. res. P. 1, *Linus*. 2, *Ransom*. 3, *Betsey*. 4, *Erastus*. 5, *Amanda*. 4, ENOS, b. July 12, 1752. 5, OBED, Aug. 29, 1754. 6, OLIVE, March 29, 1758; m. Elnathan Ives. 7, LETTIS, 1760; d. 1761. 8, LETTIS, May 27, 1763; m. Ira Pond. 9, JARED, July 8, 1765; m. and has family in Plymouth. 10, SALLY, Aug. 20, 1768; m. Stephen Seymour, b. Watertown, Conn., July 21, 1759, s. of Stephen and Mehitable (Hickox) S., served in Col. Meigs' regt. Conn. Line in Rev. war 1777–80, and in Sheldon's Light Horse from March, 1782, to June, 1783; rem. to Otsego, N. Y., about 1818; in 1832 was res. in Cheuango, N. Y. 1, *Marina*, a. 24 in June, 1820. 2, *Julius*, a. 15 in 1820. 3, *Henry*, a. 13 in 1820. 4, *Salmon*, a. 6 in 1820; supposed the Salmon Seymour who was Prest. of the 1st National Bank in Geneva, Ohio, 1874. 11, CURTIS, Feb. 16, 1770; d. y.

44. Simon Tuttle, b March 11, 1671; m. Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Doolittle) Abernetha of Wall'd, b. Dec. 15, 1673. In 1706 Simon T. bought of Sam'l Todd eight acres in East Haven, Conn., also other lands near New Hav. In various records he is called of New Haven. April 17, 1724, S. T. and wf. Elizabeth sell lands in Wall'd. He d. July 6, 1725. His grave-stone is the oldest in the North Haven burial ground. In April, 1726, Isaiah Tuttle was appr. to adm. est. of his f. Simon; inv. £847 clear of debt; Moses Blakeslee, Joseph Clark and Benj. Todd, dividers; son, Jonathan's heirs and representatives had the home lot and house. David had 84 acres behind the Blue Hills.

I. Rebecca, b. April 30, 1698.

II. Jonathan, b. Sept. 8, 1701; m. Dec. 8, 1724, Mary, dau. of John Cooper. He d. in No. Hav. Dec., 1725, a. 24 (grave stone). In Feb., 1725–6, adm. given to Mary,

wid. of Jonathan Tuttle, late of No. Hav., dec., and she was appt. guard. to Simon, "only minor child;" Thos. Beach, Moses Blakeslee, Aaron Tuttle, wit. her bond. She d. Dec., 1726, a. 24 (grave-stone). John Cooper, admr. of her est., 1727. Later, the unadm. est. was given to Isaiah Tuttle to adjust. Inv. £470. 1, SIMON, b. Nov. 16, 1725. He was constable in No. Hav., 1768; m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Goodyear, b. 1724; d. Nov., 1758, a. 34. The will of Nathaniel Goodyear prov. 1752, nms. wf. Sarah, exrx., and son Simon Tuttle, exr., and chil., Obedience, Hannah, Esther, Mabel and Sarah Tuttle. In 1781, Simon Tuttle of N. Hav. conv. to Jesse Johnson of Woodbridge, rt. in land laid out to Simon Tuttle. 1, *Mary*, b. June 8, 1746. 2, *Sarah*, Oct. 12, 1748. 3, *Rebecca*, Dec. 31, 1751. 4, *Bede*, twin with Rebecca. 5, *Mabel*, March 28, 1753. 6, *Simon*, May 5, 1756. 7, *John*, Feb. 12, 1858.

III. Isaiah, b. July 10, 1704.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1705; d. 1725-6; and her est. was divided between her brothers Isaiah and David.

V. Deborah, b. Jan. 1, 1709-10.

VI. David, b. April 25, 1713.

443. Isaiah Tuttle, b. July 10, 1704; Ensign in 1737; Justice of the Peace; Dea. in the Cong. chh. in North Haven, Conn., for 35 years, 1741-76; much employed in the settlement of estates; d. Sept. 11, 1776, in his 73d yr.; Deborah Tuttle and Jesse Todd admrs; inv. £440. He m. June 8, 1727, Susanna Doolittle of Wall'd, a dau. of his 1st cous.; d. March 6, 1769, a. 55; (2) Deborah ——. In June 1793, adm. of est. of Deborah Tuttle late No. Hav. dec. was given to Joseph Tuttle, only s.; Peter Eastman, and Enos Todd dividers. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Jonathan, b. May 19, 1728; m. Feb. 6, 1761, Hannah Barnes.

II. Theophilus, b. March 4, 1729; d. in Wall'd Nov. 17, 1787.

III. Isaiah, b. Feb. 6, 1731; d. y.

IV. David, Jan. 31, 1733-4; d. Sept. 16, 1764; inv. £170; est. divided to his three bros. Jonathan, Theophilus and Solomon.

V. Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1736; m. Titus, s. of Benjamin and Lydia Alling Todd, b. July 16, 1739; d. June 28, 1850. He was Dea. of the No. Haven chh. His will dated April 30, 1805; prov. 1806; nms. Benj., Ichabod, Theophilus, Titus, Abraham, Chloe Tuttle, Esther, and grand dau. Maria Tuttle. [All but the first four sup. to be by 2d m. June 7, 1758, to Esther Barnes. 1, Abraham, b. April 29, 1759. 2, Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1761. 3, Chloe, b. Jan. 26, 1763; m. Samuel Tuttle [1], who d. 1802. She m. (2) —— Grannis, and d. about 1810. 4. Titus, b. Aug. 13, 1765; d. Sept. 10, 1810. 5, Esther, b. May 15, 1767. 6, Abraham, b. Sept. 1, 1773.] 1, BENJAMIN. 2, ICHABOD. 3, THEOPHILUS, admr. of est. of Samuel Tuttle 1802. 4, MARIA.

VI. Sarah, b. July 13, 1738; Amos Mansfield guard. She d. April 21, 1760, unm.

VII. Isaiah, b. Nov. 29, 1742; d. y.

VIII. Solomon, b. Aug. 20, 1746; m. Nov. 11, 1767, Eunice Tuttle. *i.* by 2d m.:

IX. Susanna, b. March 12, 1762; m. Jonathan, s. of Capt. Jonathan Smith of W. Hav. 1, ELIAKIM, b. 1785; m. 1810 Sarah B. Tuttle.

X. Rachel, b. July 9, 1764; Hezekiah Tuttle guard. in 1780.

XI. Elizabeth Sarah, b. May 30, 1766.

XII. Joseph, b. June 2, 1770.

4431. Jonathan Tuttle, b. May 19, 1728; settled in the south-west corner of the town of Wallingford, Conn., near the foot of the "Blue Hills." The place has ever since borne the name of Tuttle's Farm. He d. May 29, 1793, a. 65; m. Feb. 6, 1754, Hannah Barnes, who d. Nov. 26, 1831, a. 98.

I. Rebecca, b. Aug. 29, 1755; m. Lent Hough.

II. Isaiah, b. May 5, 1757; m. Hannah Jones; (2) Sarah Yale.

III. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1761; m. Bethel Todd.

IV. Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1762; m. Reuben Jones.

V. David Justus, b. Jan. 27, 1765; m. 1790, Polly Tuttle.

VI. Samuel, b. March 18, 1771; m. 1792, Abigail Cook; (2) 1809, Lucy Collins.

VII. Polly, m. Samuel Johnson; chil. b. Wallingford, Conn. 1, RUSSELL. 2, FRIEND, m. Phebe Yale (dau. of Benajah), b. March 2, 1803. 3, BURR. 4, HORDY. 5, MARY.

44311. Rebecca Tuttle, b. Aug. 29, 1755; m. Jan. 20, 1774, Lent Hough of Wall'd, b. 1750 (s. of William, s. of Samuel, s. of James, s. of Joseph). She d. Aug. 22, 1798. He m. (2) Mary Pierpont Andrews of No. Hav., who d. June 27, 1832, a. 75. He d. Oct. 8, 1837, a. 87.

I. Lucy Hough, b. Nov. 27, 1774; m. Newman Hall.
II. Hannah Hough, m. Ira Hall of Wall'd; *s. i.*
III. Serajah Hough, b. March 26, 1780; m. Elizabeth Avery.
IV. Almira Hough, b. Nov. 6, 1797.

443111. Lucy Hough, b. Nov. 27, 1774; m. Dea. Newman Hall of W.

I. Rebecca Hall, m. Jared Hull of W.

II. Hannah Hall, m. Joel Hull of W. 1, JOHN, m. Cornelia Munson, *s. i.* 2, ISAAC, m. and has one ch. 3, HENRY, m. Ophelia Munson of W.; one ch.

III. Lucy Hall, m. Jan. 29, 1821, Wooster Yale of W., afterwards of New Hav., b. Jan. 12, 1797; an extensive manuf. of shoes in W. several yrs. On retiring from that business and rem. to New Haven he opened a lottery and exchange office; for some time Deputy Sheriff of New Haven County. He finally returned to W. and settled on the farm originally owned by his ancestor, Thomas Yale in 1770. He d. March 27, 1842, a. 45 yrs. 1, LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. Dec. 2, 1823. 2, ESTHER C., b. April 15, 1823. 3, GEO. W., Jan. 12; d. Dec. 25, 1825. 4, GEO. W., b. Dec. 29, 1826; m. Lucy Davis, of N. Hav.; res. Hartf. 1, *Frank W.*, m. Cynthia Penney. 2, *Ella F.*, b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. Sept. 20, 1870, Frank W. Miller of Hartf., Conn. 5, WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 28, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1831. 6, WILLIAM HALL, b. Nov. 12, 1831; m. Aug. 29, 1853, Sarah E. Banks of Norwalk, Conn.; res. Winona, Minn.; 1 ch. 1, *Charles B.*, b. Nov. 19, 1855. 7, EDWIN ALONZO, b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Oct. 17, 1853, Gertrude Page of New Britain, Conn.; res. Louisville, Ky. 1, *Charles P.* 2, *Frederick M.* 3 and 4, *Infants*, dec. 8, MARY C., b. April 14, 1835; m. Oct. 17, 1853, Geo. R. (s. of Riley) Nott; is collecting material for a history of the Nott family; res. N. Hav. 9, LUCY G., b. Sept. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 4, 1869. 10, SUSAN L., b. July 3, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Henry B. Platt of N. Hav.; res. West Meridan, Conn.

443113. Serajah Hough, b. March 26, 1780; d. in Meriden Aug. 3, 1853; m. Feb. 18, 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Abner S. Avery, b. Sept. 27, 1782; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

I. Lyman Worcester, b. March 7, 1802; d. in Mer. Aug., 1834; m. Oct. 25, 1825, Ruth C. Rice of M., who d. July 8, 1860. 1, SILAS RICE, b. Dec. 19, 1827; d. July 27, 1836. 2, JANE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1830; m. Sept. 4, 1859, Dea. Hobart C. Hull; res. W. Mer. 3, ELLEN REBECCA, b. May 7, 1833.

II. Lent Serajah, b. Jan. 20, 1804; educ. at Bangor, Me.; grad. Yale Div. School 1831; Preached at Chaplin, Conn., 5½ yrs.; North Madison, 3 yrs.; Bethel, 1 yr.; Middletown, Westfield Society, abt. 18 yrs.; Wolcott, 6 yrs.; Salem, 1½ yrs., thence to E. Lyme, Conn.; an earnest and successful preacher; m. July 12, 1831, Hannah, dau. of Eli Smith of Northford, Conn., b. July 25, 1805, (sis. to Rev. Eli Smith, D. D., missionary at Beirut, India, where he translated the Bible into Arabic). 1, ELI SMITH, b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. Oct. 3, 1854, Caroline Hall. 2, SARAH LANMAN SMITH, b. May 8, 1835; m. Nov., 1859, Charles Henry Galpin of Westfield, Conn., b. 1838; enlist., Aug. 6, 1862, in Co. F, 14th Regt. Conn. Vols.; wounded at bat. of Antietam, sup. beyond recovery, and discharged; returned home and recovered so far as to pass muster into the 1st Conn. Cav. After the bat. of the Wilderness, again prostrated by overexertion; served to end of war in Vet. Reserve Corps. 1, *Sarah*, b. Sept., 1860. 2, *Charles Benjamin*, June, 1861, dec. 3, *Hattie Bell*, b. 1864. 4, *Eli Henry*, Aug., 1868. 5, *Sarah Hough*, b. Jan. 20, 1873. 3, MARIA WARD SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. Jan. 15, 1867, Joseph Ely Hall of Lyme; res. Colchester, Conn. 1, *Arthur Stanton*, b. Jan. 27, 1868. 2, *Herbert Hough*, b. March, 1870. 4, BENJAMIN SMITH, b. April 17, 1841; enlisted in Co. B, 3d Regt. Conn. Vols., and was in 1st bat. of Bull Run; re-enl. 88th Ill. Vols.; at bat. of Perryville, and after passing Nashville in pursuit of Bragg was nearly killed by drinking from a poisoned spring; transf. to Vet. Res. Corps; res. Fort Sauden, Dakota. 5, MARTHA REBECCA, b. Feb. 13, 1847. 6, MARY ELIZABETH, twin with Martha.

III. Nancy Avery, b. Feb. 4, 1806; d. March 11, 1823.

IV. Rebecca Tuttle, b. Jan. 3, 1808, m. Sept., 1832, Rev. Samuel A. Curtis. Mrs Rebecca Tuttle Curtis and her dau. Ann were killed by lightning March 25, 1842, during a fearful thunder storm at Union, Conn. George Curtis was sitting with his f. and his sis. Ann with her mo. The former two were uninjured. 1, ANN, b. March, 1834. 2, GEORGE, b. Jan. 5, 1837; Rev.; set. in Harwinton, Conn.; m. Jan. 13, 1864, Elvira Corbin, b. June 14, 1838. 1, *Elsie Ann*, b. Sept. 29, 1865. 2, *George Corbin*, b. June 19, 1868. 3, *Mary Rebecca*, b. June 8, 1873.

V. Alonzo Bennett, b. March 25, 1810; m. Feb. 28, 1833, Rebecca Gilbert of Ludlow, Vt.; res. Vineland, N. J. 1, FRANK BYRON, b. June, 1835 (dec.). 2, WILLIAM OGDEN, b. March, 1843.

VI. George Sherman, b. Oct. 7, 1812; m. March, 1849, Helen Farnham of Ohio. 1, GEORGE EDWARD, b. April 3, 1850; d. Feb. 1, 1871. 2, JULIA HELEN, res. Pittsburg, Pa.

VII. John Meirs, b. Oct. 31, 1815; m. June 2, 1841, Ann Eliza Roberts of Norfolk, Va.; res. Tyrrel Co., N. C. 1, MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH, b. April 20, 1842; dec. 2, JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 29, 1845; dec. 3, CAROLINE VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 25, 1846; m. —— Haywood. 1, *Henry*, b. March, 1864. 4, EDWARD ALONZO, b. Aug. 3, 1849. 5, THOMAS WILLIAM, Dec., 1851. 6, JOHN MURPHY, b. May, 1860. 7, CHARLES HAYWOOD, Sept., 1863.

VIII. William Augustus, b. Aug. 14, 1818; d. at Ravenna, O., Dec. 25, 1837.

IX. Julius Ogden, July 21, 1822; d. Jan. 1, 1823.

44312. Isaiah Tuttle, b. May 5, 1757; m. Hannah Jones; (2) Sarah, twin dau. of Capt. Stephen and Sarah Beadles Yale, b. Jan. 23, 1753; 1 ch. by 1st m.

I. Samuel, b. June 4, 1781.

II. Phebe, b. Jan. 2, 1783; m., d. *s. i.*

III. Jonathan, b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. July, 1865, a. 80; m. about 1808, Zeruah Giddings. He rem. to Williamsfield, Ash. Co., O., about 1809, whr. he filled various offices in town and county; representing his county in the Leg., and was universally respected.

IV. Harvey, b. Nov. 2, 1786. Rev. Anson Yale, his half bro., says of him: "He was a living chronological table, a wonderful memory for facts and dates. He taught school about 20 yrs. and was untiring in his efforts to promote Sabbath schools and general education." He filled many town and county offices and positions of trust. He d. a. 80 yrs.; m. 1818 Sally Townsend of Crown Point, N. Y. 1, SARAH ALMINA, b. 1819; m. Sept. 23, 1841, Wm. Crissy. 1, *Philena*, b. Dec. 19, 1842. 2, HANNAH EVELINA. 3, EVELYN PERRY, b. March 28, 1826; m. 1853, Charlotte Bruen. 1, *Stella*, b. Aug. 23, 1855. 2, *Abbie*, Feb. 22, 1859. 3, *Evelina H.*, Jan. 18, 1863. 4, PHEBE LUCINA, b. July 24, 1829; m. Nov. 1, 1855, E. W. Brigham; res. Hillsdale, Mich. 5, AARON TOWNSEND, April 24, 1834; m. May 22, 1861, Abbie Harmon. 1, *Josephine*, b. Dec. 11, 1866.

V. Sylvia, m. Isaac Dowd, 1812 or '13. 1, LUCIEN. 2, SOPHRONIA. 3, MATILDA. 4, LAURA, all dec. 5, HIRAM H., b. April 2, 1829; m. Oct. 24, 1852, Electa Dowd. He d. Oct. 20, 1870. Fam. res. Centerville, Onondaga Hills, Onon. Co., N. Y. 1, *Willard Emmnett*, b. May 18, 1853. 2, *Laura Sophronia*, b. Oct. 12, 1855; dec. 3, *Henry Merritt*, b. Oct. 2, 1857. 4, *Libbie May*, b. May 24, 1859. 5, *Freddie Bouchett*, b. May 2, 1861. 6, *Christopher Hiram*, b. Dec. 27, 1863. 7, *Abbie Florence*, Feb. 24, 1864. 8, *Ellen Leonora*, Sept. 5, 1869.

VI. Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1793.

VII. Isaiah Irwin, b. Nov. 16, 1794; Dea.; rem. to Rootstown, Portage Co., O., abt. 1838; "a very worthy man;" d. April 17, 1865; m. Oct. 25, 1824, Abigail Beach. 1, CORNELIUS BRAINERD, b. May 15, 1827; m. May 15, 1855, Lois Bainbridge. 1, *Emma L.*, June 25, 1856. 2, *Ellen J.*, June 21, 1861. 3, *Sherman C.*, Dec. 21, 1865. 2, ORVILLE PARSONS, Sept. 3, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1866; m. Nov., 1861, Nancy Armstrong. 1, *Myron E.*, b. Oct. 4, 1862. 2, *David V.*, Oct. 28, 1863. 3, ANN ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1831; m. 1857, John Bainbridge. 1, *Florence R.*, b. May 5, 1869. 4, MYRON E., b. July 18, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 14, 1861, Mary Jane Moulton. 5, ROSA LAVINIA, b. Sept. 20, 1855. 6, LEONARD; res. West Andover, O.

VIII. Romanta, b. Dec. 1, 1796; m. Maurc Munson, who d. Sept. 30, 1833; a. 33; he m. (2) June 21, 1834, Elizabeth Tew. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JANE, b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. Salmon Hart, who was killed in a factory at New Hartf., Conn. 1, *Dau.*, m. Henry Smith and has one child. 2, SHERLOCK M., b. March 2, 1826; d. 1867; m. James Moses. 1, *Howard*, m. Georgia Call and had a son b. 1870; res. New Hartf. 3, LUMAN ELBERT, b. Dec. 22, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1849, Mary Jane Andrews; b. April 8, 1832; res. Wolcottville, Conn. 1, *Anna*, b. Aug. 8, 1858. 4, EMILY, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. *s. i.* Oct. 7, 1854; m. Sylvanus Wilcox. 5, MEDAD EVERETT, b. Oct. 14, 1831; d. a. 7 yrs. 6, MAMRE M., b. April 30, 1833; m. Geo. S. Ives; *i.* a dau.; res. Colebrook, Conn. *i.* by 2d m.: 7, MARY, b. March 21, 1835; d. *s. i.* Jan. 30, 1860, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Geo. Dunock. 8, HANNAH, b. Jan. 5, 1837. 9, JAMES G., b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. *s. i.* May 6, 1862; m. Calista Spencer of Higganum, Conn. 10, EVALINE, b. March 5, 1839; m. Robert H. Gray of Groton, Conn.; she d. *s. i.* Sept. 4, 1864. 11, ELIZA, b. Aug. 29, 1841; m. Chas. A. Duryea of Groton. 12, ABBIE, b. June 9, 1844. 13, MARGARET, b. Feb. 26, 1846. 14, JOHN, b. Aug. 22, 1850.

IX. Sarah, b. June 14, 1798; m. Miles Gillette. 1, THERON BRADLEY, m. res. Colebrook. 1, *Dewitt*. 2, *Lillie*. 2, CELESTIA, m. Cicero Roberts; res. Windsor, Conn.

X. Anson Yale, b. Jan. 24, 1802; Amherst, Col. 1833; stud. 2 yrs. at Andover; grad. Theo. Inst. of Conn. at East Windsor, 1836; licensed sm. yr. by Tolland Association. Ordained at Rootstown, O., Dec., 1840, and installed the sm. yr. Dismissed at his

own request May, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1842, Annette B. Dorman, who d. Feb. 27, 1866; (2) May 24, 1868, Emily Woods of Hudson, O., who d. *s. i.* Aug. 8, 1870.

443121. Samuel Tuttle, b. June 4, 1781; rem. to Hartford, Trumbull Co., O., 1805, thence to Williamsfield, O., in 1807; then an unbroken wild. Two families moved into the township some three miles distant in the fall of 1806; being then the only white inhabitants. Mr. T. lived alone most of the time for five years, surrounded by Indians and wild beasts. He relates that one dark night he was awakened by an outcry among the swine, which proved on investigation to be caused by a bear trying to carry off the "mother hog." Seizing a rail he belabored bruin until he was forced to drop his prize and retreat. Mr. T. filled various positions of public trust, and enjoyed the respect and confidence of the community. He d. April, 1865, a 84; m. 1803, Elsie Jones; d. in Hartford, O., Sept. 17, 1806; (2) 1816, Lois Leonard, who d. in April, 1831; (3) in spring of 1832 Mrs. Matilda Hayes, who d. about 1837. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Theophilus, b. Feb. 20, 1804; m. Nov. 5, 1824, Irene Reed, res. West Andover, Ashtabula Co., O. 1, SAMUEL R., born, April 15, 1825; m. June, 1846, Lucy Rice; he d. March 28, 1850. 1, *Hartson*, b. July, 1847. 2, MARQUIS J., b. Aug. 30, 1827; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Nancy Gillette. 1, *Emily C.*, b. April 30, 1859. 2, *Nora E.*, May 19, 1861. 3, *Dwight M.*, b. Oct. 26, 1865. 3, ALSIRA E., b. June 9, 1832; m. April 7, 1852, Seneca Wright, who d. 1862. 1, *Minnie*, b. 1853. 4, JOHN W., b. June 6, 1834; d. 1858. 5, IRA R., b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. Feb. 25, 1859. 6, NORRIS, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. July 2, 1843. 7, ELSIE A., b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. March 16, 1865, Benj. D. Landon. 1, *Frederick W.*, b. May 1, 1866. 2, *Benj. D.*, April 28, 1870; res. Linesville, Crawford Co., Pa., except Elsie, this family resides at Williamsfield, Asht. Co., O. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. Leonard, b. Jan. 18, 1817; res. W. And. O.; m. Oct. 4, 1838, Phebe Hart, who d. Sept. 5, 1854. He m. (2) Mary M. Lyman, in 1855. 1, TRUMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1840; d. Dec. 26, 1841. 2, SAMUEL H., b. Feb. 12, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Philena Crissy. 3, ANSON GALE, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 5, 1854. 4, ISAIAH H., b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1854. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, CLAYTON E., b. Dec. 29, 1860.

44313. Hannah Tuttle, b. Jan. 4, 1761; m. in Hamden, Conn., Bethel, s. of Dr. Stephen Todd of Wall'd.

I. John Todd, b. 1794; d. unm.

II. Sherlock Todd, b. 1796; m. Zillah Gilbert of Easton, Conn. 1, BURTON, d. y., unm. 2, SETH, m. Oct. 1, 1845, Deborah, dau. of Bradley Burr of Redding, Conn., b. Dec. 26, 1826. 1, *Henry B.*, b. Dec. 29, 1846; m. Alice Wheeler of Bethel, Conn. 1, Louisa, Feb. 5, 1873. 2, Grace, Jan. 6, 1878. 2, *Charles Burr*, b. Jan. 9, 1849; author of the *History of the Burr Family in America*,* of which two editions have been pub., and *History of Redding, Conn.* 3, *John J.*, b. June 16, 1853; grad. Fort Edward Sem. 1873 and at Claverack 1876. 4, *Jennie S.*, and 5, *Hattie E.*, twins, b. June 24, 1860. 3, JOHN, m. Harriett Brown, *s. i.*

III. Edward Todd, b. 1797; became a teacher; rem. to Highland, Ill., thence to Mt. Carmel, Ill., where he d.; m. Caroline Fenton. 1, CHARLES. 2, ALTHEA.

IV. Maria Todd, m. Wm. Judd. She is now (1879) living in Fairfield, Conn.

V. Hannah Todd, m. Burton Thorpe; rem. to St. Louis, Mo.

---

* *To the Editor of the New York Times:*—In a recent review of a "Life of Hamilton" your reviewer goes out of his way to stigmatize Aaron Burr as a "wretched adventurer," evidently on the assumption that "he has no friends, therefore kick him." The animus of that review is apparent, and it is evident that old wounds still fester. But wherein was Aaron Burr an "adventurer?" As Colonel in the Revolutionary army, or Attorney-General of New York, or Senator from the same great state, or Vice-President of the nation, in all of which offices he won the plaudits of the people? Or was it when entertaining the chiefest men of two continents at Richmond Hill, or during the delivery of that matchless oration on taking leave of the Senate, which melted even grave Senators to tears? In point of pedigree, Hamilton was certainly the "adventurer," for Burr was descended by both parents, from two of the proudest and best families of New England, as certain printed works in the Astor or Mercantile Libraries will prove to the curious. In point of fact, the whole treatment of Aaron Burr is a disgrace to our boasted civilization, a rank instance of the ingratitude of republics. The Federal party, the Presbyterian church, the Virginian faction, the Clinton-Schuyler-Hamilton-Livingston faction of New York, all united against one lone man, was a spectacle for gods and men; but the same united in an effort to blacken his name and memory, and continuing so years after death, ought to provoke the indignant protest of every lover of justice and fair play. The victim, too, is quiescent. Often and often Col. Burr was urged by his friends to reply to the calumnies circulated about him. "What can I do," he would say, "all my valuable papers were lost in the shipwreck that bereft me of my daughter; let them do with the old man as they will, the truth of history will yet appear," and so Burr's friends have been passive, and the ghouls of church and state have had it all their own way. I wish to say, in conclusion that I have studied Aaron Burr's character, career, ideas, habits, and hereditary tendencies thoroughly, and in the light of an intimate knowledge of his family, from the advent of his first ancestor at Boston, in 1630, and am well convinced that he is worthy to take rank with any of his peers in the affections of his countrymen, and am simply amazed at the mists of ignorance, calumny and misapprehension which have been collected about the name.

CHARLES BURR TODD,
Author "History of the Burr Family."

44314. Sarah Tuttle, b. Dec. 18, 1762; m. Reuben Jones, (s. fo Nathaniel, s. of Theophilus, s. of Nathaniel, s. of Lieut.-Gov. William); res. in Wallingford, abt. a mile east of the village, where desc. are still living. He d. Oct. 6, 1843, a. 84; she d. March 12, 1833.

I. Jeremiah Jones.
II. Hubbard Jones.
III. Sukey Jones.
IV. Polly Jones.
V. Sarah Jones.

44315. David Justus Tuttle, b. Jan. 27, 1765; d. Jan. 9, 1812; m. April 29, 1790, Polly Tuttle of W. Hav., who d. Sept. 22, 1836, a. 67.

I. Betsey, b. Nov. 1, 1790; d. Sept. 17, 1836; m. Nov. 1, 1813, John Gaylord of W., b. May 9, 1789; d. April 10, 1861. 1, DAVID, b. Oct. 12, 1814; m. Oct. 4, 1840, Bertha Bartholomew. 1, *Charles W.*, b. Aug. 28, 1846, (M.D.) 2, *Wm. B.*, Sept. 27, 1849. 3, *Frank J.*, b. June 10; d. Dec. 27, 1855. 4, *Ida J.*, b. Sept. 22, 1858. 2, SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. April 6, 1856, Hinsdale Suliman Rice of W. Meriden; *s. l.*

II. Sally, b. June 29, 1792; d. Sept. 21, 1810.

III. Jesse, b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. Feb. 16, 1824, Elizabeth Allen. 1, EMILY JANE, b. Nov. 18, 1826; m. April 7, 1846, Kirtland Cook. 1, *Jennie Kirtland*, b. Feb. 20, 1847; d. March 12, 1865. 2, SAMUEL ALLEN, b. May 27, 1830; d. Oct. 18, 1865. 3, ELLEN AMELIA, b. March 11, 1834.

IV. Harry, b. Oct. 20, 1796; d. in Cheshire, Conn., Aug. 5, 1879, a. 83; m. Jan. 14, 1822, Mary Bronson of Wolcott, Conn., who d. in Cheshire, Dec. 12, 1854, a. 59; the first 3 chil. b. in Windham, N. Y.; the last 3 in C. 1, JULIUS, b. Dec. 4, 1823; d. March 23, 1868; m. Oct. 3, 1852, Eliza Wooding of Naugatuck, Conn., who d. Dec. 30, 1854, a. 31. 1, *Addie E.*, Aug. 12, 1853; res. N. Hav. 2, *Elcira W.*, Dec. 15, 1854. In 1870 received one of Orange Judd's prizes, "the only one taken in Conn."—(*N. Y. Evening Post.*) 2, MARY B., b. Aug. 26, 1826; res. Cheshire, Conn. 3, HANNAH C., b. in Windham, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1829; m. Dec. 8, 1862, Geo. Goodyear of N. Hav. Conn.; chil. b. there. 1, *George*, Oct. 3, 1863. 2, *William Tuttle*, May 4 1865; res. Elizabeth, N. J. 4, BETSEY, b. May 23, 1831; d. in Cheshire, March 24, 1832. 5, HENRY, b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. Sept. 8, 1836. 6, HENRY, b. Dec. 8, 1841.

V. Julius, b. Dec. 2, 1798; m. Jan. 24, 1825, Sylvia, dau. of Ambrose Tuttle of Hamden, Conn. 1, WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1825; m. May 5, 1852, Polly E. Beecher of Woodbridge, Conn., res. N. Hav. 1, *William B.*, b. Feb. 13, 1853. 2, *Mary E.*, b. Jan. 17, 1858. 2, ALLEN A., b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. June 17, 1861. 3, CHARLES F., b. April 25, 1831; merchant on Broadway, New Hav.; m. in N. Hav. Dec. 28, 1857, Mary C. Sperry. 1, *Charles A.*, b. Nov. 31, 1858. 4, HENRY C., b. July 16, 1835. 5, MARY E., b. Dec. 9, 1841; d. Jan. 13, 1844.

VI. Rebecca Hough, b. March 7, 1801; m. Augustus Hitchcock. 1, ELIZA ALICE, m. H. A. Shaw of Eaton Rapids, Mich. 2, CAROLINE AUGUSTA.

VII. Eliza, unm.

VIII. Merwin, b. April 20, 1803; d. in East Haven, April 26, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1833, Eliza A. Hemingway of E. Hav., b. Dec. 19, 1807. 1, ANN ADELIA, b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. April 7, 1857, Stephen Hemingway of E. Hav. 1, *Charles Tuttle*, b. April 29, 1858. 2, *Lottie A.*, b. Feb. 3, 1860. 2, ELEAZER H., b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. July 5, 1865, Annie Constance of Ill.; res. Atlanta, Ill. 3, JANE E., b. May 14, 1838; m. Alex. Forbes. 4, MARY E., b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Feb. 19, 1866, John W. Thompson of E. Hav. 5, D. EUGENIE, b. April 5, 1844; m. Seth Shares of Hamden, Conn. 6, DAVID J., b. July 29, 1848; d. Dec. 20, 1865.

IX. Caroline, m. Allen S., s. of Ambrose Tuttle; res. No. Hav., Conn.

44316. Samuel Tuttle, b. March 18, 1771; d. Feb. 3, 1824; m. Oct. 25, 1792, Abigail, dau. of Ambrose and Esther (Peck) Cook of Wall'd, b. April 9, 1773; d. July 6, 1808. He m. (2) March 5, 1809, Lucy Collins, who d. Dec. 2, 1823. "He was a man of note in Wall'd."—*Davis' Hist. of Wall'd.*

I. Lucy, b. Sept. 20, 1793; d. Feb. 8, 1867; m. Aug. 16, 1827, Samuel, s. of Jonathan Wainwright (2d wf.), b. in Salisbury, Conn., 1774; d. in Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1841. 1, CORNELIA S., b. Aug. 22, 1829; d. Feb. 3, 1833. 2, LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. July 4, 1855, Cyrus P. Currier. 1, *Cassius Wainwright*, July 25, 1857. 2, *Freddie*, Aug. 16, 1865; d. March 29, 1866. 3, *Rosette*, Dec. 21, 1871; d. Jan. 5, 1872; res. Burlington, Vt. 3, CORYDON CASE, b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. and has fam.; res. Malone, N. Y.

II. Anna, Nov. 5, 1795.

III. Orrin, Jan. 18, 1801; d. a young man. *i.* by 2d m.:

IV. Beri Street, b. Feb. 8, 1810; Rev. Left an orphan at the a. of 14, to his own guidance, he chose the edge tool business, which he followed several yrs., but at last, under many trials and discouragements, prepared himself for the ministry (Baptist), in which he labored for many yrs. in the destitute regions of Wisconsin. He was strongly anti-slavery, and gave of his time and means freely to that cause. Some yrs. before his death, his house, books and other property were consumed by fire, and at about the same time he became totally blind. He d. at Ontario, Wis., April 9, 1873; m. Aug. 28, 1831, Eliza Ann, dau. of Rev. Dr. Bronson, Principal of the Epis. Acad. at Cheshire, Conn. She is now (1875) living at Hillsboro, Wis.; chil. b. in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N.Y.: 1, SAMUEL TILLOTSON, Sept. 27, 1832; d. at La Grange, O., Jan. 24, 1850. 2, DAU., b. March 11, 1834; m. at Rutland, Wis., Sept. 7, 1860, Edwin G. Thompson.

4338. Solomon Tuttle, b. Aug. 20, 1746; m. by Rev. Mr. Trumbull of North Haven, Nov. 11, 1767, Eunice, dau. of Simon Tuttle; b. July 31, 1751; d. April 27, 1828, a. 87. Solomon Tuttle and wife joinnd the Cong. chh. in No. Hav., 1769. He was chosen Dea. Nov. 2, 1780 and held the office 48 yrs. 1828; (his father held it 35 yrs.) He d. April 22, 1828, a. 82. Those who knew him say "He was a remarkable man and a wonderful peace maker" and that "his grave-stone inscription in No. Hav. cem. *is all true.*" As follows: "For 48 yrs. he discharged the duties of a deacon with universal acceptance. To a disposition naturally kind and affectionate, was superadded christian meekness. Like the beloved disciple christian love formed the chief trait of his character. An affectionate husband, an indulgent parent, his virtues are engraven on the memories of his survivors."

I. David, b. Oct. 22, 1768; m. Sarah Bassett.

II. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1770; d. Oct. 30, 1773.

III. Zeruiah, b. April 14, 1773; d. Aug. 3, 1775.

IV. Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1775; d. Dec. 30, 1848; m. 1795, Capt. Ebenezer R. Webb; res. Southwick, Mass. 1, ISAIAH, d. y. 2, ELIZA, d. y. 3, AMOS. 4, ISAIAH TUTTLE and 5, BETSEY live in Southwick, Mass.

V. Zeruiah, b. July 25, 1777; d. unm. March 3, 1848, at house of Elizur Coe Tuttle, Esq., of New Haven.

VI. Lucretia, b. Feb. 25, 1780; d. Sept. 12, 1845; m. March 25, 1805, Ariel Alvord of South Hadley, Mass. 1, ZERUIAH, m. Burritt Brockett of No. Hav. and had a numerous fam.

VII. Solomon, b. June 9, 1782; m. June 8, 1806, Patty Dayton of North Hav.; b. April 3, 1734; d. March 14, 1824. (2) April 13, 1847, Mrs. Philena Cooley, who d. Jan. 6, 1869. He settled in Southwick, Mass., and d. April 10, 1865, a. 83 yrs. *i* by 1st m.: 1, MARY OLIVIA, b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Nov. 13, 1859; m. in S., July 2, 1840, Bennett B Loomis, b. April 18, 1818 (s. of Walter and Clarissa Bush); he m. (2) April 3, 1851, Eunice T. Gillette. 1, *Martha Elvira*, b. in E. Windsor, Conn., July 8, 1841; m. in S., Feb. 22, 1860, Seymour L. Granger. 1, Walter S., b. Dec. 22, 1866. 2, *Emily Adelia*, b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. in Granby, Conn., Dec. 11, 1855. 3, *Olivia Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Feb. 15, 1870; F. W. Legate. 4, *Dau.*, b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. sm. day.

VIII. Sally, b. Nov. 19, 1784, (twin); m. Caleb Thorp of North Haven. 1, SALLY. 2, SELAH, twins; the mother dying, the father removed with his chil. to Ohio.

IX. Selah, (twin with Sally); m. Nymphas Stacy of North Haven. 1, JOHN AYERS, d. a. 3 yrs. 2, SEYLA ADALIA, d. a. 22 yrs.

X. Theophilus, b. Dec. 17, 1787; d. Feb. 19, 1826; m. Oct. 13, 1813, Esther Ives of No. Hav. 1, ELIZUR COWLES, b. Jan. 17, 1815, was a selectman in No. Hav.; a prominent and useful citizen, a kind hearted and excellent man; d. suddenly in N. Hav., May 16, 1875; he was one of the Com. of three who managed the Tuttle gathering, 1873; m. May 17, 1843, Hannah Wright, dau. of Dr. Hinckley of Mass. 1, *Mary Cassandra*, b. March 7, 1847. 2, *Elizur Wright*, Feb. 6, 1851. 3, *Osorin Hinckley*, Oct. 2, 1852. 2, MARY IVES, b. April 17, 1820; m. June 22, 1854, Henry G. Dickerman of Hamden; *s. i.*

44381. David Tuttle, b. No. Hav., Oct. 22, 1768; m. there Dec. 5, 1789, Sarah Bassett of No. Hav., b. Feb. 16, 1768; d. Oct. 8, 1855; (sis. of Eli and Jesse Bassett); rem. to Branford, Conn., after birth of 2d or 3d child, thence to Rowe, Mass., thence in 1824 to Woodford, Vt., thence to Bennington, Vt., in 1828, where he d. Jan. 24, 1840, a. 72.

I. Martha, b. Aug. 24, 1791; d. *s. i.* in Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, a. 82. m Nehemiah Shumway of Guilford, N. Y.

II. Martin, b. May 24, 1793; d. June 21, 1818, unm.

III. Hyman, b. May 9, 1795; m. Dorcas Upton.

IV. Warren, b. March 12, 1797; d. July 11, 1812.
V. Ennice, b. Aug. 26, 1799; d. March 8, 1823, unm.
VI. Silva, b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. *s. t.* May 20, 1832; m. Alanson Pierpont.
VII. Chauncey, b. June 10, 1806; d. in Bennington, March 6, 1845; m. Dolly Dwight, who d. a few hours before her husband. 1, MARTIN W., m. and d. leaving several chil. 2, WILLIAM, m. and res. in Boston.

443813. Hyman Tuttle, b. May 9, 1795; rep. the town of Woodford in Vt. Leg. 10 yrs. and held several town offices in Woodford and in Bennington, where he was deacon, and d. March 24, 1870, a. 75; m. in W. June 27, 1821, Dorcas Upton, b. Dec. 11, 1795; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

I. Charles Johnson, b. May 23, 1822, in Rowe, Mass.; m. Eveline, dau. of Paul and Mary (Wheeler) Boynton, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., March 17, 1826; first three chil. b. in Ben., Vt., the rest in Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 1, HERBERT, b. Nov. 29, 1846; grad. Univ. of Vt. 1869; assist editor *Boston Daily Advertiser;* spent eight yrs. in study and literary work; Lecturer on International Law at Univ. of Mich. 1880, and since 1881 Prof. in Cornell Univ. at Ithica, N. Y.; m. 1875, Mary McArthur Thompson of Hillsboro, O., niece of Hon. John B. Thompson of Ky., and g. dau. of Gov. Allen Trimble of Ohio. 2, AGNES EVELINE, b. May 28, 1849; m. Hiram, s. of Horace and Mary (Anderson) Prentice, b. Greenwich, N. Y., July 19, 1845. 1, *Charles Andrew*, b. H. Falls, May 13, 1873, 2, *Frank H.*, b. Dec. 16, 1877; d. Sept. 28, 1878. 3, FREDERICK BOYNTON, b. Dec. 10, 1852. 4, CLARENCE DWIGHT, b. March 6, 1854; d. Nov. 9, 1856. 5, ALICE, b. Jan. 28, 1861. 6, FRANK LORING, b. March 18, 1863; d. April 21, 1874.
II. Oscar, d. a. 6 mos.
III. Theresa Augusta, b. Dec. 1, 1827, in Woodford, Vt.; m. J. H. Loring. 1, FANNIE THERESA. 2, JOSEPH HENRY, d. a. 6 yrs. 3, NELLIE AUGUSTA, d. a. 1 yr.
IV. Fidelia Sylvia, b. July 19, 1832.
V. Henry Martin, b. Jan. 15, 1833; m. Julia Lincoln. 1, MARY, d. a. 4 weeks.
VI. Caroline Sarah, b. March 5, 1836; m. John N. Hills; res. Chicago, Ill. 1, LAURA C. 2, CLARA.

45. William Tuttle, b. May 25, 1673; joined chh. 1707; m. Mary Abernatha (sis. of the wf. of his bro. Simon), b. March 27, 1679–80. In Sept., 1708, the est. of "our father Wm. Abernathan" late of Wall'd was distributed to William A., £80 14s. 6d.; Samuel, £60 7s. 3d.; Daniel, £47 7s. 3d.; Simon Tuttle in right of his wf., £40. 7s., 3d.; Wm. Tuttle in right of his wf., £40 7s. 3d; Thos. Wiltshire in right of wf. £40 7s. 3d.; Susanna Abernatha, £40 7s. 3d. All signed the agreement. About 1695 he received by deed from his f. Jonathan Tuttle 40 acres bounded by land of Sam. Johnson; Wm. T. d. 1727; will proved Nov. 6, same yr.; names eld. s. Aaron, Mary Tuttle and s. Ezekiel exrs.; inv. £938; Aaron has 32 acres; Ezekiel 31 acres adjoining Aaron's; Wm. to have homestead, buildings and orchard; youngest s. Daniel to have a part of the lands near the Blue Hills in Wall'd; youngest dau. Hannah to have 25 acres; s. Moses and grand s. Moses and daus. Mary, Susanna, Lydia and Jemima named; Jeremiah Hull, Isaiah Tuttle, witness.

I. Aaron, b. Nov. 25, 1698; m. Mary Munson.
II. Moses, m.
III. Mary, b. Aug., 1702.
IV. Ezekiel, m. April 21, 1729, Susanna Merriman; (2) Jan. 16, 1760, Sarah Roxford.
V. Abel.
VI. Susanna, b. Nov. 10, 1708; m. Feb. 28, 1728, Elisha Parker.
VII. Lydia, Feb. 22, 1710–11.
VIII. Jemima, b. Feb. 13, 1712–13; m. May 17, 1731, Ebenezer (s. of Eben.) Blakeslee of No. Hav. (Mary, wf. of Eben. Blakeslee, d. Aug. 13, 1760.) 1, CONTENT, b. Aug. 5, 1731; m. Jan. 14, 1749–50, Joseph Wolcott. 1, *Abel*, b. Sept. 21, 1750; m. Oct. 3, 1771, in Cheshire, Mrs. Elizabeth Bellamy. 1, Anna, b. Oct. 26, 1782.
IX. Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1715; m. Feb. 9, 1736–37, Christopher Todd.
X. William, b. Aug. 1, 1718; m. Jan. 26, 1743–44, Abigail Fredericks.
XI. Daniel, b. April 30, 1722; m. Phebe Beach.

451. Aaron Tuttle, b. Nov. 25, 1698. He was one of the founders of the Episcopal society in Wallingford, Conn., and one of the thirteen members who sent letter to the Bishop of London, 1729. He d. in 1765; will mns. wf. Mary, heirs of dec. s. Jede, sons Ithamar and Isaac, daus. Deborah and Rachel, and gr. s. Abel. He m.

Feb. 6, 1723–4, Mary Munson. In 1747, Aaron Tuttle and Thomas Munson, admrs. of est. of Mr. Thos. Munson, late of New Hav., dec.; inv. £290.

I. Jude, b. Aug. 16, 1724; m. Lydia Atwater.
II. Deborah, b. Dec. 30, 1725; m. Oct. 28, 1747, Amos Clark.
III. Abel, b. Feb. 14, 1727–8; m. April 28, 1752, Dorcas Thomas; adm. of his est. given to f. Aaron Tuttle, 1759; wid. Dorcas, living; Wm. and Titus Tuttle, apprs.; inv. £48. 1, JUSTUS, b. Sept. 7, 1753. 2, ABEL.
IV. Aaron, b. Oct. 23, 1729; d. Aug., 1737.
V. Mary, b. May 22, 1732.
VI. Eleazer, b. Oct. 12, 1734; d. April, 1739.
VII. Ithamer, b. Oct. 26, 1736; m. July 28, 1762, Rhoda Barnes.
VIII. Aaron, b. Nov. 30, 1738.
IX. Eleazer, b. Sept. 2, 1740.
X. Rachel, b. July 14, 1742; m. by Rev. Benj. Trumbull, May 23, 1764, James Hill. 1, ESTHER, b. June 13, 1765. 2, EZRA, b. Dec. 29, 1767. 3, STEPHEN, June 17, 1770.
XI. Isaac, b. Feb. 4, 1744–5.

4511. Jude Tuttle, b. Aug. 16, 1724; m. July 14, 1748, Lydia, dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, b. April 3, 1729; same year received from his f. deed of land in "the Blew Hills." He lived in Hamden, Conn., and d. there, Dec. 13, 1762; adm. gave to wid., Lydia, June, 1763, and appt. guard. to the minor children; inv. £70; Jesse Blakeslee and Simon Tuttle, apprs. In 1775, Abel Smith, guard. to Aaron; the wid. m. June 25, 1767, Abel Smith, whose will was prov. in N. Hav. 1798.

I. Hezekiah, b. May 20, 1749; m. Mary Turner.
II. Eunice, b. July 19, 1751; m. Dea. Solomon Tuttle.
III. Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1753.
IV. Mary, b. July 20, 1758; m. Newman Bishop; rem. to Russell, Mass.
V. Aaron, b. Oct. 4, 1760; m. Martha Woodin.
VI. Jude, b. March 7, 1763 (posthumous).

45111. Hezekiah Tuttle, b. May 20, 1749; Capt.; m. by Joshua Chandler, March 19, 1770, Mary Turner, b. April 5, 1754; dau. of James, in whose est. she had a share in 1814; res. Hamden, Conn.

I. Jesse, b. March 8, 1771; m. Esther Pierpont.
II. Eli, b. March 1, 1775; m. dau. of Enoch Jacobs [1].
III. Elam, b. July 30, 1777; m. Sarah Trumbull.
IV. Caleb Atwater, b. Nov. 18, 1779; m. Sally Read.
V. Lydia, b. March 4, 1783; m. Amos Abbey.
VI. Asahel, b. Aug. 27, 1787; m. Sarah Wells.
VII. Miles, b. Sept. 3, 1792; m. Sibyl Thorpe.

451111. Jesse Tuttle, b. March 8, 1771; d. Oct. 26, 1847; m. Sept. 30, 1795, Esther, dau. of Giles Pierpont of No. Hav. and aunt of Hon. Edwards Pierpont; she d. Nov. 11, 1857; *i.* b. in No. Hav.

I. Dennis, b. March 31, 1797.
II. Zerah Pierpont, b. Oct. 2, 1800; m. Maria Todd.
III. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Feb. 2, 1834, Edward Johnson Doolittle of Wall'd, Conn. He m. (2) Jane Burnham, who d. Feb. 4, 1871; he d. Jan. 28, 1871, in E. Hav., Conn. *i.* in No. Hav.: 1, HENRY E., March 3, 1835; d. unm. at Camp Suffolk, Va., April, 2, 1863. 2, JESSE TUTTLE, March 14, 1841; m. May 18, 1862, Abbey Josephine Clark of No. Hav.; res. E. Hav. 1, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 18, 1865. 2, *Elsie Clark*, b. June 2, 1873. 3, WILLIAM J., b. April 8, 1843; d. July 4, 1844. 4, ASA, b. April 12; d. Sept. 2, 1849.

4511111. Dennis Tuttle, b. March 31, 1797; d. No. Hav., Sept. 26, 1878, a. 82; m. Sept. 24, 1820, Nancy T. Sanford, who d. *s. i.*, Nov. 28, 1821; (2) by Elder John Sherman of Newtown, Conn., Dec. 15, 1823, Jerusha Gillette, who d. Feb. 9, 1865.

I. John, b. in N. Hav., Sept. 24, 1824; Justice of the Peace, and has filled several local offices and positions of trust. A man of influence in city politics; has dealt much in real estate; grocer, N. Hav.; m. June 27, 1847, Almira S., dau. of Elah Gorham, b. May 8, 1828; d. *s. i.* March 15, 1854; (2) Oct. 10, 1854, Harriet Augusta Gorham, sis. of his 1st wf. 1, JOHN HENRY, b. May 31, 1855; grad. Yale Law School. 2, CHARLES LEWIS, b. Feb. 12, 1858. 3, ALMIRA AUGUSTA, Nov. 15, 1860.
II. Martha, b. June 29, 1826; d. in New Hav., Conn., April 23, 1881; m. April 22, 1849, Anna Sturges, who d. *s. i.*, Dec. 21, 1853. He m. (2) April 21, 1855, wid. Lucy

Ann ——; res. N. Hav. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, WILLIE MARTIN, Nov. 11, 1856. 2, WALDO DENNIS, Nov. 29, 1853; d. Feb. 2, 1862–3.

III. Lewis Gillette, b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. May 4, 1858, Louisa Maginnis of N. Hav. 1. ELIZABETH ANN, May 25, 1859. 2, GEORGE WOOSTER, b. April 14, 1861. 3, LUCY JANE, b. Sept. 20, 1863. 4, MARTIN LEWIS, April 22, 1866. 5, DENNIS OLIVER, b. July 23, 1868. 6, HARRIET LOUISA, Feb. 23, 1871; res. N. Hav.

4511112. Zerah Pierpont Tuttle, b. Oct. 2, 1800; m. April 7, 1824, Maria, dau. of Oliver Todd of No. Hav., who d. April 28, 1860. He m. (2) Oct. 28, 1861, Mary Cook of N. Hav.

I. Newton, b. April 13, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Lucinda Susanna Mix of No. Hav., who d. at Salt Creek, 3 miles west of Leavenworth City, Kas., May 14, 1854. He m. (2) at Salt Lake City, Utah, by Heber C. Kimball, April 7, 1855, Emily Amelia, dau. of Amos P. Stone; res. Woods Crop, East Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, CLARA MELINDA, b. No. Hav., Conn., Aug. 13, 1849; d. on Grasshopper Creek, 40 miles west of Leav. City, Kas., June 23, 1854. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, EMILY LUCINDA, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. David B. Delle. 1, *Eunice Emily*, b. July 15, 1880. 2, *Vincy Bishop*, Dec. 10, 1881. 3, RACHEL AMELIA, Oct. 27, 1858; m. Sept. 12, 1877, David Briggs. 1, *Rachel Ann*, June 10, 1878. 2, *Sylvia*, July 17, 1880. 4, NEWTON ZERAH, Dec. 1, 1860. 5, CLARA MINERVA, Feb. 12, 1865. 6, WILFORD, March 17, 1867. 7, FRANCES, Aug. 5, 1869. 8, FRANKLIN OLIVER, b. Nov. 10, 1871. 9, JESSE PEASE, Dec. 11, 1874. 10, HORACE, Aug. 22, 1877.

II. Eunice, b. Jan. 19, 1827; d. April 15, 1879; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Bayard A. Pierpont; *s. i.*; res. No. Hav.

III. Eliza Maria, March 21, 1829; d. *s. i.*, April 18, 1853; m. April 15, 1849, Silvester B. Allis of Huntington, Conn.

IV. Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Dec. 15, 1862, Geo. B. Maginnis; res. No. Hav. 1. CARRIE ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1863. 2, JENNIE LOUISA, March 5, 1865.

451113. Elam Tuttle, b. July 30, 1777; d. at So. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 11, 1856; m. 1803 Sarah, dau. of Rev. Dr. Trumbull, Historian of Conn.; (2) in 1817, Electa Smith of Vernon, Conn. *i.* by 2d m.:

I. Edward T., b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. in Springfield, Mass. 1, MARY E., Aug. 20, 1854; d. y. 2, JAMES B., b. Jan. 17, 1857, and lives with his cousins the chil. of James A. Tuttle.

II. Mary, b. July 15, 1820; d. Feb. 4, 1825.

III. James A., b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. March 9, 1825.

IV. Emily, b. Jan. 27, 1824, m. Oct. 14, 1845, Charles A. James of So. Windsor, Conn.; *s. i.*; res. Vernon.

V. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1847, John G. Bailey of Rockville, Conn.; *s. i.*

VI. James A., b. Sept. 18, 1827; m. Diana Smith of Hartf., Conn.; res. So. W. 1, EDWARD S., Dec. 17, 1854. 2, JOHN H., March 23, 1856. 3, BENJ. F., April 4, 1859. 4, GEO. W., Aug. 15, 1861, and two others.

VII. Elizabeth, April 18, 1830; d. *s. i.* Aug. 15, 1855; m. Chauncey Hibbard of Rockville, Conn.

VIII. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 3, 1861; m. Allen Chapin of Rockville. 1, *Albert*.

451114. Caleb Atwater, b. Nov. 18, 1779; d. at So. Windsor Aug. 25, 1844; m. Sally Reed at No. Hav.; chil. b. and lived in Hartf., Conn.

I. George, July 14, 1807; m. Jan. 8, 1832, Mary Loomis at Bloomfield, Conn., b. Nov. 24, 1806, dau. of Benj. and Mary (Gaylord) Loomis. She d. May 27, 1874. 1, MARY A., b. Jan. 5, 1833; unm. 2, ALBERT GEORGE, b. May 24, 1834; m. at W. Hartf. 1855, Elizabeth D. Briggs. 1, *Mary Lizzie*, Aug. 4, 1862; d. Jan. 31, 1864. 2, *Wm. Henry*, b. June 30, 1864. 3, *Bertha Louisa*, Oct. 21, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1871. 3, WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1840; a soldier in 25th Regt. Conn. Vols.; d. unm. at Hartf. Nov. 11, 1862. 4, CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. at Hartf. Jan. 4, 1865, Elizabeth Utley. 1, *Ida Louisa*, Sept. 12, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1868. 2, *Clara Louisa*, May 28, 1869. 5, LUCIUS, March 11, 1846; m. at Springfield, Mass., July 11, 1867, Etta F. Martin. He is general ticket agent Hartf., Prov., Fish. R. R. at Hartf., Conn. 1, *Edith Martin*, Jan. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 22, 1871. 2, *Jennie Downing*, July 17, 1876.

II. Elam, b. Dec. 21, 1810; m. at Bloomfield, Conn., March 24, 1836, Betsey Loomis; res. W. Hartf. 1, CYNTHIA E., b. Aug. 19, 1838; m. April 13, 1858, Hiram W. Elmer. 1, *Herbert L.*, Feb. 10, 1860. 2, *Geo. H.*, Aug. 18, 1862. 3, *Edward O.*, July 2, 1867. 4, *Ella M.*, twin with Edward O. 5, *Joseph O.*, Sept. 13, 1868. 6, *Wm.*

E., Nov. 28, 1870. 2, JANE E., b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Jan. 14, 1860, Frederick C. Steele; chil. b. at Hartf. 1, *Myron F.*, Jan. 21, 1862. 2, *Everett T.*, April 1, 1865. 3, FREDERICK L., Nov. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Mary E. Stoddard. 1, *Herbert F.*, b. July 19, 1868.

III. Sally, Jan. 6, 1814, m. at Hartf., March 28, 1843, James Goodman, res. Bloomfield, Conn. 1, MARY A., Jan. 5, 1844; m. Jan. 22, 1866, Morton Sanford. 1, *Jennie E.*, b. at New Hartf. Nov. 17, 1867. 2, SUSAN A., Feb. 11, 1849; m. 1871, —— Sanford; res. Tariffville, Conn.

IV. Wealthy Ann, Feb. 10, 1819; m. March 12, 1845, Myron Webster Loomis; b. Oct. 22, 1819; bro. of Mary above, Rockville, Conn.

V. Laura, Dec. 9, 1820; m. at So. Windsor, April 14, 1847, Francis Bidwell; res. So. Manchester, Conn. 1. ALBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1871, Mary Turnbull. 2, JAMES, June 20, 1854.

VI. Alfred, June 1, 1825; m. Sept. 27, 1847, Anna E. Moore; chil. b., the 1st 6 in So. W., the 7th in Vernon, Conn.; all res. in Pelham, Mass. 1, CHARLES A., Oct. 6, 1851. 2, ELIZABETH A., Feb 2, 1854. 3, MARY F., Aug. 31, 1856. 4, SARAH L., July 2, 1859. 5, CHARLOTTE M., Feb. 27, 1862. 6, WALTER I., Feb. 21, 1865. 7, CARRIE I., Oct. 26, 1868.

VII. Francis, Dec. 6, 1826; m. at Munson, Mass., May 14, 1850, Nancy A. Darrell; res. Pelham, Mass. 1, EMMA R., Jan. 20, 1754. 2, HATTIE E., Aug. 19, 1860.

451116. Asahel Tuttle, b. Aug. 27, 1787; m. June 12, 1820, Sarah Wells of Hartf.; Oct. 11, 1794, [2]; res. Vernon till 1845, then Bloomfield, where he d. March 16, 1854.

I. Jared Wells, b. Sept. 6, 1821; M. D.; m. May 12, 1849, Mary J. Lewis of Greenport, L. I.; res. in 1871, Hamilton, Mo. 1. JOHN LEWIS, July 27, 1850; d. July 4, 1861. 2, SARAH ELVIRA, June 16, 1852; d. Sept. 21, sm. yr. 3, MARY WELLS, July 31, 1859. 4, SARAH CLARA, Jan. 31, 1863.

II. Henry Augustus, b. Sept. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 3, 1862.

III. Lemuel, March 14, 1838; m. Aug. 26, 1859, Phebe Ann Phelps of East Hampton, Mass.; res. Galesburg, Ill. 1, HATTIE FRANCES, Feb. 21, 1860. 2, HENRY AUGUSTUS, April 14, 1863. 3, EMMA JULIETTE, Aug. 15, 1865. 4, ALICE, Aug. 14, 1867.

451117. Miles Tuttle, b. Sept. 3, 1792; d. in Vernon, Conn., Aug. 21, 1836; m. June 2, 1822 by Rev. Dr. Trumbull, Sibyl Thorp, b. Aug. 11, 1791; d. Aug. 24, 1833; (2) Nov. 16, 1834, Mademoiselle Nelson, b. June 28, 1788.

I. Lester Orson, May 12, 1823; d. Dec. 13, 1844.

II. Susan Lorinda, b. May 18, 1826; m. in Hartf. Aug. 14, 1849, Jonathan Ely Webster, b. May 29, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1859. 1, ISADORE, Aug. 31, 1851; m. in Wall'd, Jan. 4, 1871, Charles W. Munson. 2, WILBUR LYMAN, Oct. 13, 1853; d. Nov. 30, 1863. 3, HOWARD CHAPIN, Nov. 18, 1857.

III. Orson Lewis, April 7, 1829; d. Oct 28, 1865.

45115. Aaron Tuttle, b. Oct. 4, 1760; d. May 17, 1831, a. 72. He was a sol. in the Rev. and had a toe shot off; m. Martha, dau. of Timothy Woodin of Hamden, who d. Feb. 20, 1814; chil. b. in Hamden.

I. Nancy, April 14, 1783; m. Jeremiah Harris of Dutchess Co., N. Y. He went away sev. yrs. bef. d. of his wf. and sup. lost at sea. She d. Sept. 12, 1849. 1, WILLIAM RILEY, d. sev. yrs. ago at Memphis, Tenn. 2, LOUISA, m. Wm. P. Addison; res. N. Y. S.

II. Isaac, b. Oct. 25, 1784; d. unm., in Hamden, Conn., 1859.

III. Riley, b. Sept. 23, 1787; m. Eunice J. Jacobs.

IV. Ruth Eliza, b. Nov. 25, 1790; d. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1840; unm.

451153. Riley Tuttle, b. Sept. 23, 1787; d. June 23, 1864; m. Sept. 19, 1821, Eunice Jeannette, dau. of Eli Jacobs of No. Hav., b. Sept. 18, 1802; d. May 7, 1838.

I. Martha Jeannette, Aug. 3, 1822; d. Oct. 3, 1839; m. 1838, Gibson Hollister. 1, MARTHA JEANNETTE, b. Aug. 21, 1839; d. Jan. 9, 1841.

II. George Riley, b. in Cheshire, Conn., March 4, 1824; went to Mobile, Ala., 1847; m. May 30, 1849, Virginia Ann, dau. of John C. Hodges, formerly of Va. He d. at Mobile, Nov. 21, 1866; chil. b. at Mobile. 1, JOHN RILEY, June 2, 1850. 2, MARY VIRGINIA, Oct. 9, 1852. 3, GEORGE HODGES, Dec. 4, 1854. 4, WM. HENRY, Jan. 30, 1857. 5, WALTER LEVERT, Oct. 9, 1858; d. May 14, 1860 6 FORESTER, Sept. 7, 1861. 7, LELIA, Jan. 20, 1864, res. Mobile, Ala.

III. Albert Monroe, b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. Aug. 21, 1861, Cornelia Jane, dau. of Daniel Hoyt of New Hav., a desc. of Capt. Andrew Tuttle. 1, ALBERT MONROE, Aug.

15, 1862. 2, GEO. RILEY, June 1, 1864. 3, FORESTER STARR, Sept. 18, 1865. 4, NELLIE JEANNETTE, May 20, 1868; res. No. Hav.

IV. Mary Louisa, Aug. 2, 1834; m. in Mobile, Nov. 30, 1852, John E. D. Richardson from James City, Va., who d. in Mo., July 17, 1857, a. 28. 1, CAROLINE JEANNETTE, Sept. 27, d. Oct. 19, 1853. 2, CAROLINE JEANNETTE, b. July 29, 1859; d. in James City, Va., Sept. 27, 1860; wid. res. Mobile, Ala.

4517. Capt. Ithamar Tuttle, b. Oct. 26, 1736; m. by Rev. Benj. Trumbull, July 28, 1762, Rhoda Barnes of No. Hav., b. 1747; d. May 6, 1806.

I. Joshua, b. March 3, 1764; m. Cynthia Todd.

II. Jude, b. June 27, 1765; m. 1792, Lovice Smith.

III. Levi, m. Molly Bassett.

IV. Whiting, m. Jan., 1801, Lucinda, dau. of Dan. Tuttle; rem. to Salisbury, N. Y.; killed Dec. 2, 1819, while moving logs with an ox team from the North Woods. 1, HENRY, b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. Dec. 1, 1829, and had 8 chil. 2, EDWARD, b. March 19, 1806; d. a. 2 yrs. 3, FRANKLIN M., Sept. 24, 1808; m. Jan. 4, 1838, Rowena, dau. of Zophar M. Tuttle; res. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. 1, *Julius C.*, Sept. 17, 1843. 2, *Garry F.*, Nov. 23, 1852. 3, *Lucinda Jane*, Dec. 21, 1856. 4, LUCINDA, Dec. 23, 1812; m. —— Curtis. (2) Alden S. Gage, Utica, N. Y.

V. Jerry, m. Mary Bronson of Wall'd; rem. to Syracuse, N. Y. 1, LOVICE. 2, HORACE. 3, JARED. 4, LUCY. 5, POLLY. 6, JOSHUA. 7, SALLY. 8, MARY.

VI. Betsey, m. 1789, Reuben Doolittle.

VII. Polly, m. David Justus Tuttle.

VIII. Patty, m. —— Bradley of W. 1, POLLY.

IX. Lyman, b. April 25, 1779; m. 1802, Miriam Dayton.

X. Rhoda, m. Amos Bradley of No. Hav. 1, NELSON. 2, CYNTHIA. 3, MERLIN.

XI. Manning, b. 1781; m. 1808, Bede Barnes.

45171. Joshua Tuttle, b. March 3, 1764; d. Feb. 20, 1859, a. 86; m. Cynthia, dau. of Enos Todd of No. Hav.; named in set. of her f.'s est. in 1803; b. Feb. 12, 1771; d. Jan. 10, 1852, a. 81.

I. Harriet, b. March 21, 1790; d. Aug. 1, 1836.

II. Ithamer,* b. May 9, 1793; m. Nov. 22, 1822, Aurelia Bassett; res. No. Hav. 1, CYNTHIA AURELIA, July 19, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1832. 2, HENRY SHERMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1832. 2, EMILY SOPHRONIA, June 1, 1827; d. 1867. 4, HARRIET ELIZA, May 3, 1830; d. June 27, 1835. 5, WILLIS HENRY, Sept. 25, d. Oct. 29, 1833.

III. Enos Todd, b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. May 8, 1826, Alvira Bassett, b. May 7, 1808, d. June 19, 1848; res. No. Hav. 1, HARRIET ANGELINE, b. April 20, 1827; d. Jan. 28, 1830. 2, ANGELINE ALVIRA, March 28, d. April 19, 1839. 3, WILLIAM JOSHUA, May 10, 1831. 4, ANN DELIA, Aug. 23, 1833. 5, LOUISA BASSETT, April 18, 1836. 6, FREDERICK GRIGGS, April 5, 1839; d. June 1, 1870. 7, MERWIN WHITING, July 14, 1844.

IV. Willis, b. July 16, 1808; d. Oct. 25, 1882. He was an active mem. of the Cong. chh., and in the temperance cause; 7 yrs. Supt. of Sabbath School, and was highly esteemed. He was one of the com. of arrangements for the Tuttle gathering in 1873; m. Jan. 18, 1831, Abbey Bassett, who d. April 10, 1879, a. 68 yrs.; res. No. Hav. 1, KATIE L., Aug. 19, 1834. 2, JULIAN W., April 16, 1836; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Charlotte Blakeslee. 1, *Stella Bell*, Aug. 17, 1863. 3, JANE C., Oct. 29, 1838; d. April 12, 1857. 4, LEANDER PEET, May 24, 1847.

45172. Jude Tuttle, b. June 27, 1765; m. Jan. 1, 1792, Lovice Smith, b. March 10, 1769; went to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

I. Amelia, m. Jesse, s. of Amos Bassett of Hamden; res. Hartf.

II. Whiting, m. —— Fairbanks of Watertown, N. Y.; res. Antwerp, N. Y. 1, CYNTHIA. 2, MARY.

III. Patty or Martha, b. in Rowe, Mass., March 7, 1794; m. Lyman Tuttle of Middletown, Conn. 1, LUZERNE. 2, WOODBRIDGE. 3, ANGELINE.

IV. Lorinda, d. in No. Adams, Mass.

V. Hannah, b. June 4, 1802; m. Dea. Thomas Smith.

VI. Jude S., b. July 4, 1804; m. April 20, 1826, Cynthia Blakeslee of Rowe, Mass., b. March 29, 1806; d. March 17, 1840. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1840, Thankful C. Sears of Hawley, Mass., b. May 31, 1806. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, CYNTHIA BLAKESLEE, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. Nov. 19, 1862, Martin N. Creary, res. Rowe. 2, ROWLAND S., b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. Feb.

* An Ithrma Tuttle was the first ordained elder of the First Presb. Chh. at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., founded May, 1819.

15, 1870, Ellen N. Harney, res. R. 3, LYMAN C., May 13, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Harnett E. Todd, res. Heath, Franklin Co., Mass. 1, *Lyman R*, b. June 30, 1869. 2, *Hattie B.*, Sept. 30, 1870. 4, JUDE S., b. Nov. 18, 1849 (res. Rowe), at Royal Grant, N. Y.; d. *s. i.* April 14, 1876.

451725. Hannah Tuttle, b. June 4, 1802; m. Jan. 24, 1819, Dea. Thomas Smith of Northford, Conn.; b. Sept. 20, 1798.

I. Julius Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1819; m. April 7, 1842, Mary A. Frost; res. Hartford. 1, MARIA ANNETTE, b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. May 23, 1865, Geo. W. Talmadge. 2, MARY AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 8, 1846.

II. Geo. Randall Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1821; m. Aug. 24, 1845, Emeline A. Munson; res. Northford, Conn. 1, GEO. IRA, June 15, 1846. 2, SARAH JANE, Sept. 9, 1849. 3, THOMAS THERON, July 22; d. Dec. 20, 1855. 4, EDNA LOUISA, Sept. 6, 1858.

III. Sarah Louisa Smith, b. April 20, 1824; d. Aug. 13, 1825.

IV. Thomas Andrew Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. May 6, 1855, Ann Delia Harrison, who d. Nov. 30, 1859. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1861, Martha Page, res. Northford, Conn. 1, ALBERT HARRISON b. Feb. 9, 1856.

V. James Franklin Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1830; m. Feb. 17, 1852, Frances Elizabeth Brockett; res. Northford. 1, WALTER EMMETT, b. Dec. 23, 1855. 2, EMMA BROCKETT, May 24, 1858. 3, FRANK, May 9; d. July 23, 1861.

VI. Jane Frances Smith, twin with James F.

VII. John Whiting Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Georgiana Eliza Fowler; res. Seymour, Conn. 1, ELIZA AUGUSTA, b. May 17, 1857. 2, FREDERICK THOMAS, Aug. 23, 1863.

VIII. Julia Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. Sept. 17, 1863, Henry Langdon Harrison; res. Northford. 1, HATTIE AUGUSTA, Sept 22, 1865.

45173. Levi Tuttle, d. 1820; m. Molly Bassett; rem. to Herkimer Co., N. Y.

I. Cynthia, d. a. 12.

II. Sally, m. Wm. Burrell of Salisbury, N. Y.

III. Julia, m. Sept. 14, 1821, Horace, s. of Thaddeus and Lois (Griswold) Loomis, b. March 4, 1800; d. Dec. 20, 1850 (bro. of Hon. Arphaxad Loomis of Little Falls, N. Y.), Macoupin Co., Ill. 1, THADDEUS L., b. Sept. 28, 1825; m. Dec. 13, 1854, Susan A. Duckels, Carlinville, Ill. 1, *Geo. D.*, Sept. 30, 1855. 2, *Frances J.*, July 27, 1857. 3, *Wm. T.*, July 26, 1863. 4, *Horace E.*, Oct. 2, 1867. 2, WM. B., April 28, 1827; Shurt. Col. 1853; d. June 11, 1867; m. Jan. 24, 1851, Mary Ann Eldred, Minneapolis, Minn. 1, *Webner Eugene*, Nov. 11, 1851. 2, *Everett Wilbur*, Feb. 8, 1853. 3, HORACE J., May 17, 1832; Shurt. Col. 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1854, Alice H. Eldred; Chesterfield, Ills. 1, *Horace Wm.*, b. Sept. 7, 1857. 2, *Nellie Alice*, Oct. 16, 1861. 3, *Addie Louise*, Aug. 21, 1865.

IV. Lovina, m. Benan Clinton of No. Hav.

V. Lydia, m. Burton Tuttle; (2) Amos Fish of Albany, N. Y.; d. 1877. "Amos Fish, who died after a long residence in this city, left property amounting to $50,000. The will has not yet been presented for probate, but is said to contain some singular bequests, and is likely to be contested. The widow, who has been his wife for thirty-five years, is allowed $1 a day as long as she lives. He was an eccentric man. In explaining the way he lived to a friend once he said: 'I buy a shank of beef from the butcher, which costs me ten cents. My wife makes enough soup from this to do us one meal; then the meat cut from it afterward makes two more meals, or one day's food for ten cents. I split the bone and get the marrow for cooking purposes, and my wife finds sufficient fuel in the bone itself to do considerable cooking. Then, in an iron box I save the ashes, which I use for manuring a few plants that realize for me six cents each.' Yet when extra taxes were put upon his property he very rarely, if ever, demanded more rent from tenants than they had been paying. He considered anything more than plain and cheap dress for man, woman and child, extravagant. Mechanical labors he encouraged, and would prefer to let one of his stores to a business of this kind than for other purposes. He considered the jewelry and other fancy trades wholly unnecessary, and by no means would encourage them."—*Albany Times.*

VI. Harriet P., m. —— Tuttle, bro. of Burton, s. of Abijah Tuttle. 1, JULIA. 2, HARRIET, and two others.

VII. Almeron, res. Mt. Morris, N. Y. Mrs. Noyes Tuttle of Carthage, N. Y., is of this fam.

45176. Betsey Tuttle, b. March 12, 1789; d. June 1840; m. Reuben Doolittle of Wallingford, Conn., who d. June, 1842.

I. Almon Doolittle, b. July 22, 1790; m. Clarissa Tuttle. 1, MARY, m. Uri Johnson, and had several chil. She d. in W. Jan. 9, 1863. 2, RUFUS S., b. Feb. 18, 1816; m. Dec. 23, 1839, Cornelia Allen. 1, *Edgar*. 2, *Almon*. 3, *Infant*, dau., dec. 3, BETSEY, m. Loyal Dudley and rem. to Minn.

II. Rufus Doolittle, b. May 7, 1793; m. 1819 Delight Allen. 1, ERASTUS, d. Oct. 1825. 2, MARTHA A., b. 1825; d. Dec., 1852. 3, ERASTUS A., m. Emily Bradley and had one dau.; res. Homer, N. Y. 4, REUBEN.

III. Rhoda Doolittle.

451763. Rhoda Doolittle, b. Jan. 10, 1804; d. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Jan. 10, 1820, Augustus Hall of W., b. July 14, 1799.

I. Horace Augustus Hall, Feb. 25, 1821; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Anna Perkins. 1, DAU., b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. soon. 2, EMMA M., Sept. 30, 1844. 3, LEWIS A., Sept. 29, 1849. 4, EDWIN M., Jan. 8, 1853. 5, ANNA E., May 13, 1859. 6, NELLIE B., March 5, 1866. 7, ALBERT A., April 15, 1869.

II. Elizabeth Ann Hall, Aug. 2, 1823; d. Aug. 10, 1861; m. Feb. 8, 1844, Othniel J. Martin. 1, CORNELIA E., Dec. 5, d. Dec. 20, 1844. 2, ALMIRA H., Feb. 7, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1848. 3, AUGUSTUS H., April 20, d. July 28, 1847. 4, JENNIE E., March 4, 1851; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Friend C. Allen. 1, *Lilian M.*, b. Dec. 4, 1869.

III. Emily D. Hall, Nov. 19, 1825; d. March 25, 1826.

IV. Jane D. Hall, b. Dec. 10, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Darling D. Tuttle. 1, ALICE E., b. Dec. 9, 1852; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Geo. L. Barnes. 1, *Ernest M.*, b. Oct. 1, 1871.

V. Edwin G. Hall, b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. March 31, 1855, Sibyl Brown. 1, IVES M., b. Dec. 31, 1856. 2, AUGUSTUS J., April 28, 1858. 3, WILLIE E., June 16, 1861. 4, LEON L., July 11, 1866. 5, LILLIE A., Feb. 16, 1869.

45179. Lyman Tuttle, b. April 25, 1779; d. April, 1842; m. 1802, Miriam Dayton, who d. 1862, a. 77; res. Hamden, Conn.; master builder.

I. Abiud, b. 1803; m. Elizabeth Smith; (2) Polly Matthews.

II. Adelia, b. 1804; m. Job L. Munson, (dec.) res. Hamden. 1, JOB L., unm.; res. New Zealand. 2, ADELIA, m. Frederick L. Wood; res. Springfield, Mass.; *i.*, one dau. 3, LYMAN TUTTLE, enlisted in Co. A, 10th Regt. Conn. Vols.; killed at Kingston, N. C. 4, JOHN WATSON, res. New Zealand.

III. Milo, b. 1806; d. 1815.

IV. Bedotha, 1808; m. 1829, Chauncey Ives of Cheshire, Conn., (dec.) 1, JANE ADELIA, m. ——; both dec. 2, ELLSWORTH D., m. and had one child; res. Phila.; manuf. of fancy picture knobs. 3, CHAUNCEY, m. and has 4 chil.; res. Hamden, Conn. 4, EDWARD, m. and has 2 chil.; res. H. 5, ALSTON, m.

V. Lyman, b. 1812; d. 1839.

VI. Miriam, d. Dec. 28, 1870; m. 1841, Thos. H. Howarth of New Hav., b. Feb. 11, 1813. 1, MIRIAM H., March 12, 1842. 2, WILBUR G., Dec. 12, 1843; lawyer; d. Nov. 18, 1869. 3, JAMES A., Aug. 12, 1849. 4, ADELIA TUTTLE, b. Feb. 9, 1853. 5, SAM'L B., May 1, 1857.

VII. Sibyl Celestia, b. Oct., 1819; m. Frederick Foote.

VIII. Sally, b. 1821; m. 1842, Ives Andrews of Hamden, Conn.; machinist. 1, MYRON, machinist. 2, DAYTON, machinist.

IX. Dayton, thrown from a carriage and killed near Mt. Carmel, abt. 1835.

X. Darling, b. April 25, 1825; m. Jane Hall; res. Mt. Carmel. 1, DAU.

XI. Starling, twin with D.; dentist; res. Columbus, O.; m. 1859, Harriet L. Guns; 5 chil.

XII. Laura A., 1828; m. Sept. 9, 1850, James Wm. Cannon, b. May 29, 1825, son of Le Grand and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Cannon. He was a shirt manuf. in N. Hav.; d. Sept. 20, 1873. 1, LAURA TROWBRIDGE, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. Aug. 24, 1875, Newell Meeker Calhoun; Y. C. Theo. Dept., 1874; Cong. minister in Cleveland, O. 1, *Wm. Le Grand*, d. a. abt. 1. 2, MARY W., July 20, 1856. 3, LE GRAND, March 3, 1865.

451791. Abiud Tuttle, b. Mt. Carmel, Conn., 1803; d. in Southington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1881, a. 78; m. March 16, 1826, Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1803, went West in 1855, and his wf. d. there March 9, 1862. He then returned and m. Sept. 24, 1864, Polly Matthews of Southington. He res. and kept a livery stable for 30 yrs. on the cor. of Elm and College sts. in N. Hav., on which now stands the Theological Seminary building of Y. C.

I. Martha E., b. Feb. 18, 1827; m. James Barnes of N. Hav. and had 1 child; (2) John Whidden of Rockford, Ill., and had 2 chil.; res. 1881, Plainfield, N. J.

II. Mary Augusta, b. Dec. 9, 1828; m. John Bristol Brockett, who d. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1880, a. 52; "began making axles and carriage springs with his f. at Mt. Carmel, Conn.; rem to N. Hav., and in 1863 began to make carriages; next yr. took in his bro.-in-law, Milo D. Tuttle; firm of Brockett & Tuttle were known throughout the West and South, where they had carriage repositories. He was a man of great enterprise and business capacity, of superior judgment, strict integrity and sterling christian character; mem. Baptist chh."—*N. Hav. Paper.* He bought the res. of Dr. C. O. Crosby in Milford, and his fam lives there. 1, MARY. 2, EMMA. 3, ELIZABETH.

III. Abiud, Sept. 27, 1830; d. July 31, 1832.

IV. Abiud, Aug. 17, 1832; m. and had one dau. He went to South America, and no tidings after the great earthquake in which it is believed he perished.

V. Emily S., June 27, 1834; m. 1862, Solomon P. Stuart of Northfield, Minn.; *i.* Twins.

VI. Luman, Aug. 23, 1836; m. 1867; res. Faribault, Minn.; *i.* one son.

VII. Milo D., b. Oct. 3, 1838; firm of Brockett & Tuttle, as above; res. N. Hav.; m. Louisa Stock, dau. of Dea. Stock, a well known railroad official.

VIII. Caroline, b. Jan. 4, 1840; res. Southington, Conn.; unm.

IX. James W., b. April 3, d. Aug. 21, 1844.

451797. Sibyl Celestia Tuttle, b. Hamden, Conn., Oct. 1, 1819; m. June 25, 1840, Frederick Foote of Northford, Conn., s. of Isaac.

I. Frederick Foote, b. April 24, 1841; d. unm. Feb. 22, 1873.

II. Celestia Tuttle Foote, b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Jan. 16, 1868, H. Willard Smith of N. Hav. 1, FREDERICK WILLARD, June 20, 1869, d. June 27, 1871. 2, FREDERICK FOOTE, Nov. 20, 1872. 3, HARRY WILLARD, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

III. Isaac Foote, b. Oct. 17, 1844; a dentist; res. Middletown, O., (1882); m. March 19, 1867, Mary C. Neale of Eaton, O. 1, JENNIE CELESTIA, b. March 6, 1868. 2, EDITH, July 21, 1879.

IV. Anna Adelia Foote, b. June 13, 1849.

V. Ellen Mary Hall Foote, b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Charles Reed of Abington, Mass.; hon. Y. C. 1876; law school; lawyer in Ansonia, Conn. 1, CELESTE FOOTE, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

VI. Caroline Sibyl Foote, b. April 5, 1861; unm.; res. Northford.

4517.11. Manning Tuttle, d. April 6, 1857, a. 76; m. Jan., 1808, Bede Barnes of No.Hav.; b. Nov. 25, 1788; d. July 4, 1860.

I. Almira, b. Nov. 17, 1808; m. May 10, 1830, Henry N. DeWolfe, who d. Feb. 16, 1868; a. 60. 1, ELLEN F., b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. April 29, 1855. 1, *Isadore A.*, Aug. 11, 1856. 2, HENRY T., Oct. 21, 1835; res. Texas. 3, ARTHUR, May 2, 1845; m. June 10, 1866, Martha D. Atwater; res. Terryville, Conn. 1, *Edith A.*, Sept. 3, 1867.

II. Julia, b. Jan. 3, 1810; m. Eliphalet Cooper.

III. Luan, b. March 18, 1813, m. Leonard R. Hotchkiss.

IV. Elias, b. Aug. 30, 1815; m. Abigail Ingham,

V. Polly, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Dec. 16, 1841, Linus B. Castle; res. Harwinton, Conn. 1, EMMA A., b. Oct. 31, 1843; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Samuel Baldwin, 1, *Geo. E.*, b. Dec. 3, 1870. 2, ELMIRA J., b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. April 29, 1862. 3, CHARLES M., b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. March 8, 1871, Elmira H. Birge. 4, ELLIS S., b. Oct. 28, 1853.

VI. Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1820.

VII. Charles Manning, b. May 6, 1823; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Caroline A. Dickerman; res. No. Hav. 1, FRANK W., b. May 3, 1851. 2, FLORENCE A., b. Feb. 11, 1854. 3, ANGELINE M., b. Dec. 27, 1857. 4, MARY E., b. Oct. 14, 1865. 5, CHARLES E., b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. Feb. 7, 1869.

VIII. Louisa B., b. March 1, 1826; m. May 15, 1849, Hial Waters; res. Oneida, N. Y. 1, EDITH L., b. June 9, 1858.

IX. Sophronia, b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. Sept. 12, 1851.

4517.11.2. Julia Tuttle, Jan. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1841; m. April 17, 1835, Eliphalet Cooper.

I. Theodore A. Cooper, April 6, 1836; m. May 18, 1857, Sarah E. Brooks; res. N. Hav. 1, ERNEST E., April 30, 1858. 2, WILLIAM W., Jan. 15, 1860. 3, CORA FRANCES, Feb. 15, 1864.

II. Julia A. Cooper, July 31, 1840; m. May 11, 1861, Gustavus A. Ellis, res. N. Hav. 1, BURTON JUDD, Dec. 9, 1868. 2, JOHN HENRY, Sept. 17, 1870.

III. Gertrude W. Cooper, May 1, 1838; d. Sept. 28, 1839.

4517.11.3. Luan Tuttle, March 18, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Leonard R. Hotchkiss, res. Bloomfield, Iowa.

I. Louisa E. Hotchkiss, April 9, 1836; m. Sept. 26, 1852, John W. Hotchkiss. 1, CHARLES C., March 31, 1854. 2, LOYAL EDMUND, Oct. 30, 1856. 3, EMERITT, May 11, 1859. 4, LEONARD EDSON, June 11, 1868.

II. Ellen G. Hotchkiss, March 22, 1839; m. Oct. 17, 1858, Loyal D. Hotchkiss, bro. of John W. 1, WILLIS, Jan. 21, 1860.

III. Leonard E. Hotchkiss, b. April 23, 1842; m. Jan. 3, 1861, Hannah Gibson. He enlisted (Aug. 6, 1862) in the 30th Iowa inf., Co. B, and was killed in the battle of Ringgold, Ga., Nov. 27, 1863, leaving one child. 1, HATTIE GIBSON, b. Dec. 5, 1861.

IV. Kneeland T. Hotchkiss, b. July 2, 1850; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Sarah J. McDowal.

4517.11.4. Elias Tuttle, Aug. 30, 1815; m. Nov. 25, 1838, Abigail Ingrem, res. Wall'd.

I. Frederick C., b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 30, 1868, Juliette C. Alling. 1, HATTIE MAY, Nov. 2, 1868; res. Hamden, Conn.

II. Harriet A., b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. May, 1865, Jerome Payne. 1, FREDERICK, b. July, 1866; res. Troy, N. Y.

III. George R., b. Dec. 31, 1843; res. Troy.

IV. Manning, May 18, 1847; m. Feb., 1866, Eunice Hann. 1, BURTON E., b. Sept., 1869; d. Oct., 1870.

V. Abiud, Nov. 2, 1849; res. Springfield, Mass.

VI. Stillman, Feb. 28, 1851.

VII. Charles E., July 2, 1853.

VIII. Wilfred H., Nov. 14, 1857.

452. Moses Tuttle, late of New Haven; dec.; adm. given to David and Jesse Todd in Feb. 1789. Grand daus. Ann, Thankful and Dorothy Tuttle to whom the estate was equally divided. Enos Todd, Peter Eastman and Daniel Doolittle, dividers.

I. Moses.

II. Nehemiah, b. Sept. 22, 1727.

III. Dau., m. —— Turner and had a gr. son went to sea out of New Haven.

IV. Lois.

4524. Lois Tuttle, m. abt. 1754, Thomas Davis,* b. 1729; d. Nov. 15, 1798. She became acquainted with Mr. D. while at the boarding school of Rev. Mr. Bird in New Haven. Her parents and relatives in North Haven being strong Congregationalists, were opposed to the match for the reason that Mr. D was an Episcopalian. She was taken home and he was forbidden the house. She, however, left her father's house in North Haven one summer evening, walked to New Haven and was m. and had 16 chil., of whom 4 d. in infancy; 12 were living at close of rev. war. Their gr. s., C. S. A. Davis, has pub. some interesting family reminiscences of the British raid in 1779. Thomas Davis was in the skirmish at West Bridge, but seeing that the town would be taken hurried home, hid his gun and silver and awaited events. A squad of soldiers soon entered his house and rummaged it for plunder, but did no further damage than to crack a China punch bowl (which is now in possession of Mr. C. S. A. Davis), and drink some St. Croix rum. It was one of this squad that killed Mr. Hotchkiss and took his watch which he showed to Mr. Davis. Mrs. Davis had sent her son Solomon down to the garden, "on the shell road," as Wooster street was then called. This garden occupied the whole square bounded by Chapel, Wooster, Chestnut and Franklin streets. The

*Dr. James Davis, b. in Wales, sent over about 1700 by the Brit. gov. to the Col. of N. Y. as physician and surgeon, with wife and chil. His wife d. here and he m. (2) an Irish girl, Elizabeth Carroll, and had an only child, Thomas. Dr. D. d. abt. 1727. Thomas was left in care of Mr. Forbes who put him to sail making in 1743. In 1750 he rem. to New Haven and began business as sail maker, the first in the town. He afterwards engaged in a general merchandising and shipping business with St. Croix and other W. I. Islands, and in 1758 took in Mr. Sandford, f. of the late Anthony P. Sanford of New Haven. This co-p. continued till 1798. Davis and Sanford with six others built the old Trinity church in Church street, which was afterwards twice enlarged, and taken down in 1819. The workmen "boarded round" among the 8 until the church was finished. Thomas Davis built his residence on Fair street, and owned the whole square bounded by Fair, Olive, Cherry street and Prindle Alley, except a lot on corner of Cherry street and the Alley, which belonged to Simeon Joselyn. Mr. J. furnished Benedict Arnold with his rig an l equipment, as Capt of the 24 Co. Gov.'s Guards, but was unable to get his pay. Arnold's letter from Canada to Mr. D. declining to settle was in possession of Mrs. Canby, but could not be found among her effects on the division of the est. in 1798-1st. In 1770 Mr. D. received a China punch bowl from St. Croix as a present. It was first used in 1756 at the birth of his dau. Mary. On her m. with Mr. Post, it was presented to her. It was cracked by the British July 5, 1779, while rummaging the house of Mr. Davis for valuables. Wm. Buel mended it with silver clasps. C. S. A. Davis inherited it from Wm. Canby.

soldiers found Solomon here and took him prisoner to their camp near Mill river, where he was employed to bring water. He soon escaped and ran to a lot near Whitneyville where his father's cows were pastured and drove them up to his Grandfather Tuttle's in North Haven. Mrs. Davis sent her young daughter Mary for safety to the house of Abiathar Camp (a loyalist), which stood corner of Chapel and Union streets, site of the present Masonic Temple. It was the headquarters of Gen. Tryon, and a nice dinner was being spread for the officers when an alarm was given by a sentinel in the steeple of the church by ringing the bell, that the militia was approaching the town in great numbers, upon which Gen. Tryon gave orders to embark, and left hastily with his officers without eating his dinner.

I. Thomas Davis, a shipmaster; m. 1, SALLY; deaf mute, and when about 60 yrs. of age bec. totally blind. 2, THOMAS; deaf mute, and when about 60 yrs of age bec. totally blind; learned trade of sailmaker and was a good workman; both could read and write. 3, JOHN; sailor and chief mate of the ship in which he was lost at sea.

II. Betsey Davis, m. Caleb Ray. 1, SAMUEL, m. in Baltimore. 1, *Parthena*. 2, BETSEY, m. Jason Potter of Westville, Conn. 1, *Jason*. 2, *James*. 3, *Elbein D.* 4, *Mary*.

III. Nabby Davis, m. Wm. Buel, a silversmith. 1, NABBY, m. John Porey. 1, *Catharine*. 2, *John*.

IV. Lois Davis, b. 1759; d. March 10, 1788, a. 29; unm.

V. John Davis, b. 1761; m. Hannah Post; (2) Mary Fitch.

VI. Florenda Davis, b. 1764; d. Oct. 24, 1785, a. 21; unm.

VII. Solomon Davis; sailmaker, afterw. shipmaster; m. Mary Hood. 1, SOLOMON, 1st Lieut. under Capt. Jonathan Howland, in 1812, of privateer Sabine of N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph E. Trowbridge of N. Hav., b. Feb. 18, 1789.; her bro., Geo. Trowbridge, was a sailor on board the frigate Constitution in her fight with the Guerriere. 1, *Jane Ann*, b. May 11, 1811; m. May 15, 1831, Geo. Thompson. 1, Jared, May 30, 1832. 2, Geo. Trowbridge, June 23, 1835. 3, Elizabeth Sarah, May 31, 1838. 4, Lydia Jane, April 17, 1841. 2, *Richard Hood*, June 30, 1813. 3, *Elizabeth*, b. June 26, 1815; d. Nov. 29, 1815. 4, *Sarah*, b. June 26, 1815; twin with Elizabeth; d. March 5, 1819. 2, JAMES CARROLL; shipmaster, 1st Lieut. and half owner of ship commissioned as a letter of marque by Buenos Ayres (patriot); lost at sea 1818; a very fine officer. 3, NANCY, m. Capt. Robt. Allen. 4, MARY. 5, WILLIAM, sailor and mate of vessel.

VIII. Mary Davis, b. 1766; d. Sept., 1836; m. Samuel Post, jr., of Norwich; bro. of Hannah. He d. in Phila., 1794, of yellow fever. (2) Thos. Canby of Phila., and rem. to N. Hav. He was a shipping merch., but lost a fortune by the failure of Taylor & Gamage of New Bedford, and d. soon after.

IX. William Davis; about the year 1800 he was taken from an American vessel near the mouth of the Delaware river and impressed on board the British frigate Bellerophon (the vessel in which Napoleon was conveyed to St. Helena) being claimed as an Englishman. He was never heard from directly, but many years afterwards an old sailor told the wife of his brother John that in 1812, one of the officers, a Lieut. of a vessel in Hardy's fleet, to which he belonged, was named Davis and claimed to be a native of New Haven; the fam. believe this British Lieut. to be the above Wm.

X. Benjamin Davis, went with Mr. Hendricks to Demarara and d. thr. of yellow fever; unm.

XI. Lucy Davis, m. —— Hendricks, an English planter, who went to Demarara and d. there. 1, DAU.

XII. Dau. Davis; d. unm. abt. 20 yrs.

XIII. Nancy Davis, b. 1778; d. May 19, 1783; a. 5 yrs. Three more chil. d. inf.

45245. John Davis, b. 1761; d. 1809; learned tailors trade of Mr. Austin of N. Hav. who rem. to Hartf. during John's minority and failed. John and his f. were volunteers at the skirmish of Compo; they were also at New London when that place was burnt, and Fort Griswold taken; he m. Hannah Post of Norwich, Conn., and rem. to N. Y. C., and began business; his wf. and 4 of his chil. d. there of yellow fever, abt. 1793 and were all bur. in Trinity chh yrd. He then rem. to Norwich and lived with his wf.'s f. Samuel Post, sr. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of Isaac Fitch of Lebanon. I. F., was a first cous. of Gov. Trumbull. It is said I. F. had 12 sons in the Rev. army, who were all killed or d. in the service. *i.* by 1st m. besides 4 who d. of yellow fever

I. Samuel Post, d. 1850; m. Emma Chapman of Hartf. 1, SAMUEL. 2, EMELINE, m. —— Pendleton; res. New Hav. 3, JOHN R. 4, SARAH. 5, SUSAN C., m. —— Munson; res. N. Hav. 6, HANNAH MARIA. 7, JAMES. 8, GEORGE R., Rector of Christ

chh. (Episc.) Brownsville, Nebraska; m. Sylvia Nichols. 1, *Samuel Post.* 2, *Clementina.* 3, *Wm. Carlton Nichols.*

II. Susan G., m. Frederick Mills of Stockholm, Sweden. 1, LUCY H. 2, HANNAH POST. 3, FREDERICK, d. y. 4, CATHARINE. 5, FREDERICK DAVIS; Y. C. 1836; rem. to Iowa; became Major of a Vol. regt. in Mexican war and was killed Sept. 18, 1847, in a charge at the gates of the city of Mexico. *i.* by 2d m.:

III. John F., b. Lebanon, Conn. At the age of 16 was a sailor on the privateer Solomon; m. Harriet Munson of N. Y. 1, JAMES W. 2, SUSAN J. 3, JOHN M. 4, GEORGE W. 5, NANCY J. 6, HENRY W. 7, BENJAMIN H. 8, SAMUEL P. 9, CHARLES. 10, HATTIE.

IV. Benjamin, d. y.

V. Lois, d. *s. i.*; m. John Knox.

VI. Mary, m. James White. 1, NANCY W.; d. a 1 yr. 2, CHARLES E., d. a 1 yr.

VII. William B., m. Elizabeth H. Hoadley. 1, ISAAC F. 2, EDWIN S. 3, ABIGAIL. 4, still b.

VIII. Thomas, m. Abigail Smith of Boston. 1, MARY E. 2, WILLIAM H. 3, EMMA, d. y. 4, EMMA. 5, CHARLES, d. y. 6, CHARLES, d. y. 7, SAMUEL P. 8, GEORGE F. J. 9, FRANK K.

IX. Charles S., A. b. N. Hav. Dec. 7, 1807; connected for many years with the New Hav. *Register* a popular daily and weekly newspaper; rem. to Plainfield, N. J., and now, 1879, the only survivor of his f.'s fam.; m. Dec. 14, 1836, Mary Downs of Branford, Conn.; from a mss. written by Mr. D., for the benefit of his children, this account of Lois Tuttle and her descendants is taken. 1, LOUISE. 2, NELLIE F. 3, THOMAS H. B. 4, CHARLES E. L. B.

X. Isaac F., b. Sept., 1809; d. unm.

454. Ezekiel Tuttle, m. April 21, 1729, by T. Gale, Susannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Peck) Merriman, b. July 20, 1709. (John Merriman was s. of Capt. Nath'l., an early settler in Wall'd and prominent in N. Hav.) He m. (2) Jan. 16, 1760, (by Caleb Merriman, bro. of his 1st wf.), Sarah Rexford* of N. Hav.; *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Lois, Oct. 31, 1729; d. y.

II. Titus, Sept. 18, 1731; m. Lois Atwater.

III. Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1733.

IV. Lois, b. Feb. 14, 1737-8; m. Sept. 3, 1755, Benjamin Todd; (2) Dec. 9, 1756, James Atwater.

V. Reuben, March 3, 1739; m. Jan 20, 1766, Joanna Tyler.

VI. Maure, March 4, 1741.

VII. Susanna, June 17, 1744.

VIII. Jemima, Jan. 13, 1746; m. Dec. 8, 1772, Seth Blakeslee.

IX. Ezekiel, b. Dec. 3, 1745; m.; *i.* by 2d m.

X. Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1761.

4542. Titus Tuttle, b. Sept. 18, 1731; drafted at No. Hav., Conn., into the Rev. army, but his eldest s., Caleb, was accepted as a substitute; enrolled as a minute man; m. 1859, Lois, dau. of Caleb and 2d wf., Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, b. April 2, 1742; rem. to W. Springfield, Mass. (Ireland Parish, now Holyoke), and d. there Jan. 17, 1820, in his 89th yr. His wf., Lois, d. in a fit.

I. Caleb, b. Dec. 7, 1760; m. 1784, Mary Masters.

II. Lois, b. Nov. 14, 1762; m. Sept. 30, 1784, Benajah Brackett.

III. Lorania, b. May 27, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1767.

IV. Titus Wells, b. July 8, 1767; d. Sept. 18, 1795; m. Jan. 24, 1793, Electa Morgan, b. Jan. 3, 1770; d. Jan. 14, 1851. [She m. (2) Nov. 21, 1800, Levi Fairfield, and had 5 chil.: Walter, Aug. 30, 1801. Anna, Dec. 30, 1802. Sophia, Sept. 9, 1804; d. Dec. 20, 1829. Columbus, July 17, 1806; d. Feb. 8, 1817. Luther Morgan, Sept 15, 1808; d. April 18, 1872.] 1, TRIPHENA, b. Feb. 21, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1868; m. Erastus Moody of So. Hadley Falls. 1, *Catharine Smith*, Sept. 24, 1827. 2, *Helen Sophia*, Dec. 25, 1835; d. Oct. 24, 1871. 2, TITUS WELLS, b. Nov. 21, 1795; d. May 10, 1821.

*Arthur Rexford, b. in England; master of the sloop Rose; traded to the West Indies. He d. in N. Hav., Feb. 1, 1726; m. 3d Sept., 1702, Elizabeth Stevens of New Hav., and had: 1, Arthur, b. July 13, 1705. 2, Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1707. 3, Philip, b. June 11, 1708; m. Ann Beecher; (2) Mary (Blakeslee) wid. of John Ball. 4, Daniel, b. May 27, 1711; gt. gr. f. of John D. Rexford, Esq., Genealogist of the Rexford family. Mr. Rexford thinks he has all the Rexfords who were in New Haven, between 1700 and 1800, and knows of no other Sarah than the above dau. of Capt. Arthur Rexford, b. 1705; if identical with the 2d wf. of Ezekiel Tuttle, sr., she became a mother in the 56th year of her age. The only Rexford appearing in N. Hav. in 1760 was Daniel and his family, b. 1742; s. of Daniel, b. 1711.

V. Lorana, b. May 16, 1769; m. Oct. 29, 1788, Quartus Morgan.
VI. Lydia, b. Aug. 3, 1771; d. Jan. 12, 1774.
VII. Michael, b. Aug. 8, 1773; d. Jan. 12, 1774.
VIII. Michael, b. Dec. 3, 1774. He was subject to fits, and was drowned in Conn. river while clearing the fishing eddy for the shad and salmon net, Aug. 1, 1816. He m. Lucy, dau. of Sampson and Sarah French. After the death of her husband, she lived and d. with his bro. Henry. 1, AUGUSTUS, b. 1800; drowned in Conn. River near Springfield in 1817. He was in bathing with some other boys, but his cries and struggles failed to attract the attention of some workmen on the bridge near by, for the reason that they had been "fooled" by similar manifestations before, and so the poor boy fell a victim to a practical joke. 2, LOUISA, m. abt. 1827, William J. Whalen, Supt of the Russian Iron Works on Lake Champlain; rem. to Milwaukee.
IX. Wooster, b. July 8, 1777; was in the distillery business in Eastport, Me., and became very wealthy, but lost heavily by a great fire. He was never m., but an illegitimate dau. inherited his property as per laws of the state of Me. He d. in E. 1813.
X. Leverett, twin with Wooster; m. Cynthia Page of Rutland, Vt. 1, LEVERETT, d. a young man. 2, HARRIET, m. —— Knox. 3, Cynthia, m. Rev. John C. Holbrook.
XI. Augustus, b. July 24, 1780; d. May 30, 1797.
XII. Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1783; m. Dec. 16, 1801, Clarissa French.
XIII. Daniel, b. June 5, 1788; m. Lucretia Hapgood.

A Lydia Tuttle m. in West Springfield, Mass., March 8, 1792, Asa Day of So. Hadley, Mass.; pub. in S. Feb. 19, 1792.

45421. Caleb Tuttle, b. Dec. 7, 1760. His father, when drafted into the Rev. army, having a farm and a numerous family of young children, could not be spared, and Caleb said: "I will go in your stead." Accordingly he applied to the Col. Return Jonathan Meigs, and was accepted. At the expiration of his term he enlisted again, served through the war and was honorably discharged. He was one of the 40 "picked men" selected by Gen. Anthony Wayne (Mad Anthony) for the advance parties—forlorn hope—at the storming of Stony Point* The story of his sufferings from cold, hunger and nakedness at Valley Forge and while fighting to achieve the independence of his country is that of hundreds of others, and in the later period of his life he endured much from lameness and otherwise in consequence of this early experience. He was over six feet high, well proportioned and of great strength and courage, but good-natured and of a jocular turn withal; when in the army he was challenged by a fellow soldier to fight a duel, but declined on the ground that as to fighting, their country needed their services, and it would be more proper to fight the enemy than each other; but to give the challenger the "satisfaction" he sought he proposed that his own profile should be drawn in chalk on a barn door and the challenger to fire at it to his heart's content. This raised a laugh, restored good humor and perhaps averted a catastrophe. But there was a limit to his forbearance. In Hartford once he was provoked by a swaggering bully of large proportions into whipping him, which he did easily and in short order. After the war he began the business of boating on the Conn. river between Hartford, Conn., and Windsor, Vt., carrying merchandise of every sort and establishing stores at Hartford and Windsor, Vt., the latter a wholesale store, which supplied all the towns about Windsor. At South Hadley and Bellows Falls freight was unshipped and carted around the Falls. He was the first man to carry out the daring project of running freight boats over the Falls at South Hadley, which he did alone and unaided. He also engaged in the West India trade. His affairs were for a time very prosperous and his wealth considerable, but his large business requiring more attention he took in as partner a young man of good (?) business education, but as it proved, of dishonest character. The loss of a West India vessel with a valuable cargo leading to an examination of the books of the concern, frauds were discovered, which, together with losses by undersigning, swept away the bulk of his property. He possessed a fine mind, an excellent memory and so kindly a spirit that all his sufferings, misfortunes and disappointments were not able to sour him, and which, when old, lame and helpless, endeared him to his children and friends. He received a pension from the U. S., and on the list of 1840 is called of West Springfield, aged 79. He d. thr. March 20, 1845, in 85th yr. of his age; m. in 1784, Mary Masters of Middletown, Conn., who d. in W. Springfield Aug., 1842.

*The advance or "forlorn hope" at the storming of Stony Point consisted of two parties of 20 men each, who led the attack at two different points. One of these, under command of Lieut. Gibbons, lost 17 men killed and wounded out of the 20. The other party under Lieut. Knox was not less exposed but more fortunate. All behaved with distinguished bravery. Wm. Reed (*ante*) was in one of the parties and said to have been the first man to enter the works.

I. Caleb, b. June 1, 1785; sailor; fell from the yard arm of a ship in a gale at sea, striking the outer portion of the vessel as he fell, and d. 1835.

II. Sullivan, b. March 2, 1787; d. 1806.

III. Sabrina, b. July 12, 1789; d. 1858; m. Zerah Lull of Hartland, Vt. 1, HARRIET F. 2, EDWARD A. 3, WILLIAM W. 4, LEVERETT A. 5, JOHN. 6, CHARLES. 7, LAURA. 8, HELEN. 9, LAURA. 10, LOUISA. The sons who are living are in Dubuque, Iowa; two daus., one living in Woodstock, Vt., one in Denver City, Colorado; m. John Walker.

IV. Mary Eggleston, b. Aug. 31, 1792; d. 1873, unm.

V. Atwater, b. Sept. 5, 1795; d. 1890.

VI. Julia, b. May 2, 1797; m. Joseph Bangs of Springfield, Mass. 1, JULIA H., m. John Adkins of Brattleboro, Vt. 2, ELLEN T., m. Wm. Phelps of Hartford, Conn. 3, MARIA S., m. Frederick O. Brooks of Madison, Ind. 4, ANNA D., m. John M. Frazer of St. Joseph, Mo. 5, AMELIA.

VII. Elenora Lorania, b. June 19, 1804; m. Rev. Hervey Smith of W. Springfield; res. Easthampton, Mass. 1, LYMAN MONTAGUE, m. Elizabeth W. Bush of Brighton, Mass.

VIII. Sullivan Masters Atwater, b. Aug. 11, 1806; m. Eliza Cockfield Parmalee of Wolcottville, Conn.; rem. from Litchfield Co., Conn., to Gun Plains, Allegan Co., Mich. P. O., Gun Marsh. 1, MARY ELLEN, b. June 26, 1831. 2, HARRIET ATWATER, July 11, 1833. 3, HOMER CALEB, Sept. 5, 1835. 4, ALMIRA MINERVA, March 8, 1838. 5, CARLYLE FRANKLIN, Sept. 9, 1848. 6, CAROLINE FRANCES, twin with C. F.; d. April 21, 1872.

45422. Lois Tuttle, b. Nov. 14, 1762; d. Sept. 11, 1795; m. Sept. 30, 1784, Benajah Brackett of W. Springfield.

I. Benajah Brackett, b. June 22, 1785; m. Maria, dau. of Rev. Payson Williston of Easthampton, Mass., and sister of Hon. Samuel Williston, founder of the Williston Sem. at Easthampton. 1, SARAH, m. Rev. Nehemiah Adams, D. D., of Boston; b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 19, 1806, [perhaps his 2d wf. He m. Martha, dau. of Wm. and Polly Read Hopper, who d. 1848 leaving two sons and four daus. of whom Rev. Wm. H. Adams, pastor of the "Circular chh," Charleston, S. C., author of *The Seven Words From The Cross.*] Harv. 1826; Andover 1829; colleague of Rev. Dr. Holmes, First chh. Cambridge, Mass., 1829. Since March, 1834, pastor Essex st., chh. Boston; many yrs an officer of the Am. Tem. Society, and of the A. B. C. F. M. Author of *Remarks on the Unitarian Belief; The Friends of Christ*, 1851; *Autobiography of Thomas Shepard*, 1832; *Life of John Eliot*, 1847; *South Side View of Slavery*, 1854; *Communion Sabbaths; Evening with the Doctrines.* He d. Oct. 6, 1878; senior pas. Union Cong. chh. Boston. 2, JULIA.

II. Charles Brackett, b. Sept. 8, 1786; m. Nov. 2, 1819, his cous. Lucy, dau. of John and Sarah Brackett of Blanford, Mass. He. d. April 27, 1856, at the house of his uncle, Henry Tuttle, and his wid. and daus. Lucy and Urania remained there until the daus. were m. Mrs. Lucy Brackett then rem. to Springfield, Vt., and lived with her son-in-law, Dr. Geo. Bowen, and d. there of cancer, Sept. 23, 1875. 1, LOIS, b. March 19, 1822; d. Feb. 23, 1842; m. at W. Springfield, Oct. 14, 1849, Edward Prevere of Amherst. 2, SARAH S., b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1844. 3, BENAJAH, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. May 5, 1827. 4, LUCY HELEN, b. Dec. 30, 1829; d. May 18, 1832. 5, LUCY MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1832; d. May 26, 1864; m. April 17, 1861, John N. Pierce of Hadley, Mass. 5, EURANIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. by Rev. Simeon Miller at Holyoke, Dec. 28, 1859, Dr. Geo. Bowers.

---

*Rev. Noah Williston, b. July, 1733; Y. C. 1757; ordained at West Haven 1760 and d. there; m. Hannah Payson of Pomfret, Conn., b. 1742; d. 1769. He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1770, wid. Eunice Hall. 1, PAYSON, b. 1764; Y. C. 1783; ord. Easthampton, Mass., 1785; d. 1856, a. 92; m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Nathan Birdseye of Stratford, Conn. 1, *Nathan Birdseye*, d. a. 4 yrs. 2, *Maria*, m. Benajah Brackett. 3, *Samuel*, b. June 17, 1795; State Senator; founder of Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass., to which he gave $250,000; two professorships at Amherst College $50,000, and other endowments; m. May 27, 1822, Emily Graves of Williamsburg, Mass., b. June 5, 1797; dau. of Elnathan and Lydia (Pomeroy) Graves. 4, *Sarah*, b. 1800; m. Josiah Dwight Whitney and had 13 chil., of whom are: 1, Josiah Dwight, b. Nov. 23, 1819; Prof. in Harvard College. 2, William Dwight, Prof. Y. Col., sanscrit and comparative philology. 5, *John Payson* (Dea.), m. Clarissa, dau. of Asahel Lyman. 2, SARAH, b. June 14, 1765; m. Oct. 12, 1785, Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, s. of Rev. John of Mansfield, Conn., and wid. Eunice (Conant) Howe. 1, *Richard Salter Storrs* (D. D.), b. Feb. 6, 1787; Williams Col. 1807; m. 1812 Sarah Strong Woodhull, b. March 14, 1793, dau. of Rev. Nathan and Hannah (Leggett) Woodhull of L. I., who d. *s. i.* He m. 2) Hannah Moore of Boston, b. Dec. 12, 1760, who d. July 10, 1834. He m. (3) Oct. 18, 1855, Anna Stebbins, b. Nov. 15, 1792, dau. of Rev. Stephen Williams Stebbins of East Haven, Conn., and Eunice, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Street; only son: 1, Richard Salter Storrs, D. D.; b. Aug. 21, 1821; pastor of the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, L. I.; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Mary Elwell Jenks, b. June 5, 1824.

III. Theodore Brackett, b. Sept. 18, 1788.
IV. Lois Brackett, b. March 16, 1791.

45425. Lorana Tuttle, b. May 16, 1769; d. Aug. 24, 1857, a. 88 yrs. 3 mos. and 9 days; m. Oct. 29, 1788, by Rev. Mr. Lathrop of W. Springfield, Mass., Quartus Morgan. He was private secretary to Baron Steuben. Abt. 1794 he rem. to the town of Rockingham, Vt., and settled at what is now Bellows Falls, where he kept a public house which became celebrated throughout New England, New York and Canada as a model tavern. "Morgan's Tavern" was a synonym for good cheer and homelike comfort, and its host and hostess liked and respected by everybody. The P. O. in Bellows Falls was established in 1800, and Mr. Morgan was the first postmaster. He d. March 1, 1816, a. 44 yrs. 1 mo. and 14 days. After his death Mrs. Morgan carried on the business about five yrs., then built a house on a farm they had bought a little way from the village center, where she spent the remainder of her days, and where her son, James Burt Morgan, still (1876) resides. "She was a very remarkable and estimable woman," says Mrs. Hall.

I. Laura Morgan, b. Feb. 12, 1790; m. in W. Springfield, Mass.; d. March 1, 1804.

II. Lovisa Stebbins Morgan, b. Dec. 15, 1791, in Northampton, Mass.; d. B. F., Vt., July 19, 1841; m. by Rev. Joseph Elliott, April 12, 1815, Hubbard Bellows of Walpole, N. H., who d. in W. May 19, 1825, a. 48; chil. b. in Walpole: 1. SOPHIA, b. March, 1816; d. in W. Aug., 1850; m. abt. 1839 in Macon, Miss., Joel Tracy of Brandon, Vt., a graduate of Capt. Partridge's Military School at Middletown, Conn.; civil engineer. After d. of Mrs. Tracy he went to San Francisco, Cal., and was several yrs. a teacher in the public schools; then rem. with his chil. to Kenosha, Wis. When the war began the 2 eld. ss. went into the army, but Mr. Tracy not being strong enough for active service entered the hospital at Fortress Monroe as steward. 1, *Edward Bellows*, b. 1840–41; entered the Union army; rose to rank of Capt.; d. of wounds at Fernandina, Florida. 2, *Frances Davis*, b. Brandon, Miss., 1842; entered the Union army and served out his enlistment; res. Ill. 3, *Henry Hudson*, b. at Brandon, Miss., 1843; enterd army, was wounded and taken prisoner in La. or Ark., but escaped after some exciting adventures; res. (1875) Chicago, Ill. 4, *Frederick Knapp*, b. Walpole, N. H., 1846–7. 5, *Sarah Bellows*, b. W.; d. in W. abt. 1849. 2, HARRIET, b. 1817; d. Bellows Falls, 1830. 3, JOHN, b. W. 1819; d. Brandon, Miss., abt 1852. 4 and 5, SONS, d. inf. 6, LAURA LOUISA, b. W. abt. 1827; d. in Cincinnati 1856–7; m. Edward Stone of Dayton, O. 7, HANNAH STONE, b. July 2, 1829; d. in Dayton, O., Sept., 1850.

III. Quartus Morgan, b. Nov. 25, 1793, in Northampton, Mass.; d. June 6, 1898.

IV. Eleanora Morgan, b. Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1802, d. Jan. 19, 1804.

V. Laura Warner Morgan, b. Nov. 15, 1804, in Rockingham, Vt.; d. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 8, 1856; m. in B. F. by Rev. Carlton Chase, rector of Immanuel chh., Aug. 21, 1827, John Wyse of M., who d. Nov. 21, 1870; chil. b. in M. 1. LAURA MORGAN, b. June 5, 1828; d. in M. May 24, 1860; m. by Rev. Dr. F. J. Goodwin, April 23, 1851, White Hone of Jamaica, W. Indies; grad. Oxford Univ., Eng. Afterwards became a Lieut. in the British Navy, which he res. to become a Meth. minister; was stationed at Antigua and St. Kitts, W. Indies; rem. to U. S. about 1848, and studied with the Rev. Dr. Samuel F. Jarvis of Mid., for the ministry of the Prot. Episcopal chh.; ordained by Bishop Brownell, and officiated a short time in Waterbury, Conn., and Oswego, N. Y. In 1852 went to Africa as missionary of the Epis. chh., and d. at Rocktown, Cape Palmas, Africa, Oct. 2, 1854, a. 33 yrs. 1, *Mary Elizabeth Laura*, b. M. Jan. 16, 1852; res. Hackensack, N. J. 2, WILLIAM SUMNER, b. Oct. 3, 1830; res. New York City; engaged with Harper Brothers; m. (2) Aug. 12, 1873. 3, CATHARINE ANN, b. April 21, 1833; m. Rev. William Welles Holley [7], rector of Christ (Epis.) chh. at Hackensack, N. J.; grad. Trinity Col., Hartf., and Law Dept. of Y. Col. 1, *Maud Isabella*, b. Staten Island, Oct. 2, 1867. 2, *Child*, d. inf. 3, *Alfred Tillghman*, b. Hackensack, Feb. 15, 1872. 4, *Isabella Jeannette*, b. Oct. 25, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1836. 5, *Harriet Isabella*, b. Nov. 8, 1839; d. Dec. 20, 1860.—*Rev. W. W. Holley.*

VI. James Burt Morgan, b. Oct. 26, 1806; m. in Athens, Vt., April 21, 1834, Lucretia Fuller Oaks of Athens. 1. MARY LORANA, b. Jan. 26, 1835. 2. TWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1835. 3, QUARTUS EDWARD, b. April 1, 1837; m. in Rutland, Vt., June 17, 1868, Lizzie Theresa Ward of Rutland. 1, *Frank Edward*, b. July 22, 1871. 4. LEVERETT TUTTLE, b. Feb. 18, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1845. 5. HARRIET BELLOWS, b. Oct. 31, 1844. 6, JAMES LEVERETT, b. Sept. 16, 1848. 7. WILLIAM WYSE, b. Aug. 12, 1851.

4542.12. Henry Tuttle, b. Sept. 4, 1783; lived on his father's homestead on Northampton st.; b. a mile N. W. of the city of Holyoke; farmer; d. Sept. 5, 1851; m. Dec. 16, 1804, Clarissa (dau. of Sampson) French of Deerfield, Mass.; b. Sept. 22, 1788,

d. June 11, 1827; (2) March 13, 1828, Lydia (dau. of John) Brackett of Blanford, Mass.; b. Feb. 5, 1791; d. Nov. 25, 1874, chil. by 1st m.:

I. Emily Dickinson, b. Sept. 12, 1806; d. Feb. 9, 1807.

II. Almeron Atwater, b. Feb. 16, 1808, d. March 26, 1828.

III. Wooster, b. Oct. 8, 1809; d. March 1, 1811.

IV. Wooster Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1811; rem. to Chicopee and went into bus. with his bro. Albert, already there; thence they rem. to Hadley and bought land abt. 1848, in the east part of the town, where they lived together until Albert d., when Wooster bought out his brother's heirs. He m. Sept. 15, 1842, Elizabeth (dau. of John Henry and Charlotte Elizabeth) Helmsing of Germany; b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. June 10, 1872, of a cancer. (2) June 2, 1874, Caroline Bart (dau. of Spencer and Caroline Burt) Clapp of East Hampton, Mass., and wid. of —— Smith, b. July 17, 1820; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, ANNA LUCY, b. June 19, 1843; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Thomas Dwight Morton, s. of John Alden and Sophronia Morton of Hadley. 2, CLARISSA FRENCH, b. Jan. 9, d. Sept. 27, 1845. 3, CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1846, m. Nov. 13, 1873, Samuel Leonard of Canton, Mass.; res. Providence, R. I. 4, CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. Dec. 4, 1865. 5, MARIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 27, 1851; grad. Westfield Normal Inst. 6, URANIA HELMSING, b. Jan. 2, 1854. 7, EDWARD WOOSTER, b. Jan. 14, 1856. 8, ELLA AMELIA, b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1859. 9, GEORGE ALBERT, b. Dec. 2, 1859. 10, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 27, 1861. 11, FRANKLIN ELLIOT, b. June 17, 1864.

V. Mont Albert, b. Jan. 3, 1814. He was a tall man, quick and very strong, great with the axe and cradle; had said that he could select a standing tree that would make a cord of wood, cut and split it in an hour. On the morning of the 9th of Aug., 1862, he went out with his son to cradle a small field of oats near his house; the weather was extremely warm; he had cradled two swaths leisurely and stood whetting his scythe and talking to his son, when he broke off in the midst of a sentence and fell to the earth dead; supposed difficulty of the heart. He m. Aug. 23, 1842, Charlotte Sparlawk; b. April 28, 1817, of Hadley, dau. of Elihu and Elizabeth Cook. She m. (2) Nehemiah Underwood of Fiskdale, Mass., and res. thr.; chil.: 1, HENRY ELIHU, b. July 4, 1844; res. East Hampton, Mass.; m. April 29, 1872, Harriet E. (dau. of Stillman and Charlotte) Hitchcock of E.; b. Sept. 29, 1850. 1, *Charlotte May*, b. Feb. 10, 1873. 2, *Herbert Stillman*, b. Oct. 23, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1875. 2, GEORGE ALBERT, b. April 20, 1846; d. Aug. 5, 1847. 3, EZRA WILLIAMS, b. June 27, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1850. 4, SARAH JANE, b. June 22, 1852; d. Jan. 23, 1872, in Fiskdale; bus. in Hadley; m. Sept. 21, 1870, Nathan Robinson of Pittsfield, Mass. 5, LYDIA LORANIA, b. Aug. 17, 1854; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Rufus E. Bond of Fiskdale, s. of Benjamin and Louise E. Bond of Ware, Mass. 1, *Clara May*, b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. April 23, 1876. 6, IDA COOK, b. July 23, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1860.

VI. Hubbard Bellows, b. Nov. 7, 1815; was in trade several years in Cabotville, Mass.; rem. to California in spring of 1846; engaged in gold mining; d. at the mines Sept. 5, 1850; m. at Westfield, Mass., May 16, 1843, Lucy Loomis of Russell, Mass., b. June 11, 1822. She m. again June 1, 1851, Milo Andrews of Salt Lake, and had several chil.; res. Spanish Forks, Utah Co. (chil.), Utah. 1, FRANCENIA LUCY, b. Oct. 8, 1845; was nearly blind from inflammation of the eyes; d. Nov. 6, 1872, at Spanish F.; m. Dec. 6, 1862, Milo Andrews; chil. b. at Drapersville, Utah. 1, *Byron*, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Sept. 27, 1867. 2, *Oscar*, Aug. 1, 1866. 3, *Amos*, April 11, 1871; accidentally killed while hunting rabbits with a party of boys, shot Feb. 25, 1882. 2, LUCINA CLARISSA, b. Sept. 6, 1848; d. June 29, 1871, at St. George, Washington Co., Utah; m. Nov. 6, 1867, John M. Lytle. 1, *John M.*, b. July 10, 1868. 2, *George Hubbard*, b. Nov. 8, 1869. 3, *Haswell*, b. Oct. 8, 1871. 4, *Lucy*, b. June 15, d. July 14, 1874. 3, HUBBARD, b. April 29, 1850; m. at Spanish F., Utah, March 17, 1873, Harriet Elizabeth Simmons; kept tavern with his mo. 6 yrs. at Spanish F.; acting Chief of Police one yr.; farm and stock raising. 1, *Hubbard*, b. Feb. 7, 1874. 2, *Chester*, Nov. 30, 1875; d. Dec. 23, 1877. 3, *Ammon*, April 26, 1878. 4, *Lucy*, Feb. 26, 1881. 5, *Harriet Ann*, March 18, 1882.

VII. Maria Emily, b. Jan. 4, 1818; m. at Granby, Mass., March 7, 1843, John Raynolds (son of Capt. John and Lucy Raynolds) Root of Greenwich, Mass., who d. July 28, 1844, æ. 27 yrs.; (2) at Holyoke, Mass., June 29, 1854, Oliver P. (son of Dr. Oliver and Olive) Hastings of Charlestown, N. H. He d. in a fit of apoplexy Oct. 30, 1857, æ. 52 yrs.; (3) at Greenfield, Mass., July 5, 1859, Nathaniel Topliff, who d. Aug. 8, 1868. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JOHN RAYNOLDS, b. Feb. 19, 1845.

VIII. Lucy French, b. March 22, 1820; d. Sept. 10, 1842.

IX. Augustus Titus, b. April 2, 1822, bought a farm in Enfield, Mass., and settled in Nov., 1852; taught school six winters; School Committee 2 yrs.; Assessor of the town

of Enfield 5 yrs.; Superintendent of Cong. Sabbath school 3 yrs. and leader of the chh. choir. To his efforts this record of descendants of his gr. f. Titus Tuttle is due; m. Dec. 3, 1845, Sarah Jane, dau. of Reuben and Lucy Smith of So. Hadley, b. March 27, 1824. 1, EUGENE AUGUSTUS, b. May 9, 1848; produce merchant and res. with his f. at Enfield; m. Feb. 26, 1873, Ellen Maria (dau. of Henry and Emeline) Barlow of Ware, Mass. 1, *Sarah Hortense*, b. March 19, 1874. 2, *Wayland Augustus*, b. Dec. 4, 1876. 2, MARY LUCY, b. Nov. 11, 1851. 3, HORTENSE ADELAIDE, b. June 20, 1857; d. Sept. 11, 1859.

X. Clarissa Louisa, b. April 3, 1824; d. May 2, 1844; m. at Holyoke Nov. 27, 1843, Roswell Smith of Hadley.

XI. Ezra Williams, d. May 7, 1827. *i.* by 2d m.:

XII. Emily Dickinson, b. and d. March 26, 1829.

XIII. Almeron Atwater, b. June 3, 1830; a popular musician; farmer; res. on father's homestead in Holyoke; m. June 29, 1865, Fanny Amelia (dau. of Cyrus and Rebecca) Kemp of H., b. Jan. 21, 1842. 1, HENRY ATWATER, b. May 5, d. Aug. 26, 1868. 2, HENRY ATWATER, b. Sept. 5, 1869. 3, LILLIE MARIA, b. Sept. 24, 1872.

XIV. Lydia Lorana, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. at Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 30, 1857, Samuel Locke Wilder of Charlestown, N. H., s. of Samuel Locke Wilder of Rindge, N. H. Mrs. Wilder is a noted soprano singer, and has been a salaried performer in churches at Holyoke, Northampton, Springfield, and now of Boston.

4542.13. Daniel Tuttle, b. June 5, 1788; served on Lake Champlain in war of 1812; d. June 6, 1861; m. Lucretia Hapgood, who d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 19, 1870, a. 81.

I. Quartus Morgan b. Aug. 28, 1809; res. Ottawa, Canada; unm.

II. Frances Adeline, b. Grafton, Vt., March 15, 1811.

III. Adeline, b. 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Holland Wheeler of Saxons River Mill, Vt., who d. 1842; (2) 1846, Edward Hall of Westminster, Vt., *i.* by 1st m.: 1, KIRKE WHEELER, b. Aug. 15, 1835; Albany Law School 1859. In 1876 practicing law in DeWitt, Iowa; m. there 1863. 1, *Frances Adeline*, Jan. 15, 1864. 2. *Holland*, Sept. 3, 1865. 2, HOLLAND WHEELER, b. Saxons River, April 19, 1837; Univ. of Vt. 1858; has been for many years city engineer and county surveyor of Lawrence, Kansas, and has done good service in advancing the interests of that city. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, ALFRED STEVENS HALL, b. W. April 14, 1850; grad. Dart. Col. 1873, in soph. yr. took first prize for essay on "*The Penal Elements in Law*; stud. law in Boston, and in practice there on Boston Heights. 4, JOHN GOODRICH HALL, b. Sept. 11, 1852; res. DeWitt; druggist.

IV. Daniel Atwater, b. July 4, 1815; proprietor of a paper mill at Burnside, Conn.; selectman of E. Hartf.; missed an election for State Senator by only about 80 votes; m. July 27, 1842, Harriet Adeline (dau. of Joseph and Hannah Rogers) Lombard of Springfield, Mass., b. March 26, 1818; he d. July 17, 1882; buried Springfield, Mass.; only *i.* 1, LYMAN A., b. June 9, 1843; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, served 3 yrs. and two mos., being the only member of the regiment who wore eye glasses, and an excellent penman withal, he was offered a clerkship which is a much easier position than that of private soldier in the ranks; but he declined the clerkship for the reason that he enlisted to carry a musket, and he continued as he began to the end of his term of service. He was in seventeen battles and skirmishes, including that of Olustee, Fla. In business with his father after the war; res. Springfield.

V. Caroline Matilda, b. Aug. 18, 1817; m. Solon F. Goodrich (firm of Goodrich & Walker), for 30 years in the China trade, N. Y. C. 1, GEORGE, now (1873) of firm of Goodrich & Benson, tea trade, N. Y. C. 2, CAROLINE M., m. Herbert, s. of Rev. Mr. Bancroft of Wendell, Mass. Has an uncle who is of the firm of Claflin, Mellen & Co., N. Y. C.

VI. Lyman Hapgood, b. Oct. 28, 1819; he was studying navigation on "his Majesties brig Majestic," and was to have gone on next voyage as her second mate, a position which he had been offered for the fatal voyage, but declined for want of confidence in himself. He was washed overboard in a fearful storm about 700 miles from N. Y., Oct. 3, 1841.

4544. Lois Tuttle, b. Feb. 14, 1737–8; m. by Isaiah Tuttle, J. of the P., Sept. 3, 1755, Benjamin (s. of Benj. and Lydia Alling) Todd, b. April 10, 1728; d. Nov., 1755, on expedition to Crown Point. (2) Oct. 21, 1756, James (s. of Caleb and Abigail Bradley) Atwater "of Nine Partners," b. Sept. 1, 1731; bro. of Titus Tuttle's wf. They rem. to Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. *i.* by 1 m:

I. Benjamin Todd, b. 1756; m. March 1, 1778, Hannah Reynolds; he d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 6, 1833. 1, JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1779; m. Nancy Alstyne. 1, *James*

Cockburn, b. Sept. 9, 1811; d. y. 2, *Abraham*, Jan. 24, 1813. 3, *Elnathan Reynolds*, Dec. 15, 1817. 4, *Cornelius Rush*, b. July 1, 1819. 2, ELNATHAN, b. Aug. 23, 1793; m. Mary Bliss and had sev. chil. 3, HANNAH. 4, DORCAS. 5, MELINDA. 6, MERCY. 7, LOIS. 8, SOPHIA. *i.* by 2d m.:

II. James Atwater.
III. Daniel Atwater.
IV. Stephen Atwater.
V. Lois Atwater, m. Michael Sherman.
VI. Eunice Atwater, m. E. Young.
VII. Caleb Atwater.

4545. Reuben Tuttle, b. March 3, 1739; m. by Rev. Mr. Robbins, Jan. 20, 1776, Hannah Tyler of Branford, Conn., who d. Sept. 1, 1783; res. N. Haven; adm. given to s. Obed, March 1803; insol.

I. Rebecca, b. Nov. 5, 1766; May 9, 1788, m. Rev. Benj. Benham.
II. Philemon, b. Oct. 20, 1768; m. 1791, Hannah Tuttle.
III. Beulah, b. Feb. 8, 1771; m —— Bassett and has son: 1, ALLEN of Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y.
IV. Reuben Merriman, b. Aug. 8, 1773; m. Sarah Clark.
V. Obed, b. June 26, 1776; m. Lucretia Clark.
VI. Mary, b. April 26, 1779; m. Israel Farrell. 1, ISRAEL, merch. and Dea in Auburn, N. Y. 2, MILES of Dundee.
VII. Hannah, b. Dec. 9, 1781; m. July 23, 1806, Solomon Hill.

45451. Rebecca Tuttle, b. Nov. 5, 1766; m. May 9, 1788, Benjamin Benham, b. in Waterbury, Conn., July 21, 1773; rem. to New Milford, Conn., 1807; ord. Deacon Prot. Epis. chh. at Bridgeport, Sept. 16, 1807; Priest at Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 31, 1808; preached at New Milford and Bridgeport 20 yrs.; Rector of St. Johns; d. 1854, a. 81 yrs. He m. (2) Oct. 1, 1827, Sallie Minerva Sherman of Brookfield and had Candace Vashti Brittania, b. Oct. 10, 1829, who m. at Brookfield, Conn., by Rev. Henry Noble, Oct. 4, 1851, Augustus Clark Boerum, M. D., of N. Y. Chil. b. in Waterbury, Conn.

I. Louisa Benham, b. Aug. 23, 1791; m. Sept. 2, 1810, Oliver Warner, jr.; (2) Aug. 25, 1822, Reuben Burrows of Macon, Ga., and went south where he d. She returned north and d. in Brookfield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1837.

II. Enos Benham, b. Jan. 15, 1793; d. 1872, a. 79 yrs.; m. Nov. 23, 1837, in St. James' Epis. chh., Boardman, O., Eliza Ann Gilbert, and had 8 chil. of whom 3 ss. are living.

III. Jarvis Benham, twin with Enos; d. a. 18 yrs.

IV. Sarah Hall Benham, b. Feb. 4, 1796; m. Dec. 13, 1818, Henry Mason Boardman of New Milford, Conn., b. Jan. 4, 1797, [s. of Hon. Elijah and Mary Ann Whiting Boardman, U. S. Senator, and bro. of Hon. W. W. Boardman. The town of Boardman in Mahoning Co., O., was so named in Hon. of Hon. Elijah; (for biographical sketch of whom, by Hon. Reuben H. Walworth, see *New Eng. Geo. Reg.*, vol. 17, p. 214); his chil. were Hon. Wm. Whiting, Henry Mason, Geo. Sherman, Caroline Maria, m. Rev. John F. Schroeder, D. D., assist. minister Trinity chh., N. Y. C., and Rector of the chh. of the Crucifixion]; rem. to Boardman, O., where he d. Dec. 17, 1846; killed by being thrown from a carriage. She rem. to Cleveland, O., and d. there Feb. 8, 1870. 1, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. Mary Ann Williams of New Milford and has one son; res. B., Ohio. 2, ELLIAH GEORGE, b. July 31, 1829; d. in Cleveland, O., May, 1853. 3, WILLIAM JARVIS, b. April 15, 1832; grad. Col.; lawyer; res. C. 4, HENRY WHITING, b. Feb. 7, 1837; grad. Col.; res. C.

V. Caroline Benham, b. Jan. 31, 1806; m. May 7, 1826, Joseph, s. of Edmund and Lucy Hawley of Stratford, Conn., b. June 10, 1792; d. Sept. 26, 1843. He was of Bridgeport, Conn.; merchant; (2) in Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1848, Levi B. Morris of Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., who d. July 27, 1850; (3) April 26, 1852, James Rouse and rem. to Caze. where he d. Nov. 12, 1873. To Mrs. Rouse this record of her grandfather's desc. is largely due. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, REBECCA BENHAM, b. May 7, 1827; d. April 20, 1834. 2, ALFRED EDMUND, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1850. 3, CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. May 13, 1832; grad. Univ. of Mich. at Ann Arbor; M. D.; m. Aug. 1, 1863, Elizabeth S. Johnson of Ontonagon, Mich.; merchant; res. Platt City, Mo. 1, *Percy*, b. May 1, 1864. 2, *Mabel*, b. Oct. 9, 1868. 4, CORNELIA ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1834; m. Jan. 12, 1853, James Burtenshaw of Ontonagon; res. Detroit, Mich.; manuf. and wholesale dealer in shoes. 1, *Hannie*, b. March 9, 1855, m. May 13, 1875, Frank E. Snow of D. 2, *Caroline Boardman*, b. July 10, 1859. 3, *James Hawley*, Aug. 27, 1861. 4, *William Henry*,

Nov. 10, 1863. 5, *Sarah Helen*, Oct. 11, 1865. 6, *Cornelia Apps*, b. Aug. 27, 1867. 7, *Charles Alfred*, Oct. 30, 1868. 5, HENRY ALFRED, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. in Brandon, Vt., by Rt. Rev. Bishop Hopkins, July 13, 1863, Abbie Mary Abbott. 1, *Henry Abbott*, b. July 20, 1866. 2, *Anna Mary*, May 2, 1869. *i.* by 2d m.: 6, WALTER MORRIS, b. Dec. 2, 1849; d. July 29, 1851.

45452. Philemon Tuttle, Oct. 30, 1768; d. Dec. 16, 1841; m. 1791, Hannah, dau. of Gershom Tuttle of North Haven (3d cous.), b. June 4, 1771; brought up by her uncle, Jonathan Tuttle of No. Hav. She d. Aug. 31, 1841. Philemon settled first in Utica, N. Y., thence, in 1802, to Cazenovia.

I. Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1792; d. y.

II. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1794; d March 11, 1874; m. Polly Smith. 1, JULIA, res. Mo. 2, REUBEN, res. Waverly, Iowa. 3, RONY A., m. Alonze Ball of Cazenovia.

III. Henry, b. March 14, 1797; Justice of the Peace 3 yrs.; rem. to Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill.; m. in 1820, Maria A. Remson of Cazenovia, N. Y. He is now (1876), living. 1, PHILEMON, b. June 7, 1821; d. a. 5. 2, HENRY S., b. Oct. 12, 1823; rem. to Wis. 1841; a few yrs. after, crossed the plains to Cal. and worked in the mines 3 yrs. very successfully, and now in Nevada; Justice of the Peace; m. and has fam. 3, HANNAH M., twin with Henry S., d. a. 19. JOHN S., b. April 27, 1828; res. Waukegan. 5, SUSAN C., b. Nov. 5 1831; res. nr. W.

IV. Sheldon G., b. Aug. 25, 1808; d. Dec. 19, 1860; m. Melissa Kingsley. He was a Bapt. dea. 1, PHILEMON H. of Syracuse; served in the late war. 2, ALFRED WASHINGTON, lost his right arm in the war; res. Syracuse. 3, HANNAH, m. ——; res. Rochester. 4, EDWIN. 5, CHARLES. 6, NELLY, res. Manlius, N. Y. 7, CASSIUS L., res. West, and 3 more, in all 10 chil., of whom 7 are now liv.

45454. Reuben Merriman Tuttle, b. Aug. 8, 1773; sea capt., lost at sea, Sept., 1811, on a voyage to the W. I.; m. at West Haven, Conn., Sarah Clark; chil. b. W. Hav.

I. Reuben Merriman, b. 1795; d. Oct. 28, 1821; unm.

II. Thompson Clark, b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Sept. 10, 1874; m. at Woodbury, Conn., April 14, 1824, Eliza Lois Warner. 1, SARAH SOPHIA, b. July 7, 1826, at Washington, Conn.; m. at N. Hav., April 12, 1844, William Wallace Huggins; chil. b. at N. Hav. 1, *Celia Eliza*, June 13, 1845; m. Aug. 16, 1862, William Joseph Skinner. 1, Florence May, b. Nov. 8, 1865; d. April 28, 1868. 2, Clarence Edward, b. June 8, 1868. 3, Albert William, Oct. 31, 1872. 2, *William Henry*, b. Nov. 8, 1849. 3, *Sarah Tuttle*, Oct. 14, 1852. 2, SARAH MARIA, b. in Woodbury, Oct. 18, 1828; m. at N. Hav., Dec. 24, 1845, Robert Harris Isbell; chil. b. in Naugatuck, Conn. 1, *Frank Seymour*, May 1, 1850; m. Jan. 14, 1874, Eliza Lane. 2, *George Thompson*, April 14, 1853. 3, *Willard Harris*, Oct. 20, 1857. 4, *Agnes Gertrude*, March 18, 1864. 3, ELIZABETH CHARRY, b. W., Dec. 17, 1830; m. N. Hav., July 4, 1850, John Thomas Hodson. 1, *Arthur Eugene*, b. March 25, 1857. 2, *Louis Emerson*, May 17, 1868. 4, ALVIN NOBLE, b. N. Hav., Aug. 4, 1840; m Aug. 3, 1863, Emma Kinney. 5, EDWIN ROSECTHA, b. N. Hav., Oct. 7, 1843; m. N. Hav., Dec. 25, 1860, Henry Lee Cutts. 1, *Charles Henry*, b. Jan. 30, 1866. 2, *Alice Gertrude*, May 17, 1869.

III. Sarah Maria, b. July 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Milden Mitchel Isbell of Westville, Conn. 1, GEORGE MITCHELL, b. Sept., 1828; m. in Meriden, Conn., 1861, Jane Stevens. 1, *Perillo Edward*, b. April, 1864. 2, *George*, b. 1866. 3, *Genevieve*, b. Dec., 1868. 2, MERRIMAN, b. Jan., 1832; m. in Woodbridge, Dec., 1856, Fatina Northrup. 1, *Nellie Betsey*, 1857. 2, *Sarah Maria*, 1859. 3, *Milden Mitchell*, 1861. 3, JOHN BRAY, b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. Oct. 29, 1870; m. 1864, Lucy Morse of New Haven. 1, *Vara B.*, b. 1867. 4, JAMES FRANKLIN, b. July, 1835; d. Feb., 1867; m. Susan Hewitt of Hyde Park, N. Y.; *s. i.* 5, MILDEN CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. in Ansonia, Conn., March 18, 1868, Louisa Sperry. 1, *Milton Clarence*, b. Nov. 10, 1870. 2, *J. Alfred*, Dec. 1, 1873.

45455. Obed Tuttle, b. June 26, 1776; rem from North Haven to Prospect, Conn.; farmer and blacksmith; made scythes and axes; d. in P., Aug. 20, 1862; m. Lucretia Clark of West Hav., who d. Jan. 12, 1863; chil. b. in P.

I. Rachel, b. April 3, 1803; m. Sept. 30, 1818, Andrew Smith, res. P. 1, HARRIS, b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. March 3, 1842, Mary Gillette. 2, LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. Aug. 12, 1838. 3, IRA T., b. May 22, 1821; m. Dec. 28, 1848, Antoinette Palmeter of Hamden, Conn. 1, *Frederick L.*, Dec. 12, 1852. 2, *Nelly A.*, Oct. 11, 1861. 4, JANE E., Jan 19, 1831, d. Oct. 6, 1855. 5, JULIUS C., Dec. 26, 1836, d. Aug. 19, 1864, m. Oct 1860, Emily Clark of P. 1, *Florence*, b. March, 1862. 6, ANDREW H., Feb. 23, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1864, Emma M. Payne of Hamden. 7, JANE L., b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. Feb 27, 1860.

II. LAUREN, March 13, 1802; m. March 28, 1829, Matilda Scott; res. La Harpe, Ill. The 3 eld. chil. b. in Prospect, the next two in Westville, Conn., and the last in La Harpe. 1, SYDNEY S., Jan. 25, 1830; m. Dec. 14, 1858, Rubie D. Payne. 1, *Lillie C.*, March 4, 1860. 2, *Roy S.*, b. March 5, 1861. 3, *Willie J.*, b. March 1, 1869; res. La Harpe. 2, DEXTER, b. Jan. 19, 1832; res. Grand Island, Cal. 3, ABNER, m. Oct. 16, 1862, Lizzie Kirkpatrick; res. La H. 1, *Hattie*, b. Dec. 27, 1863. 2, *Geo. A.*, April 28, 1867. 4, LAUREN, Dec. 30, 1837; d. in Westville, Conn., Feb. 18, 1842. 5, SERENO, Nov. 22, 1842; d. Sept. 29, 1843. 6, EDWIN F., July 17, 1850.

III. Ellen Clark, b. April 27, 1806. His youth was spent at home, he helping his father, chopping timber, clearing land, burning and carting coal, and working at his father's forge. His time for schooling was very limited, and his lessons studied for the most part while blowing the bellows, or in the "coal hut" on the mountains while tending the coal pits. At the age of 20 he went to Straitsville, Conn., to work at making forks. Three years later he returned to Prospect and began making the solid cast steel hoes of the "goose neck" pattern, of which he was the originator, and which eventually wholly supplanted the "eye hoe" made by blacksmiths throughout the country, and in universal use. At first his hoes were made entirely by hand in his shop on Prospect Hill, and to produce 25 hoes, required the labor of 8 men for one day; subsequently by the use of water power and of machinery, much of it his own invention, the same amount of labor sufficed to produce several hundred highly polished hoes.

The first *machine* used by Mr. Tuttle was a crude trip hammer, which was located five miles distant at Union Village, in Naugatuck; and which was available for his use only at night. For several years all the hoe blanks were carted to this place, the hoes plotted during the night and carted back to Prospect the next morning. The demand for his hoes increasing fast, he removed in 1846 to Union Village, erected a small shop and began to make use of the fine water power and additional machinery; and added the making of many kinds of agricultural tools, as forks, etc. The business soon grew to large proportions and more capital and managing agencies were required, which were obtained by the formation of a joint stock company, under the name of the Tuttle manufacturing Co., with Mr. Tuttle at its head. This company is now rich and powerful and is still known by the name of its founder. In 1856 he withdrew as Pres't. and built a factory near the depot in Union City, where for about two years he did a large and constantly increasing business under the name of the E. C. Tuttle Manuf. Co., which did fair soon to become as extensive as the original Tuttle Co., when in 1858 his works were destroyed by fire, inflicting on him very heavy losses. In 1860 he went to Oshawa, C. W., where he organized a company and built the large "Cedar Dale Works," which now rank among the most important manufacturing concerns of the "Dominion." The ground on which these works are located was covered with forest and swamp, and in the severe labors of clearing the site, building dams, factories and starting the trade, he overstrained his physical powers and laid the foundation of a fatal malady. His business relations here not being satisfactory, he returned in 1864 to "the States," and at Auburn, N. Y., organized a company and built the works of the "E. C. Tuttle Manuf. Co.," now called the "Auburn Manuf. Co." He here continued successfully about four years. In 1868, leaving a large interest in the Auburn concern, he returned to Canada and at St. Catharines started the manufactory known as "The Welland Vale Works," in which he unfortunately lost a large part of his hard earned estate. He continued his business and residence at St. Catharines until a short time before his decease. In the winter of 1873, while on a visit to his friends in Conn. he d. Dec. 5, 1873, at the house of his son, B. B. Tuttle of Union City, of paralysis. "His reputation as a manufacturer was almost world wide, and when the history of the manufacturing founders of the Naugatuck Valley shall be written his name will be among the foremost. He lived to see the business he commenced in a small way, grow to almost gigantic proportions; and the little hamlet of Union City, which, when he went there, contained scarce half a dozen houses, by his enterprise became one of the first manufacturing villages of the Naugatuck Valley."—*Communicated.* He m. (1) April 27, 1829, Temperance, 2d child of Hezekiah Beecher of Prospect; she d. Oct. 3, 1863, a. 55½ yrs. He m. a 2d wf., who survives him. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JULIETTE AUGUSTA, b. in Prosp., Aug. 16, 1832; d. Sept. 23, 1835. 2, BRONSON BEECHER, Dec. 28, 1836; firm of Tuttle & Whitmore, manufacturers of agricultural implements at Union City and Pres't. of the Pratt Manuf. Co., "Railway Track Supplies" office, 71 Broadway, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Mary A. Wilcox. 1, *Howard B.*, b. in Naugatuck, Oct. 21, 1863. 3, ADELBERT C., b. March 19, 1847; m. June 13, 1872, Margaret Carlisle of St. Catharines, C. W.

IV. Leonard, b. March 3, 1808; m. May 3, 1829, Rhoda S. Sanford, who d. 1849, a. 39 yrs. He m. (2) Oct. 30, 1850, Sarah A. Northrup; res. Annawan, Henry Co., Ill. *i.* by

1st m.: 1, RHODA S., b. in Naug., Jan. 17, 1849. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. in N. April 26, 1860.

V. Philemon, b. Nov. 19, 1814; has charge of the extensive works of the Tuttle Manuf. Co. at Auburn, N. Y., an ingenious machinist and active business man: m. at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1836, Jane E. Eves of Birmingham, Eng., who d. *s. i.* at Prospect, Conn., Feb. 26, 1841; (2) March 26, 1842, Jane E. Royce; res. Auburn, N. Y. 1, EMOGENE A., b. in Naug. March 25, 1850; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Major H. G. Denniston, who was an officer in the Union army; res. Plattsburg, N. Y.

45457, Hannah Tuttle, b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. Sept. 20, 1861; m. July 23, 1806, by Rev. Benjamin Benham, Solomon Hill, jr.,* of New Milford, Conn., b. Feb. 8, 1781; d. Jan. 8, 1865.

I. William Benjamin Hill, b. May 14, 1808; m. Feb. 16, 1836, Harriet Newell Barnes, in Mich., and res. thr. 1, LUCIUS ISAAC, b. Nov. 5, 1836; m. Dec. 3, 1864, Frances Almira Kenney, b. Oct. 27, 1843. 1, *Cora Emma*, b. Dec. 10, 1865. 2, *Lucia Genevieve*, May 25, 1868. 3, *Wm. Frederick*, Feb. 24, 1871; d. Sept. 28, 1872. 4, *James Franklin*, Feb. 24, 1871. 5, *Glen Leon*, Aug. 1, 1874. 2, JULIA LOUISA, b. March 29, d. Sept. 30, 1839. 3, MARTHA ISABELLA, b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. July 15, 1842. 4, GEO. WASHINGTON, b. July 16, d. Aug. 22, 1842. 5, JEANNETTE, b. Aug. 20, 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1867, William Hollister, b. March 12, 1841; d. Dec. 25, 1874. 1, *Ella India*, b. July 4, 1868. 2, *Charles William*, Nov. 19, 1869. 3, *Sarah Julia*, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. Aug. 21, 1872. 6, JULIA ISABELLA, b. Aug. 30, 1849; m. Sept. 17, 1868, James C. Corbin. 1, *Burt Eugene*, b. Nov. 5, 1869. 2, *Hattie May*, b. May 22, d. Aug. 7, 1874. 7, WM. LESTER, Feb. 16, 1850. 8, AMY JANE, b. July 26, d. Aug. 19, 1851. 9, SOLOMON, b. March 20, d. Sept. 8, 1855. 10, SOLOMON, b. Jan. 14, 1858. 11, SILAS EDGAR, b. May 4, 1860.

II. Julia Rebecca Hill, b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. June 9, 1813.

III. Gomer Hill, b. Sept. 24, d. Sept. 31, 1812.

IV. Joyce Rebecca Hill, b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. June 5, 1837; m. Mills D. Turrell of Hartf., Conn. 1, SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. Jan., 1862, Nelson Richmond, b. Dec. 17, 1836. 1, *Bertie*, b. Dec. 7, d. Dec. 21, 1862. 2, *Lucius Hill*, b. Aug. 4, 1864. 3, *Stephen Solomon*, b. April 6, 1866. 4, *Silas*, b. Sept. 6, 1867. 5, *Joyce Elizabeth*, b. May 26, 1869. 6, *Wallace*, b. Feb. 10, 1872. 7, *Ella*, b. Dec. 22, 1875; d. Jan. 17, 1876.

V. Sarah Jane Hill, b. Sept. 9, 1815; m. Andrew Clark of Bridgeport, dec.; wid. now res. at old homestead of Solomon Hill, jr.; one child.

VI. Lucius Merriman Hill, b. Aug. 31, 1817; m. Mary Sherwood of N. Mil., b. Dec. 22, 1828. 1, ENOCH HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 14, 1850; m. Jan. 22, 1873, Ellen A. Benedict. 2, WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 16, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1865. 3, LUCIUS GARWOOD, b. Sept. 20, 1854. 4, EDWARD WALDO, b. Aug. 16, 1857. 5, HULDAH CLARISSA, b. Oct. 5, 1862.

VII. Julia Maria Hill, b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Marshall Marsh of New Mil.; b. Jan. 8, 1820; res. N. M. Mrs. Marsh furnished most of this record of desc. of her father, Rev. Benj. Benham. 1, MARY JANE, b. Sept. 16, 1845. 2, SARAH BOARDMAN, b. March 19, 1847; m. Oct. 2, 1867, William Schoverling, b. April 2, 1839. 3, MOSES SOLOMON, b. Jan. 3, 1852. 4, AARON DAVIS, b. March 26, 1854. 5, ANDREW, Sept. 14, 1857; d. Aug. 16, 1862. 6, JULIA JEANNETTE, June 8, 1862.

VIII. Jeannette Hill, b. July 22, 1823; m. Albert Ferris of N. Mil.; b. April 7, 1820. 1, CAROLINE, b. Nov. 20, 1845; m. Roger T. Hartwell. 1, *Cora E.*, Dec. 18, 1869. 2, *Jennie C.*, Dec. 8, 1873. 2, MARY H., b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. Amos H. Bowers. 1, *Albert G.*, b. March 24, 1870. 2, *Katie A.*, Dec. 4, 1873. 3, *Frank A.*, Aug. 1, 1875. 3, JULIA M., June 20, 1850; m. John A. Morehouse. 1, *Egbert A.*, b. Jan. 7, 1874. 4, JENNIE A., b. June 3, 1855. 5, CHARLOTTE C., Dec. 13, 1858. 6, JOYCE R., Jan. 1, 1861.

IX. Reuben Solomon Hill, b. March 21, 1827; m. Feb. 20, 1850, Sarah E. Howes from whom he separated July 28, 1862. (2) Feb. 8, 1865, Phebe Canfield; res. Danbury, Conn. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, GEORGE ORRIN, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Ada M. Canfield. 1, *Reuben R.*, b. 1872. 2, *Ellen P.*, 1874. 2, ELIZA JANE, Dec. 16, 1853; m. Frank Taylor and have one ch. 3, MARTHA ELIZABETH, April 28, 1856; d. 1868. 4, HENRY WILSON, Sept. 8, 1858. 5, ELLA SOPHIA, Dec. 27, 1860; d. *i.* by 2d m.: 6, ALBERT S., b. June 12, 1868. 7, FANNIE AUGUSTA, b. June 28, 1870.

---

*Silas Hill, his bro. Solomon and sis. Sarah rem. from Greenwich, Conn., to New Milford, Conn. Silas prominent in town and chh affairs, d. Oct. 1, 1795, a. 66. Sarah (Leach), his wf., d. April 3, 17[illegible], a. 56. Their s. Solomon, b. 175[illegible]; d. Aug. 28, 1839; m. Jan. 16, 1753, Amy Stone, and had 7 chil., of whom Solomon, jr., m. Hannah Tuttle.

4549. Ezekiel Tuttle, b. Dec. 3, 1745; m. (sup. in New Haven) Sarah Rexford, who d. Sept. 10, 1812; rem. to Blanford, Mass., when Melieu was a child and was killed there by a falling tree, abt. 1783, leav. fam. in destitution.

I. Obedience, b. 1765; m. John Tallett.
II. Sally, b. Aug. 1, 1768; m. Asa Stockwell.
III. Melieu, b. June 18, 1775; m. Lovisa Bishop.

45481. Obedience Tuttle, b. 1765; d. Sept. 10, 1813; m. John Tallett, b. March 14, 1761; d. March 26, 1838. He was a Hessian soldier under Burgoyne; 9 chil.

I. Justenos Tallett, m. —— Dodge; he d. March 20, 1837; some of the desc. of this fam. res. in Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y. 1, FRANCIS. 2, ALMIRA. 3, CYNTHIA. 4, JOHN. 5, MARY. 6, FIDELIA.
II. George Tallett.
III. John Titus Tallett.
IV. Melieu Tallett, d. May 31, 1833.
V. William Tallett, m.; d. *s. l.*
VI. Henry Tallett, m. Cliceria Church; res. Otselic. 1, ANISE. 2, MARY ANN. 3, DANIEL.
VII. Dudley Tallett, m. Annie Church; res. Otselic. 1, AMANDA. 2, RENSSELAER. 3, RANSOM. 4, CALVIN. 5, WELLES. 6, EMILY. 7, LEWIS. 8, WESLEY. 9, ELIZABETH.
VIII. Polly Tallett, b. May 28, 1805; m. James Myers.
IX. Fanny Tallett, b. April 27, 1808; m. Josiah B. Champlin.

454912. George Tallett, d. March 22, 1822; m. Betsey Proctor.

I. Christopher.
II. Mary Ann.
III. Charles William, b. Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 27, 1819. After dec. of his f. he went to live with his gt. unc. Melieu Tuttle; stud. three years at Clinton Sem., 1841, 1842, 1843, and taught school to pay expenses, and being very fond of the employment was very successful as a teacher. Passed an examination for the soph. class at Hamilton Col., but accepted, instead, a three yrs. engagement as teacher in Yorkville, Oneida Co., N. Y. While here m. in 1845 Minerva Amanda Thomas of W. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1822. He soon began study of med. with Drs. Thomas and Gardner of Whitestown. Attended med. lec. at Geneva and Buffalo, N. Y., and at Col. of Phys. and Surg. in N. Y. C., where he grad. with honor 1849; bought out Dr. Thomas in Whitesboro, and prac. medicine there three years; elected town supt. of common schools. In 1853 removed to W. Exeter and resumed his favorite employment as teacher. In 1856 visited Kansas and interested himself on the side of free soil was arrested and searched by Marshal Donaldson's posse, witnessed the murder of John Johnes at Blanton's Bridge, May 19, 1856, and the destruction of the printing press and the "Free State Hotel," and Gov. Robinson's house on the 21st. Returning home he took the stump for Fremont, and was elected member of assembly by 700 majority over Gen. Brown of Cooperstown, 1856-57. In 1865 rem. to W. Winfield, N. Y., and became assistant principal of the acad. thr., which he was compelled to give up at the end of 3 years on account of health, and in 1868 removed to a farm near Clinton. For the benefit of the springs rem. to Eaton Rapids, Mich., but settled at last in Coldwater, Mich. In 1877, for the purpose of bringing up a declining school, he took temporary charge of it, and d. in the midst of his scholars of heart disease, from which he had suffered for years. He was revered as an educator, philanthropist and Christian. His grave-stone is inscribed: "Dr. Charles William Tallett, d. Feb. 28, 1877. Called to teach, and teaching when called," the closing words of a memorial by an old pupil, Alphonso A. Hopkins, editor of the *Rural Home* of Rochester, N. Y. Almon Lee Tuttle, Esq., to whom I am indebted for this record of Ezekiel Tuttle, jr.'s, desc., says: "I knew C. W. Tallett intimately from a boy; with more continuity of purpose, his remarkable versatility and genius, must have made his name known to fame." 1, CHARLES HENRY, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850; was injured on a railroad, and d. of epilepsy Aug. 7, 1872. 2, CLARA MINERVA, b. W. Exeter, N. Y., June 2, 1854; m. May, 1875, Chas. O. Bingham, a school teacher and farmer. She obtained a divorce 1878 and m. (2) Jan. 1, 1881, Geo. L. Hale of Coldwater, Mich., a farmer; b. 1855. 1, *Gertrude Minerva Bingham*, b. Feb. 25, 1876. 3, A SON, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1856. 4, CORA ELMIRA, b. W. Winfield, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1865.
IV. George Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1822; grad. Whitestown Sem., 1847; taught school with success. Afterwards opened a photographic gallery. "At beginning of war enlisted as private in the first regiment N. Y. Light Artillery; promoted to Sergt., 2d

Lieut., 1st Lieut.; served four years." This modest and characteristic response was from Lieut. Tallett to a request from A. L. Tuttle, Esq., for his military record. From other sources Mr. Tuttle learns that Lieut. Tallett was a very efficient soldier. His regiment in some of the severest engagements of the war, and himself in over 30 pitched battles; with McClellan on the Peninsula; in the hottest of the Gettysburg fight; I believe at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. He was in the battles of the Wilderness, and was never wounded or sick enough to be compelled to go into the hospital. He was in easy sight of the place where Grant and Lee conferred before the surrender. He is now a farmer and market gardener in Watertown, N. Y., and a most worthy citizen. He m. Feb. 22, 1854, Kate C. Baker, b. June 7, 1830. 1, Wm. H., b. Feb. 18, 1855. 2, NELLIE B., b. Jan. 24, 1857.

454918. Polly Tallett, b. May 28, 1805; m. March 18, 1824, James Myers, b. April 22, 1804; d. Feb. 9, 1859; 5 chil.

I. James T. Myers, b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. Feb. 28, 1858, Samantha Hudson, who d. July 8, 1874; 4 chil.; res. Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. 1. SARAH LOUISA, Nov. 17, 1859; d. soon. 2, ADA MINERVA, Feb. 22, 1861. 3, MINNIE, May 24, 1863; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Silas A. Truman, b. Feb., 1859. 4, SAMANTHA, Aug. 28, 1865.

II. Polly Minerva Myers, b. June 25, 1826; d. Jan. 19, 1851; m. Wm. Cox. 1, ORVILLE, b. July, d. Aug., 1847. 2, MINERVA, Jan. 19, 1851; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Merton Tallett. 1, *Jay*. 2, *May*.

III. John T. Myers, Sept. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

IV. Sarah Myers, May 18, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1851.

V. Ellen Jane Myers, b. May 21, 1847; d. Nov. 5, 1861.

454919. Fannie Tallett, b. April 27, 1808; d. March 26, 1840; m. Oct. 29, 1821, Josiah B. Champlin, b. July 31, 1802; d. Oct. 13, 1876.

I. Philetus L. Champlin, b. Dec. 7, 1827; m. Jan. 24, 1865, Phebe Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1839; res. Oelwein, Buchanan Co., Iowa; has been one of the three Co. Supervisors three yrs., and in 1881 was chairman of the board; has held other offices. 1, ALMON H., b. June 14, 1866. 2, DAU., b. and d. Sept. 13, 1867. 3, GURDON B., Aug. 9, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1869. 4, CARLTON E., May 20, 1870. 5, FANNY C., Sept. 12, 1871; d. March 7, 1873. 6, ROSCOE S., Feb. 7, 1874; d. Feb. 8, 1875.

II. Granville Eugene Champlin, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1828; learned shoemaking trade in Conn. In 1854 went to Elgin, Ills., as Gen'l Agent of the Trask Magnetic Co. and trav. over Ill., Wis. and Iowa. In the fall of 1855 located 400 acres of land in Fayette Co., Iowa. He set. permanently on his land in 1859. Was the first Republican elected to office in his township; mem. of board of Supervisors of Fay Co., 1862–4; Justice of the Peace two yrs.; owns 800 acres of land, worth $20 to $25 per acre; with bro., Philetus L. Champlin, were among the first settlers of the county; men of character and influence, and prominent in business, official and social relation. He m. March 1, 1859, Amanda Miller, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., 1838. 1, MINNIE FLORENCE, b. Nov. 14, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1880, Edwin L. Doolittle. 1, *Mabel Estella*. 2, *Clonie Eugene*. 2, JAY JEROME, July 27, 1863. 3, MARY ESTELLA, Aug. 23, 1866; d. Oct. 1, 1867. 4, MYRTIE OLIVE, Sept. 12, 1869. 5, ALIDA MAY, April 10, d. Sept. 24, 1874.

III. Obedience Champlin, b. Feb. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 29, 1848.

IV. Lydia Lucelia Champlin, b. July 26, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Addison Leroy Spencer, b. Sept. 4, 1833. 1, FANNY LUCY, Jan. 19, 1860. 2, DORR PHILETUS, July 22, 1861. 3, FRED. ROSELLE, April 12, 1872.

V. Emeriancy Champlin, b. March 15, 1836; m. Oct. 22, 1855, Sidney W. Lewis, farmer; who d. of cons., Aug. 30, 1872; wid.; res. Oelwein, Fayette Co., Iowa. 1, EMMA CELIA, Oct. 18, 1856, in Pitcher, Chenengo Co., N. Y.; m. March 22, 1874, Charles A. Hancock; learned printer's trade, but gave it up on acct. of health, and is now carpenter res. Oelwein. 1, *Maude*, b. Aug. 12, 1877. 2, EUGENE, b. June 18, 1863; d. in abt. 6 w. 3, NETTIE MAY, May 29, 1867; d. a. 4 months. 4, HATTIE BELL, Sept. 25, 1869; d. in about 6 weeks.

VI. Elijah B. Champlin, b. June 3, 1837; was in battle of Fair Oaks; d. in hospital at Newark, N. J., of typhoid fever about 1863.

VII. Ann E. Champlin, b. July 11, 1839.

VIII. Elizabeth Champlin, twin with Ann E.; m. June 5, 1862, George J. Crandall, b. Aug. 12, 1839; brought up a farmer; stud. at Clarksville Sem., N. Y.; began to preach at age of 25; seventh day Baptist; pastor of several chhs. in State of N. Y.; enl. Col. at Alfred Center, N. Y., 1867, grad. 1873; while in Col. was pastor at Rickburg and other places; rem. to Ill.; preached a few years, thence to Nebraska, 1879; now, 1882, pastor of chh. at North Loup, Neb., and two other churches; his fam. carry on a farm; he is a

prominent clergyman. 1, CALVIN EUGENE, July 28, 1863. 2, HERBERT LINCOLN, Aug. 24, 1865. 3, MYRA ALGINA, Sept. 8, 1867. 4, NATHAN HILL, Dec. 5, 1870; d. Jan. 25, 1871. 5, LINTON BROWN, Sept. 1, 1873. 6, GRACE, March 20, 1775.

45492. Sally Tuttle, b. Aug. 1, 1768; m. Asa Stockwell, b. May 1, 1767; one of the first settlers in the South part of Sangerfield, N. Y.; recently the postmaster of Stockwell, named for him; 6 chil.

I. Tryphena Stockwell, b. Sept. 19, 1791; m. Joel Stetson.

II. Abner Stockwell, b. Dec. 6, 1795; in war of 1812; d. April 10, 1875, in 80th yr.; m. March 12, 1818, Cynthia Conger, who d. Sept. 7, 1876. 1, ABNER, b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1851; m. May 23, 1842, Emily Mattison, who d. July 16, 1843. 1, *Emily*, b. June 30, 1843; m. March 8, 1860, Wm. H. Saunders; she d. Dec. 2, 1866. 2, HARRIET, b. March 2, 1822; m. Sept. 16, 1841, Ira Troup. 3, PHEBE, June 13, 1828. 4, ALEXANDER, Oct. 22, 1831; res. Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich. 5, MELINDA DELIGHT, May 31, 1838; m. May 31, 1877, David B. Moses, b. April 3, 1824; res. Marshal, Mich. 1, *Florence C.*, b. Feb. 28, 1878.

III. Eunice Stockwell, m. Silas Geer; large family.

IV. Sally Stockwell, m. Sept. 21, 1821, Abizar Eaton, who d. March 19, 1831; she d. Oct. 27, 1871. 1, ELI, May 10, 1825; d. May 2, 1862. 2, LEVI, Sept. 23, 1828; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Alvira Slocum, b. Nov. 1, 1838. 1, *Ida May*, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1873, James M. Stewart, b. Sept. 17, 1847. 1, Kirkland L., b. Aug. 23, 1875. 3, ABIZAR, March 4, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Loisa Penner, b. Aug., 1835.

V. Asa Stockwell, b. Feb. 23, 1804; m. Orpha H. Spencer.

VI. Mary Stockwell, b. June 24, 1807; m. March 24, 1825, James Eaton, b. March 24, 1805; d. April 20, 1872; res. South Brookfield, N. Y. 1, FRANCIS, m. Sarah ——; b. Nov. 18, 1845. 2, MARIA A., b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Aug. 7, 1859, George S. Sheldon, b. Oct. 13, 1836; res. Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. 1, *Ella M.*, April 9, 1861; m. Nov. 24, 1880, L. L. Hodges, b. July, 1859. 2, *Mary*, March 29, 1863.

454921. Tryphena Stockwell, b. Sept. 19, 1791; d. Jan. 13, 1881, in 90th yr.; m. Dec. 1, 1810, Joel Stetson; d. Aug. 17, 1849. He was in the war of 1812; 10 chil.

I. Lucy Stetson, May 7, 1812; m. Jan. 12, 1832, Elisha Pierce; 5 chil. 1, LUCINDA, April 28, 1834; m. Oct., 1860, John Blasier; res. Sturgeon Bay, Wis. 2, FIDELIA, March 20, 1835; m. April 5, 1850, James Pierce. She d. Aug. 22, 1864. 3, LEROY, Sept 1, 1836; d. Dec. 18, 1855. 4, DELANO, Aug. 21, 1843; m. Jan. 26, 1869, Louisa Stetson. 1, *Frank D.*, June 7, 1871. 2, *Nora*, Dec. 25, 1873. 5, ROSALIE, b. Dec. 14, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Albert Morgan, b. Oct. 1, 1846; res. No. Brookfield, N. Y. 1, *Clinton*, March 18, 1873. 2, *Grace*, July 27, 1875

II. Lucinda Stetson, b. Dec. 15, 1815; d. April 3, 1831.

III. Frances Marion Stetson, b. March 3, 1819. He is a manufacturer at Stockwell, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1845, Sarah G. Wells. 1, GENIE E., Dec. 12, 1847; m. Dec. 29, 1866, Rush R. West, b. April 11, 1846; farmer. 1, *Nettie L.*, March 19, 1871. 2, WILLIE F., b. June 19, 1850; manufacturer at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Mary L. Eaton, b. Dec. 25, 1850. 1, *Nora L.*, b. May 3, 1874. 3, GORDON WELLS, b. July 3, 1857; manuf.; m. May 19, 1881, Hattie M. Carter, b. June 5, 1856. 4, EVERETT E., Aug. 24, 1859; manuf.; m. Feb. 17, 1881, Alice Day, b. Aug. 16, 1861. 5, ELLA A., Aug. 16, 1865. 6, CLARENCE, May 31, 1867.

IV. Melissa Stetson, b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Oct. 2, 1850, George A. Potter; farmer; res. Berea, Cuyahoga Co., O.

V. Orlando Stetson, March 14, 1824; m. June 6, 1852, Caroline M. Myers, res. Stockwell, Oneida Co., N. Y. 1, ANNA E., b. July 11, 1853; m. March 27, 1878, Ephraim Conger, b. Feb. 21, 1829; res. Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.

VI. Emily Stetson, b. Dec. 21, 1826; m. April 15, 1851, Ansel De Forest. 1, EMERSON, b. Dec. 3, 1852. 2, ELLA, April, 1854. 3, CORA, Oct. 25, 1857. 4, ARTHUR, July 17, 1859. 5, ALICE, March 24, 1862.

454925. Asa Stockwell, b. Feb. 23, 1804; d. Dec. 26, 1873, in Lynden, N. Y.; farmer; m. Nov. 26, 1829, Orpha H., dau. of John and Hannah Spencer; b July 30, 1811.

I. Eunice S., b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. at Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1831.

II. Charlotte M., b. July 2, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Truman C. Pratt; b. Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1825. 1, ELEANOR T., b. Sept. 15, 1852; d Nov. 1, 1856. 2, LUCIEN R., Aug. 9, 1855; m. Oct. 27 1880, Emma G., dau of Nathaniel and Harriet Jewel; b. April 1, 1855. 3, MARY R., b Jan. 23, 1861. 4, ERNIE A., Jan. 25, 1868.

III. Eleanor R., b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. July 4, 1854, James A. Deforest; b. April 5, 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1863; (2) Dec. 12, 1868, James Morse. 1, MARION A., June 26, 1855;

d. Feb. 4, 1857. 2, ELBERT E., June 21, 1858, m. Dec. 25, 1878, Ida Swift. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, KINGSLEY, Feb. 23, 1870; d. April 5, 1872. 4. ANNIE, Dec. 20, 1872.

IV. Alonzo D., b. Aug. 16, 1837; m. Sept. 15, 1860; Emerancy Bosworth. 1, ADELL A., b. July 8, 1861. 2, ASA EARL, April 12, 1872.

V. Hannah S., b. Dec. 6, 1839; m. March 12, 1862, Geo. W. Waters. 1. HATTIE A., Aug. 2, 1869.

VI. Marian F., b. July 13, 1842; d. Aug. 17, 1843.

VII. Ramson L., b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. July 4, 1866, Mary Lane. 1. ROBERT, Oct. 15, 1871.

VIII. Asa E., Aug. 23, 1857; d. March 20, 1858.

45493. Melieu Tuttle, b. June 18, 1775; his father dying when M. was about nine yrs. of a., leaving the family in destitute circumstances, Melieu at once manfully confronted the difficulties of the situation and succeeded in overcoming them. About 1795, he went west, into the wilds of central New York, and located some wild land in what is now the town of Columbus, Chenango Co., cleared a patch, built a log cabin, returned to Mass. and m. 1795, Lovisa Bishop, and took her back to his cabin in the woods. The wolf and bear and other wild denizens of the forest their only visitors, and some Indians who had not yet made up their minds to leave the graves of their fathers and depart for the land of the setting sun, occupying a wigwam on a part of his premises. Here they lived and labored, the husband over 70 yrs., the wife over 50 yrs., and brought up their family of six children. Being very ingenious in mechanical contrivances, he became indispensable to the other new settlers who afterwards came in. He could build a log cabin, make an ox sled or cart, a built plow, a meat cask, a sap pail, etc. His powers of physical labor and endurance were remarkable. He would go two miles to the farm of his bro.-in-law, do a large day's work logging and chopping, then back a bushel of grain a mile to the mill, have it ground, and then back it hence three miles, in the dark, through woods and along a dim path marked only by blazed trees. Once it was necessary to go 16 miles to the mill at Burlington Flats with grain; having no vehicle, he hung a bag of two bushels between two oxen and started. Three miles short of the mill the oxen could bear the load no further. Melieu took it on his back, and on arriving found the mill "closed for repairs," and had to return without his grist. Subsequently he improvised a cart without wheels which answered as a vehicle for bringing home the grist. He once walked the entire distance to New York City (250 miles) to make payment on his land, crossing the Hudson by swimming with his clothes bundled and strapped to his back. He was kind, honest and faithful, and long lived to enjoy the fruits of his labors and the esteem of his fellow citizens. He d. July 31, 1872, in the 98th year of his a. His wf., b. June 9, 1778; d. Feb. 16, 1849, in her 71st yr.—*Com. by A. L. Tuttle, Esq.*

I. James, b. Oct. 19, 1796; m. Rebecca Crandall.

II. Phebe, b. Aug. 23, 1798; d. July 7, 1867.

III. Julia, b. Dec. 13, 1799; m. Lewis Crandall.

IV. Amos Bishop, b. Oct. 16, 1803; m. Patty Spaulding.

V. Diantha, b. March 21, 1807; m. Anthony Olney.

VI. Emelina, b. March 20, 1810; m. Alvin M. Lamb.

454931. James Tuttle, b. Oct. 19, 1796; now (1882) living.; m. Jan. 20, 1820, Rebecca Crandall, b. Aug. 19, 1798; d. 1843; res. Brookfield; 9 child.

I. Lewis Crandall, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. May 31, 1846, Phebe R. Woodward, b. Oct. 31, 1829; d. Jan. 24, 1869. (2) July 16, 1869, Jennie L. Dickinson; res. Newton, Kansas. 1, EMMA R., Aug. 30, 1848; d. Aug. 14, 1862. 2. MARY E., May 14, 1850, d. May 2, 1851. 3, M. IDA, b. Jan. 5, 1852; d. Oct. 5, 1867. 4, CHAS. H., b. Nov. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1865. 5, CHLOE R., twin with Chas. H.; d. March 11, 1855. 6, L. MARCELLA, Nov. 28, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1875, Mary B. Crandall, b. Aug. 23, 1857. 1. *Mary D.*, Feb. 25, 1877. 2, *Julia B.*, Aug. 4, 1878. 7, ALICE H., Feb. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 22, 1867. 8, JENNIE M., b. March 18, 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1868. *i.* by 2d m.: 9, LINN B., June 30, 1870. 10, FLOY S., Jan. 3, 1872. 11, LENA MAY, Sept. 11, 1874. 12, HAROL, 13, CAROL, 14, ETHEL, triplets, Dec. 11, 1879; Harol and Carol d. March 25, 1880; Ethel d. Dec. 11, 1870.

II. Rhoda L., Feb. 18, 1824; m. Silas Lamb; res. Fayette, Fayette Co., Iowa. 1, ELMER. 2, CHARLOTTE. 3, IRWIN.

III. Emeline O., b. March 16, 1826; d. Jan. 20, 1877; m. July 3, 1851, Smith Prosser. 1, CHARLES, b. March, 1860; now (1882) stud. in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

IV. John E., b. May 19, 1828; m. April 5, 1856, Harriet Wyman, b. Nov. 2, 1827. 1. ELLA M., b. April 5, 1856, grad. Whitestown Sem. "A rare scholar." 2, ARTHUR DELOSS, b. May 22, 1858; d. Oct. 22, 1863. 3, HARVLY M., June 5, 1860; d. Aug. 15, 1864. 4, FRANKLIN J., Jan. 16, 1863. 5, MARY R., April 16, 1866.

V. Charlotte, b. June 5, 1830; m. Feb. 25, 1862, Edwin Burdick, b. Feb. 6, 1820; res. Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; James Tuttle, their father, is with them. 1. ALICE, March 3, 1868.

VI. Wealthy, b. July 7, 1832; d. Aug., 1856.

VII. Freeman E., b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Jan., 1861.

VIII. Cornelia Sally, b. March 7, 1840; m. March 17, 1858, Marcus S. Bailey; res. Sherburne, N. Y. 1. JAMES E., Jan. 2, 1859; d. March 16, 1865. 2, HERMAN S., Oct. 18, 1862.

IX. Francis Marion, b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. Oct. 11, 1875, Susie Armstrong; res. Sherburne, N. Y. 1. LEON D., b. Sept. 12, 1878. 2, LEMON B., Nov. 15, 1881.

454933. Julia Tuttle, b. Dec. 13, 1799; d. April 13, 1872; m. Dec. 14, 1817, Lewis Crandall; b. Nov. 18, 1795; d. March 14, 1869.

I. Freeman Perry Crandall, b. Nov. 22, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1845, Adeline Cutler, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. April 1, 1876; res. South Brookfield, N. Y. (2) July 3, 1881, Harriet Maria Brussie, b. Oct. 28, 1835. 1. INFANT, d. Sept. 12, 1849. 2, EUPHEMEA., b. July 27, 1851; d. July 27, 1855. 3. ORIETTA A., b. March 6, 1845; d. Dec. 9, 1863. 4, LILLIA R., b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. Sept. 29, 1872, Duane Crandall, b. June 6, 1851. 1. *Henry D.*, b. May 30, 1877. 2, *Adeline Lucina*, March 26, 1881.

II. Esther Crandall, b. March 8, 1825; m. Feb., 1843, Eli Sherman; b. Feb. 8, 1816; res. Salem, Kenosha Co., Wis. 1, EDWIN R., Sept. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Eva D. Pease, b. Oct. 30, 1857; res. Salem; farmer. 1, *Ethel R.*, b. Nov. 13, 1878. 2, CELENA A., b. Nov. 22, 1846; m. Nov. 5, 1874, James W. Halladay; b. April 3, 1848; res Salem. 1, *Leslie J.*, b. Feb. 1, 1876. 2, *Maud L.*, Feb. 10, 1879. 3, *Mabel L.*, b. March 27, 1880. 3, LEWIS E. A., b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1879, Elizabeth M. Faden, b. Dec. 22, 1858. 1, *Harvey E.*, May 31, 1880. 2, *Inf.*, Jan. 9, 1882.

III. Phebe Crandall, b. April 20, 1829; d. March 7, 1862.

IV. Charlotte Crandall, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. June 13, 1867; m. 1849, Amenzo Chapman. 1, MARY J., b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1881; m. March 24, 1867, Nathan Burch; farmer; b. Jan. 14, 1848; res. Brookfield, N. Y. 1, *Louis Henry*, Dec. 27, 1867. 2, *Flora Glen*, Oct. 4, 1869. 3, *Almon Lee*, Jan. 11, 1871. 4, *Daniel Hinkley*, July 22, 1872. 5, *Edith Clara*, Oct. 23, 1874. 6, *Mary*, b. April 27, 1877. 7, *Nathan*, Sept. 17, 1879. 8, *Inf.*, b. and d. Sept. 25, 1881. 2, LELIA C., b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. Feb., 1881; m. Feb. 18, 1876, Ross Laughlin. 3, FLORA, b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. Jan. 22, 1869.

V. ALDREW JACKSON CRANDALL, b. May 12, 1833; d. March 10, 1862.

VI. Rhoda Rebecca Crandall, b. Dec. 24, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Charles Greenleaf Ames; farmer; b. Aug. 18, 1836; res. Columbus, N. Y. 1, LINCOLN JACKSON, March 15, 1866; d. Aug. 2, 1867. 2, FRANCIS C., July 29, 1867; d. March 12, 1869. 3, JULIA CRANDALL, April 17, 1871. 4, PEARL ALMA, Sept. 20, 1875. 5, LEWIS C., Feb. 8, 1878. 6, LUCIA E., Feb. 8, 1878.

454934. Amos Bishop Tuttle, b. Oct. 16, 1803; res. Columbus, N. Y.; farmer; m. Sept. 25, 1825, Patty Spaulding, b. Sept. 23, 1806; d. July 30, 1860.

I. Almon Lee, b. Nov. 22, 1826; farmer and manufacturer; Justice of the Peace for town of Columbus 1856 to 1872; Member of the Board of Supervisors of Chenango Co. for yrs. 1865, '66 and '72; m. April 19, 1851, Phebe Marietta Francis, b. Feb. 10, 1831. 1. EMMA ADELIA, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1862.

II. Harvey, Nov. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 29, 1833.

III. Lucretia, Sept. 4, 1831; d. July 12, 1832.

IV. Celia, April 9, 1833; d. May 8, 1838.

V. Delia, twin with Celia; m. May 31, 1852, Wm. Baker Olney, b. Nov. 24, 1830; d. July 23, 1875. 1, JULIA TUTTLE, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. April 2, 1862. 2, CELIA, b. July 9, 1860; m. July 9, 1879, Alonzo E. Miller, b. 1853. 3, JOSIAH GREENE, b. Nov. 23, 1864. 4, ALMON TUTTLE, March 24, 1872.

VI. Sarah Lucretia, b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. June 10, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1852, Reuben L. Lamb, b. 1825; now of Ransomville, Niagara Co., N. Y. 1, MINNIE HARMON, Aug. 25, 1858; d. March 1, 1862. 2, WALTER, July 27, 1860; d. March 3, 1862.

VII. Julia, b. March 27, 1810; d. Dec. 20, 1848.

454935. Diantha Tuttle, b. March 21, 1807; d. April 22, 1846; m. April 2, 1840, Anthony Olney; farmer; b. Aug. 7, 1815; res. So. Brookfield, N. Y.

I. Ellen Diantha Olney, Aug. 10, 1841; m. Feb. 29, 1860, Edwin Healey, b. June 23, 1840. 1, WILLIE, March 26, 1861; d. Nov. 23, 1862. 2, MYRON, June 3, 1862. 3, FRED, Aug. 26, 1864. 4, ERNEST, Feb. 11, 1860.

II. Geo. W. Olney, b. March 2, 1846; m. June, 1867, Francis J. Stanbro, b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1867; (2) Feb. 22, 1868, Lila D. Burdick, b. Sept., 1852. He d. May 9, 1878. 1, CORA MAY, Sept. 5, 1869.

454936. Emeline Tuttle, b. March 20, 1810, d. April 18, 1864; m. Dec., 1830, Alvin Milo Lamb, b. April 8, 1808; d. April 20, 1882, 6 chil.

I. Alvin Melien Lamb, Aug. 29, 1832; m. April 3, 1856, Martha Jane Greenleaf, b. April 23, 1834; res. Columbus, N. Y. 1, FLORENCE M., Dec. 14, 1860; m. Nov. 4, 1879, Elmer Pultz, b. Oct. 18, 1855. 1, *Otto L.*, March 7, 1880. 2, *Infant Son*, March 2, 1882. 2, ELMER L., Sept. 24, 1861. 3, CLARENCE O., May 3, 1866.

II. Reuben Lewis Lamb, Nov. 7, 1833; d. April 11, 1853.

III. Galon Leroy Lamb, Dec. 8, 1835; d. Sept. 27, 1840.

IV. James Newman Lamb, Jan. 7, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1840.

V. Minerva Amelia Lamb, Sept. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 10, 1858, Henry M. Olney, b. Oct. 4, 1835; res. Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich. 1, JAMES, Dec. 1, 1859. 2, WM., Dec. 22, 1861. 3, FRANK, Oct. 13, 1864. 4, EMELINE, Feb. 6, d. March 13, 1867. 5, CLARA, Dec. 7, 1868. 6, ALVIN, Oct. 16, 1871. 7, FRED, May 23, 1875.

456. Susanna Tuttle, b. Nov. 10, 1708; m. Feb. 28, 1728, Elisha Parker, b. Oct. 5, 1708; s. of John and Hannah (Bassett) P. of Wall'd, Conn. In 1749 Eliada Parker, appt. guard. of Elisha, s. of Elisha. In 1754, Joseph Turner, jr., of N. Hav., guard. of Dan M., s. of Elisha, the mo. being present of Wall'd

I. Ruth Parker.

II. Amon Parker, b. April 9, 1730; m. March 11, 1756, Sarah, dau. of Robert Martin. 1, MARTIN, b. Feb. 14, 1757. 2, ROBERT, Feb. 12, 1759. 3, SUSANNA, Feb. 20, 1762. 4, ABIGAIL, b. April 1, 1764. 5, SALLY, March 20, 1766. 6, LYMAN, April 17, 1768. 7, EUNICE, Jan. 11, 1771. 8, RUTH, b. Feb. 4, 1774. 9, LYMAN, Feb. 30, 1776. 10, BETSEY, b. July 16, 1780; d. 1863, a. 89, m. Whiting Bradley [*out*], who d. 1853, a 75.

III. Elisha Parker, b. July 25, 1735; m. Aug. 10, 1759, Esther Spencer. 1, ELISHA, b. April 28, 1761. 2, KATHARINA March 30, 1763. 3, CHLOE, Dec. 28, 1765. 4, ASAHEL, April 2, 1768. 5, POLLY, March 20, 1773. 6, SHALER, Aug. 28, 1775. 7, POLLY, Sept. 13, 1778.

IV. John Parker, b. Sept. 17, 1739

V. Dan Parker, m. Nov. 18, 1762, Miriam, dau. of Benj. Curtis. 1, RUTH, Feb. 3, 1764. 2, DENNISON, Sept. 28, 1766; m. Lydia Bradley. 3, LUCINDA, July 24, 1771. 4, RUTH, Dec. 10, 1774. 5, DANIEL, May 24, 1775. 6, RUTH, Dec. 27, 1777. 7, BETSEY, July 16, 1780.

VI. Demaris Parker, b. July 16, 1743; m. Dec. 2, 1761, Enos, s. of Didymus and Phebe (Johnson) Parker. 1, DORCAS, Dec. 17, 1761. 2, DAN, March 18, 1761.

VII. Susanna Parker, b. Dec. 7, 1745.

458. Jemima Tuttle, b. Jan. 13, 1746, m. Dec. 8, 1772, Seth Blakeslee (son of Eben., jr.), b. Dec. 10, 1738; his 2d wf. He m. (1) Sept. 7, 1761, Phebe, dau. of Gershom and Hannah Mansfield Todd, by whom he had among others, Caleb, b. April 25 1762; m. Lydia Tuttle; Seth B., res. No. Hav. His will proved 1799; wf. Jemima and Lemma Brooks, execrs.; Abel Bishop, Richard Mansfield, Abraham Bishop, witnesses; names s. Caleb and all the chil.

I. Phebe Blakeslee, b. Feb. 8, 1774; m. —— Heaton.

II. Patience Blakeslee, b. Aug. 14, 1775, m. Jesse Bassett, who d. a. 85; *i.* besides 4 chil. who d. inf. 1, DAC., b. 1794; m. John Goodsell. 1, *Jesse*. 2, CHLOE, b. 1797; m Amasa Thorpe. Mrs. Thorpe was at the Tuttle meeting in 1873 with 3 gr. chil., Eliza, Charlotte and Julia. "A very pleasant and rather remarkable event took place at the house of Mr. Joel Bassett in North Haven, Thursday. The event was a family gathering in honor of the eightieth birthday of Mrs. Amasa Thorpe, and was remarkable because four active old ladies, all sisters, were present, the aggregate of whose ages is 310 years. The sisters were Mrs. John Goodsell, aged eighty-three years, Mrs. Amasa Thorpe, aged eighty, Mrs. Ithamar Tuttle, aged seventy-seven, and Mrs. James Smith, aged seventy. Of a family of nine children of Jesse and Patience Bassett these four are the only living members, four having died in infancy and another daughter departing this life some thirty odd years ago. The Bassett family was one of the first which settled in North Haven, and the old homestead is yet to be seen standing a short distance from the bridge. Jesse, the immediate ancestor of this branch, lived on the spot where

his namesake Mr. Jesse Goodsell now resides, and here the four sisters were born and brought up in the ways of good old New England life, replenishing the family wardrobe by means of the knitting needle, the loom, and the spinning wheel, converting the products of the dairy into butter and cheese, and taking their share of fun at corn huskings, candy pullings, etc. The paternal Jesse lived to the advanced age of eighty-five years, and Mrs. Thorpe, or "Aunt Chloe," as she is familiarly called, has in her possession likenesses of both parents which are well worth seeing. It is said that the old gentleman had no need to wear a wig at an age when most men are compelled to do so or give up the luxury of hair, and as he invariably presented himself with each particular hair in its proper place he came to go by the expressive name of "Slick Head Bassett." He was the second man in town to own a one horse wagon. All of the sisters have been married and have reared families. For several years it has been their custom to unite in celebrating each other's natal day, but this time the pleasure was increased by the unexpected participation of children and grandchildren, including one great grandchild, nearly all of whom were present."—*Newspaper*, 1877. 1, *Loyal*. 3, AURELIA, b. 1800; m. Ithamar Tuttle. 4, DAU., b. 1807; m. James Smith. 5, DAU., d. about 1847; m. The compiler wrote to several parties in No. Haven for record of the above family without success.

III. Abigail Blakeslee, Feb. 4, 1778; m. Abel Bishop.
IV. Polly Blakeslee, Feb. 26, 1780; m. —— Barnes.
V. Seth Blakeslee, Aug. 5, 1782.
VI. Betsey Blakeslee, m. —— Blakeslee.
VII. Content Blakeslee, b. Sept. 24, 1793; d. Dec. 20, 1848; m. Biah, s. of Joy and Abigail Tuttle Bishop, who d. in No. Hav. Feb. 23, 1864. 1, ANDREW B., Oct. 19, 1809; d. May 31, 1811. 2, MERAL, April 4, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Marline Bradley. 3, BELA, Feb. 19, 1813; d. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Sally Abby. 4, ORRIN ORSON, Feb. 6, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1856; m. Maria Phillips Feb. 27, 1840. 5, ENOS B., March 13, 1817; m. April 17, 1844, Charlotte Thorpe. 6, AURELIA, June 10, 1819; d. May, 1877; m. March 31, 1839, Horace Johnson. 7, AMELIA, June 10, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1845; m. April, 1838, Amos Pease Stone. 8, BETSEY A., July 22 1821; m. Nov. 25, 1838, Orrin Mansfield. 9, DAU., b. June 15, 1823; d. same day. 10, POLLY C., Aug. 21, 1824; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Edwin Mansfield. 11, JAMES E., Oct 10, 1826; m. Feb. 1, 1846, Elizabeth Turner. 12, GEO. A., July 28, 1828; m. July 30, 1849, Clarissa Buckingham. 13, JASON B., April 15, 1850; d. June, 1833. 14, DAU., Feb., 1833; d. March, 1836. 15, LAURA S., Sept. 21, 1835. 16, ELLEN CONTENT, Jan. 5, 1837; d. Dec. 22, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1856, Geo. M. Beach.

459. Hannah Tuttle, b. Nov. 10, 1715; m. Feb. 9, 1737, Christopher, s. of Dea. Samuel and Susanna (Tuttle) Todd [6], b. April 27, 1713. He lived and d. in No. Hav.; his will prov. 1785; nms. wf. Hannah, sons Samuel, Dan and Edmund, heirs of dau. Hannah Bradley, to wit: Mehitable and Sarah Bradley, dau. Abigail and gr. children Oliver, Elam and Susanna Todd, Hannah Wheeler and Josiah Todd Wheeler. The gr. chil. had Uncle Josiah Todd's land in New Cambridge Soc., Farmington. Court, 1831, nms. children of Abigail Wheeler, dec., Elam and Adin Todd, heirs of Oliver, dec., Mabel Truesdell, heir of Sarah Truesdell, dec.

I. Susanna Todd, b. Feb. 19, 1737–8.
II. Oliver Todd, b. Oct. 2, 1739.
III. Samuel Todd, b. Jan. 4, 1741–2; m. Abigail Tuttle.
IV. Dan Todd, b. March 20, 1743; m. Lucy Frost.
V. Hannah Todd, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 6, 1746; d. bef. 1785; m. Feb. 19, 1767, Abel, s. of Moses Bradley, b. April 7, 1742. 1, MEHITABLE: sup. the Mabel Truesdell of 1831. 2, SARAH, d. bef. 1831; m. Truesdell and left chil.
VI. Edmund Todd, b. Jan. 6, 1748; m. Hannah Tuttle.
VII. Mahitable Todd, b. Nov. 6, 1751.
VIII. Josiah Todd, b. Oct. 17, 1753.
IX. Abigail Todd, b Oct. 22, 1755; m. —— Wheeler. 1, HANNAH. 2, JOSIAH TODD.

4593. Samuel Todd, b. Jan. 4, 1741–2; rem. to Plymouth, Conn. (Todd Hollow), abt. 1770; d. April 15, 1819; m. his cousin Abigail, dau. of Wm. and Abigail Tuttle, June 7, 1769; d. June 22, 1828.

I. Oliver.
II. Samuel, b. March 1, 1774; d. next mo.

45931. Oliver Todd, b. Sept. 14, 1771; d. June 5, 1839; m. May 19, 1791, Abigail Warner, b. Feb. 19, 1771; d. July 10, 1819.

I. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. *s. l.*, July 22, 1870; m. Mary Pierpont, b. April 25, 1794.

II. Miranda, b. March 27, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1796.

III. Miranda, b. June 27, 1796; d. Dec. 13, 1819; m. Merritt Riggs.

IV. Polly Maria, b. May 12, 1799; m. April 23, 1820, John M. Beach, b. Dec. 10, 1794; d. April 1, 1843. 1, OLIVER TODD, b. Oct. 3, 1821; m. Nov. 1, 1841, Mary Baldwin. 1, *Catharine*, b. April 19, 1843. 2, *Frances Louisa*, Dec. 21, 1841. 3, *John Marshall*, May 12, 1846. 4, *Alexander*. 5, *Jennie*. 6, *Mary*. 2, ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1842, Truman D. Ives, b. Dec. 25, 1814; res. Plymouth. 1, *Henry*, b. Nov. 15, 1850.

V. Joel, b. March 30, 1801; d. May 1, 1851; m. Sept. 3, 1826, Austria Griggs, b. July 9, 1807; d. Aug. 9, 1847, rem. to Marietta, O. 1, TERTIUS SAM'L, b. March 10, 1828; d. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Jan. 23, 1854, Emma Caldwell, b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1869, Plymouth Co.; res. Marietta, O. 1, *Mary Caldwell*, b. Sept. 15, 1851. 2, MARY PIERPONT, Feb. 19, 1830, m. Nov., 1850, John L. Shaw, b. June 6, 1809; res. M., O. 3, FRANCES LOUISA, May 23, 1832; d. Jan 28, 1843. 4, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, April 16, 1836, d. May, 26, 1843. 5, EMMA JANE, July 9, 1838; m. June, 1857, Nathan T. Case, b. 1827; res. Des Moines. 6, BENJAMIN SHAROCK, Jan. 28, 1840; d. Aug. 23, 1843. 7, ADELINE MARIA, b. and d. April 16, 1843. 8, LE GRAND BERKS, May 23, 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1864, at Carlton, Miss.; in war. 9, CORNELIA AUSTRIA, Jan. 28, 1846; d. abt. 1862; Galion, Crawford Co., O.

VI. Abigail Tuttle, b. May 29, 1803; d. unm, July 10, 1847.

VII. David, b. Aug. 30, 1805; m. and had fam. and rem. to Cincinnati, O.

VIII. Hiram, b. Aug 5, 1808; a dentist; res. Columbus, O.; m. Carrie E. Wright. 1, LIZZIE. 2, WILLIE. 3, FLORENCE.

IX. Elizabeth Charlotte, b. Sept. 1, 1810; m. James Brown, M.D., [.11.]

X. Oliver Augustus Garrett, b. Oct. 1, 1812; res. Danbury, Conn.; lawyer; Judge of Probate, 1850, m. June, 26, 1834, Mary Ann Pierpont, b. Aug. 23, 1815, d. March 27, 1865. (2) Oct. 8, 1868, Josephine Gray Sturgis, b. at Wilton, Conn., April 30, 1840. 1, MIRANDA LOUISA, June 7, 1835. 2, HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. March 8, 1837. 3, MARION BRAIDFOOT, Dec. 3, 1838. 4, FRANCES ADELAIDE, Sept. 23, 1840; m. James Norton; res. N. Y. C. 5, KATHARINE PIERPONT, b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. y. 6, CAROLINE ELIZABETH, Sept. 3, 1844; d. y. 7, HIRAM WALLACE, March 12, 1846; d. y. 8, ALFRED PIERPONT, April 11, 1852; *l.* by 2d m.: 9, SAMUEL STURGES, Dec. 27, 1869. 10, JOSEPHINE GRAY, March 18, 1873.

4594. Dan Todd, b. March 20, 1743; d. Sept. 26, 1805; m. Lucy Frost, b. 1754; d. Jan. 8, 1821; res. N. Hav.

I. Samuel; stud. law and set. in Cincinnati, O. 1, *Dan.*, m. Rev. ———.

II. Josiah, b. Dec. 18, 1794, at No. Hav.; m. June 18, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse and Patience (Todd) Clinton, b. Sept. 20, 1796; res. New Conn., Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y. 1, SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1817; shoemaker; No. Hav., Conn.; m. Jan. 7, 1851, Emily (dau. Harvey and Nancy Johnson) Rich of Owego, N. Y., b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Newark Valley, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1868. 2, FREDERICK HANDEL, b. Feb. 26, 1819; m. Sept. 17, 1850, Phebe Elizabeth Slosson, b. Nov. 9, 1830. 1, *Wm. Slosson*, Jan. 26, d. Jan. 29, 1852. 2, *Cora*, Aug. 6, d. Aug. 20, 1854. 3, *Dora*, Aug. 6; (twin) d. Sept. 3, 1854. 4, *Frederick Louis*, March 10, 1856; telegrapher at Towanda, Me. 5, *Frank Hayden*, b. Feb. 26, 1866, at Big Rapids, Mich. 3, INF., d. a. 3 weeks. 4, AMELIA JULIET, b. June 7, 1823, m. Dea. Wm. B. Bushnell, Newark Valley, N. Y. 5, HENRIETTA WALLACE, April 22, 1827; res. N. Y. 6, ROBERT BURNS, March 5, 1829; d. Sept. 28, 1831. 7, MARY JOSEPHINE, Feb. 6, 1833; m. 8, FIDELIA, May 4, 1835; d. May 16, 1843. 9, THERESA ADELAIDE, Dec. 4, 1838; m. Feb 14, 1860, Mandelbert Newton Chapman; farmer, N. Y.; b. July 5, 1837; d. Feb. 11, 1868. 1, *Fanny Josephine*, Oct. 28, 1862.

III. Mary, m. Street Humiston, Oberlin, O.

IV. Hannah, m. —— Ives.

V. Lucy, unm.

4596. Edmund Todd, b. Jan. 6, 1748; m. his cousin Hannah Tuttle, sister of Abigail, w.f. of his bro. Samuel.

I. Elam.

II. Adin, rem. to Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. 1, CHLOE. 2, SALLY. 3, LYDIA. 4, TITUS. 5, ELEADA. 6, ERASTUS.

III. Daniel.
IV. Lydia, m. Chandler Norton of Bristol, Conn.
V. Susanna, m. May 1, 1793, Uri Allen [1].

45961. Elam Todd.
I. Temperance, b. Feb. 2, 1790; m. Lauren, s. of Asaph and Damaris Todd Merriman of Meriden, Conn., who d. April, 1867, a. 80; 6 chil. 1. HANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1833, Albert Foster of Meriden, b. Nov. 7, 1804.
II. Dan, rem. to Munroe Co., O.
III. Flora.
IV. Asa.
V. Silas, b. Nov. 26, 1798; m. Nov. 30, 1825, Betsey Filley, b. Aug. 13, 1800. 1. JAMES DOEG, b. March 22, 1826; Cong. Min., Granite Falls, Minn.; m. Oct. 2, 1855, Susan S. Webster. 1, *Cornelia Erwina*, Dec. 8, 1856. 2, *James Marcus*, Oct. 12, 1858. 3, *Wm. Edward*, April 26, 1861. 4, *David Ripley*, May 13, 1866. 5, *John Reynard*, Oct. 27, 1867. 6, *Susan Elizabeth*, Sept. 4, 1871. 2. ESTHER ELVIRA, b. Dec. 17, 1828; m. Joseph Alonzo Frink. 3, ADELIA ELIZA, Jan. 20, 1832; d. May 10, 1873; m. Brice B. Benson. 4, EDWARD PAYSON, b. July 24, 1837; m. Jane M. Lemon. 5. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. John M. Lavake.
VI. Achsah.
VII. Hannah.
VIII. Mary.
IX. Eveline.
X. Ephraim.
XI. Adin.

45.10. William Tuttle, b. Aug. 1, 1718; d. Oct. 4, 1790; will dated June 17, 1785, nms. wf. Abigail, and all the children; had land bounded by Jonah Tuttle, heir of Dea. Tuttle of New Haven, also on Blue Hills bounded by Isaac Tuttle and Enos Todd. Inv. taken by Peter Eastman and Caleb Todd. He m. in Southington, Conn., Jan. 25, 1741, Abigail Fredericks, b. May 27, 1719; d. May 1, 1816, a. 97; chil. b. in No. Haven, but he rem. to Plymouth, Conn.
I. Nathan, Jan. 1, 1744–5; unm.
II. Joel, May 1, 1746; m. Sept. 3, 1772, Lydia Bradley.
III. Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1748; m. Edmund Todd.
IV. Abigail, b. June 7, 1749; m. Samuel Todd.
V. William, m. Phebe Bradley.
VI. Patience, b. May 1, 1752; m. Ebenezer Bradley.
VII. Mary Ann, b. March 21, 1754; unm.
VIII. Sarah, m. Seth Plumb of Wall'd.
IX. Matilda, m. Ephraim Todd.

45.10.2. Joel Tuttle, b. May 1, 1746; d. Oct. 9, 1826; will prov. sm. yr. of No. Hav., nms. chil., Abraham, Eliada, Hannah, wf. of David Bassett, Olive, wf. of Harvey Bassett, Soly, wf. of Ira Doolittle, Lois, wf. of Leverett Morse, Lydia, wf. of Justus Smith, and Lucinda, wf. of Ruel Todd. Lyman Todd and Dan'l Pierpont, exrs.; m. Sept. 3, 1772, Lydia Bradley, who d. April 24, 1814, a. 64.
I. Frederick, b. June 22, 1773; d. a. 16.
II. Lucinda, April 8, 1775; m. Ruel (s. of Job and Martha Tuttle) Todd, and rem. to Mt. Holly, Vt.
III. Abraham, b. July 17, 1778; m. Mary Barnes.
IV. Hannah, b. May 28, 1781; m. David Bassett of No. Hav., Conn. 1. PHILANZO SHALRON, b. 1808. 2. JULIA ANN, 1810. 3. HARVEY D., b. April 7, 1815; m. Feb. 6, 1845, Mary Ann Foot; res. Meriden, Conn. 1, *Ellsworth F.* 2, *Lucy L.*
V. Olive, b. Sept. 25, 1783; m. Harvey Bassett of Plymouth, Conn. 1, *Lucinda*, 2, *Hannah*, 3, *Harvey*, and another.
VI. Eliada, b. June 2, 1786; m. Hannah Sanford.
VII. Soly, b. Sept. 27, 1788; m. Ira Doolittle of North Haven, Conn. 1, SARAH, m. Henry Bradley of Bristol. 1, *Wentworth H.* 2, *Henry D.* 3, *Harlan Page.* 4, *Sarah Ann.* 5, *Sarilla.* 2, NATHANIEL, dec. 3, IRA BARNETT, res. Berlin, Conn.
VIII. Lydia, b. April 7, 1791; m. Justus Smith of No. Hav., and had 2 chil.; both dec.
IX. Lois, b. Dec. 22, 1794; m. Leverett Morse. 1, ULISSA, m. Willis Savan of Berlin, Conn.

45.10.23. Abraham Tuttle, b. July 17, 1778; d. Aug., 1867, a. 89; rem to Plymouth about 1809; m. May 30, 1801, Mary Barnes of Wall'd. He m. (2) —— Payne.

I. George, b. Sept. 12, 1802; rem. to Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., June, 1834; d. July 23, 1868; m. May 22, 1825, Sophia Neale, b. in Southington, Conn., April 28, 1804, sis. of Rev. Rollin H. Neale, D. D., the eminent Baptist clergyman of Boston, Mass. 1, ROLLIN H., res. Candor, N. Y. 2. GEORGE ROLLIN, m Jan. 17, 1866, Emma A. Norton (1st cous.) 1, *Florence Althea*, b. Jan. 26, 1871; res. Bristol, Conn. 3, ELIADA, m. Oct. 23, 1860, Nancy LaGrange. 1, *Willie*, b. Aug. 10, 1861. 2, *Freddie*, July 27, 1868; res. Candor. 4, WARREN HULL, m. Dec. 13, 1862, Lydia Ann Forsyth. 1, *Lorie*, Nov. 4, 1863. 2, *Emma Bell*, Oct. 21, 1865. 5, JOEL ABRAHAM, m. Aug. 4, 1867, Lucy Barden; res. Appalachin, Tioga Co., N. Y. 1, *Bertha*. 6, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Theresa Berlew; res. Candor. 7, MARY ANN, m. Aug. 23, 1846, Timothy Card. 1, *Alonzo*, June 8, 1847. 2, *Sophia Adelaide*, Aug. 2, 1851; m. Feb. 4, 1869, William Nelson. 3, *George Rollin*, Nov. 6, 1856. 4, *Carrie Jennie*, b. Sept. 4, 1859. 5, *Timothy Alonzo*, May 30, 1864. 8, PHILENDA, m. Nov. 1, 1854, Daniel Lounsbury. 1, *Lois Era*, May 3, 1860. 9, POLLY, m. March 10, 1860, Charles W. Allen. 1, *Minnie*, Aug. 8, 1863. 2, *Genie*, Aug. 8, 1865.

II. Joel, June 22, 1804; m. 1834, Betsey Coursin; res. Wilseyville, Tioga Co., N. Y. 1, WILLIAM, Feb. 8, 1834; m. Oct. 13, 1865, Minerva Blair. 1, *Minnie*. 2, *Bertie*. 3, *Freddie*. 2, CAROLINE, May 7, 1836; m. Dec., 1867, Jefferson Cooper. 3, BETSEY, Nov. 13, 1840; m. March 21, 1858, John Silvernail. 3, MARTHA, b. Sept., 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1846. 5, LOUISA, b. May 8, 1850; m. Aug. 22, 1869, Jerome Stevens.

III. Eliada, b. March 2, 1806; a clock maker; d. June, 1834, in Owego, N. Y.

IV. Loly, b. March 22, 1808; m. Jan. 5, 1831, John Humiston of Wolcott, Conn. 1, DARIUS. 2, PHILENDA.

V. Philander, b. June 10, 1810; m. June 5, 1831, Sylvester Frost of Southington, b. May 8, 1807. SETH E., b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. May 23, 1858, Helen Hall. 2, HERRICK P., b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. April 22, 1858, Amelia Mix; res. Chapel st., N. Hav. 3, HENRY D., b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. Oct., 1864, Abigail Bills. 4, CAROLINE M., b. Oct. 19, 1840; m. May 14, 1868, Nelson N. King. 5, WM. P., b. Aug. 19, 1846; m. Sept., 1870, Fanny Dickinson.

VI. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1817; m. Henry Upson of Wolcott. 1, ELLIOT ABRAM, b. Dec. 9, 1840; res. Waterbury, Conn.; dealer in ice and wood. 2, EMILYETTE, May 25, 1846.

VII. Caroline, Jan. 31, 1819; d. July 20, 1870; m. John, s. Seth and Lydia (Gillette) Norton of Bristol, Conn., b. Nov. 27, 1802. 1, EMMA A., b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. G. R. Tuttle. 2, ALTHEA L., b. March 6, 1848; m. A. W. Barnum. 3, LYDIA C., b. Jan. 8, 1851. 4, JOHN A., b. May 22, 1858.

45.10.26. Eliada Tuttle, b. June 2, 1786; m. Feb. 11, 1812, Hannah, only dau. of Col. Elihu Sanford of Bethany, b. Sept. 20, 1793; d. Sept. 13, 1868. Their dau., Mrs. Clark, writes in 1870 "My father is still living here in Bristol (Conn.) at the good old age of 84, with a bright, cheerful countenance and a mind unimpaired, but, of course, lonely from the loss of a good wife, for never was there a better wife and mother."

I. Wellington, b. Sept. 6, 1814; drowned in San Francisco Bay, Jan. 28, 1850; unm.

II. Elihu, b. Sept. 17, 1820; d. *s. i.* April 25, 1847; m. May 22, 1844, Caroline M. Johnson.

III. Hannah Sanford, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. June 1, 1843, Pinney Kelsey, who d. *s. i.* Oct. 20, 1847, a. 27. She m. (2) Hon. Charles Ezra Clark of Watertown, N. Y., b. in Saybrook, Conn.; grad. Y. C.; an eminent lawyer; mem. of the N. Y. Assembly 8 yrs.; Mem. Con. from Watertown Dist., N. Y., d. Dec. 7, 1863. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, CHARLES EZRA, b. March 9, 1853; d. a. 43 days. 2, JULIET S., b. Oct. 9, 1854. 3, CHARLES ELIHU, b. Sept. 13, 1856. 4, JOHN VICTOR, b. Nov. 2, 1858. 5, FLORENCE S., May 1, 1862.

IV. Harriet N., b. June 4, 1825; m. June 9, 1847, Wilfred H. Nettleton; *s. i.*; res. Bristol, Conn.

V. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1839.

VI. Eliada S., b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. April 27, 1858, Emeline Hawley of Bethlehem, Conn. 1, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, b. Feb. 23, 1859. 2, HARRIET N., b. July 24, 1861. 3, MARY LOUISA, b. July 17, 1864; d. Nov. 21, 1867. 4, ANNA CLARK, b. June 5, 1866.

VII. Lucinda R., b. July 21, 1837; m. Sept. 26, 1869, Henry Merriman of Bristol, Conn.; rem. abt. 1840 to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. 1, HATTIE NETTLETON, res. Watertown, Conn.

45.10.5. William Tuttle. In Oct., 1784, one of the organizers of an Epis. soc. in Northbury, Conn.; will prov. at Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 8, 1818, "late of Plymouth"; Lyman and Nathan Tuttle admrs.; m. Phebe Bradley, who m (2) Joel Norton, and in 1823 as wid. of Wm. Tuttle and wf. of Joel Norton joined in agreement with Lyman, Oliver and Nathan Tuttle relating to lands in Plymouth and Bristol. She d. 1837.

I. Lyman, b. 1783; m. Mehitable Telles.
II. William, b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. March 21, 1810, Betsey Platt.
III. Oliver, b. June 16, 1787; m. April 13, 1810, Lydia Ann Read.
IV. Nathan, b. 1791; merchant in Newton, Conn.; d. unm. Oct. 30, 1838, a. 47.
V. Chloe.
VI. Esther, m. Samuel Mallory; rem. to Pa. where he d. 1, DAU, m. Robert Neil; res. Lake Como, Wayne Co., Pa.
VII. Abigail, m. —— Larkin.

45.10.51. Lyman Tuttle, d. April 13, 1869, a. 86; m. Nov. 27, 1805, Mehitable Telles, who d. Feb. 16, 1869, a. 83.

I. Lena Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1807; unm.
II. Henry, March 29, 1808; went west about 1835 and never heard from.
III. Julia Ann, Jan. 28, 1810; m. Oct. 10, 1832, Austin Sheldon of Branford, Conn.
IV. Almira, b. Oct. 29, 1811; m. May 17, 1841, Thomas P. Tompkins. 1, ELIHU. 2, JANE. 3, LAURA.
V. Lyman, b. April 27, 1813; m. —— Atwater. 1, EMOGENE. 2, EUGENE.
VI. Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1815; m. Sept. 10, 1837, Henry Plumb Griggs; *s. f.*
VII. Chloe, b. Dec. 14, 1816; m. Smith Dart. 1, HARRIET LOUISA.
VIII. Salome, Dec. 7, 1818; m. Julius Olmstead. 1, JULIUS AUGUSTUS.
IX. Sophronia, twin with Salome; m. William Richards. 1, ELLEN. 2, EMILY. 3, EUPA. 4, EDWARD. 5, EDGAR. 6, EDITH.
X. Sally, b. March 25, 1821.
XI. Lauraette, April 27, 1823.
XII. Charity, Aug. 26, 1825.
XIII. Sabrina, Dec. 31, 1827.
XIV. Eleanor, March 9, 1830; m. Bassett Colwell. 1, ELLA.

45.10.52. William Tuttle, b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. March 21, 1810, Betsey, dau. of Isaac Platt of Newtown, Conn., b. Jan. 13, 1792; rem. to Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y.

I. Julia Ette, b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. Gad Pease. 1, OPHELIA, m. John Frisbie. 1, *Lillie*. 2, JULIA, m. Theodore Calvin, left 3 chil. 3, MARIA, m. Geo. Ells. 4, *Child*, d. y. 4, MILTON. 5, HENRY, m. Maria Peake. 1, *Carrie*. 6, MARY, m. Myron Bisbee. 1, *Nellie*. 7, FANNIE, m. Jerome B. Goodrich. 1, *Mary Bell*. 2, *Howard*. 8, HOWARD. 9, HERMON.
II. Polly Maria, b. May 13, 1813, m. Wm. Rowe. 1, POMEROY. 2, CAROLINE, m. Isaac Wickham. 3, DELIA, m. Dr. Cyrus R. Teed. 1, *A Son*. 4, ELIZABETH. 5, ELLA.
III. Phidelia, Jan. 1, 1816; (dec.); m. Hiram Sears. 1, ANGELINE, Jan. 13, 1836; m. May 20, 1853, Peter C. Durham, firm of Durham & Wooster, carriage makers, New Haven, Conn. 1, *Charles S.*, b. Feb. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1862. 2, *Geo. T.*, Dec. 27, 1857. 3, *Myron R.*, Dec. 25, 1864. 4, *Willard S.*, Oct. 12, 1867. 5, *Ernest*, Sept. 8, 1871; d. Aug. 1, 1872. 2, RUFUS A., m. Agnes Thompson. 1, *Phidelia*. 2, *Alonzo*.
IV. Betsey, b. May 6, 1819; (dec.); m. Seward Smith. 1, CLINTON. 2, CHARLES.
V. William, b. Jan. 11, 1827.
VI. Alonzo, May 5, 1829.

45.10.53. Oliver Tuttle, b. June 16, 1787; d. Dec. 26, 1867; Bapt. min.; preached in Danbury, Conn.; rem. thence abt. 1809; preached in Utica, N. Y., and resided some time in Meredith, N. Y.; thence rem. to New Hartf., Oneida Co., N. Y., where he resided abt. 35 yrs. The probate of his estate on record at Utica, N. Y. He bought in New Hartf. of Mrs. Cornelia Hunt 120 acres of land on the N. Hartf. & Utica road, now Genesee st., Utica; deed dated Jan., 1842. The street is now bordered with fine residences and the land very valuable. A few yrs. before his d. Mr. T. divided his estate among his heirs. The part lying on the Bridgewater plank road is owned and occupied by his s. Geo. R. Tuttle. He m. April 13, 1810, Lydia Ann Read; b. July 27, 1790; d. May 14, 1851; dau. of Rev. Amos. She came of a family of clergymen of whom is Rev. Daniel Read, LL. D., President Shurtleff college.

I. Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1812; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
II. Marina, twin with Maria.
III. Mercy Emeline, b. Oct. 18, 1813; m. Almon Baldwin.

IV. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1815; m. Jesse R. Teed.

V. George R., b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Oct. 23, 1853, Sarah Haynes. 1. EUGENIA SELEANOR, Feb. 25, 1854; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Wm. Geo. Castle. 1, *Wm. Thomas*, June 27, 1871. 2. *Mary Ellen*, Jan. 13, 1873. 3, *Geo. Albert*, Sept. 27, 1874. 4, *Hattie May*, June 8, 1877. 2, MARY ELLEN, July 10, 1856; m. March 1, 1876, John Robert Jones. 3, GEO. OLIVER, July 24, 1858. 4, ADA LOUISA, June 5, 1864.

VI. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. Oct. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 13, 1850, Samuel Francis Teed, M. D., bro of J. S. Teed of Utica, who m. his sis. Sarah Ann Tuttle. 1, LELIA S., b. Feb. 19, 1853; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Charles Owens of Utica, now of Philadelphia; sculptor, and had *Margaretta*, b. Dec. 18, 1878. 2, SARAH VIOLA, May 1, 1857; m. May 1, 1876, Stephen Woodhull, and had *Estelle*, July 3, 1877. 3, HOWARD JACKSON, Jan. 17; d. Nov. 28, 1860.

45.10.533. Mercy Emeline Tuttle, b. Oct. 18, 1813; m. Dec. 8, 1831, Almon Baldwin; rem. from Delaware Co., N. Y., and settled on a farm near Binghamton, N. Y.; thence to Farley, Dubuque Co., Iowa; chil. all b. in Del. Co., N. Y.; sev. of this fam. are quite wealthy and all well to do

I. Samuel Reed Baldwin, b. Feb. 12, 1833. In 1855 went to Kansas and participated in the "border ruffian" troubles; m. in Kansas, May 15, 1857, Arminda Jane Chase, who d. in Mo. Feb. 20, 1863; (2) Oct. 25, 1866, Lizzie Ann Overman. 1, MARY EMMA, Nov. 21, 1859; m. 1878, in Dakota, Dr. Downs. 2, IDA ADELL, Sept. 14, 1861. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, LOTTIE LEONA, Nov. 23, 1867. 4, JAMES ALMON, May, 1873. 5, JENNIE LAVANCHY, 1874. 6, ELMER, and 7, WM., twins, b. 1877; one d. Aug. 18, 1878; the other Aug. 19, 1878.

II. Cyrus Stirling Baldwin, b. April 3, 1835; went to Kansas with his bro. Sam'l; but returned to N. Y. 1858; stud. med. with Dr. Samuel Teed; subsequently stud. in the Cincinnati Col. of Med.; rem to Iowa and now practices in connection with the drug bus. in Farley; m. March 2, 1859, Mary Ann Miller. 1, ELLA AUGUSTA, Oct. 12, 1860. 2, ELLIOTT ROSWOE, Dec. 26, 1863; d. March 16, 1866. 3, FLORENCE TEMPLE, Aug. 7, 1867. 4, HERBERT MILLER, Aug. 8, 1870. 5, ELMER LAVELLE, March 4, 1876. 6, EDITH L. CORNELIA, Feb. 12, 1879.

III. George Oliver Baldwin, b. April 9, 1837, an extensive farmer; m. June 1, 1859, Mary Adeline Roe, who d. Oct. 3, 1859. (2) May 10, 1861, Maria Celestia Thompson. 1, ADDIE ELIZA, April 15, 1865. 2, WALTER ALONZO, April 4, 1870. 3, CARRIE EMELINE, July 20, 1871. 4, GAYLORD THOMPSON, Aug. 13, 1874.

IV. Myron Tuttle Baldwin, b. Aug. 5, 1841; a photographer in Chicago, Ill.; his bus. is one of the largest of the kind in C.; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Mary Cornelia Harvy. 1, GEO. ALMON, Nov. 28, 1865. 2, FREDDIE MYRON, Oct. 13, 1867. 3, MINNIE LOUISA, Sept. 26, 1872. 4, JUDSON HENRY, Feb. 20, d. Feb. 28, 1875.

V. Mary Ella Baldwin, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Feb., 1876, Rev. N. F. Hoyt (Baptist). 1, ALICE, b. 1877. 2, MARY, Jan. 1, 1879, and a step-dau., EMMA.

45.10.534. Sarah Ann Tuttle, b. Oct. 27, 1815; m. by Rev. Oliver Tuttle, April 24, 1836, Jesse B. Teed of Moravia, N. Y.; inventor and manufacturer of the Teed Turbine Water Wheel. This wheel is fast superceding all others of the kind; the principal factory is at M.; there is one at Colbertsville, N. Y., and several in other States; all of the five sons served in the Union army.

I. George W. Teed, b. Sept. 7, 1837; served in 3 mos. call; he is a photographer and portrait artist, late of Chicago, now of Moravia; m. 1857, Belinda Holt and had 2 chil.: d. infants.

II. Cyrus Romulus Teed, b. July 3, 1839; served 15 mos. in Union army; stud. med. with his uncle, Dr. S. F. Teed; grad. Eclectic Med. Col. of the city of N. Y., and recd. M. D. degree; has prac. med. several years; he is now devoting himself to the inculcation and spread of his peculiar views of the true christian life and doctrine; he has published several numbers of *The Herald*, which contain a series of writings in which his system of soul evolution is ably set forth and defended. To Mr. Teed I am indebted for this record of the Teed family;* m. April 13, 1859, Delia M. Rowe of Mere-

* "I claim to unite in myself through the three families, Tuttle, Read and Teed, the ten tribes of Israel who were carried captive, or the eight tribes of the ten in which the ten were lost in the Assyrian captivity, 3,755 years ago. The Tuttle, Teed and Read family constituted one family, the name of which was Tut, pronounced in Hebrew with the long sound of "u" or Toot. The lost tribes located in Media and Cyrus, who conquered Babylon, was a descendant, through Media of the lost tribes of Israel. The Welsh people are the descendants of the lost tribe of Isachar. The promise of restoration through the male will was made to this tribe and the family name Toot was to be the antetypical name of the restoration or the second coming of Christ. The Hebrew word Toot means the collector of the people. Of course I have not time to give now the evidences, but I give you the above simple facts. You do not realize the bearing of your present work as a part of a chain of natural evidence of the natural line of the descent of the branch promised as the restorer of Judah and Israel."—*Letter to the Comp. from Cyrus Romulus Teed.*

dith, N. Y., dau. of Wm. and Polly Maria Tuttle Rowe. 1, ARTHUR, Feb. 21, 1860; portrait and landscape painter.

III. Wilson B. Teed, b. Sept. 7, 1841, served in Union army from beginning to end of war, m. Aug. 18, 1867, Mary Coyle; res. Moravia. 1, LILIAN MAY, Oct. 13, 1868. 2, JAMES VERNON, July 21, 1870. 3, SAM'L MILTON, Aug. 12, 1872. 4, ETHEL VIEVE, Sept. 5, 1878.

IV. Charles Jackson Teed, b. July 3, 1843; served in Union army abt. 3 yrs.; m. Feb. 23, 1871, Amelia McLaughlin. 1, ELLA, May 6, 1875.

V. Mebra E. Teed, b. April 7, 1845; m. Aug. 29, 1867, Asahel Wakeman; res. Walton, N. Y. 1, WILLIE, Dec. 15, 1868; d. May 5, 1869. 2, HATTIE ZANNETTA, Nov. 29, 1870. 3, BUELAH EMMA, Sept. 27, 1873.

VI. Oliver Francis Teed, b. March 15, 1847; M. D.; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Minnie A. Davis. He served in the Union army from begin to end of the war.

VII. Alice Zannetta Teed, May 6, 1853; d. unm.

VIII. Emma Teed, Jan. 8, 1857; m. Albert E. Norton; machinist; res. Norwich, N. Y., and had MABEL, d. y.

45.11. Daniel Tuttle, b. April 30, 1722; m. Phebe Beach, who d. a. 82 yrs.

I. Zophar, July 19, 1743; m. Hannah Doolittle of Wall'd.

II. Prudence, June 24, 1745; m. Dec. 31, 1762, Captain Gideon Todd.

III. Dan., Nov. 27, 1746; m. Abigail Frisbie.

IV. Benoni, Sept. 30, 1749; went to Vermont; in Weathersfield, 1775; an ardent patriot.

V. Jabez, July 30, 1753; m. Feb. 10, 1773, Mary Todd.

VI. Ichabod, Nov. 28, 1757; when a boy was hurt at school and d. soon.

VII. Beri, April 29, 1761; m. Charity Johnson.

45.11.1. Zophar Tuttle, b. July 19, 1743; m. Jan. 11, 1767, Hannah Doolittle [*ante*] of Wallingford, Conn. He went with Benoni Tuttle to Vermont, then to Susquehanna Co., Penn., where he d., and his widow Hannah m. (2) Jonah, s. of Aaron Blakeslee, and had Benjamin, Zophar and Lyman, from whom a large number of the name of Blakeslee in W. Penn. are descended. Zophar Blakeslee was f. of James I. and Sarah M., who m. Asa Packer of Mauch Chunk.

I. Ezra.

II. Abiathar, son, b. Aug. 29, 1769.

III. John, lived and d. in Vermont.

45.11.11. Ezra Tuttle, b. in Wallingford, Conn., March 20, 1768, was taken to Vermont by his father when young, and m. there June 1, 1787, Rebecca Thomas, b. March 7, 1766. His wife d. Dec. 30, 1842. In Feb., 1801, with his family, consisting of wife and 6 children, he left Weathersfield, Windsor Co., Vt., and arrived in Susquehanna Co., Penn., in March. He drove two cows, one two horse team and one one horse team all the way from Vermont. He bought his land under the Conn. title, and paid to Ezekiel Hyde $300 for 300 acres. It was near Capt. Spencer's land. He had afterwards to pay $500 more to secure a title from the Penn. claimant, Henry Drinker. This was in Springfield, and was long known as the Tuttle Farm. Here he lived and died. The farm is now owned by the Hon. Asa Packer. The house was burned and with it the old family Bible which contained the family record. Ezra was an active and energetic man; a carpenter, millwright and farmer; with the aid of his sons cleared about 250 of his 300 acres, and built the first framed house in Springfield. He interested himself in all public improvements of his neighborhood and county, urging them on and aiding them. He constructed a large part of the Wilkesbarre turnpike. In 1814 he was road viewer, with Salmon Tuttle, Mr. Blakesley and others. He lived and died highly respected. He d. March 9, 1826. Chil. b. in Weathersfield, Windsor Co., Vt.

I. Abiathar, b. March 29, 1788; m. Jane Rosencrantz.

II. Sylvia, b. Feb. 11, 1790; m. A. W. Carrier.

III. Sabrina, b. May 4, 1792; m. Benajah McKenzie.

IV. Benoni, d. Feb., 1832; m., has fam.

V. Betsey, b. Nov. 6, 1796; m. at S., Pa., April 14, 1816, Samuel Sutton, jr., b. at Milford, Pa., Sept. 30, 1796. 1, THERESA A., b. May 27, 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1863; m. Nov. 18, 1817, Welcom Smith. 2, MANNING R., b. July 11, 1819; m. Sept., 1859, Phila A. Main. 3, HENRIETTA, June 12, 1821; m. Dec. 25, 1841, Miles Pritchard. 4, JULIA A., July 9, 1822, m. Sept. 9, 1845, John Johnson. 5, SAMUEL E., Oct. 8, 1826; m. Oct. 8, 1854, Samantha E. Lathrop. 6, CALISTA, Dec. 4, 1828; d. May 29, 1853. 7, SABRINA, May 4, 1831; m. July, 1856, L. I. Rosencrantz. 8, PHEBE, June 13, 1833; m. Feb. 9,

1864, Joseph Oakley. She d. Dec. 16, 1864. 9, ELIZA, July 20, 1836; m. Sept. 25, 1855, L. W. Tiffany.

VI. Achsah, b. March 26, 1799; d. Aug. 24, 1858; m. Dec. 6, 1820, George Strickland, b. Nov. 9, 1797. 1, LYMAN, Oct. 5, 1823; d. Dec. 25, 1842. 2, HIRAM, May 3, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1849. 3, BETSEY, Sept. 13, 1831; d. 4. AMANDA, April 16, 1838; m. May 5, 1860, Isaac Tiffany.

VII. Myron, b. May 2, 1802; the first child b. in the township; d. March 13, 1858, in Grant Co., Wis., having rem. there about 1845; m. Feb. 6, 1831, Calista Thomas. 1, EDWARD SALMON, b. Nov. 1, 1836. 2, EZRA, Nov. 12 1839; res. Vernon Co., Wis. 3, NELSON EATON, Nov. 27, 1845; res. Menominee, Wis.; 3 others dec.

45.11.111. Abiathar Tuttle, b. March 29, 1788; d. in Springville, Pa., March 7 1879, æ. 91. *Blackman's Hist. of Susquehannah Co., Pa.*, says: "He is now (1875) living with good health and faculties well retained, a very worthy and pious man. In 1868, being then 80 yrs. of age, he scored and hewed all the large timbers for a grain barn 18x26 for Mr. H. H. Sherman, laid out all the frame work, Mr. Sherman assisting some in the framing and also in the covering, Mr. Tuttle laying the lower floor in good common style. He has been an acceptable member of the Meth. Epis. chh. over 50 yrs.; his life and general deportment an honor to himself and the church." An obit. in the *White Haven Standard* contains some add.: "He res. some yrs. in White Haven up to 1850, and was a leader in local affairs, a member of the council on its organization as a borough, and for several yrs. acted as Justice of the Peace for the township of Anson. He was named as one of the trustees by the Lehigh Coal and Navagation Co. when they made over the cemetery property to the borough of White Haven, in which he was bu. He was a mem. of the Meth. Epis. chh. from 1820 to dec., 59 yrs. He joined the Masonic fraternity in 1816. He was everywhere esteemed a most worthy and exemplary man. His remains were brought to White Haven and were followed to the grave by a large concourse of our people." He m. March 6, 1811, Jane Rosencrantz, b. Oct. 8, 1789; d. May 24, 1842; (2) May 6, 1850, Mrs. Sarah Loomis, who d. several yrs. bef. her husband.

I. John, b. Nov. 17, 1812; m. Feb. 11, 1847, Sarah Gray, b. Aug. 25, 1823; res. Springville. 1, ABIATHAR A. B., b. March 5, 1848. 2, JENNIE E., June 17, 1849. 3, STEPHEN, Nov. 23, 1851. 4, MARY, March 3, 1853; dec. 5, JAMES W., July 1, 1855. 6, SOPHRONIA, Jan. 31, 1859.

II. Stephen, b. May 3, 1817; unm.; res. St. Paul, Minn.

III. Edward P., April 17, 1821; Justice of the Peace; Insurance and Collecting Agent at White Haven, Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. March 20, 1860, Susanna E. Moore of Wayne Co., Pa. 1, LUCIA A. 2, EDWARD W. 3, MABEL W. 4, SALLIE H. 5, HANNAH M. 6, GROVER G.

IV. Sarah Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1824; m. James L. Winder, b. Nov. 8, 1824; res. St. Paul, Minn. 1, EDWARD, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. March 5, 1871. 2, HARRY, and two others.

45.11.112. Sylvia Tuttle, b. Feb. 11, 1790; m. 1806, Augustin Wells Carrier, b. Feb. 10, 1782 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn., and removed to Susq. Co., Pa., abt. 1800.

I. Minerva Carrier, b. Oct. 28, 1807; m. 1836, John Baird, and has one dau. ISADORE.

II. Mahala Carrier, March 10, 1809; unm.

III. Clarinda Carrier, b. Sept. 20, 1810; m. 1827, David Wakelee and had MIRANDA O., ESTHER, ARAD and ELIZA.

IV. Deney Carrier, b. May 16, 1812; m. 1840, Benjamin Faurott. 1, AUGUSTINE W., and 2, CHAPMAN C.

V. Myron Carrier, b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. 1840, Phebe Faurott. He and his s. Scott, both joined the Union army and both d. in 1863 from disease contracted in the service. 1, JAMES. 2, ISAAC. 3, SCOTT. 4, JOSEPH.

VI. Augustin Carrier, b. Dec. 31, 1815; d. March 14, 1846.

VII. Chapman Carrier, b. April 25, 1820; d. March 9, 1848.

VIII. Arabella Carrier, b. Jan. 6, 1825; m. 1852, Levi McLaud; he joined the Union army and was killed in battle of the Wilderness. 1, FRANCES. 2, ADDISON. 3, IDA. 4, CAROLINE. 5, STEPHEN. 6, ARABELLA.

IX. Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1829; d. May 25, 1830.

45.11.113. Sabrina Tuttle, b. May 4, 1792; m. in Springville, Susq. Co. Pa., Sept., 1810, Benajah McKenzie, who went from Lebanon, Windham Co., Conn., to Springville in 1801. In that winter Mr. McKenzie and Capt. Bard went 20 miles to Merryall,

near the mouth of the Wyalusing river, for grain, and had it ground there at Black's mill. He cleared 125 acres of his own farm and 53 of that of his father-in-law. Late in life he sold his farm and bought a house and lot in Montrose. Just before his death (Feb. 9, 1872, in his 85th year) he was the oldest man in the borough; the member of longest standing in the Presbt. chh and was held in honor by all. Mrs. Sabrina McK., d. in Bridgewater, Pa., Sept. 20, 1851.

I. Ezra Tuttle McKenzie, b. Sept. 3, 1811; rem. to Ill. 1834; m. and has two daus.

II. John McKenzie, b. Aug. 27, 1813; m.; went to Kansas in 1870, where he took up a farm in Detroit, since ravaged by the grasshopper plague, which destroyed every green thing even to the peaches on the trees. On the 24th of Aug., 1874, he was mortally wounded by the accidental discharge of a pistol in the hands of a boy and d. 22 hours after. His fam. now live in Iowa. 1, GERTRUDE, m. and had 4 daus. 2, MARY.

III. Eli McKenzie, b. Dec 23, 1815; m. and living near Scranton, Pa.; *s. i.*

IV. Naomi McKenzie, b. Dec. 24, 1817; m. C. A. Barnes. 1, ELBERT F., res Montrose, Pa.

V. Gideon Noble McKenzie, b. March 21, 1820; m. and lives in Ill. 1, KITTIE b. 1860. 2, EDWIN, b. 1861.

VI. Catharine Judd McKenzie, twin with G. N.; d. Nov. 1, 1851.

VII. George McKenzie, b. May 1, 1822; living in Ill. 1, WM. 2, EDWIN. 3, CLARA. 4, EVA.

VIII. Jane McKenzie, b. Oct. 21, 1824; m. Robert Foster. 1, MILTON H. 2, MARY C. 3, GEORGE E.; res. Montrose.

IX. Elizabeth McKenzie, b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. June 1, 1871.

X. Edwin McKenzie, b. June 29, 1831; m. 1, EDWARD, b. 1861. 2, HARRIET, 1863. 3, LOUIS, 1869. 4, FAYETTE, 1872, and babe unnamed.

XI. Charles McKenzie, b. May 12, 1834; enlisted Sept., 1861, in Co. D, 51st Regt. Pa., Vols. He was on board the Winfield Scott near Beaufort, during a terrible storm, in water up to his waist for 24 hours, and as a consequence was in hospital nearly all winter, though employed much of the time as hospital nurse. He was so efficient in this capacity that he was retained, though able to march, until the fall of 1862. His first and only battle was that of the Wilderness (May 6, 1864), where he was killed by a ball through the neck.—*Naomi Barnes of Montrose, Pa.*

45.11.2. Prudence Tuttle, b. June 24, 1745; m. by Mr. Waterman of No. Hav., Conn., Dec. 31, 1762, Capt. Gideon Todd, b. Nov. 3, 1737; Mrs. Nancy Jones new (1871) in her 85th yr., writes to the Compiler: "Prudence was a remarkable woman. When the British invaded New Haven (1779) her husband, who had made ready that morning to butcher a fat ox, caught up his gun and ran with his neighbors to the defense of the town. After he left, Prudence, with the help of a boy, killed the ox and sent it on after them, saying, 'they must have something to give them strength to fight.'" She d. Dec. 10, 1798. He m. (2) March 7, 1799, Eunice Brockett, b. Feb. 21, 1744; d. March 22, 1810; (3) July 4, 1816, Eliza Brockett. He d. March 22, 1817; will dated April 19, 1809; prov. 1817, mns. wf. Eunice, and chil. Caleb, Lyman, Samuel Beach, Melieu, who d. pending the settlement of his father's est., heirs of Lucinda Pierpont, heirs of Clarissa Chapman, Sally Baldwin and Amarylla Todd; Joshua Barnes and Joseph Brockett, distributors.

I. Caleb Todd, b. Jan. 31, 1764; d. Aug. 18, 1843; Capt. in No. Hav.

II. Lyman Todd, b. March 5, 1766; d. May 28, 1841; m. Elizabeth ——, b. 1773; d. Oct. 5, 1824. 1, LOYAL F., m. Esther (only child of Ebenezer and Esther) Ives, b. 1802; d. July 11, 1835, a. 33; (2) —— Dickerman; res. Centerville, Conn. 2, *Lyman Ives*, m.; *s. i.*; res. Chicago, Ill. 2, *Elizabeth P.* 3, *Henry S.* 2, HENRY W., m.; *s. i.* 3, POLLY P., m. —— Humiston.

III. Samuel Beach Todd, b. April 5, 1768; d. at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. March 12, 1852, a. 84; m. Loly Humiston, b. 1772; d. Oct. 5, 1794; (2) Wid. Brockett; (3) July 4, 1833, Polly Pice. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, ANNIS, d. inf. 2, ESTHER, d. inf. *i.* by 2d m.: 3, MANNING S., b. Nov. 28, 1797; m. March 12, 1825, Maria Pickert; res. Fairfield, N. Y.; 8 chil. 4, BETSEY E., b. Sept. 27, 1798; m. Sept. 27, 1818, Eli McConnell; res. Salisbury Center, Herk. Co., N. Y.; 6 chil. 5, LYMAN S., b. Nov. 7, 1802; m. Sept. 26, 1830, Sally D. Baldwin of Branford, Conn.; res. Little Falls, N. Y. 1, *S. Fanny*, m. Henry Link. 2, *Luzerne S.*, Lieut., U. S. A.; d. at New Orleans, La., Aug. 6, 1865. 6, HERMAN S., b. Feb. 5, 1804; d. Dec. 9, 1840; m. Jan. 4, 1832, Susan A. Carpenter of Norway, N. Y.; res. Russia, N. Y. 1, *Hamilton H.*, Aug. 24, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Laura G. Parkhurst of Middleville, N. Y. He d. Nov. 17, 1862; 2 chil. 2, *Morris M.*, b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 24, 1862; m. Feb., 1858, Adeline Evans of Mid., N. Y. 3, *Jane Ann*, Jan. 23, d. Feb. 12, 1839. 7, LUCINDA C., b. Feb. 14, 1811;

d. July 3, 1873; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Amos Foster of Fort Plains, N. Y., b. April 11, 1804; d. Jan. 31 1854. 1, *Sarah Emeline*, Nov. 19, 1831; m. Oct. 2, 1849, Chauncey Wagner; Fort Plain, N. Y. 2, *Mary Ann*, Oct. 13, 1833; m. Jan. 8, 1861, James Brookman. 3, *Helen Eugenia*, March 29, 1841; m. Jan. 8, 1861, Peter O. Wagner; Fort Plain. 4, *Hermon A.*, Aug. 25, 1843; d. May 2, 1871. 5, *Edwin*, Dec. 29, 1847. 6, *Chauncey Clark*, Feb. 17, 1852; m. Feb. 9, 1876, Alice M. Huntley of Syracuse, N. Y. 7, *Ida Jennie*, Aug. 27, 1855; Fort Plain.

IV. Lucinda Todd, b. April 22, 1770; d. March 24, 1804; m. James Pierpont; had several sons, and a dau., DELIA, m. —— Hart; now a wid.; res. New Haven.

V. Melicu Todd, b. Aug. 31, 1773; d. Aug. 4, 1816; m. Mary H. ——. 1. BETSEY. 2, MARY ANN, m. Merritt Barnes. 3, CAROLINE. 4, POLLY E., d. Sept. 22, 1879; m. Jonathan Hezekiah Dayton of Northford, Conn. 5, BERI M., d. Sept. 5, 1874.

VI. Sally Todd, b. July 19, 1776; d. Dec. 29, 1865; m. Benjamin Baldwin.

VII. Clarissa Todd, b. Nov. 26, 1779; d. Oct. 5, 1803; m. Samuel Chapman of New Haven.

VIII. Aurilla Todd, July 20, 1781; m. —— Todd; rem. to Vt.

IX. Betsey Todd, Jan 24, 1787; d. July 12, 1795.

X. John Todd, b. Feb. 4, 1791; d. April 9, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1813, Lewey Louisa Pierpont, dau. of Joel (s. of Giles) and Hannah Pierpont, b. April 5, 1795; gr. dau. of Giles P., who adopted her after d. of her father. 1, GEO. CLINTON, b. Dec. 1, 1816; d. Oct. 31, 1825. 2, LAWRENCE PIERPONT, b. July 7, 1822; m. Maria Antionette Baldwin, b. 1831; d. June 13, 1874. 3, GEO. HENRY, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. May 11, 1858, Lydia C. Chapman, b. Oct. 4, 1842; res. No. Hav.

45.11.3 Dan Tuttle, b. Nov. 27, 1746; m. Abigail Frisbie. He was in early life a sailor; lived sometime in Wolcott, Conn.; became a blacksmith; rem. with his family, including his grandson Ira, to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and engaged in farming; became somewhat noted as a cancer doctor. He d. about 1816 in Camden, N. Y.; was called "Uncle Dan" by everybody.

I. Lyman, b. 1769; m. Anna Frost.

II. Solomon, b. and d. 1772.

III. Solomon, b. Sept. 7, 1773; m. Polly Hopkins.

IV. Benoni, m. Lived near Batavia, N. Y. In 1822 a Benoni Tuttle was Supervisor of the town of Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y. 1, DAN. 2, LEVI. 3, JOHN. 4, LOUISA.

V. Zophar, m. Betsey E. Bowlby; res. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. 1, HANNAH. 2, POLLY, m. Samuel Castle. 3, JAMES, m. Lovette Nichols. 4, DELIGHT, dec. 5, SALMON, m. Emeline Page; (2) Sarah Bailey. 6, ZOPHAR, m. Eliza Shepard; res. Morris, Ill.

VI. Levi, m. —— Hubbard; lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y., afterwards in Galena, Ill. 1, LEVI, res. Attica, Genesee Co., N. Y. 2, EMORY. 3, DANIEL. 4, BERI. 5, HIRAM. 6, ALMON. 7, JOHN. 8, AURELIA. 9, WELTHIA. All sup. to be living near Galena, Ill.

VII. Hannah, m. —— Bishop and had 1 dau.

VIII. Lucinda, b. Nov. 13, 1780; m. Whiting Tuttle.

IX. Nancy, unm.

X. Abigail, m. —— Scofield; res. Attica, Greene Co., N. Y. 1, GEORGE. 2, ARMENIUS. 3, WHITING. 4, LYMAN. 5, OLIVE. 6, SYLVIA. 7, WELTHIA, and two others.

XI. Lucy, b. near Wallingford, Conn., April 13, 1796; m. in Herkimer Co., 1818, —— Hopson of Wall'd. 1, HENRIETTA, Jan. 3, 1845; m. Charles Cramp; res. Macon, Macon Co., Ill. 2, ALEXANDER C., Jan. 10, 1848; d. in Kansas, 1857. 3, JAMES, b. Oct. 11, 1849; res. Macon, Ill. 4, CORNELIUS, April 23, 1822; d. 1864; lived in Salisbury, N. Y. 5, SALMON T., Nov. 17, 1824; res. Salisbury, N. Y. 6, SABELLE, Feb. 11, 1829; res. Macon. 7, LUCY, April 3, 1835; d. in Ill.

45.11.31. Lyman Tuttle, b. 1769; a fine musician, and went into the U. S. military service as drum major, and d. in the service in 1813, a. 44; m. Anna Frost; *i.* besides ANSEL and LUCINDA, who both d. unm.

45.11.311. Ira Tuttle, b. Feb. 11, 1792; m. Oct. 21, 1813, Lucy, dau. of Dea. Amos Brockett, and sister of Zenas Brockett of Brockett's Bridge, N. Y., who furnished much of this family record. Ira went with the family of his grandfather, Dan. Tuttle, to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1796. He was a poor fatherless boy without a permanent home, but managed by hard work, teaching school winters and working on farm

summers, to support himself, obtain a fair education and acquire some property. Then engaged in farming and cheese making when the business was comparatively new, and in time became the owner of a large and extensive dairy, in which he has been eminently prospered. His early discipline of mind and body contributing to his success. He took great pains to educate his children, and they have repaid his care. *i.* in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

I. Eliada, b. July 2, 1815; grad. Hamilton Theo. Sem.; sent by the Baptist Home Missionary society into Penn. and Tenn., where he organized and built up several churches. Afterwards settled as pastor of the Baptist chh. at Boonville, N. Y., where his ministerial labors ended. He d. of bronchial consumption at his father's house in Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1851, a. 36 yrs. He was a man of fine talents and was universally beloved and respected; m. July 20, 1835, Caroline Smith; (2) Eliza Guthrie, who soon d. *s. i.*; (3) Sarah Wadsworth. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JUDSON, d. a. 6 yrs. *i.* by 3d m.: 2, FLORA F.; 3. NEWTON S., both living in Chicago, Ill., 1879.

II. Samantha, b. Aug. 15, 1817; m. Aug. 25, 1849, Rev. Abram Knapp (Bapt). She d. *s. i.* June 30, 1850, in Burlington, N. Y.

III. Huldah, May 28, 1820; d. March 27, 1863, in Johnson Co., Iowa, unm.

IV. Elon, b. Jan. 7, 1823; a large dairy farmer at Clear Lake, Iowa; m. about 1844, Orissa C. Humphreyville. 1, NELLIE L. 2, ADELMER M. 3, JEANNETTE. 4, SYLVIA. 5, LUCIEN. 6, SOPHIA.

V. Alvah Brockett, b. Jan. 14, 1825; grad. Ham. Col., N. Y.; taught school sev. years; also a successful merchant and lawyer; res. Mason City, Iowa; m. in July, 1849, Harriet M. Wightman. 1, MINNIE. 2, HATTIE. 3, MAYNARD.

VI. Rhoda B., b. Feb. 16, 1828; m. Dec. 5, 1852, James A. Bartells, who d. *s. i.* 1868; "a noble man."

VII. Rachel B., b. Feb. 28, 1832; d. June 9, 1867, at Solon, Iowa, unm.

VIII. Marcus, b. May 10, 1839, in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; rem. with his father's family to Clinton, N. Y., where he attended the high school and the academy, and afterwards the academy at Whitestown. To defray his expenses he was obliged constantly to teach, and finally for want of means had to relinquish his design of a college education and return to the farm. He cast his first vote with the Free Soil party, and has been a member of the Republican party from its organization. In 1855 he located at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, and was one of less than fifty voters who organized the Co. A few years ago *The Iowa Statesman* published a series of biographical sketches of men prominent in the government and politics of the state. From the sketch of Hon. Marcus Tuttle, the following is copied: "He engaged in farming and land agency, and was the principal proprietor of the village of Clear Lake, which is situated on the border of that beautiful sheet of water. He had many interesting experiences with the Indians, who were reluctant to abandon their favorite hunting and fishing grounds in the neighborhood. He held for two years the office of county judge, and on the enaction of the internal revenue laws, was appointed assistant assessor. He has been for several years a very successful merchant, and has been connected besides with agricultural, banking and other business interests. In the fall of 1867 he was elected to the State Senate, of which he was an active, honorable and useful member for four years." He m. Feb. 4, 1851, Caroline M. Warner. *The Observer* of Clear Lake, Feb. 9, 1876, in an article two columns long, describes their silver wedding, Feb. 4, 1876. At the conclusion of an interesting ceremony their eldest daughter, much to the surprise of the assembled guests, was m. to G. B. McIntosh, and received from her father the deed of a valuable farm and other substantial tokens of paternal regard. 1, ROSIE M., b. 1857; m. Feb. 4, 1876, G. B. McIntosh. 2, FRANK M. 3, ANNIE L.

45.11.33. Solomon Tuttle, b. in Wolcott, Conn., Sept. 7, 1773; m. Jan. 31, 1799, Polly Hopkins of Wolcott, Conn., b. Sept. 19, 1779; d. June 21, 1866. He rem. to Salisbury, N. Y., about 1799, and lived there till 1843; thence removed to Sheffield, Mass.; thence in 1845 to Claverack, N. Y., where he d. April 12, 1852, a. 79. He was a farmer, blacksmith, and "accumulated a very good fortune."

I. Electa, b. Jan. 27, 1802; d. Sept. 17, 1820.

II. Leonard, b. April 14, 1805; m. March 22, 1830, Nancy Hubbard, a grand dau. of the first settled minister in Sheffield, Mass. 1, BENJAMIN F., b. Jan. 15, 1831. 2, HORATIO, b. Nov. 6, 1832; m. July 15, 1858, Eliza Jane Barton. 3, ELECTA H., b. April 20, 1835. 4, LEONARD, b. Jan. 16, 1837; three years in U. S. service as volunteer in cavalry; orderly officer; now (1870) engrossing clerk for the Miss. House of Representatives. 5, MOSES H., b. June 23, 1839; volunteered for nine months service, orderly in Co. E., 49th Mass.; wounded in the attack on Fort Hudson; honorably discharged

with his company. Entered the service again as Lieut.-Col. of the 5th Regt., U. S. colored volunteers, was at taking of Mobile, and honorably discharged with his regt. Appointed sheriff of Carroll Co., Miss., by Gen. Ames, and on the establishment of civil government was re-appointed by Gov. Alcorn, and holds the office now (March 21, 1871).

III. Jerome Bonaparte, b. Sept. 2, 1807; m. Sept. 27, 1834, Charity Skinkle; res. Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.; was postmaster under Van Buren, and several yrs., until rem. to Ill., commissioner of loans for Columbia Co. 1, SALMON, Aug. 24, 1835. 2, MARY JANE, Nov. 26, 1837. 3, ANN ELIZA, Dec. 23, 1844. 4, LEWIS S., April 8, 1846. 5, JEROME H., b. Oct. 31, 1852.

IV. Horatio Nelson, b. April 25, 1810; m. Oct. 3, 1 34, Emily Loomis, b. March 27, 1812; dau. of Moses and Hannah Forbes. 1, EDWIN H., b. Oct. 4, 1837. 2, ANTIONETTE, July 10, 1839. 3, MARY E., Dec. 30, 1841 4, MARTHAETTE, b. May 23, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1862. 5, LOUISA J., b. Aug. 21, 1847. 6, ELLEN H., b. Aug. 1, 1854.

V. Louisa E., b. Aug. 8, 1817; m. Oct 24, 1838, Zaccheus Candee of Sheffield, Mass. 1, POLLY JOSEPHINE, b. March 1, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1841. 2, HOPKINS T., March 31, 1842. 3, HORACE T., b. May 15, 1846.

VI. Salmon Hopkins, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Nov. 15, 1843, Mary E. McIntyre. 1, LOUISA E., Jan. 31, 1848.

45.11.5. Jabez Tuttle, b. July 30, 1753; d. June 11, 1799; m. by Joshua Chandler, Feb. 10, 1773, Mary Todd of Hamden, who d. Nov. 17, 1828, a. 71 yrs. 6 mos. and 12 days. In 1778 Jabez and Mary conv. right in est. of f., Gershom Todd, and widow's dower.

I. Mary, b. Dec. 4, d. Dec. 14, 1773.
II. David Todd, Dec. 28, 1774; d. June 19, 1801.
III. Asenath, b. June 21, 1779; d. Jan. 18, 1801.
IV. Susanna, b. June 12, 1778; d. July 21, 1779.
V. Hannah, b. July 17, d. July 22, 1779.
VI. Zophar Morris, b. Oct. 6, 1781; m. Rachel Brockett.
VII. Benoni, b. Oct. 2, 1783; d. April 7, 1801.
VIII. Ransom, b. July 8, 1785; m. 1806, Lithena Ellis.
IX Constant, b. March 28, 1788; d. April 2, 1795.
X. Asa, b. Feb. 2, 1790; d. Dec. 17, 1794.
XI. Alfred, b. April 17, 1792; d. in Salisbury, N. Y., June 5, 1844; m. Abigail Shepard, who res. with her dau., Mrs. Doxstader. 1, FREDERICK, liv. in Mo. 2, LOUISA, res. Natural Bridge, N. Y. 3, JEANNETTE, m. Henry Crosby of Churton, N. Y 4, SOPHRONIA, m. B. F. Doxstader of Little Falls, N. Y.
XII. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1796; d. *s. l.* in Salisbury, March 16, 1867; m. Thomas Cole of Fairfield, N. Y., who d. March 12, 1864.

45.11.56. Zophar Morris Tuttle, b. Oct. 5, 1781; rem. to Herkimer Co., N. Y.; was often in positions of trust; a very useful man and much respected in his neighborhood and town. He d. April 22, 1842, a. 60; buried in Wall'd, Conn.; m. Rachel Brockett. Chil. b. in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

I. Asenath, b. Dec. 5, 1802; m. Oct. 29, 1829, Ira Comstock; res. Whitestown, N. Y.
II. Lyman, b. Oct. 14, 1804; d. June 21, 1841, unm.
III. Russel, b. Oct. 13, 1806; m. Oct. 23, 1832, Damaris Chase; res. Whitestown. 1, HENRIETTA M., b. July 27, 1833; m. James R. Marvin, a lawyer of N. Y. C.; res. Morrisania. 2, ADDISON B., b. in Salisbury, July 13, 1836; rem. to Whitestown, April 27, 1860; mem. of N. Y. Leg. from 2d Assembly Dist., 1869; next year a mem. of the Repub. State Convention, and assessor of internal revenue for the 21st Con. dist. of N. Y.; m. Henrietta, dau. of James Hallock, and had one child, b. abt. 1867.
IV. Emily, b. Oct. 22, 1808; d. March 2, 1827, a. 19.
V. Rachel, b. April 28, 1811; d. April, 1812.
VI. Electa, b. March 30, 1814; d. June 25, 1844; m. June 19, 1836, Hiram Ayers,* b. July 31, 1804. "Died at his residence in Fairfield, on Sunday the 9th inst. (April 9, 1871), of congestion of the lungs, Hiram Ayers in the 67th yr. of his age.' The above announcement will be read with sorrow by all who have ever know the worth and character of the deceased. In many respects he was an extraordinary man. His memory especially was better than that of any other man in the county with whom we have ever been acquainted. As a surveyor his services throughout the northern part of the county, where titles were disputed or lines were with difficulty traced, were invaluable. As a

*For several biographical notices of the Ayers family see *Benton's History of Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

witness in contested cases, as an adviser in neighborhood misunderstandings, his opinions were frequently sought and depended upon. Mr. Ayers was for several years supervisor of the town of Fairfield, and his name had frequently been mentioned in connection with higher positions. He was a valued friend, a respected citizen, a loved husband and father. Few men in the county would have been more generally missed, or more sincerely mourned."—*Little Falls Journal*, April, 1871. 1, EMILY, b. March 11, 1837. 2, ROMEYN B., b. April 6, 1838. 3, HARRIET E., b. May 4, 1844; m. March 17, 1869, Lawrence LaRue, b. Nov. 5, 1843. 1, *Charles Romeyn*, b. April 9, 1870.

VII. David, b. April 12, 1816; m. in Salisbury, Feb., 1847, Esther Dibble, and has 1 s., JAMES.

VIII. Rowena, b. July 29, 1818; m. Jan. 4, 1838, Franklin M. Tuttle; res. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. 1, JULIUS C., b. Sept. 17, 1843. 2, GARRY F., b. Nov. 23, 1852. 3, LUCINDA JANE, b. Dec. 21, 1856.

IX. Lucy, b. Nov. 30, 1820; d. July 12, 1845; m. Oct. 13, 1840, James C. Lamberton.

45.11.58. **Ransom Tuttle**, b. July 8, 1785; d. in Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1865, in his 81st yr.; m. Dec., 1806, Ethena Ellis, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 4, 1788; rem. when 5 yrs. of age to Herkimer Co., N. Y., and d. July 2, 1871, in her 82d yr. Chil. b. in Salisbury.

I. Sarah C., Aug. 28, 1807; m. Benjamin D. Brocket, [.11.], bro. to Zenas Brockett of Brocketts Bridge. He was a Justice of the Peace in Salisbury Center, and had the faculty of amicably adjusting difficulties. Now (1871) living in Belvidere, N. Y. 1, MATILDA. 2, HARRIET. 3, WILLARD. 4, LUCIUS. 5, RANSOM. 6, EMMA, and another d. y.

II. Eliza, b. Dec. 1808; d. Jan. 17, 1853; unm.

III. Alanson, b. Sept. 11, 1810, m. May 12, 1836, Henrietta M. Lamberson, b. in Salisbury, May 12, 1816; d. June 7, 1842. (2) March 9, 1843, Almira Bowen; b. at Manheim, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1818; res. Sand Springs, Iowa. *i.* by 1 m.: 1, MARTHA A., b. at Fairfield, N. Y., June 27, 1838; m. Aug. 7, 1865, Benjamin A. Smith, who d. *s. i.*; wid. res. at Belleville, Ontario Co., C. W. 2, HELEN A., b. Dec. 16, 1839; m. Dec. 16, 1866, Rev. Wm. D. Havely. 1, *Carrie Lunette*, b. 1869; res. Platte City, Mo. 3, WILLIAM L., b. May 30; d. Aug. 26, 1842. *i.* by 2 m.: 4, ALFRED B., Feb. 5, 1844; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, in 142d Regt. N. Y. Vols., raised in St. Lawrence Co. under Col. R. Judson, who was succeeded by Col. (afterwards Maj. Gen.) N. M. Curtis. The regt. was variously employed about a year with occasional skirmishing; then ordered to South Carolina, near Fort Sumpter; occupied Folly Island and other places in operation against the Fort. After several months the regt. was ordered back to Va., and early in June, 1864, joined Grant's army at Cold Harbor. Here he was regimental or adjutant clerk and was employed to carry despatches from Island to Island and from place to place. Often fired upon, bullets striking the boat his men were rowing. On the 11th of June, 1864, while on duty at the rifle trenches at Cold Harbor, he was shot through the neck and died instantly. His regt. belonged to the 18th army corps. Letters of condolence were sent to the stricken parents by Capt. Wheeler, Chaplain Palmer, Col. Curtis and Gen. Ames, representing respectively, his company, regiment and army corps. 5, HATTIE M., b. Aug. 1, 1846; m. Feb. 1, 1870, Charles O. Wing. 1, *Lunette E.*, b. Nov. 21, 1870. 6, STEPHEN R., b. in Adams, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Lucy H. Karst. 7, OLIN, b. in De Peyster, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1851; d. May 3, 1853. 8, LUNETTE E., b. in Manheim, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1865. 9, CARRIE L. b. in D. July 25, 1858.

IV. Sophronia, b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1834, Josiah, s. of Herman H. Rice of Manheim; b. in Salisbury, Jan. 21, 1808. 1, JULIA A., b. Fairfield, April 24, 1835; m. May 28, 1856, Frederick Ives; b. Sal. Feb. 2, 1818; one child. 1, *Gertie*, b. May 18, 1857. 2, HERMAN H., b. in Manh. June 22, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1862, Stella E. Ferris, b. Russia, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1843. 3, JOSEPH T., b. Manh. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Sept. 12, 1866, May E. Foster of M.; b. May 25, 1847. 4, JOSIAH A., b. Feb. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1850.

V. Harriet, Nov. 15, 1814; m. Chauncey Ives; res. Fairfield, N. Y. 1, SARAH. 2, HARRIET.

VI. William, b. May 9, 1817; d. Oct. 17, 1828.

VII. Chauncey, b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. Phebe Jane Fuller; res. Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y.

VIII. Polly, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. Sept. 4, 1.50.

IX. James Hawley, b. July 27, 1824, in Salisbury; (Rev.) an able and prominent clergyman of the Universalist denomination; ordained 1844; he was pastor of the Soc. at

Richfield Springs, N. Y., three years; of the Soc. in Fulton, N. Y., five years; of the Soc. in Rochester, N. Y., six years, and of the Soc. in Chicago seven years; is now (1882) pastor of the Soc. in Minneapolis, Minn., where he has been settled 12 years; D. D., Buchtel Col., O. He m. Harriet Merriman, b. in Conn.; rem. when young to N. Y. State and d. in Dresden, Saxony, whither she had gone with her younger son for the benefit of her health, Jan. 10, 1873; her remains were brought back and bu. in Rose Hill cemetery, Chicago, Ill. 1, JAMES C.; 1874, in Europe; now (1882) in bus. in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Nellie Todd. 2, GEO. MONTGOMERY, Y. C., 1877; Col. Phys. and Surg., N. Y.; now (1882) Physician in Chief of the Emigration Hospital, Wards Island, N. Y. Harbor.

X. Ransom, b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. Lucinda, dau. of Wyllis Avery of Salisbury, N. Y.; she d. in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., March 12, 1874, in her 46th year. The *Cuba Herald* of April 3, following, contains an obituary of a column and a half in length, consisting of addresses delivered by Rev. L. P. Blackford and Rev. F. M. Alvord, to a large congregation, which attended the funeral services at the Universalist church; in which she is described as a lady of a bright and joyous nature, carrying sunshine with her wherever she went; of artistic tastes; a lover of the beautiful; a pure and a good woman, and generally of such amiability and excellence of character that, if she had faults, it would be difficult for those who knew her best to tell what they were.

XI. William Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1828; rem. 1852 from Salisbury to Turin, N. Y., thence in 1857 to Allamakee Co., Iowa; enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, in 27th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf.; served as 1st Sergt. In Sept., 1862, the Regt. was sent to Rum River, Minn., as an escort to Com. to pay a tribe of Indians. In Nov. the regt. was ordered down the river to Memphis, Tenn., and in Dec. to Tallahatchie river, against Gens. Price and Van Dorn, and had some skirmishing, returning to Memphis and thence to Holly Springs, and was there when Gen. Van Dorn took that place, Dec. 31, 1862; thence to Jackson, Tenn., with considerable skirmishing. On the 1st of Jan., 1863, Wm. Henry was taken sick, and after several months in hospital was discharged (May 15, 1863) and returned to Iowa. He was appt. deputy Provost Marshal for Allamakee Co. and held the office until it was abolished in summer of 1864; rem. to Seward, Nebraska, May, 1869 and was elected Sheriff of Seward Co.; m. Aug. 29, 1849, Abley A. Nichols, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 16, 1832. 1, IDA, b. Oct. 26, 1851; d. Jan., 1853. 2, ELLA, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. in fall of 1870 Martin Leggatt, b. in O.; res. in Neb. 3, LUCIEN, b. Oct. 29, 1857. 4, LIZZIE, b. Aug. 21, 1867. 5, EFFIE, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

45.11.7. Beri Tuttle, b. April 29, 1761; m. Charity, dau. of Dayton and Charity Beadles Johnson. Their dau., Mrs. Mary Jones, gives the following account of the manner of his death, on the 11th of May, 1807: "A party of men were building a bridge over the Quinnipiac River at Wallingford, Conn., when one of them fell into the water. One of his companions sprung to his rescue, and was drawn under by the drowning man. Beri then sprang in, was caught in their drowning grasp and all three perished together." "He was," says his dau., "a man of great energy." His wid. d. Jan. 31, 1814, a. 52.

I. Laura, b. Nov. 14, 1785; m. Nov. 25, 1806, Asa Tuttle.
II. Nancy, b. Feb. 17, 1787; m. R. E. Jones.
III. Clarissa, b. April 18, 1788; m. Almon, s. of Reuben Doolittle of Wallingford, Conn. 1, RUFUS. 2, MARY, d. 1863. 3, BETSEY.
IV. Merritt, b. March 1, 1795; m. Mary Cook.
V. Franklin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Nov. 18, 1811.
VI. Ira, b. June 5, 1805; (Esq.) d. *s. l.* Jan. 12, 1870; m. Mary Johnson.

45.11.72. Nancy Tuttle, b. Feb. 17, 1787; m. 1806 Return Ephraim Jones, b. in Stratford, Conn., 1779; practiced medicine in Hamden, Conn., ten or twelve years; a self-made man; served in the war of 1812; drowned in Stratford harbor. Mrs. Jones was living in Hanover, Mass., in 1871, and her letters to the compiler written in that year at the age of 84 yrs. show that her hand is still firm and her mind unclouded.

I. Nancy Jones, b. June 6, 1811; m. Jan., 1837, Alanson N. Dewey of Sheffield, Mass.; res. Central Ill.
II. Louisa M. Jones, b. Oct. 5, 1814; m. Sept., 1835, Augustine Austin; jeweler.
III. Sidney Jones, b. July 2, 1817; d. May 11, 1876; m. May 1848, Francis C. Ensign. 1, FRANK E., b. July 5, 1853.
IV. Mary Jones, May 22, 1820; d. May 11, 1863; m. May 19, 1839, Myron L. Burrell formerly of Sheffield, Mass., now of Hanover, Jeff. Co., Mo.
V. Clara J. Jones, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Oct., 1847, Henry Austin.
VI. Ellen D. Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. May, 1855.

45.11.74. Merritt Tuttle, b. March 1, 1795; d. June 20, 1844; m. Mary, dau. of Stephen Cook. She m. (2) William Todd, an eminent builder of Wallingford, and d. Oct. 2, 1864.

I. Sarah Cook, b. March 1, 1817; d. June 14, 1852; m. Oct. 29, 1837, George P. Cook; res. W. 1, GEORGE M., b. Nov. 17, 1838. 2, MARY, b. June 14, 1847; m. A. H. Champion, and had: 1, *Sarah A.*, b. July 18, 1872; res. Meriden, Conn.

II. Caroline Antoinette, b. Dec. 17, 1818; m. March 8, 1843, Stephen Morse. 1, ELLIOT S., b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. May 9, 1871, Martha T. Pomeroy. 2, ALBRO J., b. May 14, 1856; all res. in W.

III. Marietta, b. Feb. 25, 1850; d. April 10, 1866; m. Abner Fenn. 1, HANNAH, b. May 4, 184 ; m. April 22, 1867, Frank Hill. 1, *Robert*, b. Feb. 13, 1869. 2, *Jennie*, Feb. 16, 1871.

IV. Benajah Johnson, b. March 14, 1821; killed in a cider mill Nov. 12, 1833.

V. Julia Eliza, b. Nov. 8, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1864; m. April 9, 1851, Hiram Yale Andrews, b. Oct. 17, 1815, s. of Silas and Ruth (Yale) Andrews of Meriden, Conn.; res. Parker's Farms in west part of Wallingford. 1, FRANCIS MARION, Feb. 14, 1852. 2, BENJAMIN IRVING, b. April 10, 1853; d. April 11, 1857. 3, BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 14, 1863; dec.

VI. Ira Alonzo, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Julia Maria, dau. of Hiram Bristol; res. W. 1, DAVID P., Jan. 24, 1854. 2, EDWIN I., b. June 7, 1856. 3, EDGAR A., b. Aug. 1, 1858.

VII. Selden, m. April 11, 1849, Ellen Doolittle, who d. in child-birth April 20, 1859, a. 30. He m. (2) Dec. 24, 1862, Sarah L. Chatfield. *i.* b. 1st m.: 1, ANNABELLA AMELIA, b. June 27, 1852. 2, ROBERT ADAMS, d. Aug., 1861, a. 2 yrs. and 10 mos. 3, LINA DOOLITTLE, b. April 20, 1859. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, MYRTIE ELLEN, b. June 3, 1865. 5, GERTRUDE CHATFIELD, b. May 4, 1867.

VIII. Henry Clay, b. June 1830; m. April 14, 1853, Cordelia Blakesley; res. Bridgeport, Conn. 1, C. DUDLEY, b. Nov. 9, 1854. 2, ANN ELIZA, April 19, 1858. 3, CHARLES HENRY, Dec. 7, 1860.

IX. Merritt, b. Jan., 1832. In 1873 res. Delaware.

X. Louisa A., b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. Henry B. Todd. 1, WILLIAM T., b. Oct. 27, 1857. 2, BURTON H., b. Sept. 17, 1859. 3, MARY L., March 17, 1864.

46. Nathaniel Tuttle, b. Feb. 26, 1676; m. Esther Blakeslee. He d. 1728; inv. March, 1728, £547. Adm. given, Oct. 23, 1728, to Esther, wid., and Jonathan, eld. s. of dec., who had double part; Silence Turner, eld. dau., ss. Enos, Nathaniel, Ezra, and dau. Esther named. The wid., Esther, d. 1758; adm. given to son Ezra; inv. £475; Simon Tuttle, appraiser; Jesse Blakesley, commissioner. Land record, 1764, John Blakeslee names "dau. Mary, that was the wf. of Nathaniel Tuttle" (not understood).

I. Jonathan, b. March, 1702; m. Dec. 8, 1726, Rebecca Gilbert; d. s. *l.* In 1729 they are called of Wall'd in a deed to Sergt. John Gilbert of "two-fifths of land that was laid out to our father, Samuel Gilbert, dec.;" Ann Gilbert of N. Hav., dau. of Samuel, joined in conv.

II. Silence, b. 1703; m. Jan. 2, 1728, John Turner, b. Aug. 4, 1704 (s. of Isaac, s. of Isaac, s. of Capt. Nathaniel). In 1735 they conv. to Hezekiah Beecher "land that was laid out to our g. f., Jonathan Tuttle." He m. (2) Oct. 7, 1756, Mary Cornwall, and d. abt. 1770, leaving minor dau., Mary, to whom Ephraim Turner was appt. guard. 1, EPHRAIM, b. June 16, 1730; m. Oct. 2, 1751, Rachel Wheeler of Wall'd. In 1779, he conv. to John Perkins land laid out to Thomas Tuttle, jr. 1, *Ann*, b. April 29, 1755.

III. Moses, b. May 8, 1704; not named in will of his father, 1728.

IV. Nathaniel, b. May 29, 1714; m. Jan. 16, 1737, Mary Todd. (2) Abigail Ingham.

V. Enos, m. April 23, 1741, Mary Todd.

VI. Esther, m. Nov. 10, 1748, Benjamin Doolittle.

VII. Ezra, b. 1720; m. Hannah Todd, (2) Susanna Merriman.

464. Nathaniel Tuttle, b. May 29, 1714; m. Jan. 16, 1737, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Fredricks) Todd, b. Nov. 27, 1720; named in the will of her f., dated Oct. 25, 1746, as then dec.; she d. Dec., 1742; he m. (2) Abigail Ingham; chil. b. in Hamden, Conn.

I. Uri, Sept. 8, 1738; m. Thankful Ives.

II. Abigail, Aug. 31, 1740; bap. Sept.; m. Jan. 19, 1760, Joel Bradley.

III. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 26, 1742; m. Elizabeth Bassett.

IV. Mary, twin with Nath'l; m. Abner Todd. *i.* by 2d m.:

V. Charles, m. Nancy Johnson; d. abt. 1777 and his sis. Esther took charge of his est. as admx.; she m. bef. 1781, —— Peck, and her bro. Jonathan Tuttle succeeded to

Esther as admr. of bro. Charles; inv. £367; res. New Hav.; only child. 1, CHARLES (posthumous), b. 1777; killed in war of 1812.

VI. Esther, b. Oct. 21, 1748; m. 1781; called Esther Peck.

VII. Jonathan, b. May, 1752; m. Keziah Munson; (2) Elizabeth Perkins.

VIII. Jesse, b. Jan. 26, 1759; m. Lucy Dickerman; (2) Eunice Gilbert.

4641. Uri Tuttle, b. in Hamden, Conn., Sept. 8, 1737; d. June 18, 1822, a. 84 yrs.; m. by Rev. Stephen Hawley, Dec. 5, 1764, Thankful Ives, b. March 14, 1747; d. Aug. 1, 1834; 88th yr.; res. Bethany.

I. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. Sally Crittenden.

II. Amasa, b. May 4, 1767; m. Esther Tolles; (2) Mary Beecher.

III. Uri, b. Dec. 21, 1769; burned to d.; a. 4 yrs.

IV. Chauncey, b. Sept. 19, 1771; d. Aug. 24, 1843, a. 72; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Peck. 1, MANSFIELD, m. Mary Dawson. 2, BURRITT, m. Julia Carrington. 3, SALLY, m. Lewis Churchill. 4, MILES, m. Esther Bunnell. 1, *Miles.*

V. Mary, b. March 25, 1773; m. March 14, 1792, Jonah Todd, and had several chil [6].

VI. Uri, b. Oct. 26, 1775; m. Electa Perkins.

VII. Elam, b. June 29, 1777, m. 1802, Mary Scofield.

VIII. Benajah, b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. Sept. 20, 1863, a. 82.

IX. James Seymour, b. June 24, 1784; m. Sarah Gilbert; (2) Chloe Peck.

X. Calvin, b. Dec. 14, 1786; m. 1812, Sylvia Smith.

46411. Jeremiah Tuttle, b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. Sally Crittenden; rem. to Otsego Co., N. Y. He d. Aug. 8, 1793, a. 28; adm. given sm. yr. to the wid., Sally. In 1802 she is called Sally Tuttle Johnson, wf. of Gideon. Elias Lounsbury guard. to Sally, a. 15, 1802; Israel Perkins, guard. to Charles.

I. Sally, b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. Sylvanus Noble.

II. Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1787.

III. Alma, m. Jerrod Tuttle.

IV. Polly, b. Nov. 23, 1791; m. Charles Platt.

V. Jeremiah, b. 1794; m. Minerva Tanner.

464111. Sally Tuttle, b. Woodbridge, Conn., Oct. 11, 1787; twin with Charles. In 1870 she was liv. in Dexter, Mich., with her dau., Mrs. Gray, and told her bro., Jeremiah, that she was 83 yrs. old. The *N. Hav. Prob. Rec.* says she was 15 in 1802: Elias Lounsbury, guard. She d. in Dexter, Mich., Feb. 27, 1870; m. July 3, 1810, Sylvanus Noble, b. New Milford, Conn., April 17, 1785, s. of Ebnathan and Johannah (Bostwick) Noble. He rem. to Mich., 1824, and d. in Dexter, May 9, 1829. She m. (2) Feb. 14, 1843, Nathaniel Daniels, who d. Sept. 16, 1850.

I. Louis Le Grand Noble, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1811 (in the valley of Butternut Creek), Otsego Co., N. Y.; rem. with his father to the banks of the Waumatquisek, now called the Huron, a small river in Mich., and there, amid scenes of remarkable wildness and beauty, he passed most of his time until the commencement of his college life. "In a letter to me," writes Mr. Griswold, "he says, 'I was ever under a strong impulse to embody in language my thoughts, feelings and fancies as they sprung up in the presence of the rude but beautiful things around me; the prairies on fire, the sparkling lakes, the park like forests, Indians on the hunt, guiding their frail canoes amid the rapids, or standing at night in the red light of their festival fires. I breathed the air of poetry.' His principal poetical work is *Ne-mah-min*, an Indian story in three cantos, in which he has made good use of his experience in forest life." (See *Griswold's Poets and Poetry of America, p.* 431. He is the author of *Life and Genius of Thomas Cole, The Lady Angeline*, and other poems; *After Icebergs with a Painter.* He was the friend of Church, the painter and his companion in some of his artistic excursions; Church painted while Noble wrote. He was admitted to Holy Orders in the Prot. Epis. chh. in 1840; some time Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity in Jersey City; officiated in Catskill, N. Y.; Rector of a chh. in Chicago; Prof. of Belles Lettres and English Literature in St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., 1877; afterward preached at Ionia, Mich., whr. he d. 1882. He m. Oct. 30, 1844, Sarah Ann Hayes, and had one child.

II. Sally Jeannette Noble, b. May 28, 1813; m. Dec. 11, 1833, Amos Gray, M.D., and d. near Dexter, Mich., Sept. 25, 1874.

III. Claudius Henry Noble, b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. in Dexter, Dec. 16, 1831.

IV. Ambrose Bostwick Noble, b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. unm., in Sciota, O., Aug. 9, 1840.

V. Emily Maria Noble, Dec. 15, 1819; m. Aug. 23, 1838, Cassius Swift; (2) Nov. 17, 1856, Wm. Stevens; divorced from him and resumed name of Swift; res., in 1876, in Dexter.

VI. Francis Eugene Noble, July 1, 1824, in Rochester, N. Y. In 1879, was a physician in Jersey City; m. May 29, 1860, Cornelia Eliza Peck.

464112. Charles Tuttle, b. Oct. 13, 1787; twin with Sally; rem. to N. Y. State abt. 1810; d. 1875, a. 88; m. 1816, Ruth Jones, b. in Reading, Vt., Nov. 2, 1791; a mem. of the Epis. chh.

I. Emily, b. Feb. 18, 1817.

II. Delos, b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. unm. Jan. 15, 1847.

III. Le Roy, b. June 1, 1821; rem. West and was a banker and broker; his great business capacity becoming known to the authorities at Washington, he was employed in the U. S. Treasury as assistant treasurer.

"TREASURY DEPT., WASHINGTON, Nov. 1, 1866.

Le Roy Tuttle, Esq., having been appointed and commissioned Assistant Treasurer of the United States by the President of the United States, I have, with the consent in writing of the Secretary of the Treasury, authorized the said assistant to act in my place and stead, and at any and at all times to discharge any or all of the duties required by law of me as Treasurer of the United States. His signature, hereto countersigned, will be regarded, when affixed to any official paper emanating from this office, as having the the same force and effect as if signed by me.

F. E. SPINNER, Treas. U. S."

"When speaking of Treasurer Spinner some time ago, we incidentally mentioned Assistant Treasurer Le Roy Tuttle. He is worthy of more particular notice. Tuttle is a business man. There is no more flesh on him than there is on a liberty pole or a zig-zag fence; but as much life and 'get up and get along' in him as in a cauchcopard chased by lions. He is, in short, the embodiment of activity; and what he always means is business—the getting ready for business which requires one to move around lively. If any one was ever born a business man it is Le Roy Tuttle, now one of the Assistant Treasurers of these United States, and twelve years ago the cashier of a bank in a small city out West. A vast sum of money has been paid out of the United States Treasury since Tuttle has been here. He has had many men under his management. We believe but one ever deceived him and brought him to grief. Indeed, the Treasury here has been surpassingly free from defalcations and embezzlements. Such crimes have been too often committed but in nearly every instance they have occurred after the money had been lawfully taken from the Treasury. Mr. Tuttle is entitled to a large share of credit, as well as Gen. Spinner, that such is the fact. In person Mr. Tuttle is small in stature, but so wiry and active that I think he must get over more ground than any other man in the Treasury. He can talk to a dozen persons, and keep on writing at his desk just as though no one were present. Notwithstanding the vast amount of business to which he attends, he has always found time to read a great deal, and is a highly intelligent gentleman. He is always uncommonly well informed as to all passing events, being a constant, judicious reader of newspapers."—*Washington Corres.*

He resigned at the same time with Gen. S., and is now in business at Georgetown, D. C.; also engaged in mining enterprises in California. He m. March 24, 1857, Adelaide Merry, and has one son, LE ROY, b. in Mohawk, N. Y., March 19, 1858.

IV. Melinda, b. May 3, 1823; m. her cousin, Edwin Amasa Tuttle of Bethany, Conn.

V. Calista, b. Feb. 20, 1826; unm.

VI. Jared, March 28, 1828.

VII. Alma, b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Jan. 17, 1854, Abram Zoller. 1, JESSIE, b. 1857; grad. Vassar Col. 1880.

VIII. Jeannette, b. Aug. 10, 1833; unm.

IX. Julia, b. April 28, 1839; unm. res. Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

464114. Polly Tuttle, b. Nov. 23, 1791; d. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1811, Chas. Platt of New Milford, Conn.

I. Charles Adolphus Platt, b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Nov. 7, 1836, Elizabeth Platt, 1st cousin. He m. (2) Sept. 8, 1859, Georgiana Brookfield. *i.* by 1 m.: 1, MARY ELIZABETH, Aug. 4, 1839. 2, SARAH AUGUSTA, April 14, 1842. 3, CHARLES HENRY, March 8, 1845. 4, CORNELIA ANNA, Oct. 17, 1847. 5, WM. EDWARD, Jan. 21, 1852. 6, LILLIE ISABEL, Aug. 26, 1854. *i.* by 2 m.: 7, KATHARINE DOUGLASS, Feb. 17, 1861. 8, MOSETTA BROOKFIELD, July 31, 1863. 9, JOSEPHINE ELLIOTT, May 11, 1865; res. Augusta, Ga.

II. Susan Maria Platt, March 30, 1817; d. June 4, 1821.
III. William Henry Platt, b. Nov. 23, 1818; d. Aug. 12, 1819.
IV. Lucy Ann Platt, b. Oct. 21, 1824; m. Aug. 22, 1850, Amasa Abraham Marks, 2d cousin.
V. Jacob Bogardus Platt, b. June 15, 1827; m. Oct. 2, 1849, Fannie G. Robert; rem to Ga.; chief engineer Fire dept. of Augusta; mem. Com. Council four years; served in the Confed. army, though not in the field; rem to Norfolk, Va., and now res. there, (1878.) 1. HENRY CHARLES, July 29, 1850. 2. FANNIE MONTELLA, Jan. 10, 1851. 3. ANNIE SHELDON, Oct. 18, 1855. 4. JACOB BOGARDUS, July 9, 1858. 5. ROBERT TUTTLE, March 30, 1860.
VI. William Lyon Platt, June 22, 1833; m. July 12, 1859, Georgiana Force. 1. JOHN WARD, July 11, 1860. 2. LOUIS FORCE, Feb. 26, 1863. 3. ADELIA FORCE, July 2, 1866, (dec.) 4. ELIZABETH, b. 1869. 5. WILLIAM, res. Augusta, Ga.

464115. Jeremiah Tuttle, b. 1794; rem a. 17, to New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y.; serv. apprenticeship having business with C. E. & Sylvanus Noble (brothers-in law), and Gilbert; res. Alexandria, Jeff. Co., N. Y., 52 yrs.; rem. to Omer, N. Y. Lost the use of one of his arms by pulling a tooth with thumb and finger. He m. Minerva Tanner.
I. ———.
II. Sally M., b. Dec. 15, 1820; m. Oct. 18, 1840, Royal Morse. 1. CYNTHIA. 2. JAY. 3. JASON. 4. NELSON. 5. JOSHUA. 6. MARTHA. 7. ROYAL.
III. Nelson ———.
IV. Nelson, b. Sept. 23, 1823; mortally hurt on a sidewalk in Albany, N. Y., by a barrel of flour falling on him; survived 26 days, and d. in the triumph of faith.
V. Jeannette, March 5, 1826; m. Noyes L. Reed; res. Saginaw Co., Mich. 1. ORVILLE ORSIN, Feb. 15, 1847. 2. DELVELT ALBURTUS, July 13, 1849. 3. JAMES JASPER. 4. ROSETTA MINERVA, b. June 28, 1858, and two more.
VI. Alma, July 4, 1833; m. Robert Smith. 1. CHARLES, Dec. 31, 1862; and 4 more; res. Orleans, Jeff. Co., N. Y.
VII. Joan, May 22, 1836; d. a. 18.
VIII. Inf., b. Aug. 3, 1838; d. a. 10 mos.
IX. Laura Amelia, Feb. 12, 1849; m. Wm. Smith; res. Orleans, N. Y. 1. WINNIFRED, (dau.) and two sons.
X. Charles, March 3, 1843; m. 1865 Samantha Smith; res. Omar, N. Y. 1. ABBIE A., Sept. 18, 1866. 2. JULIA ANN, May 10, 1868.

46412. Amasa Tuttle, b. May 4, 1767; m. Esther Tolles of Woodbridge, Conn., who d. Dec. 23, 1792, a. 22 yrs. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of David and Hannah (Perkins) Beecher, who d. March 16, 1828, a. 58. He d. Dec. 30, 1826, a. 59; chil. b. in W. *i.* by 1st m.:
I. Sarah Bellamy, b. May 18, 1791, m. Eliakim Smith.
II. Esther Tolles, b. Dec. 23, 1792; m. Levi Merwin Marks. *i.* by 2d m.:
III. David Beecher, b. Feb. 12, 1795; d. May 8, 1819, unm.

464121. Sarah Bellamy Tuttle, b. May 18, 1791; m. in Christ chh. W., by Rev Reuben Ives, March 6, 1810, Eliakim, s. of Jonathan and Susanna (Tuttle) Smith, b. in West Hav., Conn., May 26, 1785; d. in Bethany, Conn., March 9, 1859.
I. Henry Amasa Smith, b. in W. April 17, 1811; m. Jan. 8, 1837, Catharine Elizabeth Bradley; rem. Nov., 1855, from New Hav. to Bureau Co., Ill.; farmer until May, 1871, when he retired from business and rem. to Chicago, Ill.; res. 382 W. Madison st. 1. JOHN COLTON, May 1, 1838; farmer and dealer in stock; m. in Ill. Jan 29, 1861, Mary Bryant, a niece of the poet Wm. C. Bryant; res. Princeton, Ill. 1. *Ad line Bryant*, b. July 13, 1865. 2. HENRY AMASA, JR., b. May 31, 1849; merchant in Chicago. 3. IDA BRADLEY, March 31, 1855; school teacher.
II. Laura Smith, April 5, 1815; m. Sept. 18, 1845, Wm. Bradley Dickerman. 1. ELIAKIM SMITH, b. in Cheshire, Conn., June 3, 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1849. 2. CORA, b. in Winstead, Conn., Oct 5, 1852; teacher; m. June 21, 1876, Rev. Clarence W. Colton (Episc.), both grad. Conn. State Normal school. 3. OLIVER, March 25, 1817; d. Oct. 20, 1827. 4. SARAH, b. in Woodbridge Feb 24, 1823; d. Jan. 9, 1847.

464122. Esther Tolles Tuttle, b. in W. Dec. 23, 1792; d. Jan. 1, 1858; m. in Christ chh. W., by Rev. Mr. Cornwall, April 18, 1813, Levi Merwin Marks, b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1792; d. the oldest man in Bethany Feb. 25, 1880, a. 88 yrs.; chil. b. in Waterbury, Conn.

Yours Truly
A. E. A. Marks

I. Mary Esther Marks, Oct. 20, 1814; unm. Some of her writings have been published.

II. Minerva Content Marks, May 18, 1817; m. Jan., 1837, Elias Newton Clark. 1, WM. NEWTON, Dec. 13, 1837; res. Liverpool, Ohio; unm. 2, THOMAS GEORGE ELMORE, Sept. 9, 1841; d. Oct. 17, 1849. 3, ELIAS LEVI, Sept. 1, 1844; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Alice Somers. 4, THOMAS GEORGE ELMORE, July 13, 1850. 5, ELIZA MINERVA, June 11, 1862.

III. David Beecher Marks, Nov. 9, 1819; m. Nov. 9, 1846, Seraphina Helen Hall. 1, SIGNORIA ESTHER, Oct. 27, 1847; unm. 2, CALVIN PREISNITZ, July 31, 1849; unm. 3, MARY ELOISE, Aug. 23, 1851; m. 1872 Mack Gates; res. Durand, Ill. 4, AMASA BEECHER, March 26, 1853; d. April 21, 1860. 5, RACHEL MINERVA, March 10, 1855; d. April 25, 1860. 6, MARTHA ELIZA, April 29, 1857; d. Nov. 16, 1858. 7, ORBI, Sept. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1860. 8, DAVID WINFIELD, Feb. 20, 1861. 9, HENRY GRANT, Feb. 8, 1861; d. Jan. 23, 1865. 10, CHARLOTTE HELEN, b. July 14, 1867. 11, GRACE, b. March 9, 1870.

IV. William Levi Marks, Aug. 27, 1822; d. in Waterb., March 10, 1832.

V. Amasa Abraham Marks, b. in W. April 2, 1825; inventor, patentee and manufacturer of artificial limbs in N. Y. city. To whom was awarded by the American Institute in 1865 a gold medal for the best artificial limbs. Again in 1867 the first premium, a large bronze medal was awarded. Again in 1869 the first premium, a medal and diploma was awarded. The same in 1870; and since the change in the by-laws of the Institute, by which medals and diplomas are abolished, his work has received a continuous series of commendatory reports of the examining committee. Also received a grand medal at Centennial in Phila., 1876. Office 575 Broadway, N. Y.; res. Riverside, Conn. He m. in N. Y. Aug. 22, 1850, his 2d cors., Lucy Ann Platt, a grand dau. of Jeremiah Tuttle. 1, CHARLES AMASA, b. in N. Hav. July 19, 1851; stud. at Union Col. and Div. at Phila. In the Epis. ministry; now, 1879, rector's assistant of St. Andrews, Phila., Rev. Dr. R. B. Claxton, rector; m. Oct. 25, 1875, —— Divine. 2, GEO. EDWIN, Jan. 29, 1853; grad. with honor Union Col., class 1879. 3, LUCY ESTHER, b. April 23, 1855; d. Dec. 20, 1860. 4, FREDERICK ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 4, 1857; d. Sept. 4, 1865. 5, MARY ELIZA, May 27, 1860; d. in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 4, 1862. 6, WM. LINCOLN, Aug. 11, 1862. 7, ANNA ADELIA, Nov. 27, 1866.

VI. Eliza Jeannette Marks, b. July 13, 1828; portrait and landscape artist and writer of talent; m. Jan. 21, 1853, Geo. Henry Clinton, a wood carver. He d. in asylum at Hartf., July 2, 1879; (2) Dec. 1, 1881, Jairus F. Lines, M. D.; Y. Med. School; res. N. Hav. 1, GEO. HENRY, b. April 1, 1854; d. 1855.

46416. Uri Tuttle, b. Oct. 26, 1775; rem. to Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he d. Nov. 1, 1859, a. 84 yrs.; m. Electa, dau. of Edward Perkins of Woodbridge, Conn., b. Oct. 30, 1775; d. July 11, 1856, a. 81.

I. Edward Perkins, Feb., 1797; m. Aug. 1, 1819; Maria Medbury, sister of the railway director, Medbury of Columbus, O. 1, LUCY WEEKS, Oct. 5, 1820; m. Wm. P. Stedman. 2, HIRAM, March 25, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1869. 3, CATHARINE MARIA, Oct. 23, 1823. 4, FRANKLIN, June 20, 1826; d. Dec. 26, 1853.

II. Elvira, Jan. 8, 1799; d. Oct. 2, 1802.

III. Laura, b. March 30, 1801; d. Jan. 26, 1866, a. 65, in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1820, Newton Horton, b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., July 18, 1799; rem. with his parents to Columbus, N. Y., spring of 1817; d. July 15, 1846. In 1846 Mrs. H. moved to the old homestead to take care of the old people. In that year herself, chil. and husband were sick, and the latter died. It was a year of darkness and she was overburdened with care and sorrow. Towards the close of her life she was heard to say that her last days were her happiest, as her cares and responsibilities were lessened. 1, ADELINE, Nov. 18, 1821; d. a widow June 7, 1846, leaving 1 dau. 2, ORSON, March 18, 1823; d. May 13, 1846. 3, JANE ANN, b. April 21, 1825; d. Nov. 13, 1847. 4, JEANNETTE, March 11, 1827; m. —— Skinner. She is now a widow with one child, a son; res. Hamilton, N. Y. 5, MARY ELECTA, b. May 12, 1834. 6, CHARLES LEWIS, Sept. 24, 1837; owns the farm his grandfather Uri Tuttle settled on when it was a part of a vast forest, m. and has 2 chil.

IV. Almon, b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. unm. Sept. 5, 1825.

V. Harley, Oct. 26, 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Alma Malvina, dau. of Leonard and Fanny (dau. of Noah Davenport) Adsit. 1, DARWIN, res. Columbus, N. Y. 1, *Martin Adsit*, res. Hornellsville, N. Y.; prominent business man. 2, *E. Darwin*, res. Holmesville, Chenango Co., N. Y.

VI. Letsome, b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. June 6, 1836, unm.; accidentally killed by a gun shot.

VII. Mary Julia, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. April 16, 1861; m. Dec. 11, 1834, Enos Alcott. 1, HENRY H., May 1, 1839; d. Aug. 25, 1859. 2, EMELINE F., Jan. 12, 1841; d. Jan. 31, 1864. 3, EDWARD, b. June 11, 1843; d. Feb. 18, 1844. 4, HARRIET E., May 10, 1855. 5, ALMON, b. Dec. 5, 1847. 6, JULIA ANN, b. June 29, 1850.

VIII. Emeline E., May 6, 1817; d. June 2, 1843; m. Henry Holmes.

46417. Elam Tuttle, b. June 29, 1777; went to Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1800; m. May 1, 1802, Mary Scofield. He d. May 4, 1842.

I. Alvira, b. Jan. 5, 1803; m. Feb., 1849, Samuel Adams; *s. i.*

II. Benajah, b. April 28, 1804; d. March 14, 1865; m. April 15, 1832, Celinda Tuttle, who d. Oct. 28, 1841. He m. (2) Dec. 13, 1846, Dorcas Stabbiard; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, LAURA C., b. March 20, 1833; m. Dec., 1859, Charles Austin; 2 chil. 2, LYMAN A., b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. Nov., 1863, Deborah Mosier; *s. i.*; rem. to Kent Co., Mich., 1866. 3, FRANKLIN F., b. Sept. 20, 1836; served two years in Army of Potomac, unm. 4, LEROY W., b. Nov 18, 1838; m. Dec., 1868, Loverna M. Tuttle; *i.* one child, a son. 5, MARTHA J., Sept. 13, 1842; m. about 1867, Richard Edwards; rem. to Kent Co., Mich.: *i.* by 2d m.: 6, CHARLES O., b. March 1, 1848.

III. Frederick, b. Dec. 28, 1805; rem. to Kent Co.; m. 1840; returned to Oneida Co., N. Y., April, 1857, and back to Mich. 1866; res. Rockford; m. Nov. 30, 1840, Rhoda Austin, who d. Feb., 1857. He m. (2) Jennie L., widow of Ulysses M. Tuttle, in Jan., 1869; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, JEANNETTE C., b. May 12, 1842; m. Jan., 1866, Ely Sanford. 2, LOVERNA, m. Dec., 1867, LeRoy W. Tuttle. 3, JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1847. 4, EVELINE A., b. July 28, 1850, unm. Another d. in infancy. The three daus. of Frederick Tuttle reside in Conn.

IV. Charles, b. June 22, 1807; m. April 10, 1831, Harriet Tuttle. 1, ELAM, b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1857, Mary Jane Barnes, b. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 2, 1835, dau. of Iram and Juliet Austin Barnes, now of Cortland Center, Mich. Iram was son of Abel and Martha Pawson Barnes of Conn.; res. (1870) Rockford, Mich. 1, *Charles Morette*, b. Nov. 12, 1859. 2, *Willis Melvin*, b. Dec. 10, 1860. 2, OSCAR, b. Jan., 1836; unm. 3, ULYSSES M., b. 1839; d. fall of 1868; m. 1862, Jennie L. Reynds, who m. (2) Frederick Tuttle. Ulysses M. Tuttle was a lawyer and Justice of the Peace; *i.*, three sons. 4, A CHILD, d. inf.

V. Betsey, b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. March 17, 1829, Henry Bartlett, who d. *s. i.*, May 30, 1843.

VI. Amasa, b. March 2, 1811; unm.

VII. Hannah, b. March 28, 1814; d. Jan. 7, 1853; m. Feb. 18, 1843, Truman Bartlett; *i.*, three chil.

VIII. Inf., d.

46419. James Seymour Tuttle, b. June 24, 1784; d. Sept. 23, 1855; m. 1805, Sarah Gilbert, who d. Jan. 12, 1827, a. 43. He m. (2) Oct., 1827, Chloe Peck,* b. March 13, 1786; d. in Bethany, Conn., Oct. 20, 1879, in her 94th yr.

I. Sylvia, b. Nov. 12, 1805; m. Sept. 20, 1822, George Peck, b. May 6, 1806; d. Sept. 28, 1860. 1, GEORGE F. H. 2, BURNETT W., d. 1870. 3, HENRY S., of 13 Stone st., N. Y. C.

II. Eliza, b. March 27, 1808; m. Jan. 9, 1832, Samuel Davidson of Yalesville, Conn., who d. May 21, 1849, a. 46.

III. Julianna Lovenia, b. May 22, 1810; m. Nov. 10, 1833, Elizur T. Bradley, who d. Nov. 10, 1852, a. 44.

IV. Sariette, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. April 15, 1832, George Kimberly; *s. i.*

V. Charles Seymour, b. March 14, 1816; d. April 22, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Lydia Bishop. 1, SARAH V., b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. Jan. 16, 1869, Dennis Magin. 2, CHLOE C., b. Oct. 19, 1841; d. May 27, 1847. 3, JAMES SEYMOUR, b. Nov. 28, 1844; unm. 4, MARION C., b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. Oct. 26, 1863.

VI. Cherry S., b. May 27, 1818; m. Oct. 22, 1848, Noyes Wheeler.

VII. Jeannette, b. May 27, 1822; unm.; res. Bethany, Conn. *i.* by 2d m.:

VIII. Hobart P., b. Nov. 28, 1829; d. Feb. 27, 1850.

46419.10. Calvin Tuttle, b. Dec. 14, 1786; d. March 12, 1844; m. Feb. 13, 1812, Sylvia Smith.

I. Benajah, b. Nov. 3, 1812; a mem. of the Meth. chh.; class leader and exhorter; m. April 15, 1860, Mrs. Alice C. Sperry, *s. i.*; res. Bethany.

*Lois Chatterton, wid. of Amos Peck, d. Sept. 22, 1852, a. 100 yrs. 8 mos. and 6 days; mo. of Chloe.

II. Jeremiah, b. March 22, 1815; d. Sept. 29, 1859; unm. He was an ingenious versifier, and many acrostics and other rhythmical compositions of his are preserved in the family.

III. Elizabeth Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1817; unm.

IV. Edwin Amasa, b. Sept. 5, 1820; d. *s. l.* of pneumonia, in Bethany, Conn., Sunday, May 16, 1875. He was much interested in this family history, and with his bro., Benajah, collected for this work a large proportion of the record of his gr. f. Uri Tuttle's desc. He had a fine tenor voice, and sang with feeling and effect the simple music used in the New England country churches. He was a hard working, honest, faithful, affectionate and pious man, ambitious only to do right. Once, while visiting his cousin, A. A. Marks, then living in N. Y. City, he passed a ferry gate unobserved, not knowing that a fare was due. On mentioning the circumstance to his host, and being informed that he had "run the gate," he returned to the ferry, a considerable distance, and relieved his burdened conscience by paying the one or two cent fare.—*Compiler.* He m. Oct. 25, 1862, Melinda, dau. of Charles, and sis. of Leroy Tuttle of Washington City.

V. Horace, b. Feb. 5, 1823; d. March 22, 1832.

VI. Sylvia Elvira, b. May 3, 1826; unm.

4642. Abigail Tuttle, b. Aug. 31, 1740; d. 1828, a. 88; m. by Rev. Dr. Stiles, Jan. 10, 1760, Joel Bradley of Hamden, Conn., who d. Sept. 18, 1801, in the 63d year of his a.; will dated Aug. 22, 1801; mns. wf. Abigail, chil. Chloe, Phebe, Joel, Elam, Ezra and Seymour; of g. chil. Mary and Edna, gives to the Epis. ch'h in Hamden, £60; s. Amasa, exer.; Abraham Lewis, Amos Bradley, Nathan Allen, jr., wit.; Chauncey Dickerman, Andrew Hull, apprs.; inv. of real est., £3,749; personal, £447. The w. of Abigail Bradley prov. 1828, s. Ezra, the surviving exer., the other was Amos Dickerman, who d. pending the settlement, provides for a monument to dau. Mary Munson and *her* dau., Abigail Munson, who were bu. side by side in the North bu. ground of Hamden; mns. dau. Chloe, g. daus. Polly and Edna, heirs of dec. dau. Munson; heirs of dec. dau. Phebe, heirs of Amasa; s. Elam, heir of Joel; heirs of Seymour; s.-in-law Amos Dickerman. Ambrose Tuttle, Arba Dickerman, execrs.

I. May Bradley, b. Nov. 11, 1760; m. —— Munson. 1, ABIGAIL.

II. Amasa Bradley.

III. Chloe Bradley, b. June 16, 1764; m. Levi (s. of Samuel) Dickerman, who d. 1842.

IV. Sarah Bradley, b. Nov. 7, 1765; m.

V. Betsey Bradley, b. Sept. 15, 1767.

VI. Joel Bradley, b. April 15, 1769; Y. C. 1789; set. July, 1793, over the 1st Cong. chh. at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., till April, 1860, greatly beloved; afterwards pastor at Ballston Springs a few yrs., his health failing, he ret. to Westmoreland; thence rem. to Clinton, N. Y.; in 1822, with health restored, he was set. as pastor at DeWitt, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 3, 1824; bu. on the anniversary of his 1st installation. Hon. Pomeroy Jones, in his Hist of Oneida Co., N. Y., thus speaks of him: "He was most emphatically a good man; we have penned the foregoing (eulogy) with the most hallowed feelings of veneration for him who preached to us our first sermon and was our first pastor;" m. in Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 14, 1795, Mary A. Beach.

VII. Elam Bradley, b. Nov. 15, 1771; d. Feb. 1, 1773.

VIII. Elam Bradley, b. Feb. 1, 1773.

IX. Ezra Bradley, Y. C. 1797; d. 1853.

X. Seymour Bradley, b. abt. 1775; est. dist., 1822, by Ambrose Tuttle and Enos Dickerman.

XI. Esther Bradley.

XII. Phebe Bradley, m. Amos Dickerman, who d. in 1828. 1, ABIGAIL, m. —— Ives. 2, CHLOE. 3, SALLY. 4, MARY ANN. 5, EZRA. 6, NANCY. 7, AMOS; d. 1850. 8, ALFRED, b. 1808.

4643. Nathaniel Tuttle, b. Nov. 26, 1742; m. by Rev. Mr. Sherman, Aug. 24, 1768, Elizabeth Bassett, who d. Aug. 4, 1819, a. 72; res. Bethany, Conn. He d. Feb. 20, 1802; admr. of est. names Abijah, Simon, Jared, Esther, wf. of David Lyman Beecher; Mabel, wf. of Titus Peck; Betsey, and Alma, wf. of Jared. Most of this family went West.

I. Simon, b. April 18, 1769.

II. Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1771; m. David Lyman, s. of David and Hannah (Perkins) Beecher [*ante*], b. July 14, 1769.

III. Abijah, m. Jan. 8, 1797, Mabel Shepard of N. Hav. 1, WHITING. 2, AMOS. 3, MILTON. 4, BURTON. 5, ——, m. Harriet Tuttle.

IV. Jared, m. Alma, dau. of Jeremiah Tuttle, and rem to Columbus, N. Y.

V. Mabel, b. abt. 1777; m. Titus Peck, only s. of Lieut. Titus Peck, whose est adm. 1777, N. Hav.; wf. Rebecca, dauts. Mary and Rebecca; Timothy Peck and Timothy Ball, admrs.

VI. Elizabeth, b. 1789; "d. Feb. 9, 1844, a. 55" (Hamden Plains gravestone), m. Hezekiah Johnson, b. 1780; "d. Jan. 27, 1845, a. 65" (*ibid.*) 1, SYLVESTER, b. 1816; "d. April 7, 1836, a. 20" (*ibid.*)

4644. Mary Tuttle, twin with Nathaniel, b. Nov. 26, 1742; "a very remarkable woman." She d. Oct. 8, 1834, a. 92; m. abt. 1761, Abner, s. of Ithamar Todd, b. Nov. 4, 1738; rem. from Hamden to Lake Ridge, Tompkins Co., N.Y., abt. 1804, where he d. Jan. 11, 1895.

I. Patience Todd, b. Dec. 6, 1762; m. Dea. Aaron Bradley.

II. Mary Todd, b. Dec. 31, 1764; d. April 24, 1859, a. 95; m. Jan. 8, 1785, Dea. Isaac Chatterton of Rutland, Vt., b. Nov. 23, 1759; d. April 9, 1852, a. 93. 1, CHARLOTTE, b. July 15, 1785; d. May 6, 1854; m. Morris Reynolds. 2, POLLY, May 26, 1787; m. Nov. 4, 1808, William Gilmore. 3, LEVERETT, June 13, 1790; m. Mary Jackson. 4, CHLOE, b. Feb. 6, 1794; d. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Silas Smith. 5, LOVICE, Nov. 15, 1795; d. Dec. 13, 1868; m. German Hammond.

III. Uri Todd, Dec. 7, 1766; d. Dec. 13, 1790.

IV. Abner Todd, April 6, 1769; d. Nov. 14, 1789.

V. Chloe Todd, Aug. 21, 1771; m. Elias Hotchkiss of N. Hav. July, 1830, adm. given to Leverett Hotchkiss of No. Hav.

VI. Medad Todd, b. Nov. 27, 1773; d. Nov. 20, 1805; m. Amanda Chapman, who d. Sept. 9, 1849, a. 70. 1, URI, b. Oct. 6, 1800; d. July 25, 1860; m. Sarah ——, who d. Nov. 25, 1856, a. 52. 1. *Louisa E.*, d. Sept. 20, 1854, a. 21. 2. *Edward Augustus*, d. July 4, 1835, a. 9 yrs. 2, LEWIS, d. June 11, 1803, a. 2 days.

VII. Josiah Todd, b. 1781; m. Lucretia Ingersol.

VIII. Ruth Todd, and others.

46441. Patience Todd, b. Dec. 6, 1762; d. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Dea. Aaron Bradley of Hamden. In 1828, admr. of his est. given to s. David (the wid. declining), bond $20,000; John Fitch, security; inventory names among other things spectacles, $4; clock, $30; personal property, $2,667; 248 acres of land at $28.32 per acre, $7,023.36; Ambrose Tuttle and Arba Dickerman, appraisers; est. div. to David Bradley, Chloe Dickerman, Polly Hotchkiss and Patty Fitch; the wid. accepted certain bonds in lieu of Dower.

I. David Bradley; preached in Hamden (Cedar Hill) 46 yrs.; d. 1854; admr. given to son Henry I. Bradley, Oct., 1857; mns. share in the meeting-house, near dwelling of Uri Todd; m. Abigail ——. 1, HENRY IVES, M. D., res. New Hav. 2, AMELIA, m. Wyllis Churchill.

II. Chloe Bradley, m. Levi, s. of Levi and Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman [*ante*]; will prov. 1842, nms. wf. Chloe, dau. Mary, s. Lambert, who had land on Blue Hills, abt. 18 acres, and Wm. B., execrs.

III. Mary Bradley, m. Silas Hitchcock of Cheshire. 1, FRANCES A., m. Oct. 6, 1826, John Alfred Foote, Esq., (s. of Gov. Sam'l A. and bro. of Rear Admiral Andrew Hull Foote), b. Nov. 22, 1803; lawyer; rem. to Cleveland, O.

IV. Martha Bradley, b. July 3, 1793; d. May 9, 1866; m. Oct. 11, 1810, John Fitch, b. Oct. 9, 1780; d. Jan. 28, 1858, s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Thompson) and bro. of Prof. Eleazer Thompson Fitch. 1, JOHN WM., b. June 8, 1813; Prest. Mechanics' Bank, New Hav.; m. Sept. 6, 1843, Jane Louisa, dau. of Henry Trowbridge of N. Hav., who d. Sept. 29, 1850; (2) 1856, Mary Sherman Skinner (Marsh), b. Jan. 2, 1826, dau. of Roger Sherman and Mary Lockwood (De Forest) Skinner and wid. of Rev. Sam'l D. Marsh; Y. C. 1844; missionary to South Africa, who d. 1853; after d. of Mr. Fitch, Sept. 11, 1861, she m. (3) Oct. 1877, Prof. Sam'l Harris, D.D.; Bow. Col. 1833. 3, MARY ELIZABETH, d. y. 4, WILLIAM, b. Aug. 21, 1820; d. May 9, 1877; at a meeting of the N. Hav. Board of Councilmen the following resolutions was unanimously adopted: "That in the death of Hon. William Fitch, the late Mayor of this city and Paymaster-General of the state of Conn. during the late war, New Haven has lost one of its foremost citizens, and one whose place in the community it seems impossible to fill. Conspicuous for his public spirit; prompt and untiring in the discharge of every duty; freely spending his strength in the support and conduct of our local charities, in whose behalf he cheerfully assumed many a burden from which others shrank; always to be found at his post in whatever position he was called to fill; holding office with reluctance, but administ-

tering it to universal acceptance and with a single view to the public good, he was a man without reproach and without an enemy. Resolved, that in token of our respect for his memory the Court of Common Council will attend his funeral in a body." Similar resolutions were adopted by the Board of Road Commissioners; by the New Hav. Savings Bank, of which he was President; by the Second National Bank, of which he was a Director; by the employees of W. & E. T. Fitch, among others: "That we have lost a true friend, one ever interested in our welfare and to whose benevolence, purity and nobleness of character we would add our testimony;" by the New Haven Orphan Asylum, of which he was Secretary and Treasurer and member of the Advisory Board and by the General Hospital Society of Conn., of which he was Vice-President, and of which "he was the main pillar," and to whom, "more than to any other single person, is due the extension of the buildings and conveniences of the hospital, which have of late so greatly widened its field of usefulness. Ready and wise in counsel; prompt and efficient in action; giving of his time and his means with unsparing generosity, few charities have ever known so faithful and self-sacrificing a friend. He rendered important services to the city and state; but in this hour, the fittest eulogium seems to be the simple words with which such as he are welcomed to heaven. 'I was sick and ye visited me; naked, and ye clothed me.'"—*William Fitch Memorial*; which also contains funeral services, May 14, 1877, with address by Rev. Dr. Geo. L. Walker, and a memorial discourse preached in the First chh. in New Hav., Sunday morning, May 20, 1877, by Dr. F. A. Noble, from the text, "he was a good man and a just." He m. Emily M., dau. of Judah Trisbie. 4. ELEAZER THOMPSON FITCH, who continues the manufacturing business of W. & E. T. Fitch, in New Hav.; m. Hannah M. Brewster, b. May 8, 1831; d. Jan. 6, 1859. 5. ELIZABETH W., b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. April 23, 1858; m. L. D. Wilcoxson.

46447. Josiah Todd, b. 1781; d. April 10, 1855, a. 84; m. Oct. 27, 1803, Lucretia Ingersoll [8], b. 1788; d. June 21, 1863.

I. Sidney Smith, b. June 9, 1809; m. Dec. 29, 1839, Abbey Hamilton, a relative of Gen. Alexander Hamilton. 1. ADELAIDE. 2. CORNELIA. 3. HARLAN PAGE. 4. HELEN. 5. EDWIN.

II. Henrietta, b. Sept. 6, 1810; m. Oct. 12, 1830, Walter G. Bradley, s. of Jabez of Hamden. 1. JABEZ, b. Sept. 5, 1832. 2. DAN, June 21, 1834. 3. ANTOINETTE, Nov. 20, 1836. 4. VICTORIA, June 9, 1838. 5. SAM'L CARLYSLE, Feb. 28, 1842. 6. CORNELIA ESTHER, Feb. 6, 1851.

III. Carlista, b. March 6, 1812; m. Feb. 27, 1830, Timothy Lawrence, b. March 19, 1806; Norwalk, O.; related to Amos and Abbott Lawrence. 1. JOSIAH. 2. DELIA L., July 9, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1866, Edwin I. Curtis, Calamut, Mich.

IV. Sophia, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Isaac Bowers. 1. JANE. 2. EBEN L. 3. ELLA.

V. Mary Tuttle, b. March 14, 1816; m. June 26, 1846, Abel Fletcher. 1. DANA.

VI. Harriet Newell, Feb. 3, 1818; m. June 25, 1818, David Wood (cous. of ex-Gov. John Wood) of Quincy, Ill. 1. LUMAN EDWARDS. 2. WELTHA ERMINA. 3. MARY EVA.

VII. Sereno Edwards, June 3, 1820; m. June 26, 1844, Rhoda Peck, Lake Ridge, Tompkins Co., N. Y. 1. NAOMI MYSTILLA, June 11, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Chas. W. Compton, Newark, N. J. 2. DAVID PECK, March 9, 1851; m. March 5, 1880, Mabel Loomis, only child of Prof. Loomis of the Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C.

VIII. Lucretia Ingersoll, Sept. 30, 1823; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Isaac L. Smith. 1. CHAS. EDWARDS. 2. MARY.

IX. Josiah, March 14, 1826; m. Feb. 12, 1853, Amy Peck. 1. JOSIAH JAY. 2. HATTIE. 3. ADELBERT.

4647. Jotham Tuttle, b. May 14, 1752; lived on "Tuttle's Farm," Wallingford, Conn.; d. May 11, 1817; m. Dec. 4, 1780, Keziah Manson, b. March 1, 1762; d. Aug. 2, 1799; (a gr. dau. of Rev. Isaac Stiles of No. Hav. Among other relics now in possession of her gr. dau., Mrs. Beckworth of Southington, Conn., is a blanket in which Ezra Stiles, afterward Pres. of Y. C., was bap.); (2) Dec. 2, 1799, Elizabeth Perkins.

I. Eli, b. Dec. 28, 1781; m. Thankful A. Perkins.

II. Asa, m. Nov. 25, 1806, Laura, Dau. of Beri Tuttle, b. Nov. 14, 1785; d. 1870. He d. Dec. 28, 1849; both bu. in Cheshire, Conn. 1. BERI. 2. KEZIAH. 3. ELIZA. 4. LAURA, res. Wall'd. 5. SELDEN A., res. Cheshire. 6. MARY. 7. FRANKLIN. One of the daus. of Asa T. m. Wm. Lindsley of Fair Haven, Conn.

III. Mary, b. March 30, 1786; m. John E. Jones.

IV. Esther, b. Feb. 26, 1789; m. Caleb Dudley. 1. by 2d m.:

V. Jotham Manning, rem. to Marion, N. Y.; res. in Walworth, N. Y.; m. Lucky

Benham of Salem, Conn., who d. ——. 1, ELIZABETH ANN, b. Aug., 1822; d. y. in Wall'd. 2, EMELINE, b. Aug., 1824; m. Aaron R. Avery of Marion, N. Y., whr. she d. June, 1845, leav. one ch., *Alfred Rice*, d. inf. 3, ELIZABETH ANN, b. Nov. 26, 1826; m. Jonathan Wake of Marion, N. Y.; farmer; s. *i.*; res. Williamson, N. Y. 4, ISAAC J., b. Dec. 3, 1834; d. y. 5, MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. Frederick Shaw of Marion; farmer; res. Walworth. 1, *Allen Loyal*, Aug. 20, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1863. 2, *Emily Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 13, 1861. 6, LOYAL DELOS, b. Oct. 20, 1839; farmer; m. Mary L. Knapp of Walworth. 1, *Frank Henry*, b. Jan. 19, 1866. 2, *Allen De Witt*, Feb. 4, 1869.

46471. Eli Tuttle, b. Dec. 28, 1781; d. April 21, 1841; m. Thankful Asenath Perkins of Bethany, Conn., sis. of his father's 2d wf. She d. April 21, 1841; bu. at Mt. Carmel (Hamden).

I. Lucius, Dec. 7, 1807; unm.; res. Hamden.

II. Leonard, Sept. 30, 1810; carpenter; rem. to O. when young, and there m. Jan. 12, 1836, Hannah Brown, b. in Northampton, N. H., June 8, 1815. 1, HELEN, b. in Lodi, O., April 5, 1839; m. Nov. 6, 1862, Jacob W. Naftyke; res. Lambertville, Mich. 2, JONATHAN B., b. Aug. 15, 1841; lawyer, Probate Judge, Pros. Atty.; res. Alpena, Mich.; m. Sept., 1865, Sarah Ross. 1, *Helen Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 16, 1867.

III. Lucy, Oct. 22, 1812; d. Sept. 25, 1827.

IV. Lauren, b. April 2, 1815; lived and d. in Meriden, Conn., March 14, 1864; carpenter; m. Sept. 5, 1839, Mary Treat of Middletown, Conn., who d. Feb. 26, 1843; he m. (2) Feb. 15, 1844, Harriet Todd of Wall'd. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, MARY J., b. July 4, 1841; some time a teacher in the Sailors and Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Washington, D. C.; now (1873) teacher in Middletown, Conn. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, SARAH, b. May 12, 1845; m. May 12, 1863, Wm. McKenzie. 3, HATTIE, Oct. 7, 1847; m. Feb. 9, 1870, Seymour Horchkiss of Gaylesville, Conn.

V. Juliana, April 28, 1817; m. March 15, 1866, D. Alonzo Burnham of Bethany.

VI. Mehitable, June 30, 1819; d. April 20, 1868, and bu. in No. Hav.; m. Ziba Andrews of Bethany, who d. Jan., 1859; (2) Alfred Cooper of Hamden. 1, ALFRED. 2, JULIANA, d. a. 2 mos. 3, HUBBARD. 4, NETTIE.

VII. Louisa, Nov. 18, 1821; d. Aug. 14, 1822.

VIII. Asahel, Jan. 1, 1824; d. Feb. 4, 1850; bu. Mt. Carmel, Conn.

46473. Mary Tuttle, b. March 30, 1786; d. Feb. 28, 1819; m. Jan. 14, 1813, John Edward Jones of Southington, Conn.; b. Madison, Conn., May 30, 1789; d. Aug. 6, 1879, a. 90 (desc. of the 4th gen. from Lt. Gov. Wm. Jones). He m. (2) May 26, 1819, Joanna F., dau. of Seth and Chloe (Bailey) Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1792.

I. Caroline Clarissa Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. Nov. 3, 1839, Nelson John Beach of North Haven, Conn.; farmer. He has rep. his town sev. terms in Conn. Leg.; selectman, town treasurer, and has filled other offices. Often called upon for counsel in difficult matters and to settle estates, etc. 1, MARY JOANNA, b. Sept. 14, 1842; d. Jan. 20, 1861.

II. Elizabeth Tuttle Jones, b. Feb. 3, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1840, Nelson Beckwith; dealer in boots and shoes; d. April 28, 1858. 1, JANE ELLEN, b. June 22, 1841; d. April 9, 1843. 2, JOHN NELSON, b. Dec. 11, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1873, Florence Helen Burwell of New Hartford, Conn.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 3, MARY ESTHER, b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. April 2, 1848, Orpheus Billings Neal of Southington; farmer. 1, *Wallace Sherman*, b. Feb. 1, 1849.

46474. Esther Tuttle, b. Feb. 26, 1789; d. March 11, 1873, a. 84; m. Oct. 59, 1805, Caleb Dudley, b. May 22, 1781; d. March 16, 1864.

I. Delight Dudley, b. May 7, 1807; m. Sept. 14, 1834, Lucas Allen of Wall'd. 1, DELIGHT, d. Nov. 9, 1835. 2, CATHARINE AMELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. July 22, 1848. 3, HUBERT STILES, b. July 26, 1842. 4, ALBRO NEWTON, b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Ellen R. Coe of Wall'd.

II. Mary Dudley, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. N. Blakeslee. 1, JOTHAM TUTTLE, m. Mary Moss of W. 1, *Eldredge*. 2, *Fanny*. 3, *Charles*. 4, *Loyal*. 2, CORNELIA, m. Henry Clay Tuttle of Wall'd. 1, *Anna*. 2, *Caleb*. 3, *Charles*. 3, MARY JANE, m. Minot Munson of Bridgeport, Conn. 1, *Hattie*. 4, EDWIN ASA, m. Mary Demorest of Bridgeport.

III. Loyal Doolittle, b. March 16, 1812; rem. to Minn. and d. there Aug. 21, 1872, m. Jan. 13, 1841, Betsey M. Doolittle of Wall'd. 1, ELBERT. 2, CLARISSA, m. Jackson Reynolds of Minn. 3, DEXTER. 4, RUFUS. 5, MARY.

IV. Sophronia Dudley, b. July 2, 1814; d. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Sept. 14, 1831, Jeremiah Hull. 1, CORNELIA. 2, HIRAM. 3, SOPHRONIA. 4, CORDELIA.

V. Jotham Tuttle Dudley, b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1825.

46481. Jesse Tuttle, b. Jan. 26, 1759; d. in Hamden, Conn., 1849; a. 90 yrs.; m. Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Mary Alling Dickerman of H.; b. June 1, 1759. He m. (2) Eunice Gilbert. *i.* by 1 m.:

I. Ambrose, b. Sept. 17, 1784; m. Mary Allen.
II. Leverett, b. 1786; m. Electa Kimberly.
III. Jesse, b. Aug. 18, 1802; m. Dancy R. Johnson.

46481. Ambrose Tuttle, b. Sept. 17, 1784; d. a. 81 yrs.; m. Mary Allen, b. Oct. 4, 1784; res. Hamden, Conn.

I. Sylvia, b. Jan. 27, 1804; m. Jan. 24, 1825, Julius, s. of David Justus Tuttle of Wallingford, and had five chil.

II. Henrietta, b. Jan. 4, 1806; d. April 17, 1851; m. Jared Dickerman of Hamden; b. Oct. 2, 1799. 1, JANE, b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. June 8, 1861; m. April 30, 1851, Charles E. Allen, who d. nine months after. She m. (2) Sept. 28, 1858, Peter F. Thorne. 1, *Helen Agnes*, b. March 26, 1861. 2. MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. June 10, 1838. 3, ANN, b. July 20, 1834. 4, ALBERT, b. April 12, 1836; m. Jennie Andrews. 1, *Lillie*, b. May 18, 1858. 2, *Lucia*, b. March 17, 1860. 3, *Joel*, b. Jan. 21, 1862. 4, *Clarence*, b. May 1, 1866. 5, MARY, b. Feb. 24, 1838. 6, JOHN, b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. July 4, 1863, at Gettysburg, in hospital of a wound received in battle on the 3d of July. 7, MEAD, b. Sept. 21, 1844; d. June 25, 1845. 8, SUSAN, b. Nov. 8, 1845. 9, BLANDINA, b. Feb. 10, 1847; all res. in Hamden.

III. Allen, b. Feb. 17, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1830, Caroline Tuttle of Wallingford. 1, DWIGHT F., b. March 11, 1832. 2, ANNA A., b. April 27, 1833. 3, ELIZA A., Oct. 27, 1834; m. Zerah T. Blakeslee of North Haven. 4, HENRY F., b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Mattie Judson, of Roxbury, Conn. 5, FRANCES S., b. Aug. 8, 1843.

IV. Amos, b. May 25, 1810; m. Feb. 24, 1840, Harriet Bassett of North Haven, Conn.; b. Sept. 28, 1812. 1, CORNELIA, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. April 11, 1859, Edwin J. Clinton. 1, *Andrew D.*, b. Sept. 7, 1862. 2, EDWIN, b. Aug. 24, 1843. 3, ELLA, b. Oct. 28, 1849.

V. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1816; m. Oct. 13, 1841, Medad Atwater Bassett of Hamden; b. Jan. 14, 1812. 1, ELIZA ANN, Nov. 2, 1843. 2, JOHN ATWATER, b. July 10, 1865; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Emeline M. Wright of Middletown, Conn.; res. Eufaula Ala. 3, LYMAN HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 19, 1851. 4, CHARLES MILTON, March 17, 1854.

46482. Leveret Tuttle, b. 1786, res. in Hamden: many yrs. selectman and assessor; Rep. in Conn. Leg; Capt. of a company ordered to defense of New London, 1812; d. Dec. 11, 1877, a. 91 yrs.; then the oldest man in Hamden; m. March 27, 1809, Electa Kimberly with whom he lived 65 yrs.; she d. abt. 1874.

I. Horace, b. Jan. 11, 1811; just. of the peace in H.; m. Sept. 21, 1833, Sarah Cook. 1, FRIEND COOK. 2, EZRA. 3, LEWIS BURTON. 4, WHITING.

II. Lewis, d. March 2, 1838, a. 25 yrs.

III. Julia, d. July 16, 1849, a. 34 yrs.

IV. Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1820. Elected in 1871, State Senator from the 4th Sen. Dist. of Conn., (dem.) he was one of the six Senators representing the State in the corporation of Yale Col. and in that capacity took part in the election of Noah Porter as Pres. He m. Aug. 17, 1858, Delia Frances. 1, HOMER, b. Aug. 12, 1859. 2, LILLIAN, b. May 13, 1864; d. May 3, 1870; res. H.

V. Dennis, b. March 19, 1826; m. Feb. 14, 1855, Anna Hotchkiss. 1, BIRNEY, b. May 19, 1864; res. H.

46483. Jesse Tuttle, b. Aug. 18, 1802; d. Sept., 1881; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Dancy R., dau. of John B. Johnson of Wallingford, who d. Sept. 20, 1840. (2) May 1, 1842, Lucinda, dau. of Willoughby Williams of W. *i.* by 1 m.:

I. John, b. Nov. 16, 1826; res. Gilpin Co., Colorado; unm.

II. Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. April 20, 1847, Merriman E. Munson. 1, IRA. 2, STEPHEN. 3, WILLOUGHBY. 4, MARY. 5, GEORGIANA. 6, IDA. All reside in W. unm.

III. Charles R., b. March 22, 1834; farmer in Colorado, Gilpin Co.; unm. *i.* by 2 m.:

IV. Dwight Williams, b. Jan. 11, 1845; grad. Yale Law School and adm. to practice March 20, 1867. Lawyer and coroner in E. Haven, Conn.

V. Grove J., b. April 2, 1851.

465. Enos Tuttle, m. April 23, 1741, Mary Todd; (2) Martha Brockett. In 1752, adm. on est. of Ruth Lothrap, late of Wall'd, was given to Enos Tuttle, jr., of New Haven, in rt. of his wf. Martha, who was Martha Brockett, half sis. to dec. His will, dated Aug. 13, 1796, called of Hamden, proved Jan., 1803, exhibited by Simeon Bristol, ex., bns. wf. Martha; gr. s. Lyman, s. of Hezekiah; s. Enos; dags., Martha, Sibyl,

Silence, Thankful, Lydia. He had bap. in Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 8, 1751, (annexed from Hamden), Silence, Hezekiah, Martha and Thankful.

I. Silence, b. Dec. 18, 1741.

II. Hezekiah, b. July 14, 1743; m. by Mr. Trumbull, Dec. 7, 1769, Lois Clark; his est. div., 1814, to wid. and to chil. named below, except Solomon, not named. 1, MELINDA. 2, LYMAN, b. June 3, 1770. 3, SOLOMON, b. March 24, 1772. 4, LUCINDA, m. Simeon Warner. 5, LOUISA, b. May 6, 1775. 6, LOLY.

III. Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1745; m. April 11, 1765, by Caleb Merriman, Job Todd, b. Aug. 5, 1744. 1, RUEL, b. Oct. 30, 1765; d. April 1, 1770; m. Lucinda Tuttle, dau. of Joel, b. April 8, 1775; rem. to Mt. Holly, Vt. 2, ESTHER, Oct., 1767. 3, AMASA, Aug. 1769. 4, RUEL, Sept., 1771.

IV. Thankful, b. Nov. 17, 1748; d. Oct., 1750.

V. John, Sept. 11, 1750.

VI. Thankful, March 22, 1752.

VII. Sibyl, Aug. 1, 1753.

VIII. Enos, m. May 5, 1783, Candace Hotchkiss of Cheshire. 1, DAVID, b. Oct. 15, 1785. They were both in Susquehanna Co., Pa., 1805, the former with a family.

IX. Lydia, b. June 10, 1756; d. Aug. 3, 1757.

X. Lydia, b. 1758.

466. Esther Tuttle, m. Nov. 10, 1748, Benjamin Doolittle of Wall'd. In Dec. 1748, they cons. to Nathaniel and Enos Tuttle.

I. Benjamin Doolittle. "From Wallingford, was in Willingborough, Susq. Co., Pa., in 1801, where, in 1799, he had bought 600 acres; m. Fannie, dau. of Ichabod Ward."—*Hist. of Susquehannah Co.* 1, NELSON. 2, ALBERT. 3, GEORGE. 4, HARRY. 5, BENJAMIN. 6, LYDIA.

II. Elizabeth Doolittle, b. Aug. 1, 1752; d. Dec. 29, 1843, in her 92d yr.; m. Phineas C., s. of Phineas Peck, who d. Aug. 15, 1809, res. Prospect, Conn. 1, BENJAMIN, b. 1776. 2, SAMUEL, b. 1780; d. in Greene, N. Y., 1850. 1, *Horace*, res. German, N. Y. 2, *Clarissa*. 3, *David*. 4, *Samuel S.* 5, *Isabel P.* 6, *Philo N.* 7, *Levi H.* 8, *Betsey M.* 3, NATHANIEL, b. 1784; res. Camden, Ind. 1, *Elizabeth*. 2, *Joseph F.* 3, *John C.* 4, *Geo. W.* 4, ESTHER, b. 1787; m. —— Hough; res. Middletown, Conn. 5, ELIZABETH, b. 1790; d. 1864; unm.

III. Esther Doolittle, b. May 20, 1754.

IV. Eunice Doolittle, Oct. 4, 1758.

V. Sarah Doolittle, July 20, 1761.

VI. Abigail Doolittle, Oct. 10, 1763.

467. Ezra Tuttle, b. 1720; m. Hannah (dau. of Gershom) Todd, who d. Oct., 1780. (2) Susanna, dau. of Geo. and Susanna (Abenethy) Merriman, b. Sept. 13, 1723. In 1820 est. of Susanna Blakeslee, late wf. of Oliver Blakeslee and wid. of Capt. Ezra Tuttle; dist. to chil. of Ezra Tuttle; David Thorp and Cornelius Dayton, admrs. He d. June 11, 1793, a. 73 yrs.; will proved 1795; nun.; all the chil. except 2 and 3; wid. Susanna and s. Jonathan refused to accept administration; inv. $413. The 3 eld. chil. d. before their f.

I. Gershom, rem. to Vt.; an active patriot in Weathersfield, 1775; m. and left chil.; a dau. HANNAH m. Philemon Tuttle, 3d cous.

II. Elizabeth, m. —— Brockett; left chil.

III. Isaac, m. Esther ——.

IV. Hannah, m. by Mr. Trumbull Jan. 15, 1777, Benjamin Bassett.

V. Jonathan, b. 1756; m. Oct. 24, 1781, Sibyl Cooper, who d. Sept. 28, 1828, a. 64. He d. Aug. 20, 1822, a. 66; will proved same year; names wife Sibyl. 1, URANIA, b. Nov. 20, 1785; m. 1809, Hazzard Button. 2, INF., no name; d. Oct. 17, 1786. 3, ELIEZER, b. Nov. 20, 1787; d. Feb. 6, 1794. 4, ASA T., b. Jan. 3, 1797; d. July 19, 1822. 5, ELIZA, b. Oct. 4, 1805, m. Sept. 12, 1833, Israel S. Canfield; res. Wis. 1, *Sarah Eliza*, b. Oct. 6, 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1838. 2, *Elon G.*, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1863. 3, *Asa J.*, b. Jan. 28, 1843; d. Sept., 1849. 4, *Marian Eliza*, Sept. 3, 1846.

VI. Phebe, m. Benj. J. Todd; *i.* by 2d m.:

VII. Susanna, m. David Thorp; res. North Haven. 1, LAURINDA, d. July 19, 1839. 1, *Julia A.*, b. 1828; m. —— Moffet, and has family; res. Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. 2, SIBYL, m. Miles Tuttle; both d. before 1839. 1, *Lester*. 2, *Orrin*. 3, *Susan*. 3, LYMAN. 4, LEWIS, res. Cairo, N. Y. 5, HARVEY. 6, LEVERETT, burned to death in a coal pit; m. Diadama Tucker and had: 1, *David*, res. West Lawrence, Otsego Co., N. Y. 2, *Maria*. 3, *Sanford*. 7, ELIHU.

VIII. Ezra, b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. 1792, Clarinda Johnson.

IX. Azuba, m. Timothy Allen; res. and d. DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; had 10 chil. 1. RUSSELL. 2. BENAJAH. 3. JONATHAN. 4. HIRAM. 5. HARRY. 6. EZRA. 7. JERUSHA. 8. SALLY. 9. HARRIET. 10. ———.

X. Benajah (Capt.), m. Aug., 1809, Lovice Ray; (2) June 24, 1702, Betsey Ray; res. No. Hav., Conn. 1. GEORGE, b. March 27, 1801; visited his aunt Wheeler many years ago. 2. LOVICE, b. Dec. 19, 1803; m. John Gills; res. New Haven. 3. BETSEY, April 20, 1809. 4. MARY, March 11, 1815; m. Wm. Ives of New Hav.; singing master; and d. in childbed. 1. *Mary*, m. E. A. Parsons, solo pianist and director of the New Haven Conservatory of Music; organist at St. Paul's chh.

XI. Sinai, b. Aug. 29, 1785; m. 1806, Nathan Wheeler.

46751. Urania Tuttle, b. Nov. 20, 1785; d. March 26, 1871, a. 86 yrs.; m. Nov. 23, 1806, Hazard Button, b. Feb. 19, 1780, d. May 9, 1858.

I. Edward Daniel Button, b. Sept. 9, 1807. 1. LEWIS. 2. LYSANDER. 3. DAU., m. —— Fargo and had 1 ch.; all living at Butler Center, Butler Co., Iowa.

II. Lysander Button, Sept. 2, 1810; m. Aug. 21, 1835, Abigail Ranney. 1. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. June 22, 1836; d. June 23, 1858. 2. ELIZA, b. Jan. 14, 1841. 3. THEODORE E., b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Lida Scott. 4. JULIA M., b. June 18, 1846; m. Aug. 1, 1870, Milton P. Jones. 5. CHARLES R., April 21, 1852; all res. in Waterford, N. Y.

III. Philander Button, twin with Lysander; d. June 1, 1841.

IV. Philander Button, b. Feb. 3, 1812; Y. C. 1839; valedictorian; acquired a competence in business in N. Y. city; retired to Greenwich, Conn.; Dea. of the chh. there, and for twenty five years Principal of the Greenwich Academy; where he d. May 24, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1843, Julia A., dau. of Dr. Darius Mead. 1. EMILY F., b. March 1, 1846; d. April 10, 1848. 2. LYDIA, July 12, 1850. 3. DARIUS, twin with Lydia, d. July 13, 1850. 4. JULIA A., b. Nov. 11, 1853. 5. ANNIE L., Nov. 19, 1855. 6. FANNIE B., Feb. 1, 1858.

4678. Ezra Tuttle, b. in New Hav. Nov. 5, 1769; m. April 30, 1792, Clarinda Johnson, b. July 20, 1774; d. in Strongsville, O., June 23, 1839. He rem. from N. Hav. to N. Y. state, thence to Rowe, Franklin Co., Mass., thence to No. Adams, thence about 1823 to Strongsville. He d. July 30, 1850.

I. Chester J., b. Oct. 2, 1792; m. Sabrina Kishney of Rockport, O., now of Tiadilla, Mich.; 8 chil.

II. Loui, June 3, 1794; d. in Mass.; m. Alfred Olds; 7 chil.

III. Ezra, Dec. 4, 1798; m. Maria Stewart of Conn.; res. 1871, Ill.; 3 chil.

IV. Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1804; m. Dec. 3, 1827, Susan Lathrop of S.; res. S., O. 1. ELIZA JANE, Sept. 23, 1828; d. Sept. 17, 1850. 2. BENJ. A., b. Oct. 14, 1831; m. Mary Ann Stevie of Symmes' Creek, Muskingum Co., O.; res. West Va. He is a carpenter and R. R. bridge builder. 3. LYMAN A., Dec. 19, 1839; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Minnie E. M'Ges of S., O.; res. Berea, O. He is a teacher of vocal and instrumental music.

V. Clarinda, b. Feb. 1, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1830; m. Flavel Whitney of S., O.

VI. Dexter, b. Feb. 25, 1807; m.; res. Dover, O. 1. BENJAMIN. 2. EZRA. 3. MARIUS. 4. ANGELO. 5. SAMUEL J., b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. June 1, 1870, Bianca F. Kiss of Hillsdale, Mich., attorney at law; firm of Tuttle & Harwood, Lincoln, Neb. 6. FREDERICK. 7. WALLACE. All live in Dover except S. J.

VII. Maria, m. Hollis Whitney in Cuyahoga Co., O.

VIII. Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1810; d. Oct. 5, 1826.

467.11. Sinai Tuttle, b. Aug. 29, 1785; d. Oct. 20, 1860, a. 75; m. Dec. 25, 1806, Nathan Wheeler, b. April 29, 1783; d. Aug. 19, 1861, a. 78; rem. to N. Y. S., 1808; res. Laurens, a few miles from Butternuts (Gilbertsville) Otsego Co., N. Y., where all the children were born, in a log house he built in the woods; he was a mil. capt.; both were members of the Baptist chh.; foremost in good works and hospitable.

I. Julia Adeline Wheeler, b. Oct. 19, 1809; m. June 28, 1834, Allen Wilde, b. Jan. 9, 1811; farmer, res. Rockdale, N. Y. 1. AMANDA MELISSA, b. Sept. 5, 1835; m. Sept. 12, 1854, Wm. Knapp Mead, b. Dec. 1828; res. Tiadilla, N. Y.; farmer. 1. *Lizzie Amanda*, Dec. 17, 1855. 2. *Allen Wilde*, Aug. 24, 1860. 3. *Nellie Augusta*, May 28, 1864. 4. *Anna Melissa*, Feb. 4, 1868. 2. MARY LUCINA, b. 1838; grad. Cazenovia Inst.; d. Aug. 1, 1874; m. June 27, 1864, Rev. Wm. Henry Haight (Meth. Ep's.) of C., b. Dec. 1836; res. Belvidere, Ill. 1. *Mary*, Aug. 16, 1866. 2. *Isadore*, May 16, 1868. 3. *Alice*, Oct. 12, 1872. 3. EVELINE VICTORIA, Oct. 28, 1841, d. March 25, 1852. 4. NELLIE AZUBA, April 6, 1843; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Edmund Adams, b. July 21, 1840; farmer; res.

North Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. 1, *Julia Calista*, Sept. 3, 1866. 2, *Robert Burns*, Feb. 10, 1873. 5, LUZERNE ALLEN, Feb. 10, 1845 (Rev. Meth. Episc.); m. Aug. 24, 1868, Lell V. Brown, res. No. New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y. 1, *Minnie Wesley*, Nov. 19, 1870. 2, *James Allen*, March 23, 1872. 3, *Fanie Evelin*, March 26, 1873. 6, MINNIE ABELINE, March 7, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1872, Henry Parsons, b. Aug. 10, 1839; farmer, res. E. Guilford, N. Y. 1, *Flora Mary*, Sept. 11, 1874.

II. Susanna Wheeler, April 23, 1812; d. s. p., July 24, 1867; m. May 27, 1855, T. H. Gorton, who d. abt. 5 yrs. after m.; both advanced in yrs. when m.

III. Luzerne Tuttle Wheeler, April 25, 1815; stud. law, d. Oct. 27, 1831, a. 27, while on a visit to his uncle Ezra in Ohio; bu. in Cleveland.

IV. John Howard Wheeler, March 15, 1817; twice m. and has 5 chil; res. Otego, N. Y.; gunsmith; an only dau. res. Morris, N. Y.; a s. is proprietor of a photo gallery and jewelry store.

V. Nathan Wheeler, May 12, 1819; attended Gilbertsville Acad. and was there town Supt. of schools; rem. to Grafton, Chautauqua Co., Kansas; Judge of Probate, m. and has 2 chil.

VI. Isaac Powell Wheeler, March 30, 1821; attended Gilbertsville Acad. and at Cooperstown; a musician 151st Regt., 25th Brigade, 6th Div. N. Y. Mil., 1850-1-2; town Supt. of Otego, N. Y.; a man of great energy and resolution, and in consequence ventured out too soon after sickness and took cold, which settled into inflammatory rheumatism; after that, in defiance of warning of physicians, he made political speeches for a number of years and wore himself out while yet a young man. In 1859 appt. State Librarian but declined. In 1860 appt. Auditor of the Canal Dept. but d. before taking office, Jan. 14, 1860; m. April 15, 1846, Helen Cook. 1, ELLA, Aug. 16, 1851; attended Gilbertsville Acad. and taught school; m. 1870, A. J. Gates, some time a teacher in the Franklin Inst., now wholesale dealer in produce; res. Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. 1, *Nellie*, April 8, 1872. 2, IDA ELIZA, Aug. 6, 1854; m. 1872, Jay Lent; farmer. 1, *Mattie J.*, b. Feb., 1876. 3, ISAAC POWELL, Feb. 28, 1858; had a remarkable memory; learning by heart from a single reading; far advanced in all studies; when abt. 11 yrs. of age he was pushed from a wagon, and, falling on his head, died of the injury in about a year, May 28, 1870. From Mrs. A. J. Gates, Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.

VII. Erastus Craft Wheeler, b. June 18; d. Aug. 16, 1823.

VIII. Edwin R. Wheeler, b. Sept. 14, 1824; school teacher; went South and built bridges thr. He was a master builder of high grade; he also manufactured sashes, doors and blinds. When secession began he refused to vote that ticket and was given ten days to leave the country. Sacrificing his property, he started for the North with a mule team, but could get no further than Weatherfield, nr. Dallas. He managed to "keep out of the draft" until 1863, then conscripted and sent to the front; served in the cavalry; soon deserted; reached the Union lines in Arkansas, enlisted and served to end of war; during the war went to Lexington in the enemy's country on furlough, and brought away his family under difficulties and dangers that to most men would have secured and would have been insurmountable. Armed to defend his life, he hewed the timber in the woods to make his wagon; made raw-hide ropes for traces and secured three yokes of oxen for a team. His furlough was for 60 days, though he was three months absent, but was finally mustered out and honorably discharged with the rest. His health was broken by sleeping on the ground and exposure, which resulted in consumption. He went to California by medical advice and d. in Sonoma, March 27, 1877; he m. abt. 1852, Joanna A. Steere of R. I. fam.; who d. at St. Louis, Mo.; abt. 1858, (2) at Hunnewell, Mo., m. and soon rem. to Beaumont, Texas. His wid is now (1882) living at Hunnewell, Mo., with two sons and one dau. 1, EDWIN V. C. WHEELER, b. Akron, O., Jan. 29, 1853; bookkeeper and printer; res. Titusville, Pa.; m. June 21, 1882. 2, DAU., d. y.

IV. Wesley Wheeler, Oct 18, 1827; d. Nov. 21, 1861; unm.

6. Joseph Tuttle, bap. in New Haven, Nov. 22, 1640; m. May 2, 1667, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Thomas Munson,* b. June 11, 1648. A complaint against him and John

*Thomas Munson came in the Elizabeth to Boston in 1634; rem. to Hartford and was of the Hartford Contingent under Capt. Mason at the destruction of the Pequot Fort. (See *Hartford in the Olden Time*.) rem. to New Haven, 1646; offered one-third of an unclaimed allotment in the Governor's Quarter on conditions that he never complied with, namely, that he would build a house thereon and devote himself to making wheels and ploughs for the good of the colony. In 1653 he was a commissioner with Samuel Bishop and three others, to meet five commissioners from Branford, to establish boundaries. In 1655 he commanded the New Haven troops who, at Norrituck, defended the plantation against the Indians. His military rank was Capt. He was representative in the General Assembly 24 sessions from 1666 to 1683; d. 1683; inv. £279. An agreement for distribution signed June 10, 1685, by Samuel Munson, Richard Higginbottom and Joseph Tuttle, movables divided between Elizabeth Higginbottom and Hannah Tuttle. His s. Samuel m. Martha, dau of Wm. Bradley of Guilford. His dau. Elizabeth m. Richard Higginbottom.

Dodd was made Aug. 7, 1666, for "tumultuous carriage and speaking against the infliction of punishment upon two delinquents," fined 20s. He was excused from watching in 1685, "being an impotent man, having lost the use of one of his feet, and now having two sons in the public service;" (these must have been the two eldest, viz.: Joseph and Samuel, aged respectively, 17 and 15). Same yr., he was appt. Constable, but declined on account of lameness. He d. Sept., 1690, (a. 62, says Dodd; error); inv. of his est. pres. by his wid., Nov., sm. yr., £211; Thos. Kimberly and Abraham Bradley, apprs.; will mns. Joseph, to have double part, Samuel, Stephen, Joanna, Susanna, Elizabeth and Hannah. His wid., Hannah, m. Aug. 21, 1691 Nathan Bradley* of Guilford, and d. thr., Nov. 30, 1695. In deed, dated 1695, Hannah Bradley conv. to Samuel Tuttle the dwelling house whr. he is now living; Wm. Jones, Hannah Jones (dau. of Gov. Eaton), wits.

I. Joseph, b. March 18, 1668; m. Nov. 10, 1691, Elizabeth Sanford.
II. Samuel, July 15, 1670; m. Dec. 11, 1695, Sarah Hart.
III. Stephen, May 20, 1673; m. Sept. 12, 1695, Ruth Fitz Randolph.
IV. Joanna, Dec. 30, 1675; m. Stephen Pangborn.
V. Timothy, Sept. 30, 1678; d. Nov. 21, 1678, named in *Stiles' Hist. of the Judges*, with Samuel Miles as the only deaths in N. Hav. in that yr.
VI. Susanna, Feb. 29, 1679; m. Samuel Todd.
VII. Elizabeth, July 12, 1682.
VIII. Hannah, May 14, 1685; d. soon.
IX. Hannah, bap. Feb. 26, 1689.

61. **Joseph Tuttle,** b. March 18, 1668; m. in Milford, Conn., by Gov. Treat, Nov. 10, 1691, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Paine) Sanford, b. 1671. He lived in E. Hav.; prominent and active in local affairs. In 1707 the village of E. Hav. voted 600 acres of land to be sold to raise money to defend themselves in law suits against N. Hav. This tract lay between the Pond and the Bull Swamp bridge. The buyers were Wm. Luddington, John Russell, John Moulthrop, Joseph Tuttle, Daniel Collins and Jacob Robinson. About Feb. 15, 1707, Sergt. John Potter and Joseph Tuttle were directed "to attend a town meeting in New Hav. to obtain their consent that this village (E. Hav.) be settled a distinct town"; granted by the assembly the following spring, and Joseph Tuttle was elected Rep. to state Leg., May and Oct. sessions, 1710, though the assembly denied the right of E. Hav. to send deputies. At a court held at N. Hav., 2d Monday of Nov., 1696, judgment for £100 and costs was rendered against Joseph T., cordwainer, in favor of Joseph Blydenburgh of New York, Joseph T. appealed to court of assistants held at Hartford May 19, 1697. In 1712 he sued Ephraim Morgan, an Indian, for debt. He was related in some way to the Coopers.† (The will of his bro. Stephen Tuttle, dated 1709, calls John Cooper cousin and appoints him one of the exrs. As such John Cooper took receipts of the heirs of Stephen Tuttle in 1725.) He was assignee of Sarah Cooper of Long Island. She was sis. to James and Ellis Mew. In 1706 Mr. Blin, mariner of Boston, and Joseph Tuttle claimed the estate of Ellis Mew, tin worker of London, from whom Blin showed power of attorney. James and Samuel Cooper were also akin to the Mews. James Mew lived in South Wood street, London.

---

*Nathan Bradley, b. 1636; came from England, a boy; landed at Saybrook; thence journeyed across the wilderness (then unbroken by settlements) to New Haven. He set in Guilford. He was quite a hunter, and discovered the sources of the Hammonasset river in a pond which is still called "Nathan's Pond." For a bear story in which he played a subordinate part, the principal being borne by the bear, see *Barber's Hist. Coll. of Conn.*, p. 225. He m. 13d May 10, 16[illegible], Rachel Holton, dau. of Deac. Wm. of Northampton, Mass., and wid. of Thomas Strong; Nathan Noah Bradley, exr. of the will of Nathan Bradley of Guilford, paid legacies in 1711, Dec. 11 and 31, to Mary Tuttle, Patience Eaton, Esther Marshall; wit. to Mary Tuttle, Isaac Griswold and Wm. Rogers; wit. to Patience Eaton, Jonathan Murray and Joshua Tuttle.

†"John Cooper, agent of the iron works at Stoney River, came to New Haven between 1639 and 1645. (name was spelled Cowper); Rep. 1664-7; may have settled first at Lynn, Mass.; interested in the iron works there. If so he embarked in the Hopewell of London, April 1, 1635; b. at Olney, Bucks Co. (birth place of the poet Cowper, sometimes spelled Cooper) 1591. He may have gone from Lynn to Southampton, L. I."—*Savage Gen. Dict.* John Cooper signed bond in Southampton Nov. 7, 1651, and a John Cooper was living there in 1674. He d. in E. Hav. Nov. 23, 1684; chil.: 1, MARY, a. 13, b. 1622. 2, JOHN, a. 10; b. 1625; m. Dec. 27, 1650, Mary, dau. of John Thompson, and had. 1, *Ruth*, d. 1678, a. 7 yrs. 2, *Another*, d. 1666. 3, *Mary*, d. soon. 4, *John*, b. Feb. 23, 1671. 5, *Samuel*, June 3, 1675. 6, *Abigail*, Oct. 3, 1679. 3, THOMAS, a. 7, b. 1628. 4, MARTHA, a. 5, b. 1630. 5, MARY, b. 1631; bap. in N. Hav. 1641. 6, HANNAH, b. 1633; bap. in N. Hav. 1641; m. John Potter 1661. 7, SARAH, bap. Sep. 21, 1645; m. Samuel Hemenway 1662. 8, JAMES, living at Southampton, L. I., 1705. It is a plausable conjecture that the wf. of Capt. Thomas Munson was sister to Ellis Mew.

Court Feb. 19, 1673, N. Hav.: "Received of James Davids (C.) John Diswell of N. Hav. £5 the which was given me by my uncle Mr. Benj. Lang as a legacy by his last will and testament. Also 4 barrels of pork which my Aunt Davids delivered unto him to give to me, Samuel Cooper. Thomas Munson, Thos. Mix, Ellis Mew, witnesses."

Samuel Sanford had claim on the Mew property in right of his wf. Ann, wid. of Ellis Mew, d. in East Hav. Feb., 1701, and next yr. James and Thos. Cooper of Southampton, L. I., conveyed the right to their uncle Ellis Mew's estate, late of New Hav., to Thomas Tuttle.—*New Hav. Land Rec.* Ann Mew, only ch. of Ellis, d. 1681. Sept. 12, 1698, John Malbon of N. Y. sold to Joseph Tuttle, cordwainer, his home lot and two acres in Newman's Quarter, bounded south by the Market Place (Upper Green), west by street (Elm), north by lot of John Mix (northeast corner Elm and College sts.); and east by Mr. James Pierpont's lot (between Temple and College sts.); also other parcels. In 1694 Joseph and Elizabeth T. conv. to John Blakeslee. In 1695 they conv. to Wm. Rhodes, mariner of Newport, R. I. In 1721 conv. to Richard Miles right in gr. f. Wm. Tuttle. In the half division made in E. Hav. 1709, Joseph Tuttle is listed at 8 polls, consequently he must have had another child* of whom I have no record. The will or adm. of est. of Joseph not found.

I. Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1692; m. Mercy Thompson; (2) wid. Sarah Washburn.
II. Noah, b. Dec. 12, 1694; m. Dec. 1, 1720, Rachel Hoadley.
III. Katharine, Nov. 25, 1696; m. Feb. 14, 1724, George Mix.
IV. Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1705; m. Sept. 25, 1740, Capt. Samuel Barnes.
V. Thankful, Sept. 3, 1709.

611. **Joseph Tuttle,** b. Nov. 10, 1692; Capt. of the train-band in E. Haven. In 1742 confirmed by Conn. Leg. quartermaster of the troops in the 2d regt. In 1745 and again in 1746, elected moderator; and was school com. man at various times; m. Mercy, dau. of John 3d and Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, b. Feb. 21, 1696; d. Sept. 6, 1743; (2) wid. Sarah Washburn. In 1721 he bought his brother, Noah Tuttle's rt. in the "Tuttle's Hill lot." He is called of Derby in 1751; in 1728 Joseph Tuttle, jr., sold to Mr. Peter Woodward for £22, land in old Indian field (so called), 3 acres; also land on "Tuttle's Hill."† In 1718, also in 1753, he bought lands in Litchfield Co., Conn. He d. Jan. 16, 1761. At a court in New Haven, March, 1761, Sarah Tuttle, wid. of Joseph appt. exrx: inv. £2,722: the will mentions "The house at Derby; the house, shop and negro rooms at East Haven; the Fort Hill lot, 25 acres; the Indian Field Hill, 31 acres; Tuttle's Hill 38 acres; land and meadow at the ferry; wood lot; ten acres at Stony Hill; all the lands that Capt. Tuttle owned at Pond Brook; the Austin lot, in the plains; nine acres near bridge in Bridge Swamp in Derby; the farm at Oxford; a negro man, Richard; Dinah and Bethuel, value £50, Cambridge, £75; Lucy, £58; Statira, £30; Axson, £25; Reuben, £20; lands in town of Salisbury; 150 acres on Tacorie mountain; other parcels of land, 91, 36, 91, 75, 75, 25, 10, 20 acres respectively; wid. Sarah to have 75 acres near Camp's Iron Works by South Pond, Salisbury; Samuel to have the Fort Hill lot, the new barn and lot, the Indian Hill, 38 acres, Tuttle's Hill, 38 acres, and other lands; Joseph to have land in Derby and the farm at Oxford, 100 acres; Amy to have movables; Joel to have the New Haven property, 15 acres in Salisbury and the mountain land; Abraham and Mary Hemingway to have lands in Salisbury.

I. Joel, b. Oct. 18, 1718; m. Feb. 17, 1742, Rebecca Rowe.
II. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1720; m. Nov. 9, 1738, John Hemingway, jr.
III. Amy, b. 1726; d. Nov. 20, 1736.

---

*1775, Timothy Tuttle of N. Hav., quitclaims to bro. Joseph of Oxford, lands in E. Hav., 1773, Timothy of N. Hav., conv. to Joseph of N. Hav. land improved for the Indians. I having bought the Indian title of Samuel Adam. The wf. of Timothy Tuttle of E. Hav., had will prov. Sept., 1745.

†This is the highest elevation on the east side of New Haven harbor. It is or has been known by so many names that its general designation is not easy to determine. On its north end was the great burying ground of the Indians. In 1822, Rev. Mr. Dodd opened three of the graves, and others were opened 50 or 60 years earlier, and Indian implements, it is said, were found in them. It was called Grave Hill. The Indians also had a fort on it, hence called Fort Hill. It was also called Indian Hill. Its commanding position and comparative height made it suitable for a point of observation and for beacons, and one was erected there in 1775 by the town of New Haven, and "fired" at 6 p. m. on the 26th of Nov. of that year, the neighboring towns having been previously advised to take its bearings so that they might know what it meant in case of alarm. For the same reason that made it Beacon Hill it was Prospect Hill, and it richly deserves a less hackneyed name. As early as 1721 and probably much sooner, it was called "Tuttle's Hill, and is frequently so named in old records. It was included in Wm. Tuttle's grant, and remained in possession of his male descendants for several generations. In 1814 a rude fort or earth work was erected on its summit by New Haven people, assisted by the neighboring towns. In October, 100 men from Cheshire, under Andrew Hull, worked two days and returned through the city in wagons, with music playing, and saluted by cheers from the citizens and discharges of cannon. The next day 100 men from North Haven, under their pastor, Rev. Dr. Trumbull, worked on the fort, and the next day 100 men from Hamden, under Capt. Whiting, carried on the work. Meriden also volunteered. In the center of this old Revolutionary work stands a flag staff at the U. S. Coast Survey for purpose of triangulation. Northerly from Tuttle's Hill a little way, there is a level elevation, on which the East Haven reservoir has just been built, which is also called Tuttle's Hill, but hereafter will probably be known as Reservoir Hill.

IV. Mercy, b. Sept. 17, 1720; m. April 14, 1746, Abraham Hemingway.
V. Comfort, b. 1732; d. Nov. 27, 1736.
VI. Joseph, b. 1734.
VII. Samuel, b. 1741; m. Sept. 6, 1761, Bertha Miles.; *i.* by 2d m.:
VIII. Joseph, m. Hannah Twitchel.
IX. Amy, m. in Derby, Conn., July 4, 1768, Benjamin, s. of Ephraim and Mary Humphrey Hargar, b. Dec. 22, 1743; d. March 15, 1779. 1, BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 12, 1769. 2, SARAH, b. Jan. 23, 1771. 3, EPHRAIM, b. May 23, 1774. LUCINA, b. Sept. 17, 1776; d. July 4, 1778. 5, JOSEPH, b. April 19, 1778.
X. Benjamin, not named in will of f.

6111. Joel Tuttle, b. Oct. 18, 1718; d. of Cramp, June 30, 1789, a. 71; res. East Haven. He was one of the committee for building the old stone chh. in E. Hav., 1774; m. Feb. 17, 1742-3, Rebecca, dau. of Matthew and Rebecca (Mix) Rowe [2], b. 1719; d. Jan. 7, 1806, a. 87.

I. Stephen, b. Feb. 8, 1743; d. Oct. 1, 1825, a. 82; m. Nov. 19, 1792, Rhoda Coe of Durham, Conn., who d. May 6, 1806, a. 59; rem. to Mass. 1, AMASA, rem. to Russell, Mass.; m. and had fam. 2, MARY. 3, JOEL. 4, SARAH. 5, ABRAHAM, d. Sept. 19, 1790, a. 2; cous. 6, MARIA.
II. Joel, b. Aug. 21, 1746; m. Anna Woodward, (2) Elizabeth Fowler.
III. Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1749; d. Aug. 14, 1807, a. 58; m. March 24, 1785, Ann Granniss of E. Hav. 1, REBECCA, m. 1806, Jerry, s. of Hezekiah Todd, b. Dec. 3, 1785, (*post*).
IV. Abraham, b. Nov. 7, 1750; d. Oct. 22, 1824, a. 74; m. by Rev. James Dana, Nov. 10, 1790, wid. Anna Thomas of N. Hav., who d. March 14, 1815, a. 62. 1, JULIA, bap. Oct. 16, 1791; d. Nov. 30, 1847, a. 56; unm. 2, ABRAHAM ROWE, bap. Oct. 27, 1793, d. in St. Augustine, Fla., Feb. 22, 1835.
V. Mercy, b. April 16, 1752; m. Joshua Barnes.
VI. Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1756; m. Joseph Brockett.
VII. Christopher, b. Sept. 26, 1759; m. Abigail Luddington, (2) Mary Dawson.
VIII. Mary, b. April 11, 1764; d. July 7, 1766.

61112. Joel Tuttle, b. Aug. 21, 1746; Capt. of the train-band; res. Guilford, Conn.; m. Jan. 6, 1774, Anna Woodward, who d. Oct. 2, 1775, a. 26; (2) Oct. 15, 1778, Elizabeth Fowler of G., who d. Sept. 26, 1842, a. 91. He d. Nov. 30, 1822, a. 76.

I. Sarah, b. July 12, 1779; d. Jan. 23, 1803; m. June 4, 1800, Malachi Palmer of Branford, Conn., who d. Feb. 10, 1802.
II. Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1782; d. May 10, 1841.
III. Anna, twin with Elizabeth, d. Dec. 2, 1842; unm.
IV. Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1785; d. Dec. 22, 1849; unm. These last three sisters named, d. of paralysis.
V. Polly, b. Sept. 6, 1787; d. Feb. 23, 1849; unm.
VI. Julia, June 8, 1790; d. March 14, 1791.
VII. Joel, b. May 8, 1792; town clerk of Guilford, Conn., 1838-43; Justice of the Peace, 1838-55; Rep. in Conn. Leg. from G., 1832, 1834, 1838; Judge of Probate, 1838-42; d. May 1, 1855. His property went to Pierpont Brockett, Sally Jacobs, and the Bayard Barnes family. *H. P. R.*, in a series of articles in the *New Haven Palladium*, 1879, mentions the twin Tuttle house in G., "Chaste and on the square, as became a Tuttle house, built by Joel Tuttle, for 25 yrs. a leader in our public and social affairs. * * * * after whom boys were named, and by whose counsels many a point of town policy was shaped and settled"; m. April 23, 1851, Lucy E. Sage of upper Middletown, Conn. 1, JOEL EDWARD, March 8, d. Aug. 29, 1852. 2, WM. SAGE, Dec. 28, 1853; d. July 27, 1867.

61115. Mercy Tuttle, b. April 16, 1752; d. April 1, 1828, a. 76; palsy; m. Feb. 18, 1781, Joshua Barnes, b. 1756; d. Aug. 11, 1839, a. 83. He m. (2) Elizabeth Hayes, who d. Aug. 19, 1841; a. 78. He was Justice of the Peace; Dea. of the chh. in No. Haven from 1800 to d., 39 yrs.

I. Joshua Barnes, b. Dec. 27, 1781; d. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1805, Amelia, dau. of Philemon Daggett of New Hav.; d. June 1, 1869, a. 89. 1, CHAUNCEY M., went to California in 1849 and d. there. 2, CAROLINE, m. Beri Todd, grand s. of Capt. Gideon [4]. 3, AMELIA, m. Sidney Boardman of Dalton, Mass. 4, JEANNETTE, d. a. 18 yrs. 5, JULIA ANN, b. May 1816; m. Jared Chidsey of Branford (dec.); wid. res. N. Hav. 6, WM. JOSHUA, m. Mary Page. 6, DAGGETT, twin with Wm. Joshua.
II. Frederick Barnes, b. July 4, 1784; m. Eunecia Blakeslee.
III. Mercy Barnes, b. Aug. 16; d. Dec. 16, 1787.

IV. Mercy Barnes, b. May 20, 1789; d. May 20, 1840, a. 51; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Andrew Pierpont, b. Dec. 18, 1788. 1, LOUISA, b. Jan. 23, 1813; d. Feb. 29, 1848; m. John D. Post. 1, *John Andrew*. 2, *Mary Elizabeth*. 2, CHARLES THOMAS, b. March 14, 1814, d. Nov. 10, 1863, a. 49; m. Grace Todd. 1, *Josephine*, d. a. 31 yrs. 3, HANNAH REBECCA, b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1864, a. 47; unm. 4, BYARD ANDREWS, b. Oct. 27, 1817; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Eunice, dau of Zerah Tuttle [4]. 5, EUNETIA, b. Sept. 11, 1819; unm.; res. New Hav.

V. Rebecca C. Barnes, b. April 5, 1791; d. Aug. 13, 1863, a. 72; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Col. Eleazer Warner, b. New Lisbon, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1854, a. 67. He was Dea. of the chh. in No. Hav. from 1835, 19 yrs. 1, REBECCA, m. Roswell Stillman, M. D., of Burlington, N. Y., now (1879) of No. Haven. He m. (2) 1, *Catherine*. 2, *Mary*. 3, *Eliza*, who d. y. 2, AMANDA, d. y.

VI. Byard Barnes, b. May 6, 1792; d. Sept. 1, 1793.

VII. Byard Barnes, b. Jan. 22, 1794; m. Eliza Gill. (2) Cleora Lindsley.

611152. Frederick Barnes, b. July 4, 1784; d. Dec. 4, 1871, a. 87; m. April 3, 1808, Eunecia (dau. of Amos and Eunice) Blakeslee, b. Dec. 19, 1786; d. June 20, 1862, a. 75.

I. Delia, b. June 6, 1809; m. Sept. 30, 1829, Seymour Bradley [4], (s. of Titus and Mary B.,) b. Aug. 17, 1806; res. New Hav. 1, ROBT. BARNES, b. No. Hav., March 10, 1832; merch. and prop. of the New Hav. Agricul. Warehouse; m. Dec. 30, 1858, Cornelia, dau. of Truman and Eunice Minor of Peekskill, N. Y.; b. July 13, 1835. [To Mrs. Cornelia M. Bradley our obligations are due for this record of desc. of Seymour Bradley.] 1, *Frederick Truman*, b. Nov. 28, 1860. 2, *Robert Seymour*, Aug. 5, 1862. 3, *Mary*, Sept. 7, 1867; d. Oct. 1, 1867. 4, *Delia Barnes*, May 26, 1871. 5, *Cornelia Minor*, May 15, 1876. The two sons are in Hopkins Gram. school, New Hav., fitting for Y. C. 2, FRANKLIN SEYMOUR, b. May 17, 1833; Y. C. 1861; Pres. Yale Nat'l Bank N. Hav.; m. (the day of his graduation) July 25, 1861, Louisa Trowbridge, dau. of Le Grand Cannon, b. Sept. 9, 1839. 1, *Henry Le Grand*, b. July 16, 1862; the class boy of 1871. 2, *Franklin Trowbridge*, b. March 10, 1864. 3, *Annie Delia*, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

II. Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1816; d. sud. Feb. 9, 1879; m. Dec. 12, 1833, Horatio Nelson Warner of New Lisbon, N. Y., who d. Aug. 6, 1873, a. 63, (bro. of Col. Eleazer Warner). 1, HORATIO, b. March 2, 1837; d. y. 2, AMANDA JULINE, March 20, 1841. 3, HORATIO FREDERICK, Dec. 27, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1878, a. 28. 4, NELSON BARNES, Nov. 29, 1857. 5, MARY EUNETIA, March 29, 1861.

III. Juline, b. June 7, 1821, d. March 25, 1854, a. 32, m. Oct., 1841, Wm. Todd of No. Hav. 1, FRANCES ADELIA, Oct. 25, 1847; m. April 5, 1871, Joseph Scott of Southbury, Conn. 2, WM. F., May, 1850; d. y. 3, WM. SEYMOUR, June 27, 1853.

IV. Frederick Luzerne, b. March 11, 1825; d. May 22, 1877, a. 52; Dea. Cong. chh. in No. Hav. 1857; m. May 6, 1847, Catharine Louisa (dau. of Bethuel) Brockett. 1, JOHN FREDERICK, June 25, 1848. 2, ROBT. NELSON, Aug. 6, 1850; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Ella Shoas, b. July 2, 1855. 3, JULINE REBECCA, b. Nov. 25, 1854. 4, ALBERT GARDNER, Jan. 11, 1859; d. y. 5, THOS. ALBERTI, Feb. 13, 1862. 6, GOVERNEUR THOMPSON, Feb. 7, 1866. 7, DAU., Feb. 17, 1879.

611157. Byard Barnes, b. Jan. 22, 1794; d. Feb. 5, 1861; dea. Cong. chh. No. Hav. from 1824, 37 yrs.; m. Nov. 6, 1816, Eliza Gill, who d. Aug. 26, 1823, a. 26; (2) March 31, 1824, Cleora Lindsley of Northford, Conn.; who d. Sept. 17, 1876, a. 77.

I. Eliza Augusta, b. Aug. 1, 1817; m. April 1, 1838, Geo. H. Brockett, (s. of Eli.) 1, CHARLES. 2, GEORGE, m. Oct. 8, 1872, Mary A. White.

II. Bede Goodyear, b. Oct. 1, 1819; d. July 20, 1859; m. March 9, 1840, John Henry Barnes of Franklin, N. Y.

III. Ellen Amanda, b. Feb. 15, 1822; d. April 17, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1840, Henry Hale of New Haven, b. April 23, 1813; carriage maker. 1, MARIA ELIZA, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. March 10, 1863, Theodore Rich Davis, b. May 22, 1839. 1, *Ellen Rich*, June 11, 1864. 2, *Grace Gilbert*, Oct. 14, 1866. 2, BYARD BARNES, July 20, 1843; d. Aug. 20, 1852. 3, EDWIN ELIZUR, March 22, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1851. *i.* by 2 m.:

IV. Andrew, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. *s. i.* May 11, 1875; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Julia Andrews.

V. Byard Elizur, b. Dec. 11, 1826; d. Aug. 16, 1845.

VI. Celestia, b. Aug. 10, 1828; d. April 22, 1835; bur. in same coffin with bro. Eli Henry.

VII. Marcus Lindsley, b. Dec. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 26, 1864; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Elizabeth Ann Hemingway. She m. (2) Oct. 31, 1870, Henry Hale. 1, HATTIE ELIZABETH, Dec. 10, 1861.

VIII. Eli Henry, b. July 20, 1832; d. April 21, 1835; bur. with sis. Celestia.

IX. Herbert, b. Feb. 4, 1834, firm of Strong, Hart & Barnes, New Haven; m. Jan. 28, 1858, Elizabeth S. Dickerman. 1. EDWARD HERBERT, Nov. 1, 1860. 2, ARTHUR DICKERMAN, Nov. 14, 1862. 3, ELIZA B, July 8, d. July 23, 1864.

X. Stewart, b. July 16, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Sarah C. Johnson, who d. *s. l.*; (2) May 25, 1870, Esther Post. 1, BYARD, Nov. 8, 1872.

XI. Eli Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Jennie E. Cargill, who d. March 6, 1869; a. 47; firm of Sperry & Barnes, extensive cattle and meat dealers on Long Wharf, N. Hav. 1. JENNIE C., Oct. 15, 1865; d. Feb. 13, 1871. 2, CLARA M., Nov. 8, 1867.

XII. Cleora, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Wm. Henry Burr of Redding, Conn., (his 2d wf.), b. March 11, 1831, bro. of Deborah Burr, who m. Seth Todd [4]. 1, BYARD BARNES, b. April 15, 1876; d. Jan. 4, 1877, a. 8 mos. 2, JENNIE CLEORA, b. April 20, 1874; d. Jan. 11, 1877, a. 2 yrs.

61116. Rebecca Tuttle, b. Dec. 20, 1756; d. Aug. 14, 1835, a. 79; m. 1782, Joseph, s. of Richard and Mary (Pierpont) Brockett, b. Jan. 17, 1757; d. on birthday, Jan. 17, 1820; res. No. Hav.; Capt. Militia.

I. Roxana Brockett, b. Nov. 20, 1782; d. 1838; unm.

II. Jesse Brockett, b. May 28, 1785; dea. in Bapt. chh. in No. Hav.; Capt. Mil.; Justice of the Peace; rep. the town in Conn. Leg. several yrs.; d. in N. Y. C., 1850; m. Anna, dau. of Medad Tainter of Northford, Conn., who d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1857, a. 70. 1, ANNA MARIA, m. Chas. H. Ray of No. Hav. 2, DAU., res. Mont Clair, N. J. 3, ANTIONETTE, res. Springfield, Mass.; d. Nov., 1881, of paralysis; unm. 4, WM. BENTLEY, writer for *Hearth and Home* and other periodicals; res. Point Orient, L. I.; m. Helen ——. 5, SOPHRONIA, res. Springfield; d. unm.

III. Pierpont Brockett, b. Oct. 30, 1787; educ. at public schools and stud. for some yrs. under Rev. Dr. Trumbull of No. Hav. In the war of 1812 he was Ensign (3d Lieut.) in the No. Hav. Co., and was at New London; his term expired in 1813, and he soon joined the Bapt. chh. and stud. for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Jere. Chaplin of Danvers, Mass., whose school was the foundation of the Newton Theo. Sem.; Ord. at Canton, Conn., 1817, where his 5 yrs.' min. was very successful. He m. Sept. 22, 1819, Sarah, dau. of Col. Josiah Sage of Upper Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., b. Sept. 13, 1795; d. Oct. 11, 1882, a. 87; a cousin of Joel Tuttle's wf. In 1821 appt. Gen. Miss. of the Conn. Bapt. Association, and rem. to No. Hav., but next yr. became pastor Bapt. chh. at Killingworth (Clinton), Conn., for 5 yrs.; thence to 1st Bapt. chh., Essex, Conn., 7 yrs.; afterward at Agawam, Cabotville, Mass., No. Stonington, Winthrop, Lyme, Colchester and Wethersfield, Conn.; three yrs. (1852–55) Chaplain of Conn. State Prison; retired, 1859; d. in W., April 8, 1868, in 81st yr. He sometime taught academic schools with great success. Some of his sermons were published. 1, LINUS PIERPONT, Brown Univ.; Med. Schools of New Hav., 1845; Washington, D. C., and N. Y. C. During his literary life of forty yrs., has written wholly or in part, 58 vols., of which 10 related to the late civil war, of which is *Woman's Work in the Civil War*; some of them reaching a sale of from 45,000 to 90,000 copies. Has been on the editorial staff of seven cyclopædias, two of them foreign, besides much other literary work; m. Dec. 22, 1846, Lucy Maria, dau. of Rev. Washington Thatcher, then of Jordan, N. Y.; one ch.: 1, *Arthur Thatcher*, b. Oct. 6, 1847; d. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1854. 2, SARAH, b. March 12, 1823; d. March 17, sm. yr. 3, HENRY SAGE, April 24, 1825; d. March 1, 1826. 4, JULIA HELEN, Nov. 11, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1834. 5, EDWARD JUDSON, b. March 7, 1833; in mercan. business; m. Oct., 1862, Mary Frances, dau. of Geo. Gault of Brooklyn, N. Y.; 5 chil.: 1, *Geo. Pierpont*, b. Jan., 1864. 2, *Francis G.* 3, *Edith*. 4, *Frederick*, b. 1872; d. Aug., 1882. 5. *Helen*, b. 1876.

61117. Christopher Tuttle, b. Sept. 26, 1759; farmer; m. March 14, 1786, Abigail Luddington, who d. Nov. 10, 1813, a. 49; (2) May 1, 1815, Mary (dau. of Timothy and Anna Holt Dawson [1] of E. Hav., twin sis. of Thomas Dawson), b. in Southington, Conn., July 28, 1775. A remarkably active and industrious woman, and enjoyed almost uninterrupted good health. She d. July 31, 1876, a. 95 yrs. being at the time the oldest person in the township. He d. June 29, 1835, a. 80. The house he built at Foxon (about four miles northerly form the stone chh. in E. Hav.) is occupied by his gr. s. Hiram Jacobs, Esq. The situation is very romantic and beautiful. The farm was a part of one of the divisions to Wm. Tuttle, and has been owned continuously by his descendants since it was bought of the Indians. Christopher Tuttle's gr. s., J. W. Bradley, book publisher of Phila., employed R. Norris, the landscape artist, to make an oil painting of the place, which is now in possession of Mr. B. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Mercy, b. June 8, 1788; m. Isaac Blakesley; (2) Caleb H. Wilson.

II. Joseph Tuttle, b. Aug. 20, 1791; county surveyor. While building his house near his father's he overexerted himself, and d. of hemorrhage of the lungs, Nov. 1, 1818; m. Mary Goodsell. His will prov. 1818, nms. Christopher Tuttle *excr.*; wf. Mary and dau. Mary Ann to have half of his property, but if she d. *s. l.* my bro. Miles Tuttle to have it. His wid. m. Samuel Page of Branford and had several children. Jared Mansfield was much attached to Joseph Tuttle and came for him to go to West Point. In a letter from West Point Sept. 3, 1814, to his father (remarkably well written in all respects) Joseph says: "Mr Mansfield (Col. Jared [3]) is gaining slowly. I go up to Newburg every other day for provisions, but do not row the boat. Disappointed in not being able to go west; wanted to travel. Does not like so much distinction at West Point: no middle rank; all officers or waiters, which accords with Mrs. Mansfield's feelings but not with Mr. Mansfield's. Joseph cannot foresee any advantage in staying at W. P. and will leave next spring. Has been offered $25 a month for 6 months to teach school in the 9th district of Orange Co., N. Y. Scholars from 15 to 20 years of age; to teach the three R's, the last (arithmetic) principally, the parents being all Dutch; board $3 a week exclusive of washing. "I offered to go for $30 a month, which I do not think they will give. The Dutchman said further: 'If you will learn dem well, sar, ich will insure you the best girl among dem all.' I thanked him for the offer but did not think best to choose on those conditions, and presume you will not censure me," wants to hear from all the family, and from Mercy's and what Capt. Morris has had to say, for I believe he was determined I should train. I shall not train here and do not fear the enemy, but fear an unguarded powder magazine 100 or 200 yards off, with 2,500 barrels of powder in it and no sentinel on guard. The late news make our Democratic heroes curse their luck. Mr. Mansfield has put his boy, Edward D., into the military school: an excellent chance, and if I were under 21 yrs. of age should prefer it to any other. P. S.—Since I have been here I have not slept with Mr. Mansfield, nor got up a night." I. MARY ANN, b. 1816; d. July, 1833, a. 17: teacher: very beautiful and estimable. One of her school mates, it is said, wrote a poem in her praise.

III. Smith Tuttle, b. Sept. 30, 1792; d. Nov. 20, 1794.

IV. Smith Tuttle, b. March 12, 1795; d. March 5, 1865. He entered the firm of John and Elijah Bowe, taking the place of Elijah on his retirement. This was then and for many years the principal store in Fair Haven. His business gradually extended and he became largely engaged in the New Haven and West India trade, for which he built and owned several vessels. He also traded to several South American ports and San Francisco. Firm of Gillette, Hotchkiss & Tuttle. He owned a great deal of land at the West, and sold $50,000 worth at Nauvoo, Ill., to Joseph Smith, for a Mormon settlement. He imported the first cargo of oysters from Va., and his office was the headquarters of the men who entered early and built up this great business, many of whom Smith Tuttle helped with his money. He may therefore be called with propriety the founder of the oyster trade of Fair Haven. He was a large hearted and public spirited man, quiet and unostentatious. He was one of four citizens, who, in 1830, caused "The Old Brick Church" to be built, Mr. Tuttle heading the subscription. Once when in N. Y. city an emigrant packet arrived loaded with passengers half famished with a long course of short rations. Mr. Tuttle quietly bought a dray load of bread for them which they eagerly devoured, but never knew the name of their benefactor. He was rigidly honest and carefully shunned extravagance in manner or dress. One of the last acts of his life was to give $12,000 to the New Haven Orphan Asylum. The bulk of his large estate was divided one-third to the widow, one-third to his dau. Mrs. Emma Bradley, and one-third to his son S. G. Tuttle. "Pending litigation in regard to the division between 1875 and 1881, the income of the estate amounted to $70,000."—*New Haven Paper.* J. D. Gillette* and Geo. H. Scranton, excrs. He m. Rachel Gillette; (2) Amarilla, wid of Eliphalet Sandford Gillette. She d. Sept. 16, 1866. 1. SMITH GILLETTE, m. Charlotte Landcraft. He was postmaster at Fair Haven four years. 2. SUSAN JANE, m. Hiram Keyes. 3. EMMA, m. Lee Bradley. 1. *Smith Tuttle.* 2. *Howard Keyes.*

V. Abigail Miles Tuttle, b. July 22, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1828; m. 1818, Munson, s. of Titus Bradley of No. Hav., Conn., b. Oct. 9, 1794; d. Jan. 14, 1856; druggist; only ch. I. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. E. Hav. Jan. 17, 1819; the well known book publisher of

*J. D. Gillette, a step son of Smith Tuttle, went to Elkhart, Ill., about 1840, to raise cattle. He bought 1,000 acres about 20 miles above Springfield on the Chicago & Alton R. R. He was very successful. A great friend of Abraham Lincoln. His eldest dau. m. Gov. Oglesby, now (1887) U. S. Sen. for Ill.

Phila.; m. Aug. 22, 1845, Amelia C., d. of Henry and Drusilla (Day) Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1824. 1, *Mary Amelia*, May 19, 1846. 2, *Ella Dunbar*, Dec. 12, 1849; d. July 23, 1850. 3, *Evelyn Day*, June 21, 1851. 4, *Arthur Wadsworth*, Jan., 1856. 5, *Wm. Morse*, Jan. 14, 1858. 6, *Edward Lounsbury*, Sept. 14, 1861.

VI. Sarah Smith Tuttle, d. y.

VII. Miles Tuttle, b. Oct. 12, 1800; m. Nov. 25, 1828, Mehitable Hewell. They celebrated their golden wedding Nov. 25, 1878. 1, ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 4, 1829; drowned Aug. 6, 1831. 2, MILES PARDEE, b. April 17, 1831; m. Oct. 29, 1853, Anna Morrell. 1, *Carrie*. 2, *Lillie*. 3, *Katie*. 4, *John*. 5, *Jennie*. 3, HENRY, Lieut. in Union army; Conn. Vols.; merch.; dea. 1st Cong. chh. in Fair Haven; m. Jane Augusta, dau of Horace S. Barnes. 1, *Hattie*, d. y. 4, JOSEPH, b. June 7, 1833; d. congestion of the brain Jan. 3, 1862. 5, MARY D., b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Charles Dennison. 6, AUGUSTA, b. April 23, 1840; m. Nov. 25, 1859, Ephraim Chapman. 1, *Willie*. 7, BLISS CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 7, 1842; enlisted in 15th Conn. Regt. Vols.; d. at Newbern, N. C., Oct. 2, 1864, a. 22; *i.* by 2d m.

VIII. Sarah Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. in East Haven Feb. 10, 1835, Geo. Henry Jacobs, b. in No. Haven Sept. 27, 1833; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 30, 1859; one child. 1, HIRAM, b. in E. Hav. Jan. 22, 1856; county commissioner of New Haven Co.; m. Ella Thompson; *s. i.*

611171. Mercy Tuttle, b. June 8, 1788; d. March, 1838; m. Nov., 1810, Isaac Blakeslee [1] of No. Hav., b. April 1, 1777; d. Oct. 31, 1820.

I. Sally Blakeslee, b. May 14, 1812; m. Sept. 2, 1832, Capt. Theodore Washington (s. of Joseph and Sarah) Potter of Northford, Conn., b. 1806. He was Capt. of a vessel, and had been engaged successfully in the So. America trade. After a voyage South had sold his vessel and other property, and was returning home with much money, on what vessel is unknown, but was probably murdered and thrown overboard. His body was found washed ashore, June 21, 1833. A suspected person, strongly implicated by circumstantial evidence, could never be arrested. She m. (2) Caleb H. Wilson, b. Oct. 30, 1810; d. March 6, 1860. She d. in Fair Haven, Sept. 2, 1849. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, THEODORE WASHINGTON, b. N. July 10, 1833; R. R. Supt. and bridge builder; m. May 19, 1859, Rebecca Stimpson of Aurora, Ill. 1, *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. July 23, 1860. 2, *Lottie May*, Dec. 20, 1861. 3, *Geo. Thomas*, July 10, 1865. 4, *William Henry*, March 5, 1867. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, CATHARINE SMITH, Oct. 4, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1842. 3, GEORGE ISAAC, Aug. 25, 1842; drowned in W. R.; mate of a vessel with Capt. Eli Farren. 4, HENRY JACKSON, b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. Feb., 1870, Susie Jones of Fair Haven, who d. Aug. 25, 1873.

II. Lucius Merrick Blakeslee, twin, b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Sept. 11, 1836, Louisa Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1815. 1, LEONARD SMITH, b. May 1, 1838; d. April 5, 1839. 2, EMMA LOUISA, b. April 2, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1844. 3, LAURA FONTANA, b. Oct. 21, 1841; d. June 21, 1844. 4, JANE ELLEN, b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. March 25, 1869, L. Rockwell. 5, MORRIS EARL, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1867. 6, EMMA LOUISA, b. July 13, 1855.

III. Julius Merritt Blakeslee, twin, b. Jan. 1, 1814; these twin bros. were with their uncle, Smith Tuttle, abt. 20 yrs., as clerks or partners; m. in Northford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1837, Lucina Leete of Guilford, Conn. She d. June 19, 1859, a. 42, at Aurora, Ill.; (2) Oct. 5, 1837; 1860, Jane Bicele. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, GEORGE EDWARD, b. Feb. 2, d. March 2, 1839. 2, WM FRANKLIN, b. July 10, 1842; enlisted in Co. B, 36th Regt. Ill. Vols. In a letter to his aunt, Mrs. Abigail Hitchcock, dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1862, he says: "We are encamped in a beautiful cemetery; a grave is in the middle of my tent, but we see no ghosts. All the wooden crosses have disappeared, used for firewood. War is rough, but honest." Several of his letters from the army were published in the New Haven papers. He was a good writer. He was wounded in the battle of Murfreesboro, and d. in hospital at Cincinnati, O., March 8, 1863. 3, EDWARD NEWTON, b. Dec. 28, 1844; m. July 30, 1867, Elizabeth Hackney of Aurora, Ill., and had: 1, *Jennie Louisa*, b. March 21, 1869. 2, *Harry Stout*, Feb. 14, 1871. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, MARY LUCINA, b. Feb. 3, 1862.

IV. Abigail Blakeslee, b. Jan. 3, 1817; m. Robert Hitchcock of Prospect, Conn., b. Dec. 10, 1815; mason; d. in Fair Haven, Conn., July 25, 1860. 1, HORACE ROBERT, b. Nov. 9, 1837; learned his father's trade of stone mason, but was preparing himself for the Meth. ministry. He was leader of the choir and teacher in the Sabbath school; educated at G. B. Glendenning's school in Stamford, and was a young man of earnest piety and much promise. He d. March 23, 1858, in the 21st yr. of his a. 2, HENRY WASHINGTON, b. July 10, 1841; does a large wholesale business in Baltimore, Md.; oyster and fruit packer, furnishes European steamers; m. Sept. 26, 1863, Kate Candee of Alford, Conn.

She d. in Balt. Feb. 24, 1872; (2) Sept. 29, 1873, Georgiana Angur of Fair Haven, Conn. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Bessie*, b. June 6, 1865. 2, *Harry Webster*, b. Feb. 8, 1872. 3, LAURA JANE, b. Oct. 1, 1843; d. June 24, 1845. 4 SARAH LOUISA, b. Nov. 11, 1845; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Newel Fletcher Burritt, s. of Robert of Stratford, Conn. 1, *Horace Ray*, b. Aug. 22, 1869. 2, *Robert Wilbur*, b. Dec. 29, 1871. 3, *Edward Earl*, b. March, 1876. 4, *Augustus Peck*, b. Feb., 1882. 5, MERRICK TUTTLE, twin, b. May 9, 1851; commission merchant in W. I. and So. American trade; m. at N. Hav., June 16, 1873, Ann M. Smith. 6, MERRITT BLAKESLEE, twin with M. T.; m. March 10, 1869, Addie Malone of Stamford, Conn., b. Sept. 14, 1848; *s. i.*

6112. Mary Tuttle, b. Dec. 22, 1720; m. Nov. 9, 1738, John, jr., s. of John and Mary (Morris) Hemingway, b. Oct. 3, 1715; d. of malignant pleurisy, April 17, 1762; will dated April, proved Dec. 29, 1762, says: "I am wounded and may not recover." All the chil. named but Joel; s. John to have r. in the grist and saw mill; wf. Mary, and Dea. Abraham Hemingway, exrs., but A. H. declined. She d. of bilious colic, Jan. 17, 1779. [The will of John Hemingway, sr., proved 1737, nam. wf. Mary, and s. Samuel, exrs.; s. John, daus. Mehitable, Mary, Desire and Hannah. Rev. Mr. Haven, author of an unpublished hist. of E. Haven, says that Samuel Hemingway, Esq., (gr. f. of John, jr.), was probably the richest and most influential man in the village. Rev. Jacob Hemingway, the first minister at E. Hav., was his son].

I. John Hemingway, 3d, b. Aug. 6, 1739; d. of jaundice, Feb. 28, 1797; m. Aug. 25, 1761, Jemima, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Chidsey) Hitchcock, b. Dec. 17, 1744. 1. JOHN, 4th, m. 1797, Hannah, dau. of Moses and Desire (Moulthrop) Thompson [1]; (2) 1806, Abigail, dau. of Josiah and Comfort (Hitchcock) Bradley, (and wid. of Samuel Holt), b. Oct. 22, 1776. She m. Samuel Holt May 12, 1796, who d. June 23, 1803, leav. chil.: Alfred, Jeremiah and Mary. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Harriet*. 2, *Laura*, d. of typhus fever, May 29, 1819, a. 10. 3, *Merritt*. 4, *John*, d. of fever, Dec. 10, 1805, a. 4. 5, *Maria*. *i.* by 2d m.: 6, *John*. 7, *Aurelia*. 8, *William*.

II. Joseph Hemingway, b. June 6, 1741; d. of dysen., Sept. 4, 1743.

III. Amy Hemingway, b. May 26, 1743; m. Jan. 23, 1760, Abraham Bradley.

IV. Joseph Hemingway, b March 14, 1745; d. of cons., Sept. 8, 1822; m. Dec. 21, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of John, jr., and Mary Denison Woodward, b. Feb. 6, 1752; d. of cons., Sept. 28, 1785. (She was sis. of Joel Tuttle's wf. Anna). He m. (2) April 9, 1786, Wid. Abigail Thompson; she d. of cons., June 21, 1809, a. 56. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, ABIUD. 2, ROSWELL, d. y. 3, JARED. 4, HAYNES. 5, RUEL, d. Jan. 25, 1794, a. 9; canker rash. 6, ELIZABETH, d. y. *i.* by 2d m.: 7, THOMPSON. 8, JOSEPH, a twin, d. Aug. 20, 1793, a. 6; dysen. 9, SARAH.

V. Hannah, b. Feb. 14, 1747–8; m. Isaac Forbes.

VI. Jared Hemingway, b. May 17, 1749; d. July 10, 1785, of cons., a. 36. He was a Rev. sol., was taken prisoner, and in the prison ship at N. Y., became so debilitated and diseased that he never recovered; m. June 9, 1774, Huldah, Woodward, b June 17, 1754; d. *s. i.* Nov. 4, 1821, of palsy. She was sis. of the wife of his bro. Joseph.

VII. Moses Hemingway, b. Aug., 1751; m. Martha Tyler.

VIII. Anna Hemingway.

IX. Joel Hemingway, b. May 21, 1754; not named in set. of his f.'s est., 1762.

X. Mary Hemingway, b. Sept. 1, 1755; m. Ezekiel Hayes.

XI. Lydia Hemingway, b. May 22, 1759; m. Nov. 3, 1777, Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary (Hemingway) Pardee, who d. in prison ship, Oct. 22, 1779, a. 21; had s. JACOB.

61123. Amy Hemingway, b. May 26, 1743; d. Sept. 3, 1795; bu. in crypt of Center chh., N. Hav. "Of exemplary piety and charity, humility and meekness. Compassion to the distressed and alms to the poor embalm her memory. Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness. He hath dispersed; he hath given to the poor. His righteousness endureth forever."—*Epit.* m. Jan. 23, 1760, Capt Abraham, s. of Zebulon and Elizabeth (Hemingway) Bradley, b. June 13, 1741; d. March 6, 1817; he was a merch. of the highest class; founder of the New Haven Bank, and one of its first stockholders. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1796, Eunice, dau. of Caleb and Abigail Bradley Atwater, and wid. of —— Pease, b. July 21, 1748.

I. Mary Bradley, d. July 6, 1763, a. 6 weeks.

II. Jared Bradley, d. May 7, 1765, a. 4 mos.

III. Abiud Bradley, d. y.

IV. Rachel Bradley, d. 1794, m. Heaton Huggins; V. C. 1784; d. 1794. 1, SIDNEY. 2, SON, d. soon.

V. Abraham Bradley, 3d, b. 1772; m. Mary Ball.

VI. Sarah Bradley, b. 1776; d. Feb. 28, 1839; m. Nathaniel Lewis, M.D., b. 1755, d. July 13, 1828. 1. ABRAHAM BRADLEY, d. in New Hav., April 5, 1882; unm. He was a liberal benefactor of the New Haven Young Men's Institute. 2, GRACE. 3, MARY ANN, m. Rev. Mr. Pitkin of Boston. *i.*, 3 sons. 4. NATHANIEL. 5, HANNAH.

VII. Nancy Bradley, b. Sept. 19, 1778; m. Hervey Mulford.

VIII. Mary Bradley, d. Jan. 29, 1781, a. 8 mos.

IX. Jared Bradley, b. 1784; m. Grace C. Whiting.

X. Sidney Bradley, d. Oct. 26, 1788, a. 9 mos.

611235. Abraham Bradley, 3d, b. 1772; d. Oct. 27, 1842, a. 70; m. Mary, dau. of Dea. Stephen Ball [3], b. Sept. 6, 1767.

I. Leonard, b. Oct. 14, 1797; d. June 24, 1875; m. Charlotte S., dau. of William and Hannah (Selleck) Lockwood of Norwalk, Conn., b. Dec. 29, 1805. 1, LEONARD ABRAHAM, Y. C. 1855; lawyer, N. Y. C., with Chas. L. Strong. 2, WM. LOCKWOOD, Y. C. 1860; M. D. 1864; res. N. Hav. 3, SUSAN. 4, MARY ANN. 5, ELIZABETH.

II. William, b. Dec. 18, 1795.

III. Mary A., m. Charles K. Shipman of N. Hav. 1, CHARLES. 2, HENRY S. 3, GEORGE. 4, MARY. 5, CHARLOTTE. 6, DAU., m. Hon. J. C. Hollister of N. Hav.; (his 2d wf). 7, DAU., m. —— McHarge of N. Y. C.

IV. Elizabeth, m. Col. Mason A. Durand, who d. 1832. 1, ELIZABETH B., April 7, 1828; m. April 22, 1850, Wm. Isaac Townsend, merch. of London, England. (See paper in *N. E. Gen. Reg.*, 1876, by Capt. Chas. H. Townsend).

V. Jeannette Amy, b. Oct. 19, 1795; m. April 7, 1818, Charles Lloyd Strong, b. Aug. 15, 1794; a merchant of N. Y. and Cincinnati, Ohio, whr. he d. March or April, 1864. Mrs. Strong perished at sea, on the French steamer, Lyonaise, which left N. Y. Nov. 1, 1856, and collided with another vessel next day. He m. (2) Nov. 12, 1857, Adeline Norton. 1, JULIA WEEKS, b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. May, 1849, Theodore Armstrong Bailey, b. Jan. 18, 1810, (son of Hon. Theodore Bailey, U. S. S. from N. Y., and for many yrs. Postmaster of N. Y. C., 1804); *s. l.*; both lost on the Lyonaise. 2, CHARLES EDWARD, Feb. 7, 1824; Amherst College 1843; lawyer in N. Y. with his cousin, L. A. Bradley; m. April 18, 1860, Eleanor Burritt Fearing, b. Jan. 9, 1831 (dau. Wm. S. Fearing and Sarah S., dau. of Hon. James Burritt, U. S. S. from R. I., 1816). 1, *Kate Fearing*, b. Feb. 28, 1851. 3, TEMPLE NELSON, b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. soon.

611237. Nancy Bradley, b. Sept. 19, 1778; d. Aug. 19, 1841; m. March 29, 1797, Hervey, s. of Barnabas and Mehitable (Gorham) Mulford; b. July 7, 1777; d. Feb. 16, 1847; Y. C. 1794; merch. in New Hav. and N. Y.; during the troubles between France and England, he lost heavily by seizures made by French vessels, claims for losses were adjusted by the two governments and an appropriation bill twice passed by both houses of Congress, but failed to receive the President's signature. The first passage of this bill was largely due to Mr. Mulford who spent several weeks in Washington on this business. He m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Barker (Mulford), his cous. Oct. 22, 1845. *s. l.*

I. Amy Bradley Mulford, b. Dec. 2; d. Dec. 6, 1797.

II. Eliza Ann Mulford, b. Nov. 26, 1798.

III. Nancy Maria Mulford, Nov. 23, 1800, d. Feb. 5, 1863; a. 62; m. March 13, 1826, Charles Robinson, b. Southington, Conn.; Y. C. 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1876, a. 76; lawyer; res. New Hav.; s. of Rev. Wm. Rob. and bro. of Dr. Robinson, the celebrated Palestine explorer. 1, CORNELIA, b. Dec. 7, 1826; d. May 21, 1869. 2, ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1829; d. Oct. 24, 1831. 3, CHARLES, b. June 25, 1831; d. March 18, 1833. 4, ELIZABETH, Nov. 29, 1833; d. Nov. 16, 1836. 5, CHARLES, July 10, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1837. 6, WM. EDWARD, Oct. 30, 1839, d. Dec. 14, 1843. 7, ARTHUR, b. Jan. 21, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1864, Jane Howell Porter, b. March 6, 1844; dau. of Col. Albert Howell and Julia (Matthews) Porter of Niagara Falls Village. 8, ERNEST, b. Dec. 20, 1845; Y. C. 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1870.

IV. James Hervey Mulford, b. Dec. 26, 1802; merch. in N. Y. C., firm of Atwater, Mulford & Co. Com. as Capt. signed by DeWitt Clinton, 1827; m. March 14, 1826, by Rev. H. Croswell, Rebecca Gorham, dau. of Stephen and Rebecca (Gorham) Atwater. (2) Dec. 5, 1849, Mary Moore Porter, (Miss Cunningham). 1, HERVEY, May 13, 1827; d. April 26, 1896; m. June 24, 1856, Frederica S., dau. of Wm. and Jane Cornelia (Bissett) Houside; Esq.; late of N. Y. C.; lawyer. 1, *Wm. Remson*, July 4, 1857, author of a sketch of the Mulford family, pub. in April No. 1880, *New Eng. Gen. Register*, from which several facts in this account are taken. 2, *Dexter Walker Ironside*, Dec. 26, 1865. 2, MARY, b. March 28, 1829; m. March 9, 1851, James Henry Coghill, Esq., a nephew of Richard A. Garrett, merch. (at whose house J. Wilkes Booth was killed) and was in his employ about 3 yrs.; rem. to Alton, Ill., and res. 3 yrs.; ret. to N. Y. C., and res. 12

yrs.; rem. to San Francisco in 1848 and was in the mining regions some time; then at San Francisco; established the house of J. H. Coghill & Co. which became one of the largest firms in the state. In 1857 estab. a branch in N. Y. C., and has res. there ever since. In 1866-7 trav. with his fam. in Europe and on his return pub. a journal of travels for private circulation, entitled "Abroad." In 1868 gave up his business to his bro. W. H. Coghill, now Coghill & Lyon. He was one yr. Pres. of the N. Y. branch of "The Life Asso. of America." [His 1st wf. was Sarah P., dau. of J. S. Eastman of Baltimore; m. July 1, 1847; d. March 13, 1849, a. 20 yrs.; by whom he had 2 chil. 1. WM. HENRY, b. April 19, 1848; d. July 21, sm. yr. 2. SARAH ADELINE, b. March 2, 1849.] He is the author of the "Coghill Family" pub. in 1879, which contains his portrait and that of his son Howard. 1. *Henry*, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. on ship "Golden Gate," in harbor of Panama, May 19, 1857. 2. *Howard*, b. Aug. 27, 1858; stud. in Col. Col. 1879.—*Coghill Fam.* 3. ELIZABETH ATWATER, Dec. 11, 1831; d. Feb. 3, 1879; m. Chas. W. Crosby. 4. JAMES HERVEY, April 23, 1836. 5. EMMA S. 6. ELIZA PHILLIPS, Sept. 8, 1852; m. John Elliot Curran, Esq.; lawyer; Y. C. 1870, LL. B. Col. 1873.

V. Mary Mulford, d. y.

VI. Jane Bradley Mulford, b. June 8, 1805; m. May 25, 1828, Charles Bryan Whittlesey, Dea. of Center chh. N. Hav. 15 yrs.; b. Dec. 12, 1799; d. Oct. 18, 1849. 1. SUSAN, 2. MARY M., m. Sept. 16, 1858, Moses Merritt Greenwood, b. Hubbardston, Mass., June 20, 1834; Y. C. 1858; in cotton and general commission business with his f. in New O.; firm of Moses Greenwood & Son. 1. *Edith*, Nov. 6, 1859. 2. *Moses*, May 30, 1862. 3. *Jennie Mulford*, Dec. 22, 1864. 3. ANNE CUTLER, m. —— Whittlesey of Norwick, Conn. 4. CHARLES HENRY, Y. C. 1853; A. M. 1865; Col. and Brev. Gen. U. S. A.; d. at Cheyenne 1871. 5. JANE ELIZA, b. 1825; d. 1836.

VII. Abraham Bradley Mulford, b. Nov. 3, 1806; when 14 yrs. of age went to China as a seaman, afterwards commanded the packet ship Havre of the New York and Havre line; during the war for the Union he volunteered to serve in the navy dept. and was second officer of the frigate Brandywine; afterwards commanded the store ship Ben. Morgan and was in Hampton Roads when the Merrimac sank the Congress and Cumberland and fought the Monitor. He was afterwards superintendent of the works for raising the Merrimac. He d. at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y., 211 Macon st., Dec. 16, 1882; m. March 22, 1844, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas and Esther (Franklin) Walden. Her mother was of the Franklin family, who owned a considerable estate in N. Y. city, of which Franklin Square was a part. The Walden family vault is in Trinity church yard, N. Y. C. 1. JAMES HERVEY, b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Josephine May, and had 1 ch. 2. WALDEN, b. March 7, 1847; d. Oct. 7, 1871; unm. 3. DE GRASSE FOWLER, b. Aug. 9, 1849; merchant N. Y. city. 4. JOSEPH PARKER, May 13, 1857.

VIII. Mehitable Mary Mulford, b. Oct. 14, 1808; d. March 25, 1828, a. 19; unm.

IX. Grace Mulford, b. March 17, 1811; d. Jan. 30, 1813.

X. Caroline M. Mulford, b. March 15, 1813; m. Feb. 16, 1835, Joseph Parker of New Hav.; paper manuf. 1. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1836; d.; m. Henry, s. of Thomas R. Trowbridge [11]; 5 chil. 2. CAROLINE, m. Edwin Hotchkiss of N. Haven, and had: 1. *Edwin*. 2. *Howard*. 3. ELIZA MULFORD. 4. JOSEPH.

XI. Harriet Mulford, b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Sidney M. Stone of New Hav. (his 2d wf.), b. May 8, 1803; d. in N. Hav. Aug. 10, 1882; builder and architect; largely instrumental in building up Stoneville, in N. E. quarter of N. Hav.; builder of St. Paul's chh. and the old Conn. Hospital. As an architect he designed more than 100 churches in various parts of the country; besides many other public buildings and private residences. He was Captain of the Grays 1830-32, and the first Major of the veteran organization. His 1st wf. was Abigail Treat of Milford, Conn., who d. Jan. 17, 1841, a. 29 yrs.; 5 chil., of whom three, Mary, Wm. W., and the wf. of Alfred S. Hole of N. Hav., sup. by 1st m. 1. HARRIET, m. Daniel Lothrop, a noted book publisher of Boston. 2. ELIZA m. Rev. Geo. S. Thrall of Bridgeport, Conn.

XII. George Mulford, b. Sept. 20, 1818, d. in N. Hav. June 17, 1843.

6112372. Eliza Ann Mulford, b. Nov. 26, 1798, d. at Raynham, E. H., Jan. 3, 1881, a. 82, greatly admired, honored and beloved by all who knew her. New Haven papers published extended obituary notices in which her character is described as "radiant" from a rare union of accomplishments, of endearing qualities and of christian virtues. Among her ancestors, traced back by her son, Capt. Charles H. Townshend, to fifty or more of the first settlers of New England, are John Howland and John Tilly of the Mayflower, and perhaps Gov. Carver, whose dau. Elizabeth may have been wife of John Tilly; m. Dec. 3, 1820, Hon. Wm. Kneeland, s. of Isaac and Rhoda (Atwater) Townsend, b. June 3, 1796 (bro. of the late Prof. Isaac Henry Townshend of the Yale

Law School.* Merch.; director of the New Haven Bank; Pres. of several corporations and associations; Lieut. 2d Co. Gov.'s Horse Guards; just. of the peace; Rep. for E. Hav. in Conn. Leg. He retired about 1830 to his estate in E. Haven, called Raynham after the family seat of the English Townshends, ancestors of the E. Haven family, and d. there Sept. 23, 1849. This fine property is beautifully located on the east side of New Haven harbor, and is part of the original grant of the New Haven colony to William Tuttle.

I. Wm. Isaac Townsend, b. Nov. 28, 1822; m. April 22, 1850, Elizabeth B., dau. of Col. Mason A. and Elizabeth Bradley Durand, b. April 7, 1828 (2d cous.) 1. ELIZABETH DURAND, b. Feb. 11, 1851; d. May 27, 1857.

II. James Mulford Townsend, b. Jan. 20, 1825; Capt. of the "Grays" 1848; has filled various offices; Senator in Conn. Leg. 1864; was officered and declined the Repub. nom. for Lieut. Gov., and also for State Treasurer of Conn. During the war he raised and equipped the "Townsend Rifles," one of the companies of the 7th Conn. Vols.

Mr. Townsend organized at N. Hav. the 1st Oil Co. in the U. S. It was called the Seneca Oil Co., and at one time owned most of the lands about Titusville, Pa. Mr. E. L. Drake, a conductor on the N. Y. & N. H. R. R., was employed by Mr. Townsend as superintendent at a salary of $100 a month. After spending about two yrs. and a good deal of money in experimenting Mr. Drake was instructed to procure at Syracuse, N. Y., a man of experience in boring wells for salt, to bore at Titusville, Pa., for oil. Up to this time the oil was got in scanty supply by crude and inefficient methods, as ditching, trenching, skimming the water, dipping and wringing of blankets, etc. After boring about 70 feet all the men of means in the company (excepting one) becoming discouraged, refused to supply more money, and Mr. Townsend had to bear the whole brunt of the enterprise. In time he too became disheartened, and sent Drake $500 to pay bills and come home. The day that Drake received this money and order, the augur dropped four inches, (into a crevice probably) and the oil came up. The depth was 64 feet. This was the first well and the first petroleum raised in the U. S. The result was due to the energy and perseverance of Mr. Townsend. (*See McCarthy's History of Petroleum.*) Mr. Townsend sent a specimen of the product to Paris for analysis. It was carried by his bro., Capt. Charles H. Townsend, who also brought back the report of the chemist. It was highly favorable as to its lubricating and illuminating qualities, and predicted great results if the supply proved sufficient.

This was the beginning of that vast production and export which has brought great wealth into the U. S., and especially into the State of Pa.; which has been an important factor in turning the balance of trade in our favor, and in relieving the country in some measure from the gravest of the financial embarrassments brought about by the war; enabling the resumption of specie payments and a settled financial policy. A few weeks after the discovery of the oil, the entire works of the company were destroyed. The engineer, ignorant of the gas which comes up with the oil and which is now carried off through a tube in the well, entered the oil house at midnight with a light to see that all was right. The gas took fire from the lamp and several thousand gallons of oil went up with the works in smoke and flame. The oil was then selling at one dollar a gallon. The works were rebuilt, but by that time the production from other wells was so large that the price had fallen to one dollar a barrel. At that price there was no profit to the producer, and Mr. T. sold out. It is said that Humboldt left a sum of money to be given to the discoverer of petroleum or rock oil, and Mr. Townsend has been requested by eminent oil men in Pa. to put in his claim, but so far has not done so, and the medal is not awarded. There is also a proposition to erect a bronze statue at Titusville to Mr. Townsend as the discoverer of the product which has brought so much wealth to the State of Pa.

Mr. Townsend established the "Townsend Fund," with an yearly income of $100, to be given each year to that student of the Yale Law School who on graduation delivers the best written and best spoken English oration. Townsend Ave., East Haven, was so named in his honor; m. Sept. 1, 1847, Maria Theresa, dau. of Epaphras and Sarah (Hall) Clark of Middletown, Conn.; b. Oct. 10, 1828. Mr. Clark was at one time one of the largest publishers in the U. S. 1. WM. KNEELAND, b. June 12, 1848; Y. C. 1871 with honors; made tour of Europe, and on return entered Yale Law School; grad. 1874, 2d of his class, taking the Jewell and Civil Law Composition prizes; LL. B.; on return from 2d European trip began practice of law in New Haven,

*The Townsend medals, founded by Prof. Isaac H. Townsend, are prizes for the six best essays, bestowed annually on so many graduates of that year. The DeForrest medal is for the best oration, and the competitors are the six winners of the Townsend medals.

and entered "grad. course" of law school 1876, taking degree M. L. 1878 and D. C. L. 1880; member common council 1880; alderman for 1st ward 1880-2; author of *The New Conn. Civil Officer*, published 1881, adopted as a text book in Y. C. Law School; same year appt. Prof. of Pleading in Y. C.; m. July 1, 1871, Mary Leavenworth, dau. of Winston J. and Mary L. Trowbridge, b. Barbadoes, W. I., May 6, 1857. 1, *Winston Trowbridge*, June 10, 1878. 2, *Mary Leavenworth*, Dec. 6, 1879. 2, JAMES MULFORD, Aug. 26, 1852; Y. C. 1871, with honors; one of the commencement speakers; winner of the D. Forest gold medal, then the highest collegiate honor at Yale, and the Townsend prizes; Columbia Law School 1876; mem. law firm of Chittenden, Townsend & Chittenden, N. Y. C.; has twice visited Europe; m. Nov. 15, 1882, in Lexington, Va., Harriet, dau. of Prof. John L. Campbell, LL. D. A poem entitled the "Wedding Chime," was written on the occasion by the well known writer, Mrs. Margaret J. Preston of Lexington, Va., published in the *Home Journal* and copied into the New Haven and other papers.

III. Geo. Henry Townsend, b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. Oct. 22, 1862, Mary Gertrude, dau. of James and Margaret Snedicor Buckalew of Jamesburgh, N. J.; b. Nov. 12, 1838.

IV. Frederick Atwater Townsend, b. March 23, 1829; m. Jane, dau. Roger Sherman Prescott.

V. Robert Raikes Townsend, b. Dec. 29, 1831; d. June 30, 1857; m. March 21, 1853, Almira, dau. of Hezekiah Tuttle [3].

VI. Charles Henry Townshend, b. Nov. 26, 1833; has been commander of packet ships and ocean steamers for several years; commanded the U. S. mail steamer Fulton of the Havre line; as commander of the steamship Ontario, 5,000 tons; he took her into Havre, France, laden with firearms, ammunition and equipments, to the value of two and a half million of dollars, of which the French government was sorely in need, during the Franco-Prussian war. The timely arrival of the Ontario—the Prussian advance guard being within 18 miles of the city—saved Havre from capture or assault and an anticipated loss of at least fifty millions of dollars. This achievement created great enthusiasm and delight in Paris and Havre, and Capt. Townshend was everywhere the object of unlimited courtesies and attentions; he was also promised a decoration of the Legion of Honor, but it has not been received. In all the years of his going to and fro across the stormiest of seas, he has never lost a dollars worth of property nor a passenger entrusted to his care. Plutarch tells us that in ancient Rome it was desired most of all to be considered fortunate, for good fortune was evidence of the favor of the gods. But to whatever his extraordinary success was due, the numerous testimonials of his grateful passengers, published in the newspapers from time to time, prove him to have been a prudent, efficient and very popular officer. In promoting the prosperity of his native city he is active and influential. The idea of the breakwater (suggested by his observations of similar works in European harbors) now in course of construction by the U. S. government for the improvement of the harbor of New Haven, was originated by Capt. Townshend, and to his intelligent, well-directed and persevering efforts, the public is indebted for an appropriation of $250,000 for the harbor improvement and for a re-survey of Long Island Sound, now (1882) in progress. The importance of the re-survey arises from the growth of N. Y. C. northwardly, and an anticipated change in the route of sea-going vessels. Capt. T. believes that N. Y. C. will in the near future reach across lower Westchester Co. and face L. I. Sound, which will become the great commercial highway between the U. S. and Europe. With all his business activity Capt. T. has found time to indulge his tastes for literature, and especially for antiquarian and genealogical research; tracing his ancestry in all its lines back to the first settlement of New England, some of them to the Mayflower exiles and some of them far beyond into the "dim obscure" of forgotten generations. He has compiled at great expense a *Genealogy of the Townshend Family;* author of several able articles in the *N. E. Gen. Register*. In 1879 he published by request of several prominent citizens of New Hav. a *Centennial History of the British Invasion of New Haven*, and is a frequent contributor to the public journals of highly-prized articles relating to the commerce of New Haven. He is the possessor, he supposes, of the only copy in this country of Price's celebrated *Illustrated History of the Spanish Armada*, which he has had reproduced by the heliotype process on a somewhat reduced scale, and has presented copies to the Y. C. library and to other public institutions. He is a director of the New Hav. Col. Hist. Society and of several other corporations; m. April 26, 1871, Mary Ann, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Daggett (Prescott) Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 5, 1839. [Henry Hotchkiss was for many years Pres. of the New Hav. Bank; the L. Candee Rubber Co.; was largely interested in numerous manufacturing establishments and was one of the builders of the Union Pacific R. R.] 1, HENRY HOTCHKISS, b. Sept. 30, 1874. 2, RAYNHAM, b. July

16, 1878; a bright boy. In 1882 his father searching the house in vain for a piece of broken glass to smoke for observation of the transit of Venus, was relieved by the suggestion of Raynham to use the garret window, which was of colored glass. It was done and answered the purpose admirably.

VII. Timothy Beers Townsend, b. Nov. 21, 1835; Y. Med. S., 1858; Phys. and Surg.; appt. by the State of Conn. with Dr. Rockwood to visit the Conn. troops after the battle of Fredericksburg. During the war he rendered efficient service as surgeon at Knight's Hospital. In 1867 he was selected by a council of physicians in New Hav. to perform the cæsarian operation, one of the first in this country and probably the first in New England. There had been at that time only a few successful operations in the whole of Europe; he had witnessed it in Paris and had stud. in Europe. The operation in New Hav. was completely successful; he was a surgeon of great skill, rapid and careful; he was offered the professorship of surgery in Yale but declined. For several years his health has been poor, owing to a partial sunstroke and to overwork.

VIII. Edward Howard Townsend, b. April 8, 1840; m. April 28, 1869, Alice Eliza, dau. of Caleb S. and Mary Foster Maltby of New Hav., b. April 4, 1843, in Triadelphia, Va. 1, MAUD, b. June 21, d. July 2, 1871.

IX. Eliza Mulford Townsend, b. Dec. 3, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1863, Charles Augustus Lindsley of N. Y.

611239. Jared Bradley, b. 1784; d. Feb. 10 1825, a. 41; m. Jan. 10, 1806, Grace Caroline Whiting,* b. 1785; d. Oct. 11, 1824, a. 38.

I. Jared.

II. Hannah Whiting, b. March 8, 1809; m. Jan. 7, 1835, George Robinson of Hartf., Conn. (his 2d wf.), b. Dec. 3, 1798, s. of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Norton), and bro. of Charles and of Dr. Edward Robinson, the Palestine explorer. His first wf was a dau. of Gen. Solomon Cowles of Farmington, Conn., who d. Feb. 20, 1833, a. 30. He was in the Comptroller Office, Hartf., several yrs.; rem. to Wethersfield, Conn. 1, GEORGE, b. May 23, 1836; d. March 28, 1837. 2, JOHN STONE, b. May 29, 1837. 3, CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. March 21, 1839; m. James A. Smith. 4, JAMES BRADLEY, b. April 19, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1843. 5, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. July 17, 1842. 6, THERESA, b. June 25, 1845. 7, MARY AUGUSTA, b. July 11, 1847. 8, HENRY NORTON, b. Dec. 31, 1849. 9, ALICE, b. Oct. 21, 1851; d. Sept. 6, 1852. 10, FREDERICK WHITING, b. April 8, 1856.

III. Caroline, m. Nathan Smith, b. abt. 1809; in hardware business in N. Hav., and afterward for many yrs. a prominent wholesale hardware merchant in N. Y. (Payne & Smith), 85 and 87 John st. He retired abt. 1866, and res. at Bath, Eng., where he d. April 21, 1878. He was a mem. of the N. Y. Century Club. [His first wf. was a dau. of Abraham Bishop [3] of N. Hav., by whom he had: 1, Abraham Bishop, who is unm. and roving. 2, Rev. Cornelius B., rector of St. James Epis. chh., N. Y.] In 1881 a mural tablet was set up in St. Paul's Epis. chh. in N. Hav., inscribed: "In loving remembrance of Nathan Smith (son of Hon. Nathan Smith, U. S. Senator from Conn.), one of the founders of this parish, and for some time its junior warden; b. N. Hav. June 16, 1808; fell asleep on Easter day, 1878, in Bath, Eng., where his body rests in Walcot cemetery." 1, NATHAN, d. unm. 2, EDWARD SANDERSON, d. unm. 3, ALEXANDER MCKAY, Epis. clergyman; asst. rector of St. Thomas' chh., N. Y. C., with Rev. Dr. William F. Morgan. 4, FLORENCE, b. abt. 1854; res. Bath, Eng.

IV. Abraham.

V. Martha, m. Hon. John C. Hollister of N. Hav.; Y. C. 1840.

61125. Hannah Hemingway, b. Feb. 14, 1747–8; m. May 1, 1766, Isaac, s. of Samuel and Mary (Thompson) Forbes, b. April 2, 1742; d. of cons., May 23, 1808; had lands in Woodbridge.

I. Sarah Forbes, March 7, 1767; m. Jeremiah Beecher.

II. John Forbes, Oct. 19, 1770; m. 1793, Anna, dau. of Dan and Anna Hitchcock Holt, b. May 16, 1773; d. July 26, 1795, a. 21; child bed; (2) her sis. Amy, b. Feb. 26, 1778; d. of cons., March 24, 1815. 1, ANSON. 2, WILLIAM. 3, HORACE, d. Aug. 19, 1811, a. 1; cons. 4, HORACE, d. y. 5, JUSTIN. 6, JARED.

---

*Joseph Whiting d. Feb. 3, 1794, a. 34; m. Martha Lyman, who d. Feb. 4, 1831, a. 72. 1, JOHN, d. y. , GRACE CAROLINE, m. Jared Bradley. 3, ARABELLA, b. April 17, 1783; d. in Pa., Feb. , 1867; m. abt. 1810, William Mix of N. Hav. 4, *Martha*, d. unm. 5, *Harriet*, m. William Thompson of Phila., bro. of Rev. Dr. Joseph P. T. 6, HARRIET, b. 1785, a. 16. 7, MARTHA, b. Jan. 25, 1792; m. 1815, Henry C. Flagg; lawyer; mayor of N. Hav. His m.o was a sis. of Washington Alston, an Epis. of Gen. Joseph Alston, Gov. of So. Car., and son-in-law of Col. Aaron Burr. Mr. Flagg had several chil.

III. Isaac Forbes, b. April 15, 1753; m. Dec. 8, 1794, Anna Bradley, who d. March 24, 1815, a. 41; cons. 1, HARRIET, b. 1796; d. March 3, a. 3 weeks. 2, MARY, d. y. 3, HENRY. 4, MARY ANN. 5, HULDAH, d. July 27, 1811, a. 4. 6, WILLETT.

IV. Amasa Forbes, b. March 19, 1778.

V. Parson Forbes, b. March 19, 1783; m. Sophia ——, who d. cons., April 3, 1811, a. 28. He m. (2) ——.

G1127. **Moses Hemingway,** b. Aug. 14, 1751; d. Jan. 5, 1816, of gravel; m. 1776, Martha Tyler. She d. of bilious fever, Sept. 25, 1801, a. 49.

I. James, b. June 12, 1777; d. May 11, 1810, typhoid fever; m. Elizabeth dau. of Josiah and Comfort (Hitchcock) Bradley, b. Dec. 16, 1779. 1, POLLY, Oct. 8, 1798. 2, JOSIAH, June 10, 1801; d. y. 3, SAMUEL, Sept. 6, 1803. 4, HIRAM, Dec. 5, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1808; suffocated by a bean. 5, JAMES.

II. Mary, b. May, 1779; d. Feb. 21, 1794; canker rash.

III. Chandler, Nov. 17, 1783.

IV. Eben Tyler, b. 1785; d. March 9, 1790; kicked by a horse.

V. Harvey, b. June 1, 1788; capt.; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1849; m. March 14, 1811, Lydia, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Morris) Woodward, b. May 5, 1789; d. N. Hav., Nov. 28, 1836. 1, MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1813. 2, ELIZABETH MARTHA, b. Nov., 1814; m. Rev. Daniel William Haven; Y. C. 1843; pastor of the Cong. chh. of E. Hav. (the old stone meeting house), 1847–77; author of a centennial discourse, and a Hist. of E. Hav., not yet pub. for want of sufficient patronage; rem. West. 1, *Edith Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 26, 1848. 2, *Bertha Morris*, b. Oct. 29, 1850. 3, LOUISA, b. 1817. 4, CAROLINE AMELIA, b. Dec., 1821; m. June 12, 1850, John Garrison Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y. 5, CORNELIA LYDIA, b. Nov., 1823; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Edward E. Porter; res. B. 6, MARY ANN, b. March, 1826. 7, EVELINE MARIA WOODWARD, b. 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1855; m. 1852, John Blunt, jr.; res. B.

VI. Eben Tyler, b. Dec. 18, 1791.

VII. John.

VIII. Joel.

G112.10. **Mary Hemingway,** b. Sept. 1, 1755; d. March 21, 1799; m. Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel Hayes,* b. Feb. 19, 1753. He was a blacksmith; res. south side of Court st., between State and Orange, New Hav., Conn. He m. June 22, 1800, Mrs. Wealthy, wid. of Samuel Barnes and dau. of Rutherford Trowbridge [11], who d. July 19, 1816. He m. (3) 1822, Rebecca, wid. of Archibald Rice. He d. Oct. 20, 1828, and his wid. m. about 1830 Dea. Joshua Barnes of No. Hav. [*ante*.]

I. Mary Hayes, b. May 19, 1776; d. Sept. 13, 1795.

II. Sarah Hayes, b. Dec. 28, 1777; d. March 5, 1837; m. April 12, 1797, Justus Bradley. He d. Dec. 28, 1857, a. 86. 1, RUSSELL, b. April 30, 1798; m. Sept. 12, 1824, Maria McNeil. 2, JUSTUS, b. April 21, 1800; d. April 6, 1829, at Norfolk, Va., of fall from a mast. 3, MARIA, b. May 5, 1802; m. Aug. 17, 1823, Treat F. Peck. 4, GEORGE HAYES, b. Oct. 31, 1804; m. Theodosia Descomb. 5, CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1806; m. Sophia Stanley. 6, RACHEL ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. Sept. 20, 1848; m. Wm. L. Mansfield. 7, WILLIAM, b. July 20, 1811; d. Nov. 30, 1832, at Darien. 8, SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 26, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1848. 9, JANE CAROLINE, Sept. 28, 1816; m. Joseph Canada.

III. Rebecca Hayes, b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. June 20, 1794.

IV. Ezekiel Hayes, b. March 14, 1782; d. June 3, 1791.

V. Lucretia Hayes, b. April 24, 1781; d. April 12, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1805, Wyllis Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 26, 1782; d. June 9, 1852. 1, MARY ANN, b. July 24, 1807; d. Oct. 9, 1813. 2, JAMES RUSSELL, b. Oct. 17, 1808; d. Sept. 29, 1813. 3, PHEBE HEMINGWAY, b. Feb. 13, 1811; d. Oct. 3, 1813. 4, EDWIN HAYES, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. June 29, 1826. 5, HENRY WELLS, b. Sept. 2, 1815; d. Dec. 5, 1826. 6, JAMES WYLLIS, b. Nov. 10, 1818; d. Feb. 26, 1822. 7, ELLSWORTH SCOTT, b. July 14, 1830; d. Oct. 20, 1839.

VI. John Hayes, b. Nov. 7, 1786; m. June 28, 1810, Elizabeth Bills.

VII. Harriet Hayes, b. March 1, 1789; m. Henry Trowbridge [11].

---

*Capt. Ezekiel Hayes of Brantford; blacksmith; b. 1724; d. Oct. 17, 1807; m. Dec., 1749, Rebecca Russell, b. 1728; d. 1773; (2) 1774, Abigail Hitchcock, wid. of John Brown; by 1st m. he had: 1, EZEKIEL, m. Mary Hemingway; (2) Wealthy Trowbridge. 2, RUTHERFORD, b. Aug. 1, 1756; tavern keeper and farmer in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Chloe, dau. of Dea. Israel Smith of Hadley, Mass. 1, *Polly*, m. Hon. John Noyes. 2, *Belinda*, m. John Pearce; (2) Samuel Elliot; by 2d m. had: 1, Rev. Samuel H. Elliot, f. of Chas. S. Elliot of the New Hav. *Courier*. 3, *Russell*, a Dea. in the chh. at Brattleboro. 4, *Rufus-ford*, m. Sophia Burchard, and had among others: Rutherford Burchard Hayes, b. 1822; Gov. of Ohio, Prest. U. S. 5, *Clarissa*, m. Azor Moody; Dart. Col. 1813. 6, *Sally*, m. Dyer Bancroft; Wms. Col. 1809; and had among others: 1, William, who m. Julia Ann Trowbridge [11]. 7, *Abigail*.

VIII. Nancy Hayes, b. July 3, 1791; m. Roswell Trowbridge [11].
IX. James Russell Hayes, b. Jan. 16, 1794; d. June 24, 1794.
X. Rebecca Russell Hayes, b. July 3, 1795; d. Sept. 22, 1795.
XI. Mary Rebecca Hayes, b. Nov. 22, 1796; d. July 7, 1814; m. June 27, 1820, Chauncey Treat.

6114. Mercy Tuttle, b. Sept. 17, 1730; d. Jan. 20, 1812; a. 82; m. April 14, 1746, Abraham, jr., s. of Abraham and his 2d wf. Sarah (Talmadge) Hemingway, b. April 1, 1727, dea. of the chh in Plymouth, Conn., who d. Aug. 25, 1796.

I. Isaac Hemingway, b. Feb. 23, 1746-7; d. y.
II. Sarah Hemingway, b. Feb. 17, 1748-9, m. 1769, Jacob Eaton.
III. Abraham Hemingway, b. April 10, 1751; m. Aug. 11, 1771, Anna, dau. of Dan'l and Hannah (Atwater) Smith of E. Hav., b. Aug. 25, 1751. 1, SARAH. 2, POLLY. 3, ANNE. 4 ELIZA. 5, ABRAHAM. 6, ISAAC. 7. JACOB. 8, LABAN.
IV. Abigail Hemingway, May 17, 1753; m. March 16, 1777, Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and 3d wife wid. Abigail (Holt) Barnes, b. Aug. 28, 1751. 1, ABRAHAM. 2, SARAH. 3, ABIGIL, d. y. 4, NATHANIEL. 5, DRUSILLA. 6, ANSON. 7, HEMINGWAY, d. Oct. 7, 1795; a. 1 yr.; dysen.
V. Enos Hemingway, b. Sept. 17, 1755; m. 1777, Sarah Hemingway.
VI. Nancy Hemingway, b. July 5, 1757; m. Daniel Smith.
VII. Elizabeth Hemingway, b. May 1, 1760; m. Leavitt Pardee. 1, SAMUEL. 2, SARAH. 3, JARED. 4, ANNE. 5, LEAVITT, d. y. 6, INF., d. y.
VIII. Isaac Hemingway, b. May 3, 1762; m. Eunice Beecher. 1, CHARLOTTE; d. y. 2, EUNICE 3, SUSAN. 4, POLLY. 5, ISAAC. 6, LEVINS. 7, CHARLOTTE. 8, ABRAHAM, twin with Charlotte.
IX. Jacob Hemingway, b. March, 1764; m. Dec. 23, 1784, Abigail Lindsley. 1, LUCRETIA. 2, NANCY. 3, JACOB STREET. 4, LAVINA. 5, MERCY. 6, POLLY. 7 EUNICIA. 8, ABRAHAM. 9, CAROLINE.

61145. Enos Hemingway, b. Sept. 17, 1755; between 1797 and 1809, inclusive, he served twenty-one sessions as Rep. of E. Hav. in the Conn. Leg.; the longest in its history; m. April 23, 1777, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Denison) Hemingway, b. May 18, 1758.

I. Samuel, b. April 25, 1778; d. at Halifax of yellow fever, July 25, 1812.
II. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1780.
III. Betsey, Oct. 25, 1782.
IV. Nancy, May 7, d. Aug. 30, 1785, canker rash.
V. Anson Oct. 10, 1787; drowned Aug. 3, 1805.
VI. Willet (twin), b. Jan. 29, 1791; Col. of Mil.; m. ——. 1, WILLET, d. Sept. 4, 1819, a. 1 yr. 2, DWIGHT of Clyde, N. Y. 3, T. B. HEMINGWAY of Clinton, Iowa, whr. he does a very large canning business, (1881). 4, HARVEY. 5, DAU., m. Hezekiah Lander; d. out west in govt. service.
VII. Willis, (twin), b. Jan. 30, 1791; m. Mary Brown.

611457. Willis Hemingway, (twin), b. Jan. 30, 1791; a leading man in E. Hav.; Justice of the Peace, and did a large share of the town business; m. Nov. 16, 1809, Mary, dau. of Daniel Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1798.

I. Samuel, b. March 4, 1811; Prest. 2d National Bank, N. Hav., Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1881; inv. $239,000; m. Clorinda Benton; (2) Marietta Foster; (3) Mrs. Matilda Foote, wid. of Isaac H. 1, CHARLES WILLIS. 2, GEO. SAMUEL, d. of cons. about 1856. 3, JANE CLORINDA, d. of cons. about 1856. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, SAMUEL. 5, JAMES SMITH.
II. Jane A., b. April 12, 1812; res. N. J.
III. Anson, Dec. 12, 1813; m. Charlotte Kellogg; rem. to Chicago, Ill. 1, HERBERT HARMON. 2. FREDERICK, d. y. 3, IRA GARRISON. 4, ANSON, d. y. 5, GEORGE. 6, MARTIN KELLOGG.
IV. Sally, b. May 20, 1817; when in her 10th yr. embroidered a tablet of the record of her father's family (Oct. 18, 1826,) from which this was copied in June, 1878, by Miss Sarah E. Hughes.
V. Willis, b. Feb. 16, 1818; dry goods merchant in Fair Haven; Rep. in Conn. Leg. 1845-51; Dea. Cong. chh.; m. Theresa Frieze. 1, GEORGIANA, m. June 30, 1877, Rev. Joseph Cook, an eloquent and popular writer, lecturer and preacher, of whose sermons and lectures several vols. have been published. 2, WILLIS EDGAR. 3, CHARLES SAMUEL, Principal of a high school, Holyoke, Mass. 4, FREDERICK HOWARD.
VI. Enos E., b. Dec. 28, 1819; m. Paulina Kellogg. 1, ENOS EDWARD.
VII. Daniel Brown, Oct. 18, 1821; m. Sarah Maltby; (2) Louisa Pardee; res. Fair

Haven and Baltimore. 1, ELLEN MALTBY. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, ALPHEUS YOUNG. 3, EDITH.

VIII. Mary Ann, Oct. 18, 1823; m. Alpheus Young; (2) Rev. R. B. Bull.

IX. Charlotte A., Oct. 13, 1825; m. E. Allen Huntly. 1, MARY FRANCES. 2, JOHN. 3, ELLA CHASE. 4, CAROLINE. 5, CHARLOTTE.

X. Phila A., m. James H. Tuttle. 1, ALICE JOSEPHINE.

XI. John Francis, m. Carrie C. Munson; (2) Harriet Holt Woodward. 1, JAMES WOODWARD.

6117. Samuel Tuttle, b. 1741; res. in E. Hav. on lands, that came to him by will of his f.; but is called of New Hav., in conv. 1784, to Bela Hubbard of 40 acres of land in E. Hav. The first meeting of the Epis. Society of E. Hav. was held at his house March 31, 1788, and he with James Pardee were the first chh. wardens. He rec'd. by w. of his f. the "Fort Hill" lot, the lot on which stood the new barn, the Indian hill and Tuttle's hill, besides other property. With other E. Hav. men he opposed the British raid on N. Hav. July 1779, but seeing the day was lost, endeavored to save some of his goods which he had loaded on a cart and was trying to conceal, when he was captured, taken to New York and kept a prisoner abt. six months when he escaped or was released. When the E. Hav. defenders retreated past his house Mrs. Tuttle ran out with her four children, one of them in her arms, and in her fright tried to follow her retreating neighbors, but finding that she was between the combatants, and the enemy about to fire, she called to the children to lie flat on the grass and say their prayers for they had but a moment to live. As they lay on the grass a volley from the British passed over their heads, and wounded, it was supposed mortally, Charles Pardee, who, however, eventually recovered. Mr. T.'s house was ransacked and afterwards set on fire. Among the things carried off was an old family Bible printed in London, 1663. Ten yrs. afterward it was found in Wallingford. It was restored to the owner; and was lately in possession of Samuel Miles Tuttle of N. Hav.—*Capt. Chas. H. Townsend.* Dodd says Samuel Tuttle d. in E. Hav. May 20, 1817, a. 78. His w. dated 1802, names wf. Bethia; s. Fred Wm.; dau. Sarah M. Pierpont and other chil. Samuel Zurviah Brown, Nancy Gilbert and Eunice Doane; Epis. chh. tax to be paid. He m. Sept. 6, 1761, Bethia Miles, whose est. was adm. in 1824.

I. Amasa, b. Aug. 27, 1762; d. 5 days aft.

II. Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1763; d. next day.

III. Bethia Miles, Jan. 22, 1765; d. Oct. 3, 1770.

IV. Samuel Ammi, b. Sept. 18, 1767; d. of croup, June 1773.

V. Sarah Miles, Feb. 2, 1770; m. Russell Pierpont.

VI. Bethia, b. March 22, 1772; d. 14 days after.

VII. Samuel, b. June 23, 1773; m. Betsey Hotchkiss.

VIII. Ammi Miles, b. Dec. 17, 1775; d. at sea of yellow fever, Dec. 13, 1793.

IX. Zurviah, b. Feb. 22, 1777; d. Aug. 1, 1861; m. Erastus Parks. (2) Isaac Brown. *i.* by 1 m.: 1, BERTHA, d. y. 2, SARAH, m. Lucius Maltby of Fair Haven. *i.* by 2 m.: 3, ALMIRA, m. Elisha H. Bradley. 4, *Grace* and 5, *Sarah*, (twins). 3, *Freddie*. 4, *Lucina*. 5, *Samuel Miles*.

X. Phebe Anna, b. Dec. 6, 1780; d. Dec. 10, 1823; m. Merritt Gilbert.

XI. Eunicia, b. Sept. 13, 1783; d. Oct. 3, 184.; m. —— Doane.

XII. Frederick William, b. May 30, 1786; m. Polly Frost.

61175. Sarah Miles Tuttle, b. Feb. 2, 1770; d. Aug. 23, 1841, a. 71; m. Dec. 8, 1790, Russell Pierpont of Hamden, Conn.

I. Nancy Pierpont, b. Jan. 9, 1792; m. Jan., 1814, Leonard Pierpont of No. Hav. 1, SARAH JEANNETTE, b. Nov. 15, 1815; m. Aug. 18, 1839, James M. Caul. 1, *Marion E.*, Nov. 1, 1849; m. Feb. 19, 1867, Jacob C. Gault. 1, Frank C., b. Nov. 12, 1869. 2, *Alice P.*, b. June 3, 1844; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Edgar A. Cory. 1, A Child, b. Sept. 10, 1869. 3, *Frances A.*, b. Jan. 28, 1851; res. Claysville, N. Y. 2, JOHN RUSSELL, b. Aug., 1816; m. Elvira Blakeslee of No. Hav.; one child. 3, JULIA ELIZA, b. July 2, 1820; m. June, 1842, Joseph Chipman of Fair Hav., Conn. 1, *Sherman*, b. April, 1844; m. 1867, Jennie Hubbard, and had a child b. 1870. 2, *Dwight*, b. June, 1848. 3, *Katie*, b. Sept., 1850. 4, *Cornelia Rosette*, b. Feb., 1856. 5, *Bertha*, b. 1859. 4, CORNELIA ROSETTE, b. 1823; m. Sept., 1847, George Cooper of Hamden. 1, *Martha A.*, b. Sept. 11, 1848. 2, *Mary*, b. Jan., 1851. 5, HORACE, b. Dec., 1825; enlisted in Hamden in a Conn. Regt., and d. in hospital at or near Baton Rouge, La., 1863. 1; m. Almira Jones, and left one child.

II. Miles A. Pierpont, b. March, 1798, d. June 23, 1850.

III. Bertha Pierpont, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. April, 1844; m. Oct., 1827, John Thompson, 2d, of East Haven, Conn.

IV. Sarah Rosetta Pierpont, b. Nov. 13, 1808; m. Dec. 24, 1835, Elias Ford of Hamden. 1, ELIAS PIERPONT, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Sept. 25, 1859, Adelia A. Newton of Fair Hav. 1, *Minnie Estella*, res. Holyoke, Mass. 2, ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Ella Eliza Twitchel of Westville, Conn., formerly of Ballston Spa., N. Y.; res. Chickopee Falls, N. Y.

61177. Samuel Tuttle, b. June 23, 1773; d. July 5, 1850; m. Betsey Hotchkiss, b. May 2, 1779; d. Aug. 2, 1831.

I. Esther, b. Jan. 23, 1801; unm.

II. Miles Anami, b. Dec. 21, 1802; d. in Paris, France, Oct. 26, 1858; buried in Hartf., Conn., Dec. 22, 1858.

III. Samuel Hotchkiss, b. March 19, 1805; d. Dec. 19, 1806.

IV. Sally, b. Feb. 13, 1807; d. May 19, 1816.

V. Samuel Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 19, d. Sept. 15, 1809.

VI. Betsey, b. June 24, d. Nov. 24, 1810.

VII. Frederick William, b. April 8, 1812; m. Sarah Ramsey. 1, SARAH, b. Sept. 19, d. Sept. 24, 1841. 2, KATE, April 10, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1846. 3, GRACE, b. Dec. 16, 1846. 4, JANE, b. June 7, 1848; res. Hartf.

VIII. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1816; m. Dr. Russell of Hartf.

IX. Samuel Isaac, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m. March 31, 1842, Louisa Ramsay; res. Hartf. 1, ELLEN, b. Dec. 11, 1843. 2, LOUISA, b. May 30, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1857. 3, ALICE, Sept. 3, 1855. 4, SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1857.

X. Ruel Hotchkiss, b. July 16, 1824; several years rector of the Episcopal chh. in Windsor, Conn.; m. in Boston, Mass., May 10, 1853, Sarah Ann Crompton, b. in Holcombe, Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 10, 1836; dau. of William* and Sally (Law), and grand dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dawson) Crompton. 1, ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Oldtown, Me., March 13, 1854. 2, LOUISE RUSSELL, b. July 3, d. Sept. 4, 1858. 3, AMY. 4, RUEL CROMPTON, b. in W. Sept. 24, 1866.

6117.12. Frederick William Tuttle, b. May 20, 1786; Aug. 28, 1869, then in his 84th yr., was still able to do a good days work mowing; m. Jan. 1, 1810, Polly Frost.

I. Samuel Miles, b. Dec. 6, 1811; m. May 17, 1835, Grace Ann Thompson, b. June 15, 1814; d. suddenly in Fair Haven, Conn., July 15, 1873; mem. of the Epis. chh. and greatly beloved. 1, GEO. THOMPSON, b. May 25, d. June 26, 1836. 2, AUGUSTA MARIA, b. June 30, 1838; m. Oct. 21, 1858, Warner O. Nettleton. 1, *Hall O.*, b. Aug. 11, 1864. 3, EMMA TOWNSEND, b. June 14, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Romanta Wells, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 24, 1839. 1, *Lila Mary*, b. Nov. 18, 1868. 2, *Harry Gideon*, July 21, 1875. 4, LIBBIE GILBERT, b. Oct. 20, 1861; res. Fair Haven, Conn.

II. William Frederick, b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Nov. 30, 1834, Harriet Andrews; res. on the old Tuttle place in East Haven. 1, CAROLINE LOUISA, b. Dec. 6, 1835; m. April 27, 1857, David L. Bradley. 1, *Wakeman*, b. 1862. 2, *Henry*, b. 1869. 2, CORNELIA HARRIET, b. June 25, 1838; m. Jan. 1862, Henry Landcraft. 1, *Etta*, b. Aug., 1863. 2, *Ida Mabel*, b. abt. 1873. 3, ESTHER MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Dec. 6, 1862. 4, MARY ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1846. 5, WM. GITNOR, b. Jan. 6, 1848. 6, SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1850. 7, EDWIN MILES, b. June 25, 1855. 8, EDWARD L., twin with E. M.; d. Jan. 8, 1858.

III. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1815; unm.

IV. Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 12, 1817; m. Maria Brown, who d. 1847; (2) Amelia Potter. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, GEORGIANA, b. July 1, 1846; m. 1867, Henry Palmer. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, GRACE AMELIA, b. Sept., 1857.

V. Esther, b. May 6, 1819; d. y.

VI. Ruel Pardee, b. Nov. 2, 1821; m. 1847, Sarah Brown; *i.* 1 child. 1, FERDINAND, b. 1848.

VII. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1824; d. y.

VIII. Emily, b. June 4, 1827; d. y.

IX. John, b. April 10, 1830; d. y.

X. John, b. July 8, 1831; m. 1854, Jeannette Seymour.

XI. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m. 1857, Henry O. Gilbert. 1, IDA ELIZABETH, b. Dec., 1853. 2, HENRY MERRITT, b. July, 1866. 3, GRACE; 4, BLANCH, twins, b. 1868.

XII. James, b. May 6, 1835; m. 1862, Jeannette Potter. 1, ARTHUR JAMES, b. 1867.

*William Crompton came to America in 1837, and next yr. invented the Crompton Loom, which, according, to the deposition of Samuel Lawrence, has been "of inestimable benefit to the wool and woolen interest of the country." The spinning mule was invented by a relative, Sam'l Crompton of England.—*Dawson Gen.*

6118. Joseph Tuttle, set. on the farm at Oxford, Conn., devised to him by his father. In 1773, Timothy Tuttle of East Haven quitclaims to brother Joseph of Oxford, lands in East Haven; d. April 4, 1777; m. Hannah, dau. of John and Ann (Harger) Twitchel, b. March 18, 1741; John Twitchel admr. of est. and guard. of the four chil., 1785; est. dist. Nov. 28, 1787; Capt. Joseph Osborn, Ebenezer Wooster, Capt. John Wooster, dividers. In 1787, David Tomlinson of Derby, guard. to Hannah.

I. Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1766.
II. Anne, b. Oct. 30, 1767.
III. Hannah.
IV. Benjamin, m. and had s. FRIET BALDWIN TUTTLE, and gr. s. *Lucius C. Tuttle*, who res. at Dark Canon, Humboldt Co., Cal.

61181. Joseph Tuttle, b. Oct. 10, 1766; rem. 1798 to Rutland, Vt., thence 1866 to Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he d. at the res. of his son in-law, Freeman Gosper, (with whom he had lived 30 yrs.), Dec. 21, 1862, a. 96. An obituary in the local newspaper, headed "Death of a Venerable Man," states, among other things, that he was one of the "Pioneers of Fulton Co." He m. June, 1787, Annie Perkins, who d. Dec. 10, 1822. Another informant, his son David, states that he had eleven chil. all b. in Rutland, Vt., except the youngest. "As to the manner of his death, he went to bed well, and died in the night quietly and peacefully as if falling asleep."

I. Huldah Maria, m. N. S. Luddington; (2) O. Town.
II. Alma, m. Lyman Patterson. 1, GEORGE. 2, WILLIAM.
III. Betsey Ann, m. Freeman Gosper of Fulton, N. Y. 1, LOIS ANN VAN BUREN of Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.
IV. Syrena, m. Moses E. Luddington, bro. of N. S. L.; dau., MRS. E. S. MAYO.
V. Laura, d. a. 36, in O.
VI. Mary Ann, m. Wm. Mayo; res. Mayo, Fulton Co., Ill
VII. Ethel, m. Rhoda McAlpin; rem. to Cal. in 1842 with bro. David; returned and d. in Iowa in 1855. 1, JOHN, d. in Cal., 1854. 2, DANIEL, Aurora, DuPage Co., Ill. 3, MILO, in Iowa. 4, GEO. W. 5, DAVID, in Waterman, DeKalb Co., Ill.; was in the army.
VIII. Joseph, lived in Milwaukee, Wis.; had large family.
IX. Philo Perkins, res. College Springs, Iowa.
X. George Albert, b. April 20, 1814; m. Mary A. Burroughs.
XI. David, b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. Elizabeth A. Pierson.

611811. Huldah Maria Tuttle, d. at Plainville, N. Y., a. 77 yrs. 7 mos.; m. 1816, Nathaniel Steward Luddington; (2) 1836, Orlando Town.

I. Loretta E. Luddington, m. Wm. P. Andrews; res. Warsaw, Ill.
II. Caroline D. Luddington, m. Wm. Lewis; res. W., Ill.
III. Warren Steward Luddington, d. a. 42, at Chicago, Ill.; grad. Eclectic Med. Col., Cin., O., 1854; M.D.; "a superior mind and noble character."
IV. Huldah Maria Luddington, m. Sept. 25, 1859, O. S. Freeman, at Warsaw, Ill.; crossed the plains to Cal. in own conveyance, in 1861, in 5 mos. and 2 days; *s. i.* [A. C. Freeman, s. of O. S. by 1st m., is author of several law books, accepted as standard and to be found in law libraries of England and the U. S.; lawyer in Sacramento].
V. Harriet A. Luddington, m. Robert T. Barnes; res. Mich.
VI. Margaret Ann Luddington, m. David Osborn; res. Plainville, N. Y. *i.* by 2d m.;
VII. James W. Town, m.
VIII. Orlando Town.

61181.10. George Albert Tuttle, b. April 20, 1814; saddler and harness maker; res. Chenango Forks, N. Y., whr. 1st 9 chil. were b.; rem. to Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Feb. 6, 1837, Mary Ann, dau. of Jared Burroughs of Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.; (2) April 13, 1867, Mary Estelle of Grand Rapids, Mich.

I. James Philo, b. Feb. 26, 1838; hardware merch., Palmyra, N. Y.; m. July 23, 1863, Laura Whiting of Oswego; d. 1868; (2) April 22, 1870, Sarah Leach of W. Winfield, N. Y. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, ALLIE. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, A DAU.
II. Geo. Adelbert, b. Jan. 21, 1840; d. of cons., Dec. 14, 1863; carriage trimmer.
III. Catharine Eliza, Dec. 9, 1841; d. 1867.
IV. Theodore Freelinghuysen, Sept. 3, 1844; harness maker; enlisted in 8th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was in 4 battles, one of them Fredericksburgh, where he was one of the 100 brave men who built a bridge of boats in the face of the enemy's sharpshooters and batteries, in which daring work one-half of their number were killed and wounded; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Jennie Merriam of Greene. 1 child.

V. Wm. Erastus, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. June 5, 1848.
VI. Almira Ann, July 14, 1849; teacher at Elk Grove, Sacramento Co., Cal.; m. Wm. K. Lindsay of E. G.
VII. Ogden Emerson, Sept. 14, 1853; agent for N. Y. Publishing House; res. Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1877, Frankie E. Brooks of Norwich, N. Y. 1, ERWIN LEONARD, June 23, 1882.
VIII. Albert Eugene, June 4, 1856; dealer in harnesses, etc.; res. Palmyra, N. Y.
IX. Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1858; school teacher; res. Elk Grove, Cal. ẋ. by 2d m.:
X. Robert Merton, March 6, 1868.
XI. Joseph Erwin, April 15, 1870.

61181.11. David Tuttle, b. Jan. 20, 1818; rem. to Ill., 1838; m. July 19, 1840, in DeKalb Co., Ill., Elizabeth A. Pierson, b. Morris Co., N. J., Feb. 14, 1822; crossed the plains to California with wf. and 5 chil., in 1852; set. in Marysville, Yuba Co.; rem. to Santa Cruz Co., for health; thence, in 1859, to Willits, Mendocino Co. There had been much sickness in the family from local causes. "Thus you see," (letter of David Tuttle to Compiler) "I have no other record than that of raising a large family; and though I have not been able to give them more than a common school education, they have gone out into the world, men and women of good habits and principles and have made happy homes for their families."

I. Philo George, b. July 31, 1841; enlisted in Co. E, 1st Batallion Cal. Mountaineers; elected Corporal, June 9, 1763; served in the Indian war on the Cal. coast; must. out at Fort Humboldt, Cal., June 14, 1865; now (1882) keeper of the Eureka Lighthouse; m. Dec. 17, 1871, Amilla A. Osborn. 1, NELLIE A., Feb. 27, 1873. 2, HIRAM, May 12, 1875. 3, R. T., Oct. 7, 1877. 4, GRATTAN, Sept., 1879.
II. Sophia Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1843; d. April 25, 1844.
III. Joseph Machmore, March 15, 1845; res. Westport, Mendocino Co., Cal.
IV. Lorenzo Brady, Oct. 3, 1847; res. Covolo, Cal.
V. Amanda Harriet, March 25, 1850; m. Nov. 1, 1870, James D. Ward. 1, SERVIE R., Feb. 27, 1872. 2, ANNIE MAY, May 13, 1871. 3, HATTIE EUGENIE, Nov. 17, 1877. 4, GUSSIE, Jan. 15, 1880. 5, MACKIE DALLAS, Nov. 14, 1881.
VI. Oliver Miller, April 3, 1852; m. March 27, 1879, Mary Etta Coffey; res. Prescott, Arazona. 1, EDITH MAY, March 24, 1880.
VII. Anna Jane, b. Marysville, Cal., July 29, 1854; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Frank Coates; entered 7th Regt. Cal. Inf. Vols., Oct. 11, 1864; Sergt.; stationed in Arizona; discharged June 28, 1866. 1, HATTIE MAY, Aug. 22, 1871; d. Aug. 16, 1876. 2, BERTIE IRENE, Sept. 19, 1876. 3, MABEL, Dec. 24, 1878. 4, LORA GEORGIA, May 14, 1881.
VIII. Edward Theodore, Nov. 26, 1856; res. Weston, Umatilla Co., Oregon.
IX. Adelaide Phebe, Jan. 26, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Jarman Roderick. 1, HATTIE CLARE, Sept. 17, 1880.
X. Robert Friderick, March 24, 1861.
XI. Chas. Wm., b. and d. June 17, 1863.
XII. Alice Laura, Oct. 4, d. Oct. 9, 1864.
XIII. Laura Alice, April 8, 1866.

612. Noah Tuttle, b. Oct. 12, 1694; joined the Branford chh. June 26, 1726; m. Dec. 1, 1720, Rachel Hoadley, who d. April 7, 1749, æ. 46. In 1753, Noah and Timothy Tuttle and Henry Freeman Hughes were plaintiffs against David Wooster and recovered judgment for £524. The adm. of his est. giv. to Henry Freeman Hughes, 1757.

I. Lydia, b. Jan. 27, 1722; m. Henry Freeman Hughes.
II. Timothy, b. April 3, 1724; m. Jan. 12, 1748, Anna Washburn.
III. Desire, b. 1726; d. soon.
IV. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1728; m. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 24, 1746, Israel Abbott of M. 1, MOLLY, b. March 26, 1749. 2, HANNAH, June 23, 1751. 3, SALLY, Oct. 20, 1753.
V. Desire, b. Sept. 30, 1720; m. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 7, 1749, Geo. Adkins of M. 1, TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 1, 1750; d. Feb. 23, 1776. 2, JOHN, Jan. 3, d. May 24, 1753. 3, JOHN, b. Jan. 28, 1755. 4, GEORGE, Nov. 15, 1757. 5, HANNAH, Dec. 25, 1762. 6, SETH, b. Nov. 23, 1767; d. (by cart running over him) Sept. 28, 1772. 7, DESIRE, twin with Seth.
VI. Joseph, b. July 18, 1734; m. Mary Granger.
VII. Rachel, b. 1737.
VIII. Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1740.

6121. Lydia Tuttle, b. Jan. 27, 1722; m. July 19, 1749, Henry Freeman Hughes of E. Haven, who d. Oct. 13, 1791, a. 68 yrs.; cons.

I. Henry Hughes, b. July 7, 1751; drowned in the Westfield river; m. Nov. 24, 1774, Mary Nichols; he res. at Strasburg, Conn. 1, HENRY. 1, *David Darwin*; lawyer and solicitor for Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R. Co. and, assisted by his son, compiler of genealogy of the Hughes family, pub. 1879, 4to., 60 pp.; 47 Jefferson avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1, Walter H.

II. Freeman Hughes; m.; he was a loyalist and left New Hav. with the British in July, 1779, for Nova Scotia. 1, MARY. 2, HANNAH. 3, About 46 yrs. since a Capt. Jack Hughes, claiming to be a son of Freeman, sailed a vessel between Nova Scotia and New York city, and when in the latter place his vessel used to lie in Quincy Slip

III. John Hughes; m. Oct. 10, 1778, Mary Grannis, dau. of Burrill, jr., and Mary Luddington, s. of Russell and Lydia (Forbes) Grannis. 1, LYDIA, Aug. 17, 1779. 2, LOIS, Sept. 12, 1782. 3, RUSSELL, Nov. 6, 1784. 4, HELDAH, Nov. 25, 1787. 5, POLLY, June 29, 1789. 6, HENRY. 7, JOHN, d. y. 8, ABIGAIL.

IV. Daniel Hughes, b. June 17, 1759; m. Lucy Grannis, sis. of Mary, abv.; (2) Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Moss) Atwater of Cheshire, Conn.; b. April 26, 1756. 1, ROSWELL, res. Derby; m. Betsey, dau. of Joshua and Anna Miles Sears; b. Feb. 22, 1788. 1, *Daniel Miles*. 2, *Sarah Abigail*, b. April 1, 1815; d. Jan. 27, 1871; m. Nov. 13, 1831, Murray Lester, son of Timothy Baldwin, and bro. of Abigail and Julia Ann Baldwin, who m. Michael Ritner, formerly engaged on N. Hav. & N. R. R.; son of Gov. Joseph Ritner of Pa.; b. in Derby Conn., Feb. 7, 1807; he m. (2) Sept. 24, 1873, Miss Mary H. Rossiter of Derby. He was a shoemaker by trade and went to Newark, N. J., to take charge of a factory; the business closed by crash of 1837; he rem. to Jersey City as a coal agent, and built a tug to draw his coal boats, said to be the first in N. Y. harbor. Afterwards in the steamboat business, he accumulated a handsome fortune; res. East Haven. 1, Edward Murray, May 1, 1833, U. S. N.; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Adelaide Endora Lindley. 2, Theodore Englebrecht b. July 14, 1836, officer U. S. N.; retired acting Capt.; m. May 30, 1860, Antoinette S. Rossiter. (1), Julia Augusta Mills, April 22, 1861. (2), Minnie Adeline Reynolds, May 5, 1866. 3, Julia Adelaide, m. Oct. 7, 1863, Joseph Thomas Perkins, a merch. of Brooklyn, N. Y. (1), Wilson, b. Oct. 1, 1871. 2, SARAH ROSEWELL. 3, DANIEL, d. y.; *i.* by 2d m.: 4, AARON ATWATER, b. Jan. 20, 1767; m. Lydia Caroline, dau. of Josiah and Evela (Gates) Tuttle. 1, *Sarah Eva*. 2, *Alfred*.

V. Abigail Hughes, b. Oct. 2, 1761; m. Dec. 6, 1781, Stephen Rowe. A gran. dau. of Mr. Hughes m. Henry Barr; many yrs. agt. R. R. Co. at Meriden; wounded and left for dead at Antietam; limb amputated; one of nature's noblemen.—*Townsend's Centennial*. Daniel Hughes, b. abt. 1753. Roswell of E. Hav., b. abt. 1783. Sarah Abigail Hughes, m. Murray Leslie Baldwin, b. 1813.

6122. Capt. Timothy Tuttle, b. April 3, 1724; m. Jan. 12, 1748-9, Anna Washburne of Derby, Conn., who d. March 17, 1782, a. 50. In 1752 he recovered £200 in a suit against Sam'l Mansfield; he d. Oct. 22, 1778; inv. £2,400; devises land on Indian Hill and right in vessel Peggy, in which craft Elam Luddington also owned a share; wf. Anna exrs. In 1871 Elam Luddington and Anna Tuttle were exrs., mentions his movables, all of which were taken away or destroyed by the British in July, 1779; est. to be equally divided among the three children, Sarah Forbes, Rachel Luddington and Elizabeth King.

I. John, Nov. 5, 1749.

II. Sarah Tuttle, b. March 9, 1752; m. Levi Forbes of E. Hav., who d. of cons. Nov. 24, 1795, a. 56 yrs. In 1796 wid. Sarah exhib. acct. of 165 weeks to bring youngest child to age of 4 yrs.; 9 chil. living. 1, ANNA, b. March 23, 1770. 2, MARY, Feb. 6, 1772. 3, SARAH, May 20, 1774. 4, LEVINS, July 8, 1776; d. at Lea, Sept., 1794, a. 18 yrs. 5, TIMOTHY, b. 1778; d. y. 6, LYDIA, Sept. 10, 1780. 7, AMY, Oct. 8, 1782; m. Dan. s. of Edward and Lydia (Chidsey) Bradley of East Haven, Conn., b. March 27, 1784; set. in Southington, Conn., and d. Aug. 10, 1827; she d. June 9, 1824, a. 42. 1, *Harriet*, b. 1805; d. Oct 26, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Horace, s. of Ira and Anne (Mallory) Webster, b. May 23, 1807; he m. (2) wid. Hotchkiss of Fair Haven and d. there Jan. 1, 1867. 1, Sarah F. 2, Frances B. 3, Martha A. 4, Dan. 5, Cornelia. 6, Lewis. 7, Walter. 8, Walter. 9, Charlotte. 10, Willemina. 11, Willoughby. 2, *Edmund*, b. 1807; d. Jan. 23, 1875; unm. 3, *Forbes*. 4, *Charles*, b. 1812; d. Nov. 11, sm. yr. 5, *Charles*, b. 1813; d. June 2, 1820. 6, *Henry*. 8, LEVI, b. March 14, 1785; m. Mary, dau. of Constant and Amanda (Buell) Redfield, and wid. of David Storer, b. Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 14, 1781. lived in Branford, 1859. 1, *Mary*, m. —— Beecher of Branford. 2, *Levinus* 3, *Levi*. 4, *Joseph*. 5, *Benjamin*. 6, *Sarah*. 9, BELA. 10, BETSEY. 11, SUSA.

III. Rachel, m. Elam, s. of Jesse and Mehitable (Smith) Luddington; (2) 1792, David Burnham. 1, JOHN, b. May, 1775; d. Sept., 1776; canker rash. 2, ELAM, Nov. 2, 1777. 3, RACHEL, Sept. 4, 1780. 4, MEHITABLE, April 21, 1783. 5, NAOMI SMITH, March 3, 1787; *l.* by 2d m.: 6, JAMES, Jan. 4, 1793. 7, WILLIAM, June 11, 1795. 8, MARTHA, Oct. 5, 1797.

IV. Anna, d. Aug. 31, 1770, a. 16.

V. Elizabeth, m. May 30, 1776, George, s. of George and Patience (Conklin) King. In 1797 adm. of est. of Elizabeth King, given to Sarah Forbes, an only s., John, aged abt. 15 yrs., Josiah Tuttle, guard., and an only dau., Elizabeth, a. abt. 10 years. 1, PATIENCE, b. 1778; d. of dysentery, Jan. 26, 1786, a. 8 yrs. 2, JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1780. 3, REBECCA, b. abt. 1783; d. of dysentery, Jan. 26, 1786, a. 2 yrs. 4, ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1785.

VI. Timothy, b. abt. 1760; d. of fever, April 9, 1777, a. 17 yrs.

6126. Joseph Tuttle, b. July 18, 1734; res. E. Hav.; rem. 1799 to Durham, Conn., where he was prob. liv. in Nov., 1804, as his s. Joseph, then of D., is called jun. m. 1761, Mary, dau. of Daniel (Y. C. 1730) and Abigail (Denison) Granger of Suffield, Conn. Her s. Rev. Timothy Tuttle, described her as a woman of great energy, decision of character and fervent piety. He lived on a part of the paternal est., now known as the Townsend farm, or Raynham; his house and barn was burned by the British, July 5, 1779. That morning he had sent his wf. and children and a part of his household effects up country for safety, but remained with his eldest s. and witnessed the burning of his property.* He also saw the killing of Jacob Thorp the same day on his own land. After the war, he built a little south of the old site, a fine location, commanding a beautiful view of the city, harbor and sound, a large double house. At the S. E. corner of this house the Tuttles erected a plain stone, inscribed, "Here fell Jacob Thorp, July 5, 1779." This stone has disappeared, "but," says Capt. Townsend, "it will be found some day no doubt among the stone of the fence." This property was bought by Isaac and Knowland Townsend, who removed the house to its present location, on the corner of the Fort Hale road. In 1863, Rev. Timothy Tuttle then in his 82d yr. and abt. a yr. before he d. visited the spot with Capt. Townsend and pointed out the place of the old wells, of the Thorp memorial stone, and of a honeysuckle that was growing in his early days, of which nothing but the stump remained. "But after his death it started again and became a thrifty vine."

I. Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1762; m. 1795, Evela Gates, rem. to N. Y., and is doubtless that "man of prayer" of whom Dr. Fowler in Hist. of Durham relates: "A Mr. Tuttle of Whitestown was in the habit of holding meetings every Sabbath in a barn and asking each one present to pray. Wm. Handy, a loose, noisy man, proposed to Wm. Hinman and Asher Camp, two at least of the three being emigrants from Durham, Conn., that the first man he asked to pray should either do so or pay a bottle of rum. Wm. Handy was asked first. He made a short, incoherent, hurried prayer, became serious, and thoughtful, embraced religion and in time was chosen Dea. of the Cong. chh. 1, MARY GRANGER, m. ——— Garrett and d. at Peoria, Ill., leav. chil. 2, LYDIA CAROLINE, m. Aaron Atwater Hughes of E. Hav. She m. (2) —— Sterling, res. Romeo, Mich. *l.* by 1st m.: 1, *Alfred*, m. Mary Rowe of E. Hav. 1, Caroline Tuttle. 2, Norman Atwater. 1, *Sarah Eva*, Principal of the Dixwell School, N. Hav., Conn. Average number of Scholars, abt. 300. A very laborious and responsible position. 3, JOHN, m. and d. at Peoria, Ill., leaving children.

II. Mary, b. March 9, 1765, d. in Durham, Conn.; unm.

III. Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1767; d. unm. in West Indies of yellow fever, Nov. 20, 1793.

IV. Anna, m. John Monroe of Branford, Conn., and d. there. 1, DANIEL, d. unm, abt. 1863. 2, EDMUND, d. y.

V. Joseph, b. July 4, 1769; bought his father's place in E. Hav. after the latter rem. to Durham; enlisted in the war of 1812 in 6th Co. Conn. State troops, under Capt. John Butler; chosen society's collector, Nov. 19, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1820, Margaret Coe; (2) Phebe Smith. He d. in Durham, Jan. 16, 1857; a. 78 yrs. *l.* by 1 m.: 1, ELIJAH COE, b. Dec. 22, 1821; unm.; res. New Hav. "In my early days I spent a year in the family of my uncle, Rev. Timothy Tuttle of Ledyard, and his kindness to me, a poor motherless boy, I shall never forget." 2, ELIZA M., b. March 3, 1824; m. ——— Race, and has fam. 3, MARGARET, b. July, 1825; d. Oct., 1843. *l.* by 2 m.: 4, DANIEL, b. April 17, 1832; res. Plantsville (Southington), Conn.; a manufacturer; m. Sept. 8,

* The Gen. Assemb'y of Conn., in 1792 sold a large tract of land, about 500,000 acres in the western reserve for the relief of the sufferers by the raid on Danbury, Fairfield, Norwalk and New Haven. Joseph Tuttle received £79 9s 5d. The common school fund was derived from the same source.

1863, Mary Eliza Newell, b. Sept. 11, 1840. 4, *Jane Moore*, b. Oct. 22, 1865. 5, TIMOTHY, b. May 2, 1834; d. 1st. Monday in April, 1847. 6, JOSEPH NELSON, b. Aug. 5, 1836; m. and lives in Unionville (Farmington), Conn. 1, *Nettie*. 2, *Josie*, and two others.

VI. Asahel, res. in New Haven, and "down town" was sometimes prefixed to his name to distinguish him from his namesake. He m. Feb. 15, 1798, Mary Conolly.* 1, THOMAS, d. y. 2, ASAHEL, (Col.); went to S. C. 3, MARY, d. at N. Hav. unm. 4, ELIZA ANN, m. Samuel Johnson and has family. 5, THOMAS, d. in N. Hav.; m. Emma Dorman. 6, JANE, d. Jan., 1848, a. 46; in N. Hav. 7, JOSEPH, went South. 8, CHARLES, went South. 9, FRANCES, d. in N. Hav.

VII. John, drowned in Hudson river; unm.

VIII. Timothy Tuttle, b. E. Hav., Nov. 29, 1781; Y. C. 1808; ord. at Groton, Conn., 1811, and d. thr. June 6, 1864; a pastorate of 53 yrs.; m. Feb. 15, 1810, Mary, only dau. of Stephen and Mary (Merwin) Norton, b. Aug. 28, 1783; d. Feb. 14, 1856, of whom her husband says: "I never could have lived upon my small salary but for the industry and economy of my wife." When his brethren have expressed their surprise that with his resources he had not only lived comfortably, but had laid up something for his children, and had never sent the poor empty away from his door, he has replied, in his laconic manner, "That woman did it." The following is from a biog. mem. written by his gr. s. Wm. Tuttle Cook, and read at a meeting of the trustees of the Bill Library, of Norwich, Conn., by whose order it was published; dedicated by the writer to Hon. Henry Bill of N., "who at all times was a true and faithful friend to the subject of this sketch:"

"I was the youngest of eight children, six sons and two daughters. My childhood and youth were spent in my native place until I had entered my eighteenth year, in the spring of that year (1799), my parents removed from East Haven to Durham. That removal was the occasion of changing my course of life. I went there with no other expectation than that of being a farmer. Strange it is, that I have since found myself invested with the ministerial office. O, how unworthy for such a place. In my childhood, I know not that there was anything distinguishable beyond what was common. My childhood was allotted to me rather in the lower walks of life. My parents were not absolutely poor, but they had suffered severely in property in the revolutionary war, by British violence. Consequently, we were far from having all those comforts of life which people now have. I was a feeble child, but it was necessary that I should be doing something, and by doing something in the field, or by using the oar, at the latter of which I became an expert. I have no doubt I prepared myself for endurance. I came up, however, like a plant of late growth. My means of education were scanty, though not more so in my case than in that of others similarly situated. The only branches taught in the common schools of that day were reading, writing and arithmetic; though in the last of my schooling at East Haven I got hold of a small system of geography." His mother was a woman of great energy and decision, joined to fervent piety, and he thus alludes to her religious influence, aided by the Assembly's Catechism:

"Toward the close of the Sabbath, my mother would take me and my brother next older, into a room by ourselves and teach us the Catechism, and now I must confess, it was that mother's restraining influence and counsel that kept me from many a wrong act. Without her watchful care over me I should never have been what I am." That mother lived, not only to see her son a preacher of the Gospel, but to visit him at his home among the people of his charge. He says: "After we removed to Durham, some of my friends fancied I was qualified to teach a school, and I suppose I was willing myself to think so, and accordingly I commenced in the town of Branford. But after teaching, or pretending to teach, four weeks, the committee of visitors chose to let me off, and gave me leave to withdraw. They ought to have examined me at the first. That was the sorest trial I had then ever met, but it was good in the end; the best thing that could then have been done, for it gave me a spring, and a determination that I would *know something*. I went home sad, but soon a man of education came into Durham and commenced a school, and many of my age, some older and some younger, and I among the rest, went to his school to study English Grammar. I was determined that I would not be outdone by anyone, and I believe I was not. The opportunity gave me

*Some yrs. since the compiler received a letter from S. Jane Leavenworth of Angola, Union Co., Ill., saying: "My mother's name was Yeomans. Notes of our ancestry have fallen into the possession of some one named Tuttle. Gt. gr. f. Joseph Yeomans lived and d. in New Haven abt. 1785; his wid. m. ——Conolly and had one dau. who m. Tuttle and had six chil.; 2 sons and 4 daus. The daus. d. unm. excepting one. Whatever belonged to my gr. f. was left in the Tuttle family, as he left home when a boy. There is a large property advertised in Eng., in the Yeomans's name, supposed to belong to my gr. f., but we cannot find the old record."

celebrity in Durham and brought me more directly to the knowledge of our minister, Mr. Smith, the teacher having been his classmate. I then for the first time, came in contact with Murray's Grammar, and during the following summer I devoted every leisure moment to the study of it from the beginning to the end, examining every sentence till I understood it.

"In the spring of 1803, while teaching in the village of Durham, a revival of religion commenced, the first I ever knew anything about. I believe it was the first in that place, for it seemed to be a new thing to the old people there; the place had been noted for balls, and the business of the ball-room was conducted systematically; none were admitted to the higher grade but by vote, and the managers assigned to each his partner. Some young persons had already become hopefully converted and had forsaken the ball-room, but there was considerable strife in some to keep up the balls in opposition to the revival. I did not act in opposition to it as some did, for I dared not in conscience say it was false. Religious persons frequently accosted me on the subject. I felt there was a reality in religion, but was for deferring it." At this time, a female friend, Mary Norton, who afterward became his wife, took advantage of a growing mutual attachment to press upon him immediate attention to religion, exhorting him to seek the Savior in all the ardor of her own new born hope. He says, "It was as unexpected as if a voice from the other world had spoken to me. I was surprised and confounded. Then I came to the resolution that I would delay the business of religion no longer." After passing through many struggles with his own heart, he came at length to trust in Christ, was filled with joy and peace in believing, and united with the church in Durham on the first Sabbath in November, 1803. No sooner had he made profession of religion than his pastor began to urge him to fit for college, "but," he says, "how could I engage in such an undertaking? I had not the means. I was born in sight of Yale College, and though an education there was highly desirable in my mind, and always had been, still I could see no way in which it could be accomplished." He, however, commenced the Latin Grammar about the 20th of November of that year, and in ten months was examined and entered Yale College. He says, "When I commenced fitting for college I had seventy-five dollars ($75) on hand, which I had earned by teaching, and I made that go as far as it would. But how insufficient was that to defray the expenses of four years in college! I had to work my way as I could, but O, the trial, the labor, the anxiety of mind! I know how to pity the young men who have thus to work their passage. Some of the time during the four years I knew what it was to feel the gnawings of hunger for weeks in succession, and to wet my pillow with my tears." At one time as he was passing a baker's shop, he saw some rolls of bread in the window, and having a few pennies on hand he stopped and inquired the price of a roll. The baker said, "That is bread." "I know it," was the reply, "but I want it." Finding that it was within his means, he bought and carried it to his room and there feasted upon it. He said had he not been so far from home his mother would have supplied him with food. "But," he continues, "now, on looking back, I feel glad that I had those trials to pass through, for they taught me how to live. In college, notwithstanding the shortness of time in which I had to fit, I obtained a respectable standing, being about midway among the first third of my class."

After leaving college he taught school a short time and then commenced studying theology with his pastor, Mr. Smith, teaching Mr. Smith's boys to pay his board with him.

The next May (1806) he was licensed to preach "much sooner," he says, "than I ought to have been. But Mr. Smith thought I should do well enough. Then came the sober realities of life. I had got to make my way in the world by some means, but by what I could not foresee. My object in obtaining an education was, that I might be fitted to preach the Gospel to my fellow beings, not that I expected freedom from toil and anxiety, and perhaps much opposition from ungodly men, but that I might be of some use in the world." Mr. Tuttle came to the parishes of Groton and North Groton in April, 1810, being recommended to do so by a college acquaintance, the Rev. Hezekiah G. Ufford, who preached here a few Sabbaths previous to this time.

The church in Groton had been destitute of a pastor fifteen years. North Groton (now Ledyard) had had no settled minister for thirty-nine years. The church had become extinct, and there was nothing to remind one that there ever had been a church of Christ gathered here, except a church edifice in a state of decay, a few names of church members found on the society records and an ancient communion service.

Mr. Tuttle says in a sermon preached at the dedication of the present house of worship December 6, 1843: "The former house of worship was the first that was ever erected in this society. It was commenced in 1727, and though it underwent some par-

tial repairs at different periods of its existence, it was never finished even till the day it was taken down. Every storm and every winter's blast had searched its crevices and found some way of access to its interior. It was erected doubtless by people of one denomination and for their own use, for it is not probable that there was then any religious dissent in the place. But during the long period of almost forty years, in which there was no settled pastor, the pulpit was occupied occasionally by preachers of almost all of the different denominations existing in this part of our country, and sometimes it stood probably for months unoccupied. I am informed that it once stood so for years, a place of the moaning—not of penitent souls, but of the winds and uttering the melancholy tale that 'truth,' or rather the love of truth, 'had fallen in the streets.' What its glory was during the successive periods of my predecessors, or what success attended their labors I have no means of knowing. There was a church in existence, organized it is supposed, about the year 1729. But no record of that church have I seen, nor was I ever acquainted with a single member of it. How long it had been extinct when I came to this place I know not. My settlement here was effected by men who remembered that in their younger days they had a pastor; principally must I attribute it to the influence of one man (Capt. Robert Allyn), and himself not a professor of religion. The present church was formed Dec. 12, 1810. Five persons, one male and four females, on that day met at the house of Stephen Morgan and signed the church articles, 'In the presence of Walter King, pastor of the 2d Congregational church in Norwich, and Timothy Tuttle, candidate for the gospel ministry.'"

The names of those persons were Robt. Allyn, Esq., father of the Capt. Allyn above mentioned. He was then in his 83d year and had never before professed religion; Prudence Morgan, Priscilla Lee, Anna Gallup, Freelove Morgan. All the females except one were far advanced in life.

Mr. Tuttle was ordained at Groton as Pastor of the First and Second Congregational churches in Groton, Aug. 14, 1811. He was expected to preach in each church on alternate Sabbaths and was to receive a salary of $450 per annum, each society paying him $225.

One reason why he was so deeply interested in the people of his charge, was the uniform kindness with which he was received. In the spring before he was ordained, he had a severe attack of illness at the house of Capt. James Mitchell, one of his parishioners, and the kindness of Capt. M. and his wife, together with the services of his physician, Dr. John O. Miner, gratuitously given, was ever remembered by him with gratitude.

Another thing which attached him to the people, was the large number of youth in the North Society, a fact which may be readily understood, when it is stated that seventy singers residing in that society, met at the old meeting house, and rode in procession led by their chorister James Geer, to the church in Groton to assist in the ordination exercises. They rode in primitive style on horseback with saddle and pillion. Several of that choir are still living.

There was much work to be performed in this new field. The churches in which Mr. Tuttle preached were seven miles distant from each other, and the parish extended several miles each way, beyond the churches. He sought by every means he could use to benefit his people both spiritually and temporally. The standard of education was low. English grammar was not taught in any school in the town. He visited the public schools, encouraged the introduction of well educated teachers, and during his residence among his people received hundreds of youth into his house, to be fitted for college or to become teachers in the public schools. He visited much among his parishioners, held weekly meetings at the school houses, and in dwelling houses, in the different parts of his extensive parish, and this practice was continued even to the last year of his life.

In 1832 the society in Groton requested Mr. Tuttle to relinquish fifty dollars of his salary, thus reducing their proportion to one hundred and seventy-five dollars. He did so, and continued to preach to them until April, 1834, when after having assisted them in erecting a new church edifice, he was dismissed, the most friendly feeling existing between them, which continued to the time of his death. He said in reference to his dismission, "I am tired of being half a minister." In the early stages of his ministry in North Groton (now Ledyard), Mr. Tuttle met with much opposition from the enemies of the truth. At nearly every meeting of the Ecclesiastical society, there was a conflict between its friends and its enemies. It was not on account of any personal dislike to him, but to the truth which he preached, and to the denomination to which he belonged. One of his most violent opposers on being asked, "How do you like Mr. Tuttle?" replied, "He wears well."

In March, 1834, the "Church and friends" in North Groton gave Mr. Tuttle a "call," requesting him to give them the other half of his pastoral services, which call he accepted on a salary of three hundred dollars per annum.

His ministry was blessed with several seasons of special revival, particularly in 1814, 1831, 1842, 1850 and 1858.

Still the days of darkness and discouragement were many. One communion service was held when there was no male member belonging to the church. Mr. Tuttle said in referring to it, "I borrowed a Deacon" from the Groton church. From the time of the organization of the church to the close of the year 1822, forty-six persons had been received to its membership, thirty-eight females and eight males, but the number of male members was soon diminished by deaths and removals, so that for several years previous to 1823, Warren Williams was the only male member in the church. He was deacon, chorister, and delegate to all meetings of consociation, ordinations and dismissions. He was, as a neighboring minister remarked, "Captain, mate and all hands."

But as time passed on and another generation came upon the stage, warm friends for whom the aged pastor felt strong attachments, were raised up and towards the close of his life, it seemed a relief to him to feel that there were those upon whom he could depend to watch over this particular branch of the church when his work here was done, and in one instance, he made a special request to one of his friends, from whom he had received many tokens of kindness, that he should care for his people when he was gone, and it was a consoling thought that such a promise had been made him. Before the formation of the Sabbath school, the young people met their pastor once in two weeks to recite the assembly's catechism. A Sabbath school was organized about the year 1818. The manner in which it was conducted was entirely different from that of modern Sabbath schools. The children were required to learn verses from the Bible and hymns; the pastor heard the recitations, and a young man who was studying with him kept an account of the number learned. At the close of the school in autumn scholars were paid in books, at the rate of the value of a penny for ten verses from the Bible, and the same for twenty verses of hymns. Three little girls, Sally Sterry, Anna Billings and Tabitha Lamb recited each one thousand verses from the Bible, and each received a Bible as a reward.

After several years a proposition was made to establish a Sabbath school library; some of the young ladies started a subscription paper and obtained the sum of seven dollars, with which to commence a library.

At the close of the Sabbath school for the winter, a Bible class for young people took its place, the pastor prepared questions, and copies of them were distributed among the members of the class, who were expected to prepare answers in writing, and read them at the class meeting. From these small beginnings, the Sabbath school has increased till it has embraced nearly all the members of the congregation, and has obtained the name of "The Banner Sabbath School of the State."

An extract from Mr. Tuttle's half-century sermon will show how deeply he loved this institution: "Let me exhort you also ever to cherish a deep interest in the prosperity of the Sabbath school. You know there are many of the adult population around you who do not attend public worship any where, and the probability is that but very few, if any of them, will ever alter their course. What then you have to do is to labor to save their children from becoming home-made heathen, and since many of your own children are going to other parts, if you would have the congregation increase in numbers and strengthened, if you would, in a moral sense, lay a good foundation for those that shall come after you: if you would be instrumental in raising up a community who shall appreciate the institutions of the gospel, and be determined to maintain them, then let the Sabbath school be the object of your earnest solicitude, and untiring effort. I should be sorry to find a member of this church who feels no interest in the Sabbath school. I should fear that such an one had no interest in good things."

One of Mr. Tuttle's pupils says in speaking of him, "He was a man of few words, but those words were often proverbs in meaning. Discriminating and sparing in his praise, the parishioner or pupil was fortunate who drew from him even moderate approbation." The following are among the anecdotes related of him:

On one ocession after having performed a marriage, service, the aunt of the groom met him and asked, "What fee did you get?" he replied, "Can you keep a secret?" She says, "O yes;" he answered "So can I."

At another time he called on one of his parishioners after the family had taken tea. The lady of the house, who prided herself in the quality of her tea, prepared, as she supposed, a cup for him; after waiting a suitable time for his praise, and not hearing from him she says, "Mr. Tuttle, how do you like your tea?" He replied,

"There's no bad taste to it." When the lady emptied the tea-pot she found she had been giving her pastor warm water, the tea she had forgotten.

Several years after having left Groton, he exchanged with the minister then there, and the remark was made to him by one of his hearers, "You preached that sermon here before." He replied, "When you live up to that I'll preach another."

Again after having married a couple he turned to the bride, who was seated by his side at the table, and calling her by name, said, "Do you want to know how to have a good husband?" "Yes sir," she said. "Well! Be a good wife," was the rejoinder. Other anecdotes might be related, but these will show the peculiar vein of humor he possessed. During several winters in succession he delivered lectures on scientific subjects to the younger members of his parish. He lectured on Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Anatomy and Physiology; the last named subject was one in which he was very deeply interested. Mr. Tuttle's health was never firm, and for many years he had suffered from a disease (water on the heart), which must eventually destroy his life. In January, 1864, he went out on a severely cold day to visit some of his parishioners, and to hold an evening meeting. The effort was too great, and exposure to cold aggravated the disease. He remained at home one Sabbath. Afterward, though suffering greatly, he attended to his pastoral duties. In April he attended the ministers meeting at New London, and preached before his brethren in the ministry for the last time. His decline was so gradual as to be almost imperceptible to himself or those about him. He rode out, visited his people, and preached once on each Sabbath till within three weeks of his death. His days were passed in quiet, but his nights were attended for the most part with intense suffering. There was no severe pain, but an irregular beating of the heart, and difficulty of breathing deprived him of rest. Though he had not expressed the thought that he should not recover; yet it seemed to be in his mind. He appeared to be taking his leave of earthly things. He frequently went to the windows and looked out upon the trees and flowers which his own hand had planted, saying, "I never saw the earth look so beautiful before." A pocket edition of the Greek Testament given him by one who in the early part of his ministry studied with him, had been in his hands almost daily for years. Two weeks before his death it was laid aside. On being asked how many times he had read it through, he said he did not know, but mentioned the chapter at which he left off. After his decease the little well-worn volume was, according to his request, returned to the giver.

His sufferings now began to increase, so that they were as severe during the day as in the night, still there was no delirium, no forgetfulness. His domestic affairs were cared for to the last days of his life. He had expressed a desire to recover, and occupy his pulpit again, but, after being told that he seemed approaching his end, he gave up the thought, saying, "I wish I could preach one more sermon."

He spoke frequently of his own unworthiness, and of his trust in Christ, saying, "O, that I could have the lowest place at his feet, it would be enough." Once he mentioned dear friends who had gone before to heaven, saying to a member of his family, "I shall see your mother there, and I shall see McEwen." He then spoke of a beloved member of his congregation, who died a few months before, and said, "One day when I went to see Col. Wood, I found him in great distress, and said to him, 'There's no suffering in heaven;' he answered, 'I know it, I wish I was there,'" and then he added, "I hope I shall meet him there." He had words of counsel, warning or encouragement, and expressions of gratitude for kindness shown him, for those who called to see him. Three of his four grandchildren were from home, a grandson and two grand-daughters. The grandson he did not expect to see, but said, "I want to see the girls." A message was sent to them. One returned the week before his death, and it was her privilege, evening after evening, to sing to her beloved grandfather, those hymns so precious to him—"My faith looks up to thee," "Guide me O thou Great Jehovah," "There is a land of pure delight"—the last mentioned to his favorite tune of "Jordan." The other grand-daughter did not get the first message, and arrived only in time to receive his dying blessing. He had prayed that he might witness another revival of religion among his people. He seemed to have the assurance that there would be one; he said to his friends, "There will be a revival of religion, I shall not live to see it, but there will be one." At another time he said, "I fear that I love this church because it is my church, and not because it belongs to my Savior."

On the last Sabbath of his life he sent a message to an aged member of the parish. Early the following morning the old gentleman came to visit his dying pastor. His voice had then failed so that it was difficult for him to be understood. He said to a member of his family, "Tell him I want him to be a true follower of Christ." The old gentleman replied, with a trembling voice, "I am sure I want to be."

His strength returned so that he was able to converse during the day. He took leave of his family toward evening, remembering the absent one, and about 11 o'clock P. M. passed away, Monday, June 6, 1864.

In stature Mr. Tuttle was rather above the medium height, inclining in late years to stoop a little; in manner he was quiet and reserved; his style of oratory was not the most pleasing to the ear perhaps, but one on listening to him could not but feel assured that he was earnest in what he said, and his sermons lacked not for depth of thought. His style was clear and comprehensive, and he was careful to use no more words than was necessary to express his exact meaning

For fifty-four years he was familiar with the affairs of this church and people, and often would he speak of the great changes which had taken place, not only in this immediate vicinity, but in the affairs of this great nation for whose prosperity he always felt an intense interest, and for whose success he expessed the warmest solicitude during our civil war, but whose triumph he did not live to witness. It seemed to him on looking over his past life, that but little had been accomplished, compared with the largeness of his desires, yet could we review the past, could we see this society as it was sixty four years ago, could we watch the improvements that have been made through his instrumentality, we should realize more fully than we now do, that this devoted minister did not waste in idleness, or bury his talents in the earth.

Extract from funeral sermon by the Rev. T. L. Shipman: "Mr. Tuttle's preaching has been instructive rather than exciting. He has fed his people with knowledge and understanding. He has shown himself to be a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth. His Greek Testament has lain on his study table, often consulted to catch the shades of meaning which no translation can convey. His style is a model of simplicity and perspicuity. While lacking the grace of elocution necessary to a popular speaker, he has nevertheless been a persuasive one, for his preaching has been enforced by the eloquence of a holy life. As a pastor, you know after what manner he has been with you at all seasons, with what fidelity he has testified repentance toward God and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ, not only in the sanctuary, but from house to house and by the wayside, what a deep interest he has shown in all that concerns your welfare, what solicitude he has felt that after his death it may go well with you, and your children after you, with what sleepless vigilence he has watched over the lambs of the flock, and how he has prayed without ceasing for the the young, that they might be kept from temptation, and their feet guided in the way of peace.

"The cause of education has always found in him a warm friend and he has done not a little by personal teaching and courses of lectures, as well as by his visits to the public schools, to raise the standard of education here.

"The success which has crowned his efforts is well known not only at home but abroad, for Ledyard and Groton have sent forth not a few who have honored their early training and who cherish for their pastor the affection of children for a father.

"You feel to day that it will be difficult to supply his place, and this feeling is the best tribute you could pay to his excellence. His brethren in the ministry share in your estimate of him. I have known him long and known him well, and the better I have known him the more I loved him. The service devolved upon me to day is truly a labor of love.

"We shall miss him in our monthly meeting, we shall miss his presence, we shall miss his prayers, we shall miss the influence of his excellent spirit. His dissertations and expositions of scripture have been among the most valuable contributions to the meeting. Simple in language but rich in thought his articles have always commanded attention, and have elicited from those who have listened to them no small commendation. We all know what Dr. McEwen thought of his neighbor Tuttle. In the punctuality of his attendance, not only upon the ministers meeting but upon other ecclesiastical gatherings, and the anniversaries of important benevolent societies when the infirmities of age might have seemed to excuse him, he has left an example worthy of imitation. On occasions when difficult matters have come before the association or consociation, though his words have been few, his counsels have been wise and his judgment has had great weight with the body."

From personal reminiscences of Mr. Tuttle by Rev. James A Gallup, a native of Ledyard: "We shall not cease to remember the marked simplicity of his character. Without pride or ostentation, opposed to all pretence and mere show in character and manners, never seeking great things for himself or his friends and content with small and honest gains, he lived among us unto the end. This simplicity pervaded all his habits

of life and his intercourse with others. It characterized his conversation and his style of public address. True merit he was quick to see and admire, pretence he despised. Ideas he appreciated, but mere words however elegant and polished, were his abhorrence. He was himself a man of few words, but these words were often proverbs in meaning.

"He still lives in his patient example of industry. In his study or in his field he was pre-eminently an industrious man. At home or abroad, in his parish, he was never idle. He knew not how to be still when able to move. Few men have used more constantly or faithfully their full measure of strength.

"Nor shall we soon forget his public spirit. He entertained the most liberal ideas of culture and improvement. He believed in progress, material, intellectual and spiritual. He stimulated the young to think intelligently and liberally on all questions. He preached up benevolence as good economy as well as a christian virtue. The poor always found in him a friend. He took a deep interest in education, opened his house as a school for teachers, visited the public schools, gave lectures to the young people of his parish on the natural sciences and in every way aimed to awaken in all a liberal and cultivated spirit. He kept pace with the times and made himself familiar with the march of events and with the great principles involved in them. Though in no sense a politician, he dared to be a patriot, and to express with characteristic candor and plainness his love for liberty and the Union.

"He will live long in his great singleness of purpose. The spiritual welfare of his people was the one great absorbing thought of his life. The prosperity of Zion was his constant prayer and labor. He rejoiced in those seasons of revival that replenished her waste places and brought honor to her God. He longed for their return.

"His sermons and exhortations at all times bore witness of the earnestness of his desire for the salvation of souls. Though not especially gifted in persuasive private conversation with the impenitent, yet many will remember the somewhat quaint but often telling words addressed to them on some chance opportunity and if not always the most smooth and winning, yet no one doubted their sincerity or their force. He longed to see the church on a substantial foundation and to feel sure that it would never be less vigorous and hopeful than at present. Often, my friends, has he spoken to us of the prosperity of Zion when he should be gone. We shall also remember his strong attachment to the places and scenes of his early life. With what zest he revisited the old places, and re-called the early associates of his youth. What fresh and increasing interest he manifested towards Yale College both in its earlier and later history. Every year almost without exception found him at her annual commencement exercises. Before the era of railroads he failed not to pay his annual visit to his Alma Mater, traveling in his own private carriage and visiting at convenient intervals at the house of some friend on the route. His own struggles for an education made him the earnest friend of all who encountered similar trials.

"A self-made man himself, he had the highest esteem for all who by their own exertions rose to honor and usefulness, and the largest faith in the ability of all youth to make something of themselves, and I doubt not many have gone forth from this center of his influence inspired directly or indirectly with loftier faith and a nobler ambition than they would otherwise have had."

The children of Rev. Timothy Tuttle are: 1, ANNA MARIA, b. Oct. 13, 1811; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Rev. Nehemiah B. Cook, then pastor of the 1st Cong. chh. at Stonington, Conn.; succeded his father-in-law in the chh. at Ledyard; he d. Nov. 17, 1879, a. 86. 1, *William Tuttle*, b. at Stonington, April 26, 1840; res. East Saginaw, Mich. 2. *Eliza Baldwin*, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Gordon Williams of Chicago, Ill.; res. Titusville, Pa. 1, Lucy Maria, b. at Ledyard, April 9, 1868. 3, *Edward*, Dec. 31, 1849. 2, HARRIET NEWELL, b. April 15, 1814; m. at Ledyard, Sept. 15, 1841, Leonard Christopher Smith. 1, *Mary Norton*, Jan. 22, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Charles Smith Noble, b. Hartf., Feb. 4, 1842. 1, Charles Leonard, b. at Led., May 7, 1870; res. Hartford. 2, Harriet Eliza, b. Hartf., March 1, 1872. 3, Edward James, July 30, 1875. 2, *Harriet Raymond*, May 8, 1849; d. May 12, 1851.

613. Katharine Tuttle, b. Nov. 25, 1699; m. Feb. 14, 1724, George, s. of Sam'l and Rebecca, dau. of Geo. Pardee Mix of N. Hav., b. March 24, 1702. He was nephew of Rev. Stephen Mix of Wethersfield; res. No. Hav. Oct., 1765, his will exhib. by s. Samuel, mus. daus., Sibyl Wolcott, Katharine Todd; dau. Esther Potter to have 26 acres on Beacon Hill; gr. s. Samuel Mix, 26 acres on Beacon Hill; s. Stephen, 60 acres on Beacon Hill.

1. Son, b. Sept. 4, d. Sept. 7, 1725.

II. Sibyl Mix, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m. Aug. 10, 1744, John, s. of John and Ann Sperry Wolcott, b. Jan. 8, 1725; wid. Sibyl, admx. of est., 1752. 1, JOHN, b. June 8, 1745. 2, TIMOTHY, March 4, 1746; Sam'l Mix, guard., 1761. 3, SARAH, b. April 30, 1749.

III. Katharine Mix, Jan. 22, 1729; d. in Chesterfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1818, a. 89; m. Jan. 24, 1750, Gershom (s. of Gershom and Hannah) Todd, bro of Asa Todd, who m Mary Tuttle, dau. of Joshua [3]. Est. adm., 1770; wid. Katharine, admx. and guard. to Justus and Esther, Stephen Mix, guard. to Mix and Asa. 1, MIX, b. and d. Nov. 6, 1751. 2, MIX, b. Dec. 24, 1752; "now (Dec., 1778) gone over to join the enemies of the U. S;" Capt. Samuel Atwater, admr. 3, ASA, June 28, 1756; d. in Cummington, Mass., July 16, 1847, a. 91; Bapt. minister. (See *Holland's Hist. of W., Mass.*; m. May 24, 1778, Abigail, dau. of Amos and Phebe Bishop of N. Hav., b. Sept. 24, 1758; d. in Chesterfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851, a. 93. 1, *Thirza*, b. Jan. 21, d. Feb. 24, 1779. 2, *Thirza*, bap. Oct. 22, 1781; d. Oct. 10, 1801. 3, *Lucretia*, b. May 8, 1783; d. March 26, 1815, a. 31; m. Moses Fisk of C. 4, *Justus*, June 24, 1785; m. April 9, 1807, Cyrene Damon; (2) 1825, Mrs. Jemima Shaw. 5, *David Merriman*, Aug. 28, 1787; m. April 9, 1810, Mary Rowe. 6, *Mary*, b. Oct. 15, 1789; d. in C., Oct. 17, 1846; m. Lewis Higgins. 7, *Lyman*, Oct. 30, 1791; m. Sarah Kinney. 8, *Esther*, April 30, 1794; m. Ezra Stearns. 9, *Obedience*, Sept. 26, 1796; m. Oct. 3, 1815, John Williams, who d. in Ashfield, Mass., April 4, 1879, a. 89 yrs. 11 mos; wid. res. Athens, Ala., 1883. 4, PHEBE, b. Sept. 24, 1758; d. Chesterfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851, a. 93. 5, ESTHER, b. Aug. 28, 1759. 6, JUSTUS, d. unm., 1789.

IV. Samuel Mix, b. Dec. 15, 1730; will prov. 1809, of No. Hav., nms. only s. Samuel, gr. s. Samuel, daus. Lydia Ives, b. April 23, 1753, Lucretia Brooks, who d. before 1818, leaving *i.*; Rebecca Woodin, Amelia Homeston and Katharine Todd.

V. Esther Mix, b. Nov. 22, 1732; m. Feb. 15, 1756, Timothy Potter. A Timothy Potter's est. of Hamden, adm. 1802, nms. chil., Timothy,* Titus, Jared, Allen, John, James, Katharine.

VI. Isaac Mix, b. June 13, 1735; d. Nov. 30, 1739.

VII. Stephen Mix, b. May 11, 1739; loyalist; wf. Zurviah.

614. Elizabeth Tuttle, b. July 27, 1705; d. Sept. 27, 1751; m. Sept. 25, 1740, Capt. Samuel Barnes (his 2d wf.), s. of Thomas and bro. of Deborah, wf. of Josiah Tuttle. He m. (1) Rebecca Parker, who d. 1739; (3) about 1752 Dorcas, dau. of Joseph Turner, b. June 17, 1722; d. Feb. 17, 1756; (4) Phebe ——. He d July 21, 1762, a. 63; estate insol.; wid. Phebe named; Dorcas a minor in 1767; Dr. Æneas Munson guard., succeeded by Joseph Sperry in 1769.

I. Rebecca Barnes, b. July 27, 1741; d. y.

II. Samuel Barnes, b. April 24, 1743; Capt.; m. 1764 Hepzibah Collins. He was the first moderator of the Epis. society in E. Hav. 1788, and with Samuel Tuttle and James Pardee the first wardens and vestrymen. 1, SAMUEL, b. Jan. 3, 1765; d. at sea Dec. 19, 1794. 2, JEREMIAH, b. March 9, 1767; d. Aug. 29, 1783, of small-pox. 3, ELIZABETH, b. March 18, 1769; d. Sept. 9, 1772. 4, CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 1, 1771; m. May 29, 1794, Huldah Smith. 1, *Wm.* 2, *Maria.* 3, *Samuel.* 4, *Melinda.* 5, *Jeremiah.* 6, *Almira.* 7, *Chauncey;* and by a 2d m. this mother had 3 more. 5, ELIZABETH, b. March 7, 1773. 6, SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1775; d. May 12, 1783; measles. 7, POLLY, Jan. 29, 1777. 8, AMOS, Oct. 14, 1779; d. Nov. 30, 1797, of yellow fever. 9, BELA COLLINS, Dec. 18, 1781.

III. Elizabeth Barnes, b. March 1, 1745.

IV. Isaiah Barnes, b. Jan. 1, 1747–8.

62. Samuel Tuttle, b. July 15, 1670; by trade a mason; inv. Dec. 1, 1709, £136; wid. Sarah, chil. Samuel, a. 13; Sarah, 11; Stephen, 6; Jonas, 4; Amos, 1½; Anna not named. In 1711, Samuel chose Lieut. Richard Miles guard. Sarah, Stephen and Jonas chose Capt. Joseph Munson. In 1713 est. of Samuel T. ordered sold and ⅓ given to the wid., the rest divided into 6 equal parts. In May, 1725, the wid. Sarah, then of N. Hav., conv. land in Farmington to s. Stephen, and the next year she conv. land to Jonah; Sarah makes her mark. In 1725 Stephen Tuttle sells land in F. to "my uncle John Hart"; Jonah sells land July 1, 1729. In 1725–6 Sergt. Samuel Judd of Farmington says "my kinsman Jonah Tuttle whom I have brought up from childhood." Jan. 22, 1734 Sarah Tuttle conv. to son Amos land that shall be laid out to my husband Samuel Tuttle, dec.

*Dist. of est. of Timothy Potter, 1812, to wid., land bounded by Eli Whitney: Daniel, Timothy, Jabez, George, Seney Hull, Nancy Shipman, Rachel Potter.

I. Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1696–7; d. before 1729; as agreement of Dec. 29 of that yr., Sarah and Benjamin Dorman, jr., of N. Hav., Stephen and Jonas Tuttle of Farmington conv. to "our relation" Amos Tuttle right in est. of our bro. Samuel Tuttle, late of N. Hav., dec.

II. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1699; m. Benj. Dorman.

III. Anna, b. Dec. 23, 1700.

IV. Stephen, b. Sept. 5, 1703; m. Sarah ——; perhaps that wid. of Stephen Tuttle who d. in Farmington July 20, 1730. In 1725 Stephen of Farm. conv. to Sarah Tuttle right in f. Samuel Tuttle. 1, STEPHEN, of Wallingford; m. Abigail ——. 1, *Stephen*, s. of Stephen of Farmington, Oct. 19, 1752. 2, *Stephen*, b. Sept. 17, 1762. 3, *Anna*, March 28, 1764. 4, *Sarah*, Oct. 19, 1765. 5, *Mary*, Sept. 6, 1767.

V. Jonah, Nov. 20, 1705; in 1726 called Jonas of Farmington in deed to Michael Todd.

VI. Amos, b. May 30, 1708; m. Sarah Mansfield.

622. Sarah Tuttle, b. Sept. 8, 1699; m. Jan. 10, 1722, Benjamin, s. of Benj. and Ruth Johnson Dorman, b. Aug. 9, 1699. Inv. 1783, wf. Elizabeth, Esther wf. of Nathan Dummer, heirs of Lydia Hitchcock, Phebe wf. of Matthew Gilbert, s. Samuel Dorman, gr. s. John Gorham; adm. of Elizabeth Dorman, 1787, given to Susanna, wid. of John Gorham.

I. Samuel Dorman, b. Jan. 21, 1723; m. May 14, 1746, Sarah Woodin. 1, SAMUEL, b. Nov., 1749. 2, MARY, Oct. 26, 1753. 3, JAMES, Nov. 18, 1755. 4, DAVID, June 13, 1757; d. May 9, 1821; m. Mabel, who d. March 18, 1858, a. 89½ yrs.; 2 chil.

II. Lydia Dorman, March 12, 1726; m. Dec. 15, 1745, John Gorham. She m. (2) —— Hitchcock and d. before 1783. 1, ISAAC, Aug. 3, 1746; d. 1813. 2, STEPHEN, Feb. 1, 1747. Phebe wf. of Stephen d. 1822. 3, HANNAH, July 25, 1750. 4, JOHN, July 7, 1752; d. before 1787; m. Susanna ——.

III. Phebe Dorman, b. May 24, 1731; m. Nov. 23, 1749, Joseph, s. of Joseph Dorman. He was killed by British in N. Hav. July 5, 1779; will prov. same yr.; Phebe excex. and guard., 1781, of Roger; Levi Ives was guard. to Joseph. Benj. Woodin was uncle to dec. She m. (2) Jan. 3, 1782, Matthew Gilbert. 1, ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1751; m. David Munson, jr. 2, JOEL, April 9, 1753. 3, EUNICE, Feb. 20, 1757. 4, ESTHER, May 17, 1760; d. 1836, a. 76; m. Isaac Augur, who d. Dec. 11, 1828, a. 75. 1, *Elihu*, of New London, Conn., b. 1781; d. Jan. 9, 1814, a. 33; est. adm. by f. Isaac; m. Esther ——. 2, *Isaac*, b. 1795; d. Feb. 4, 1869, a. 74; wf. Esther b. 1790; d. Dec. 13, 1836, a. 46. 5, JOSHUA, Dec. 1, 1762. 6, JOHN, twin with Joshua. 7, ROGER, Oct. 4, 1765. 8, ISAAC, Nov. 21, 1768. 9, JOEL, March 4, 1772. 10, JOSEPH.

IV. Esther Dorman, July 5, 1734; m. March 11, 1756, Israel Dorman, bro. Joseph above. In 1757 he deeded to Trinity chh. New Hav. the Glebe lands. He d. before 1771, and wid. Esther m. Nathaniel Dummer who in 1776 in right of his wf. Esther adm. on est. of the late Israel Dorman dec. a part of the est. of the wid. Sarah Dorman, grandmother of heirs of Israel. 1, JOSEPH, May 28, 1757; m.; est. adm. abt. 1823; names chil.: 1, *Adah*, dec. and left heirs. 2, *Lorinda*. 3, *Merritt*. 2, ISRAEL, Sept. 23, 1761. 3, STEPHEN, Nov. 7, 1763. 4, ADAH, June 11, 1766. 5, ISRAEL, April 23, 1767.

626. Amos Tuttle,* May 30, 1708; m. Sarah Mansfield, b. April 8, 1796; dau. of Japhet. In 1758, he sold land in Blue Hills, laid out to Samuel Tuttle, jr., to John Turner. In 1730, lands laid out in name of Simon Tuttle, sr. (whom he called uncle), to Samuel Darling. In 1732, he is called of Cooper's Quarter, N. Hav. 1731–2 Amos and Sarah of Wallingford, conv. dwelling house, shop, barn and one acre of land in N. Hav. to Capt. Theophilus Munson. In 1734, conv. to John Woodin rt. in f. Samuel and Uncle Simon of Wall'd, dec. In 1753, Amos conv. land to Joel Bradley.

I. Samuel, b. March 5, 1731.

II. Sarah, b. June 7, 1733; m. by Mr. Stiles, Nov. 6, 1753, James Ives.

III. Susanna, b. March 19, 1736; m. by Mr. Bird, Jan. 27, 1761, Ebenezer Warner. 1, AMOS, Nov. 8, 1761. 2, ESTHER, July 19, 1763. 3, JONAH, Feb. 18, 1765. 4, HANNAH, March 14, 1766. 5, EBENEZER, July 16, 1768. 6, SUSANNA, April 1, 1770. 7, ISAAC, Jan. 6, 1772. 8, LYDIA, May 5, 1773.

IV. Lydia, b. July 20, 1741; m. by Mr. Bird, March 7, 1764, Benj. Alling.

V. Mary, Nov. 16, 1743; m. April 4, 1768, John Culver. 1, WILLIAM, b. March 27, 1770. 2, MOLLY, March 12, 1772.

VI. Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1745.

*An Amos Tuttle had bap. in Cheshire, Dec., 1742, dau. Mary and son Nathaniel.

63. Stephen Tuttle, b. May 20, 1673; rem. to Woodbridge, N. J., where his name first appears on land rec., April 17, 1695, as grantee of 6 acres of high land, which was laid out to him Dec. 21, same yr. He bought 6 acres adjoining of John Robinson, blacksmith, deed dated Nov. 13, 1701, in which Joseph Tuttle is named. At town meeting Jan. 1, 1697, Stephen Tuttle was chosen constable for the year ensuing. His name stands fourth on the list of church members;* m. in Woodbridge, N. J., by Samuel Hale, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 12, 1695, Ruth Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge, of the family from which Gov. Randolph is desc. His will dated Oct. 20, 1709, and recorded in Trenton, N. J., same year; names Cousin John Cooper, s. Timothy to have the house, sons Joseph and Stephen to have £10 each, Samuel not named; Joseph to be sent to New Haven to Theophilus Munson; April 9, 1725, Timothy, Joseph and Stephen Tuttle of Newark received of Daniel Brittan and John Cooper, execrs. of the will of Stephen Tuttle of Woodbridge, dec., £350 in current money in full. (*Newark Town Record.*)

I. Timothy, b. Oct. 16, 1696; m. Cecilia Moore.
II. Joseph, b. Sept. 2, 1698; m. Nov. 27, 1720, Abigail Ogden.
III. Stephen, m. Jan. 23, 1735, Sarah Stanley.
IV. Samuel, probably d. y.

631. Timothy Tuttle, b. in Woodbridge, N. J., Oct. 16, 1696; with his brother Joseph settled in Newark, N. J. In 1728 Timothy was chosen "Clerk of Strays." In 1730–31, fence viewer, and one of the overseers of the poor, and in 1732 he was chosen Assessor; no mention in Newark Records after 1732, and deeds in possession of John O. Tuttle† of Hanover show that his ancestor, Joseph Tuttle, bought lands there in 1725, and the brothers removed to Hanover, Morris Co., about 1733. Timothy Tuttle, Esq., Justice of the Peace, d. Dec. 31, 1751; will prov. July 1755; nms. chil. Daniel, Thomas, Isaac, Stephen, Abraham, Mary and Joanna, wid. Cecilia and son-in-law Jonathan Stiles. He m. Cecilia Moore, whose burial July 3, 1768 (a. 68), is the first record on the "Morristown Bill of Mortality."

I. Daniel, b. Jan. 13, 1725; m. Jemima Johnson; (2) Catharine McDowell.
II. Thomas, m. Mehitable Fairchild.
III. Isaac, buried Nov. 6, 1776, a. 55 (d. of pleurisy, Morris. Bill).
IV. Stephen.
V. Abraham, b. Dec. 17, 1762, in the 24th year of his age; est. adm. by Jonathan Stiles.
VI. Mary.
VII. Joanna, buried Sept. 17, 1781, a. 53; fever. The Morris Bill says wife of Jonathan Stiles, Esq. (Sarah, wf. of Jonathan Stiles, Esq., of cons., Feb. 6, 1802, a. 70; Dorothy, wf. of Jonathan Stiles, Esq., of hurt and fever, Jan. 18, 1804, a. 68.) Jonathan Stiles, Esq., d. of old age Oct. 6, 1806, a. 85.

6311. Daniel Tuttle, b. Jan. 13, 1725; m. 1747, Jemima, dau. of Hezekiah Johnson, who d. July 21, 1774. She made profession of religion, 1752; (2) May 17, 1780, Catharine McDowell, who d. Sept. 28, 1783, a. 38; (3) June, 1785, Mary Plum, who d. Sept. 17, 1803, a. 80. He d. Oct. 9, 1805, a. 80. Daniel Tuttle and five of his sons were in the Rev. army.

I. Timothy, b. Sept. 18, 1748; m. Mary Ward.
II. Anna, b. Feb. 23, 1750; d. April 9, 1815; m. March 29, 1768, Uzal Kitchel, who d. Jan. 22, 1813.
III. Phebe, b. Feb. 8, 1752; d. Aug. 11, 1766.
IV. Joseph, b. June 22, 1754; m. Esther Parkhurst.
V. John, b. Oct. 2, 1754; a Rev. sol.; d. at Valley Forge, April, 1778.
VI. Jemima, b. March 25, 1756; m. Walter Moffatt.
VII. Mary, b. July 27, 1757; d. May 30, 1761.
VIII. Daniel, b. Aug. 3, 1759; d. May 27, 1760.
IX. William, b. Nov. 5, 1760; m. Tempe Wickham.
X. Cecilia, b. Dec. 29, 1762; m. Charles Gordon Smith.
XI. Katurah b. Dec. 11, 1764; d. *s. l.*, March 18, 1850, a. 86. She was for several yrs. housekeeper for Judge Robert Morris of New Brunswick, N. J. She m. abt. 1817, William Flatt, who d. abt 1820.
XII. David, b. March 22, 1766; m. Oct. 10, 1793, Jemima Leonard.
XIII. Uzal, June 25, 1767; m. Susan Alner. *l.* by 2d m.:

*The church at Woodbridge was founded Jan. 29, 1708, by three persons who had been communicants in other churches, viz.: Samuel Hale, John Pike and Noah Bishop.

†John Tuttle had wife Keziah, who d. of fever Dec. 30, 1785, a. 63.

XIV. John, Dec. 24, 1781; d. in Indiana, 1839; m. Caroline P. Thomas.
XV. Jabez, Sept. 19, 1783; m. 1808, Rhoda Burnett.

63111. Timothy Tuttle, b. Sept. 18, 1748; a Rev. sol.; Capt.; m. Mary, dau. of Timothy Cooper Ward, who d. June 5, 1851, a. 90; a pensioner. He d. June 16, 1816; made profession of religion, July 4, 1790; res. Whippany, Morris Co., N. J.

I. James, b. Jan. 23, 1782; m. Elizabeth Farrand.

II. Ashbell, b. Oct. 1, 1783; lived in N. Y. city sev. yrs., and d. thr. Jan. 21, 1829; m. Harriet Halsey, b. June 9, 1790; d. Dec. 23, 1849. 1, DELIA MARIA, b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. April 16, 1858. 2, ANDREW, m. Emma Swan; both dec. 1. *Anna Frances*, m. Frederick Meeker. 3, EMILY C., m. Wm. Beach; (2) Henry Halsey. 4, WILLIAM, m. 5, EDGAR, m. 6, LOUISA, m. George Davis; (dec.) 1, *George*. 7, JANE, unm.

III. Timothy, b. Sept. 17, 1785; m. Susanna Washburn.

IV. Ambrose.

V. Phebe, d. Dec. 22, 1843, a. 54; m. Oct. 5, 1822, Joseph Blythen (2d wf.), who d. May 11, 1844, a. 58. 1, EMILY, b. Jan. 5, 1826; d. April 11, 1827. 2, EUGENE, b. Dec. 6, 1827; m. Mary —— (dec.); res. Amboy, N. J.; 2 daus.

VI. Elizabeth, d. *s. i.*, Aug., 1852; m. Harvey Davis and rem. to Schenectady, N. Y.

VII. Lydia, d. March 24, 1843; unm. "A dutiful daughter and affectionate sister" (grave-stone).

VIII. Mary Ward, m. Jan., 1836, Edmund Langstroth Blythen, s. of Joseph. 1, WM. HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1837; m. Eleanor L. Boughton. 1, *Louisa Swords*. 2, *Julia*. 3, *George*. 2, GEO. DUCKWORTH, Oct. 17, 1842; M.D.; unm.; res. N. Y. C. 3, JULIA LYDIA, b. March 3, 1847; m. Jacob R. Halsted.

IX. Ambrose Johnson, unm.; res. Fentonville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

631111. James Tuttle, b. Jan. 23, 1782; d. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Nov. 13, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Phinehas Farrand, b. May 13, 1787.

I. Eloise Elvira, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Joseph Gould.

II. Margaret, b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. Nov., 1851, Albert A. Kitchell.

III. Ariadne, b. July 29, 1812; d. 1815.

IV. Martha Ann, b. July 7, 1814; unm.

V. Phinehas Farrand, b. July 17, 1816; m. Jane Wood of Phila.

VI. Charles Rollin, b. Aug. 24, 1820; d. 1823.

VII. John Harvey, b. Oct. 20, 1882; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Phebe D. Searing of Newark, N. J. 1, JAMES WILLIAM, b. April 4, 1855. 2, CHARLES ROLLIN, Dec. 23, 1856. 3, JOHN HARVEY, Nov. 5, 1862. 4, FREDERICK SEARING, Aug. 4, 1868.

VIII. Ariadne, b. Aug. 6, 1825; m. Dec., 1854, Lewis Henry Freeman. 1, LEWIS HENRY. 2, GEORGE.

6311111. Elois Elvira Tuttle, b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. 1860. "A devoted christian, wife and mother. She inherited from her father all those noble traits of character which made him so marked in his day, and left a rich legacy to her children of a life spent in preparing them, by example and precept, for this life and that which is to come;" m. March, 1832, Joseph Gould of New York, firm of J. Gould & Sons, 90 Front st.

I. Charles Judson Gould, b. Caldwell, N. J., May 19, 1833; in business with his f.; m. Nov. 15, 1868, Annie L., dau. of Frederick Westbrook, Esq., of N. Y. C. 1, ELEANOR FRANCES, b. Sept. 11, 1869. 2, ROSALIE, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

II. George Tuttle Gould, b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 2, 1837; in business with his f.; was chief of staff to Major Gen. T. Runyon, during the war of the rebellion, and Inspector General of the Natl. Guard of N. J., with the rank of Col.; m. April 10, 1867, Mary Richards Gardner,* b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1846. From early childhood Miss Gard

---

*Richard Gardner, b. abt. 1619; in Woburn, Mass., 1642; free, 1652; d. March 29, 1698; m. Oct. 18, 1651, Mrs. Anna Blanchard, wid. of Thomas, jr., of Wo. His son.

Henry Gardner, b. Wo. Feb. 12, 1658; res. Charlestown; d. Feb. 10, 1713; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Lane, b. Bos. Feb. 3, 1661; d. June 3, 1775; (2) Hannah Prescott. *i.* by 1st m.:

John Gardner, b. July 22, 1695; Harv. Col. 1715; minister at Stow, Mass.; ord. Nov. 18, 1718; d. there Jan. 10, 1775; m. April 14, 1720, Mary, dau. of Rev. Joseph Baxter of Medfield, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1701; d. Dec. 30, 1784.

I. Samuel, b. March 6, 1725; Harv. Col. 1746; M.D.; d. Bos. Jan. 18, 1779; m. May 22, 1766, Mary, dau. of Rev. Wm. Cooper, D.D., who d. June 23, 1778.

II. Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1731; Harv. Col. 1759; mem. Middlesex Convention, 1774; Prov. Cong., Oct. 1774. First State Treasurer of Mass., till he d. Oct. 8, 1782, at his res., the "Old Province House" in Wo.; m. Sept. 26, 1778, Hannah Clap of Dorchester, b. March 12, 1759; d. Oct. 21, 1810. 1, HENRY, b. Aug. 2, 1779; Harv. Col. 1798; M.D.; never practiced; m. May 17, 1803, Joanna Bird Everett, who d. Feb. 7, 1807; (2) March 29, 1810, Clarissa Holbrook. *i.* by 2d m.: 1, *Henry Joseph*, b. Dor. June 14, 1818; merchant; Gov. of Mass. 1855-6-7; m. Nov. 21, 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cobb of Boston.

III. Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1737; Harv. Col.; 1755; ord. minister at Leominister, Mass., Dec. 22, 1762; d. suddenly at Watertown on journey to Bos., June 2, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1762, Sarah, only *i.* of John Gibson

ner was the *petite ami* and correspondent of the Hon. Edward Everett, many of whose letters to herself she has preserved. She also possesses the manuscript of the famous "Washington Oration," presented to her by its distinguished author. 1, JOHN GARDNER, b. Sept. 25, 1870. 2, GEORGE TUTTLE, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

III. Elvira Gould, b. N., March 1, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Isaac V. Brokaw of N. Y. C. 1, GRACE, b. April 26, 1867. 2, FREDERICK, Aug. 18, 1868. 3, ISAAC IRVING, March 29, 1871. 4, ELVIRA, Aug. 31, 1872.

IV. Josephine Gould, b. N., May 26, 1844; m. June 12, 1865, Trevonian Haight, M.D., of Monmouth Co., N. J. 1, ELOISE GOULD, Nov. 2, 1865. 2, ELIZA ANN, Dec. 22, 1866, 3, JOSEPHINE GOULD, July 27, 1868.

631113. Timothy Tuttle, b. Sept. 17, 1785; Capt.; d. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Susanna Washburn Lee, b. Oct. 4, 1795.

I. Alexina Maria, m. Joseph De Camp of N. 1, ALEXINA MARIA.

II. Marietta Elizabeth, m. Frank R. Pierce. 1, IDA TUTTLE. 2, EMMA LOUISA. 3, EDWARD LEE. 4, FRANK ROBBINS.

III. Edward Montgomery, m. Mrs. Joanna Day Nichols (nee Bruen). He was drowned; wid. and chil. res. at Chatham, N. J. 1, FRANK. 2, JANE.

IV. Lucina Young Lee, m. John Halsey Hunter. 1, WM. H. 2, TIMOTHY TUTTLE. 3, ELIZA JANE. 4, MARY HALSEY. 5, LILLIE WASHBURN. 6, JOHN. 7, SUSAN. 8, SUSAN CAMPBELL. 9, CHARLES.

V. Ann Augusta, m. Geo. A. Hunter.

VI. Mary Louisa, unm.; res. Whippany, N. J.

VII. Emily Beach, m. Wm. J. Bruce of Dover, N. J.

VIII. Susanna Alexina, m. William H. Howell. 1, FRANCIS CALVIN. 2, RODNEY. 3, EDWARD LEE.

63114. Joseph Tuttle, b. June 22, 1753; blacksmith; and by hard work earned a house and lot, but unfortunately elected to office, the duties of which conflicting with his kind disposition as a neighbor, led into embarrassments, and finally resulted in his being sold out by the sheriff. In the latter part of his life he was crippled in one of his feet, and most men under similar disability would have considered it an ample excuse for ceasing hard labor. Yet he continued to work at his trade and seated on a revolving bench between his anvil and fire, "he hammered out an honest living for his family;" m. Esther, dau. of Samuel and Esther Baldwin Parkhurst, who d. of consumption, March 20, 1789, a. 36; (2) 1790, Lydia Mitchell, b. Dec. 14, 1752; d. Sept., 1836. He d. of palsy, April 13, 1802. *i.* by 1 m.:

I. Phebe, bu. Sept. 18, 1781, a. 1 yr.

II. William, b. in New Vernon, Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 22, 1781; m. 1806, Hannah Camp; (2) Julia Ann Tuttle.

III. Jemima, b. Oct. 27, 1783; m. Nov. 20, 1807, William Voorhees, b. 1783; d. Feb. 17, 1813. 1, WILLIAM TUTTLE, b. N. Y. C., Aug. 11, 1808; d. in N. Y. C., April 29, 1869; unm. 2, CHARLES F., b. in Newark, N. J., July 3, 1811; d. in N., Sept. 19, 1846.

IV. Jacob, b. Aug. 24, 1786; m. 1814, Elizabeth Ward.

V. Eliza DeHart (twin with Jacob); m. Sept. 8, 1834, Dea. Josiah L. Ward of Jersey, O., (his 2d wf.) He d. March 20, 1851. Mrs. Ward is still (Jan. 30, 1878) living in vigorous health in the 92d yr. of her a. *i.* by 1st m.:

VI. John, b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. 1814, Sarah Myers.

VII. Uzal Johnson, b. Jan 15, 1797; m. 1819, Rachel King.

631142. William Tuttle, b. in New Vernon, Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 22, 1781; learned the printing business, and for many years was editor of the *Sentinel of Freedom*, published in Newark, N. J. In 1807, under the preaching of Dr. Griffin, he became converted, and united with the 1st. Presb. chh. of Newark. In 1816, then comparatively a young man for the office, he was elected an elder of the church, which then numbered over five hundred communicants. For a number of years he was also a teacher and superintendent of the Sabbath school, and in the latter part of his life was made an almoner of the church, and devoted nearly all his time and all his income, excepting necessary support of his family, to visiting, comforting, caring for and

of Lunenberg, Mass., b. June 17, 1743; d. Aug. 15, 1817. 1, JOHN, b. Jan. 2, 1768; farmer; d. Aug. 24, 1856, a. 88; m. Oct. 24, 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Wm. Greenleaf of Lancaster, b. Sept. 2, 1768; d. July 25, 1814. 1, *John*, b. June 11, 1803; merchant of Bos.; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Emily, dau. of Dr. Jeremy Stimson of Dedham. 1, Emily Stimpson, July 17, 1843. 2, Mary Richards, Sept. 21, 1846; m. Col. Geo. Tuttle Gould.

relieving the afflicted and the needy. His death occurred suddenly from apoplexy, March 22, 1847. He had been attending to some business, and was standing on the corner of Broad and Market streets, in Newark, looking for his horse which he had left there, but which some boys had taken for a ride, when he fell and expired. Of his life and character the Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen thus speaks: "I honor his memory. His life shone as that of a humble consistent, heavenly minded Christian. There was a tenderness of spirit about him, an effectionate sympathy with his neighbors, and an honest heartedness that drew to him the love and esteem of his townsmen. He was an Israelite in whom there was no guile. He followed the Savior with humble and willing footsteps He loved his closet and there recruited his strength for the conflict. His best, unmistakable memorial is the preciousness of his memory in Newark where he lived and died." The story of his life written by Pres. Tuttle of Wabash College is beautiful and impressive. It was first published by Robert Carter & Brothers of N. Y. Subsequently an edition somewhat abridged and containing a steel portrait was published by the American Tract Society; m. Feb. 4, 1806, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel (Crane) Camp, b. at Mt. Vernon, Morris Co., N. J., April 23, 1784; d. Dec. 6, 1824; (2) Jan. 25, 1827, his 2d cousin, Julia Ann, dau. of Samuel and Abby (Kitchell) Tuttle, who d. at Whippany, Nov. 4, 1868. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Joseph Nathaniel, b. Jan. 1, 1810; grad. Princeton Col.; an elder of the 1st. Presb. chh. in Newark, N. J., and treasurer and chief executive officer of the Howard Savings Institution of that city. He m. Feb. 4, 1835, Josephine M. Darcy.

II. Phebe Camp, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. Aug. 21, 1813.

III. William Parkhurst, b. Dec. 29, 1814; grad. Princeton Col., 1836; d. June 24, 1837; drowned in Owasco lake, near Auburn, N. Y., while a student in the Theo. Sem. of that city. He was in a sail boat on the lake with three of his classmates, when a sudden squall struck the boat, which instantly filled and sank, and all were drowned. The names of his companions were H. Smith of Johnson, William Woodbridge of Stockbridge, Mass., and Simeon S. Johnson of Sweden, N. Y. A monument has been erected over their remains at Auburn.

IV. Elizabeth Camp, b. Aug. 7, 1819; d. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Aug. 30, 1843, Aaron Carter of Newark, b. Jan. 17, 1817. 1. WILLIAM TUTTLE, d. y. 2. WILLIAM TUTTLE, b. Sept. 28, 1849. 3. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. April 15, 1852.

V. Mary Caroline, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1823.

631144. Jacob Tuttle, b. Aug. 24, 1786; New Vernon, Morris Co., N. J., apprenticed to a carpenter in Mendham, N. J., and the writer of this sketch met a lady in Pa. who said that Jacob, when an apprentice, had frequently walked four miles after his day's work was done to cut up wood for a poor widow in the village without pay. He was very assiduous in study during his leisure hours, and Dr. Amzi Armstrong, then minister at Mendham, encouraged him to begin the study of the languages, which he did, reciting to Dr. A. In 1808 he united with the Pres. chh. at M., and soon after entered the Bloomfield Acad., then almost as famous as Princeton. In 1812 he was examined and admitted to the junior class at Princeton, but for want of means was not able to continue and was obliged to return to Bloomfield. His acquaintance with classical studies was so thorough that when he was 70 years old he read and construed many of the text books readily. Indeed, his memory was so accurate that when he was nearly 80 years old he learned the entire epistle to the Hebrews, with his Bible class repeating chapter after chapter with great fluency. The shorter catechism, he could repeat questions and answers to the very last of his life, with a multitude of scripture passages and Watts' psalms and hymns. When on his death-bed, a beautiful octogenarian, he was wont to repeat the scriptures from memory and sing the hymns with perfect cheerfulness as if his chamber was the vestibule of heaven. In 1814 he began study of theology under Dr. Armstrong, and in 1817 removed to Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., and taught in the Academy there until 1820, when on the 20th of April he was licensed to preach by the Presb. of Jersey. The same year he was called to the West Milford church, Passaic Co. and ordained and installed Aug. 14, 1821. He labored here until Oct., 1822; the first four years with little apparent success. Intemperance was blasting all that was fair in that beautiful valley and he was about to give up when a remarkable seriousness was seen in his congregation, which was followed by an extensive revival. In the spring of 1832 another revival occurred, during which he and his devoted wife, a lady of rare excellence and intelligence, visited every house and cabin for miles in every direction, and their names are still held in great veneration in this region of their labors. In 1832 he removed to Ohio and engaged in home missionary work, planting several churches and everywhere honored as a true man of God. His piety was of a cheerful kind, which made him a welcome visitor in the homes of his hearers and especially in the sick room

Wm Tuttle

A few years before his death he received an injury which caused him great pain. Up to that time he had been a hale, active man, whose quick step and bright looks excited general attention. He returned to Jersey, Ohio, and spent the last years of his life in occasional preaching and other christian labors. His last year was one of rich spiritual enjoyment, and only a day or two before he died he was heard singing as cheerfully as a child the psalm:

> "My spirit looks to God alone,
> My rock and refuge is his throne
> In all my fears and all my straits
> My soul on His salvation waits."

He d. Jan. 6, 1866. In Wilson's Presb. Almanac, vol. 9, from which the above sketch is taken, there is appended a beautiful eulogy of Rev. Jacob Tuttle by Rev. Dr. Cox. He m. Aug. 22, 1814, Elizabeth Ward of Bloomfield, N. J., b. Aug. 26, 1787; d. Aug. 29, 1871. She was the 8th of 12 children of Samuel Lawrence and Margaret (Farrand) Ward, who was of the 4th generation in descent from Geo. Ward of Branford, Conn.; Margaret Farrand was of the 4th generation in descent from Nathaniel Farrand of Milford, Conn.

I. Samuel Lawrence, b. Aug. 25, 1815; about the age of nine years he was sent to the Bloomfield Acad. During the revival there in 1835 he was converted, and began preparation for the ministry. In the fall of 1831 his uncle Wm. Tuttle of Newark took him into his own family and sent him to one of the best schools in the city. When his father removed to Ohio he remained in Newark, his uncle Wm. assuming all the expenses of his education. In the spring of 1837 he entered with his cousin Wm. P. Tuttle, the Soph. class at Princeton; "half advanced." Here his mind rapidly developed, and his class standing was high, especially as a speaker, and he was repeatedly elected to represent his class and society at public exhibitions. At his grad. in 1836 he was appointed one of the speakers. In 1837 he entered the Theo. Sem. at Auburn and took a high rank as a writer, speaker and scholar, and after the usual course of three years was licensed to preach Oct. 8, 1840, by the Newark Presbytery. He was soon afterwards called to, ordained and installed over the church at Caldwell, N. J. His ministry was successful and members were added to the church. He had the remarkable faculty of being able to call every person in his parish by their christian name. Finding his salary insufficient he was dismissed at his own request in April, 1849. He was employed for several years by the Am. Bible Soc., both in the Secretary's office and as general agent for Conn. In Jan., 1851, he was installed pastor of the chh. at Madison, N. J., and continued until April, 1862, when he resigned, much against the wishes of nearly all of his parishoners. He was then appointed agent of the Am. Bible Society for western N. Y., but in 1863 was invited to the Bible House as assistant to the Secretaries, which position he occupied until his death. In this position he displayed great talent, tact and industry, and was often sent to distant and important cities to represent the parent society. In April, 1866, he was attacked with inflammatory rheumatism, and d. on the 16th of that month. His funeral at Madison was an extraordinary one from the solemnity and deep interest manifested, and the great number who attended from Caldwell and other places near Madison. The Newark Presbytery, then in session, adjourned to attend the services. In person he was nobly formed and evidently very strong. His countenance bright and kindled quickly in conversation or public speaking. His voice uncommonly rich and powerful, delightful to hear, yet leaving the impression that its power was not fully exerted. Some of his sermons were fine specimens of effective eloquence and it was not unfrequent to see numbers of his hearers moved to tears. In prayer he had unusual gifts. The prayer he offered at the bedside of his dying father, the last visit he and his brother, the Prest. of Wabash Col., made to him, will not be forgotten. Those present say it was a marvelous prayer in its tenderness, earnestness and exalted faith, as if both father and son were then seeing God face to face. Those who wept under the power of that prayer did not doubt that the father would soon be in *his* Father's house, but they little thought that the son also was so near.—*Wilson's Presb. Almanac*, vol. 9. He m. June, 1841, by Dr. Lyman Beecher, Aurelia, dau. of Aaron Camp of Newark; she d. suddenly Dec. 25, 1859; (2) Jan., 1861, by Rev. Jacob Tuttle, Margarita Thompson of Madison, N. J., who d. April 18, 1862, in childbirth. *i.* by 1st m.: 1. WILLIAM PARKHURST, b. Dec., 1842, m. Sept. 4, 1867, Joanna Butler Thompson of Madison, who d. soon. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, JOSEPH NATHANIEL, b. April, 1863; Y. C. Jan., 1882.

II. Joseph Farrand, b. at Bloomfield, March 12, 1818; rem. with his father's fam. in fall of 1832, to Ohio; worked on the farm until Nov., 1836; finished preparations for college in Granville Academy; grad. at Marietta Col. 1841. At Lane Seminary, 1844.

Licensed by Presbt. of Marion at Delaware, O., April 4, 1844. In Nov., 1845, went to 2d Presbt. chh. at Delaware, O. Ordained and installed pastor of same April 21, 1746. Dr. Henry Smith preaching sermon, and Rev. Jacob Tuttle giving charge. In Sept., 1847, accepted call to Presbt. chh. at Rockaway, N. J., where he continued until 1862; then became Pres. of Wabash college, at Crawfordsville, Ind., which position he now (1882) holds. He is the author of numerous published sermons, addresses, essays, etc., and of a life of his uncle, Wm. Tuttle, before referred to. He is one of the Vice Pres. of the New Eng. Genealogical Society; has taken much interest in this work, furnishing copies of his genealogical papers, and at the first family gathering in 1873, just two centuries from the death of Wm. Tuttle, delivered near New Haven the address to his descendants, which was extensively copied in newspapers, and afterwards published by request in pamphlet form. "He is a man of noble presence, an eloquent preacher and a man among ten thousand."—*Western Correspondent.* D. D.; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Susan Caroline King, b. April 7, 1815, youngest dau. of Rev. Barnabas King, D. D.; for more than half a century pastor of the Presbt. chh. at Rockaway. Dr. King performed the ceremony, assisted by Rev. Samuel L. Tuttle. 1, JACOB FARRAND, b. Aug. 20, 1846. 2, CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. in Rockaway, April 3, 1850; m. in Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 7, 1871. 3, ARTHUR WARD, b. Oct. 2, 1852. 4, JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 30, 1856.

III. Hannah Mary, Nov. 6, 1820; m. at her f.'s house in E. Blindon, Franklin Co., O., Sept. 9, 1845, Hon Matthew Long of Iowa; a member of the Iowa State Senate (1870); chil. b. in Columbus, O., except the last. 1, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, June 16, 1846. 2, MARGARET ESTHER, b. Oct. 15, 1848. 3, JACOB TUTTLE, April 13, 1851. 4, EDWARD, Dec. 23, 1852; d. at Stellapolis, Iowa, a. 12 yrs. 5, ANNA, twin with Edward, d. June 26, 1853, in Col., O. 6, ELIA, b. in Jersey, O., 1860.

IV. James Richards, b. at Bloomfield, N. J., March 26, 1824; m. Martha Long of Columbus, O. He pursued a partial course of study at Cerula Col., O., and gave some time to the study of law, but compelled by ill-health to give up professional designs and follow farming. 1, ELIZABETH. 2, JOSEPH F. 3, JANE. 4, AMELIA C. 5, MARY, d. inf. 6, LAWRENCE. 7, JACOB TUTTLE. 8 WILLIAM C.

V. Margaret Esther, b. at West. Mil., Pass. Co., N. J., July 4, 1826; d. Sept. 21, 1840.

631146. John Tuttle, b. Jan. 24, 1792; d. in Newark, April 9, 1823; m. Dec. 6, 1814, Sarah Myers.

I. Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1816; d. Aug. 17, 1863; m. 1836, Alexander Findley. 1, ISAAC, b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. May 25, 1870. 2, JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 6, 1840; m. Dec. 6, 1860, Robert Hynson. 1, *Alexander Findley*, b. Oct. 3, 1861; d. Nov. 17, 1867. 2, *Robert V.*, b. Oct. 8, 1866. 3, ANNIE, b. Dec. 7, 1843. 4, JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1846. 5, NELLIE, b. March 18, 1854.

II. Delia, b. April 23, 1821; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1849; unm.

III. Eveline, b. Nov. 24, 1817; d. June 16, 1822.

631147. Uzal Johnson Tuttle, b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. Jan. 13, 1819, Rachel King, b. April 12, 1796.

I. Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1819; m. Nov. 22, 1843, John Seeley, jr., b. Oct. 5, 1818. 1, WILLIAM TUTTLE, b. Dec. 6, 1844. 2, EMMA CAROLINE, b. May 9, 1847. 3, EDWARD, Jan. 3, 1850. 4, UZAL JOHNSON, Aug. 7, 1852; d. April 16, 1855. 5, MARY JOSEPHINE, Jan. 28, 1854; d. March 23, 1855. 6, FREDERICK, b. Feb. 3, 1856. 7, FRANK LINWOOD, b. Sept. 13, 1858.

II. Charles, b. Oct. 30, 1822; m. Dec. 30, 1846, Eliza Jane Kent. 1, ARABEL, b. Nov. 19, 1847. 2, EMMA LANE, b. April 16, 1849; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Edward T. Andrus. 1, *Laura Bell*, b. Sept. 29, 1869; d. July 18, 1870. 4, CHARLES UZAL, b. July 3, 1851. 4, SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. April 12, 1853. 5, ANNA MATILDA, b. Jan. 17, 1856. 6, LILIAN, July 29, 1858. 7, HATTIE, b. May 6, 1861. 8, EDGAR MORTIMER, b. Feb. 22, 1864.

III. Harriet, b. May 21, 1825; d. Nov. 30, 1826.

IV. Emma, b. March 6, 1829; unm.

V. John Newton, b. Dec. 9, 1831; m. Oct. 19, 1859, Helen L. Hsley. 1, HELEN LOUISA, b. Dec. 13, 1860. 2, MARTIN PORTER, Jan. 11, 1863. 3, LUCY COES, b. Jan. 18, d. July 17, 1869. Another b. Aug. 18, 1870.

63116. Jemima Tuttle, b. March 25, 1756; m. Walter Moffatt from Scotland, after whose d. she lived with her sis., Anna Kitchel, and d. a wid., Dec. 18, 1818; chil. both lived and d. in N. Y. C.

I. White Matlock Moffatt, d. 1804.

II. James Tuttle Moffatt, b. abt. 1791; d. abt. 1812-13. 1, DAU., m. John Condit of Indianapolis; State Senator, Postmaster and Probate Judge. He d. suddenly in the

Joseph F. Tutale

early part of the war. 2, SON, lawyer, who d. abt. 1864. 3, DAU., m. —— Hulrey; bank officer in Terre Haute, Ind.

III. Julia Moffatt, d. 1790.

63119. William Tuttle, b. Nov. 5, 1760; Capt.; entered the army at the age of about 16 and served through the Rev. war; mem. of the Soc. of the Cincinnati; certificate of mem. signed by Geo. Washington and Hugh Knox preserved in the family; m. April 3, 1788, Tempe, dau. of Henry and Mary Cooper Wickham, b. Oct. 30, 1758; d. on Sunday morning, April 28, 1822. He d. Jan. 11, 1836.

I. William Wickham, b. Sunday morning, Jan. 4, 1789; d. Thursday, 8 A. M., July 31, 1800; bu. Aug. 1; (dysentery).

II. Mary Cooper, b. Wednesday, 11 A. M., March 17, 1790; d. in Morristown, N. J., 1871, a. 81; m. April 30, 1828, Joseph Warren Blatchley, b. Jan. 23, 1785. 1, JOSEPH WARREN, b. Oct. 19, 1831; Y. C. 1853; d. April 6, 1860.

III. Delia Johnson, b. Tuesday morning at 7 o'clock, Oct. 15, 1793; m. Oct. 14, 1824, John B. Wickham; *s. i.*

IV. Caroline Wickham, b. Wednesday afternoon, Dec. 22, 1802; m. Sept. 26, 1822, Joseph Warren Blatchley, and d. *s. i.* July 6, 1823. He afterward m. her sister, Mary Cooper.

V. Henry Wickham, b. Monday afternoon, Oct. 29, 1804; d. at 1:30 A. M., Sept. 2, 1805.

6311.10. Cecelia Tuttle, b. Dec. 29, 1762; m. Charles Gordon Smith, b. Christmas day, 1759, in Hanover, Morris Co., N. J.; d. in Carrollton, Montgomery Co., O., 1838; bu. in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, O.; son of Jasper Smith of England, and Elsie Gordon of Scotland, who emigrated to America and d. in N. J. Charles G. Smith was a dry goods merchant for many yrs.; rem. to O. in 1810; chil. b. in Hanover, Morris Co., N. J.

I. Robert Smith went South; m. thr. a lady of New Orleans, and had one son: 1, CHARLES, who lived in Mo.

II. Rachel Smith (always called Locky), m. —— Beach; (2) Dr. Raymond of Natchez, Miss., whr. she d. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, KITTIE ANNA MARIA, m. T. L. Easton of Natchez; planter. 1, *Caroline*, m. Stanwood of Woodville, Miss. 2, *T. S.* of St. Mary's Parish of La. 3, *Julia*, m. Dr. Duval of Terre Bonne Parish, La. 4, *Mary*, m. 5, *Rosalie*, m. 2, CECELIA, d. in early life in Natchez; unm. 3, CHARLES, d. y. 4, ROBERT, d. y. *i.* by 2d m.: 5, NATHAN, res. Texas. 6, LOCKY, d. in Natchez, a. 12.

III. Anna Maria Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1793; d. in Dayton, O., June 28, 1863; m. 1812, Wm. Gillespie of Dayton, dry goods mercht. "Several of the daus. were very beautiful and highly educated.—Mrs. C. H. Stevenson. 1, CECELIA SMITH, d. y. 2, JULIA A. TUTTLE, m. A. O. Lindsley, M. D. 1, *Maria Elizabeth*, m. 2, *Julia*, m. 3, *Katie*, m. 4, *Dau.*, d. y. 5, *Son*, a farmer, as were the husbands of the 3 m. daus. 3, CECELIA H., m. Rev. John Stevenson, D. D., Sec. of the Am Tract So., N. Y. C. 1, *Sarah Cecelia* m. Rev. Oliver Addison Kingsbury of N. Y. C.; Y. C. 1860. 1, Mabel. 2, George. 2, *William G.*, M.D. 3, *Rosa Antoinette*, m. Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D., Prof. of Theo. in Presb. Theo. Sem. at Chicago, Ill. 1, George Stevenson. 2, Francis Landy. 4, CHARLES SMITH, b. 1819; grocer; m. Caroline Millikin of Hamilton, O. 1, *Andrew*. 2, *Charles*. 3, *William*. 4, *Robert*. 5, *George*, and 4 daus.; d. y. 5, ANNIE M., unm.; res. with Rev. Dr. Stevenson at Hawthorn, N. J. 6, CATHARINE EMILINE, m. Daniel Parker, Esq., of Rutland, Meigs Co., O. 1, *George Gillespie*, M. D., of Cairo, Ill. 2, *Daniel Herbert*, M. D., of Cairo. 3, *Frank H.*, now in Ohio University. 7, CAROLINE DELIA, unm; res. with her sis. Julia. 8, E. S., res. Ind.; farmer. 9, PERRY PEASE, d. a y. man in Dayton, O., of cons. 10, WM. TUTTLE, res. Wood Co., O.; m. and has 5 s. and 1 dau. 11, JAMES P.; res. Florida; m. Fanny Panon of New Albany, Ind., who d. leaving 1 dau. now at boarding school, Ipswich, Mass.

IV. Timothy Smith, farmer; d. in Greenville, Darke Co., O., abt. 1864; m. Barbara Baum of Montgomery Co., O., and had *i.* 6 sons, of whom 2 became lawyers; and 3 daus.

V. William Lewis Smith, dry goods mercht.; d. in Vicksburg, 1841, while on a journey; m. Margaret Ewing of Hamilton, O. 1, CHARLES GORDON, editor of a newspaper in Egypt, Ill. 2, EMMA. 3, ELIZABETH. 4, MARGARET. 5, JOSEPH EWING, "went to California long ago."

VI. Charles Smith, m. Bessie ——. 1, JAMES; farmer; St. Mary's, O. 2, EMMA, m. Horace Webster (s. of Horace) Pease of Dayton, O.; res. Lake Mills, Fulton Co. Wis. 3, JANE, m. Daniel Dryden of Dryden's Mills; County Auditor; res. Dayton, O 4, RACHEL, m. —— Smith; res. St. Mary's, O. 5, ANNA MARIA, m. —— Bryant. 6,

MARGARET. 7, CELIA, m. —— Porkus; res nr. Greenville, O. 8, CHARLES, d. 1829, at St. Mary's, O.

VII. Catharine Emeline Smith, b. 1800; d. in Carrollton, Montgomery Co., O., 1851; m. 1822, Perry Pease, b. Jan. 23, 1797; from Suffield, Conn. He was a wealthy landowner; res. Carrollton, of which village he is said to have owned nearly the whole, besides several thousand acres of the adjacent territory. As a large stockholder and leading director of the Dayton & Cincinnati (short line) railway nearly a third of a century ago, he was well known to the compiler who, as an engineer, was then engaged in locating that work. We are glad to add our testimony to the tribute paid by Mrs. Stevenson to his character: "He was a man of rare excellence, a good christian and of a noble and generous nature." He d. 1863. 1, GEO. MORTIMER, d. a 15. 2, CAROLINE CECELIA, d. a. 10. 3, WILLIAM, m. Nellie Gray and has sons and daus. at Carrollton, O. 4, JOSEPH, d. early, leaving a wife and 2 sons. 5, JULIA, m. Hon. Luther Spencer of Suffield, Conn. and res. there; has fam. 6, ELIZABETH, m. John Zimmerman; *s. i.*; res. Dayton. 7, GEORGE, d. early. 8, BATHSHEBA, m. —— Coxe

This record of the descendants of Chas. G. and Cecelia Tuttle Smith is from Mrs. Cecelia H. Stevenson, who writes to the compiler that many of the females of this branch were remarkable for beauty of person and loveliness of character.

6311.12. David Tuttle, b. March 22, 1766; res. Whippany, N. J.; d. Aug. 23, 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1793, Jemima, dau. of Elijah and Joanna (dau. of Joseph Tuttle, jr.,) Leonard, b. Feb. 10, 1777; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

I. Daniel, b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. in Baltimore, Md., Feb., 1867; m. in Baltimore June, 1818, Theresa Davis. 1, COLUMBUS, April 21, 1819; m. in B., 1845, Anna J. Gunnevan. 1, *Laura T.*, Aug. 8, 1846. 2, *Horatio J.*, Oct. 5, 1848. 3, *Frank L.*, Dec. 8, 1850. 4, *Isabella*, May, 1852. 5, *Lewis Cass.* 6, *Anna Jemima*, June 18, 1859. 7, *Robert Morris.* 2, CHARLES, b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. 3, DAVID A., b. March 21, 1825; m.

II. Joanna L., b. July 26, 1797; now (1873) a wid. living in Mo.; m. Ebenezer F. Kitchel. 1, LODI, b. Jan. 6, 1828 2, HORACE, March 22, 1829. 3, CARRIE, Sept. 17, 1830. 4, ANDREW, March 29, 1833. 5, NORTON, Sept. 23, 1834. 6, MARY, July 27, 1836.

III. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1799; d. Nov. 27, 1852; m. Zenas, s. of Stephen Kitchel; now living in his 85th yr., 1873. 1, CECILIA. 2, JULIA. 3, STEPHEN B. 4, ROBERT M.

IV. Joseph, b. April 20, 1802; d. in Augusta, Ga., Oct. 30, 1827; m.; wid. living in Ill.; had s.: 1, E. B. LEONARD.

V. Eliza, b. July 29, 1804; d. in Hutsonville, Ind., Oct. 19, 1843; m. about 1824 Mahlon Voorhees; had chil living in Ill.

VI. Sarah, b. June 14, 1807; d. Feb. 7, 1809.

VII. Julia Kitchell, b. Aug. 5, 1810; d. June 27, 1834.

VIII. Stephen Baker, Jan. 5, 1813; m. Phebe ——. 1, WILLIAM L., b. res. Newark, N. J. 2, ——, m. J. M. Anderson; res. Newark.

IX. Catharine Cecilia, b. March 14, 1816; d. Feb. 4, 1834

X. Robert Morris, b. Feb. 25, 1819; "a surveyor and a man of information"; res. Morristown; rem. to Arlington, Phelps Co., Mo.; m. June 17, 1843, Mary Jane, dau. of John and Phebe Hart of Perth Amboy, N. J. 1, JOHN HART, June 26, 1844. 2, JULIA K., July 19, 1846. 3, CATHRINE C., June 8, 1849. 4, ALTHONE, July 4, 1854; d. y. 5, GEORGIANNA, Aug. 11, 1855.

6311.13. Uzal Tuttle, b. June 25, 1767; d. March 28, 1818; m. Susan, dau. of John Alner of N. Y. City; d. March 28, 1837, a. about 72 yrs.; chil. b. in N. Y. C.

I. Charlotte, Dec. 14, 1794; d. Feb. 14, 1795.

II. Catharine, b. Feb 10, 1796; m. at Whippany, N. J., May 11, 1814, John Young, b. near Whippany Feb. 26, 1793; d. Aug. 9, 1872; *i.* at W.: 1, CHARLES EGERTON, Feb. 19, 1815; firm of John Young & Son, Morocco manufacturers, 66 Market st., Newark, N. J.; m. June 23, 1841, Charlotte Denman, dau. of Rodney Wilbur, Esq., of N., b. Nov. 10, 1819. 1, *Charles*, Aug. 17, 1842. 2, *Henry*, Oct. 24, 1844; m. June 23, 1870, Margaretta A., dau. of James Hitchcock, Esq. 3, Henry, Nov. 22, 1871. 3, *Rodney Wilbur*, b. Aug. 1 1851; d. March 24, 1853 4, *John*, b. July 29, 1858; d. April 23, 1864. 5, *Frederick Beardsley*, b. March 16, 1862. 2, ISABELLA EUGENA, b. Oct. 6, 1816, d. July 26, 1831. 3, JOHN TUTTLE, b. July 14, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1819.

III. Susan Caroline, b Jan. 8, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1821, Noadiah Potter Thomas who d. *s. i.* Jan. 6, 1852, a. about 58 yrs.

6311.15. Jabez Tuttle. b. Sept. 19, 1783; m 1808, Rhoda H., dau. of Capt. Justus Burnett of Caldwell, N. J., b. Dec. 19, 1790; d. Nov. 26, 1860. He served in the war of 1812, and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Detroit. He went to Ohio, and d. there in 1865, a. 82.

I. James McDowell, b. June 12, 1809; Rev. His early life was a struggle with poverty, and an "uphill journey." When ten yrs. of age he had sufficient confidence in himself to leave home, and trust to his own unaided resources to make his way in the world. At the age of eighteen he was converted to a religious life, and united with the Meth. Epis. chh. In Feb., 1834, he was licensed to preach, and next year was called into the itinerant service, in which he has continued until the present time (1875). He has been stationed in Jersey City, Bordentown, Trenton, Madison, Rahway, Bloomfield and other important places. Has been corresponding Sec. of the Conference Tract Society four years, Presiding Elder seven years, four of them in the Newark District; about two years Agent and Cor. Sec. of the N. J. branch of the U. S. Sanitary Commission; twelve years master of the conference seminary, and one year financial agent; a member of the board of managers of the Mission Society of the M. E. chh. abt. twelve yrs., and several yrs. a mem. of the Gen. Mission. Com.; elected reserved delegate to the Gen. Conf. 1856; mem. of the Gen. Conf. 1860; one of the corporators of the Drew Theo. Sem., at Madison, N. J., and several yrs. secretary, trustee and managing agt. of the exec. com. He has filled various other responsible positions in the chh. He m. March 3, 1741, Margaret H. Dickenson of Dover, N. J. 1, JAMES WESLEY, b. March 24, 1842; for sev. yrs. past disbursing clerk in the N. J. State Bank at Newark; m. May 6, 1868, Mattie E. Cole. He d. of Cons. Feb. 17, 1878. 1, *Adriana*. 2, *Harrison Wilbur*, b. May 1872; d. Nov. 7, 1877. 2, ALEXANDER H., b. Feb. 28, 1844; grad. with honor from Wesleyan Seminary, 1866; ord. minister of Meth. Epis. chh.; pastor for 3 yrs. of the Asbury M. E. chh. at Hackensack, N. J.; 3 yrs. in Jersey City; 3 yrs. in Newark; 3 yrs. in Hacketstown, and now (1882) in his 2d yr. at Elizabeth, N. J. Has a high reputation as a preacher. He m. Lottie Janewell. 1, *Lottie J.* 2, *Frank Harry*, b. Jan. 9, 1882. 3, MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. Trenton, Sept. 17, 1848. 4, CHARLES WILBUR, Dec. 30, 1846; grad. of High School, Newark, at head of his class; now in business in Danbury, Conn. (Lacy & Tuttle); m. and had one child, *Fred*, d. soon. 5, JOHN P. L., b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Feb. 1870. 6, ALMIRA S., b. Dec. 22, 1854.

II. Mary L., b. Feb. 28, 1811; a woman of high character and great influence; mem. of the Presb. chh. in Caldwell, N. J., where she d. in 1867; of whom her pastor said, "She was of deep piety and wise in counsel;" m. Aaron B. Harrison of Caldwell, N. J., and raised 6 chil., of whom: 1, JAMES H., an officer in the Union army, and killed at battle of Gettysburg. 2, WILLIAM J. (Capt.), served during most of the war in Union army; and four more, names not learned.

6312. Thomas Tuttle, m. Mehitable Fairchild and settled at Littleton, Morris Co., N. J., on a farm which descended to his gt. gr. s. Caleb Tuttle Rowe, who sold it to a cousin in 1868. He d. at the house of his son, Caleb, in March, 1810, a. 82. His wife d. of cons. Jan., 1795, a. 62; bu. Jan. 12.

I. Timothy, lived at Monroe, near Morristown, and d. about 1840; m. Joanna Pearson; had 2 dans. 1, ——. 2, ——, m. John Stiles of Morris Plains, and had a son and dans.; bu. on the old farm.

II. Jacob, drowned, June, 1777, a. 23, in crossing the Hudson river between Haverstraw and Sing Sing; a sol. in the Rev. army, had been sent with others in a boat to procure provisions for the soldiers.

III. Caleb, b. Nov. 9, 1758; d. March 27, 1836; served 7 yrs. in Rev. army, and received a pension of $60 per annum until his d. He lived on Morris Plains until 1796, then bought a farm of 100 acres at Littleton, where he d.; m. 1780, Mary, dau. of Phineas Fairchild. She d. April 6, 1807; (2) July 2, 1809, Kesiah Pierson. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, ANN. 2, SALLY. 3, PHEBE. 4, JACOB. 5, STEPHEN. 6, MEHITABLE. 7, ESTHER, living in 1874; m. John Doremus of Parsippany, N. J., June 30, 1810, and had 4 sons, of whom 2 are now living. 8, EUNICE, living in 1874; m. April 20, 1816, Wm., s. of Peter and Catharine (Tice) Rowe of Pompton, N. J.; he d. at L., March 28, 1863, in his 79th yr., the last week of the month in which also d. in the same house, his wife's father and grandfather. 1, *Elizabeth*, dec. 2, *Ann*. 3, *Caleb Tuttle*, for 20 yrs. Gen'l Agent for the American Bible Society in the City of N. Y. 4, *William*. 5, *Matilda*. 6, *Edwin*, dec. 7, *Mary Esther*. 9, EBENEZER. 10, TIMOTHY, m. Polly Abbott; res. Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He d. about 1871. 1, *Elam*. 2, *John*. 3, *William*, dec. 11, HULDAH, liv. in 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1839, Samuel Pierson of Morristown; *s. i.*; res. M. 12, MARY. *i.* by 2d m.: 13, EDWIN. 14, ELIZABETH. 15, ANDREW. 16, CALEB, living in 1874.

IV. Silvanus.

V. Mehitable, m. Timothy Fairchild; *s. l.*; he d. in middle life; she d. at great age in Morris Plains, where she had lived from youth.

VI. Ebenezer, m. Sarah Salisbury; settled early in Albany; *l.*, 1 s. and 2 daus.

632. Joseph Tuttle, b. Sept 2, 1698; at Newark, N. J., appt. supervisor of highways, March 8, 1725; clerk for entering strays, March 9, 1730; one of the overseers of the poor and fence viewer; bought lands in Hanover, 1724-25, and rem. there some years later. In 1734 he bought a tract of 1,250 acres at Hanover Neck, on the Whippany and Passaic rivers, near the confluence. A deed, supposed to be of this property, dated Jan. 22, 1733-34, given by John and Samuel Johnson to Joseph Tuttle, blacksmith. He was a Justice of the Peace; a Colonel of militia, and a dea. of the chh. He was a widower and blind some years before his death, Nov. 3, 1789, aged 91 yrs. His monument, an altar stone in the Whippany grave-yard, has an inscription composed by the Rev. Dr. Green.

"The tender name of father, husband, friend,
And neighbor kind, did through his life extend;
In church and state he virtuous honor gained,
And all his offices with truth sustained
As Deacon, Elder, Colonel, Judge, he shone,
While heaven was his hope, his rest, his home.
Ladened with honors, usefulness and years,
He dropped this clay, and with ye Saints appears."

m. Nov. 27, 1720; Abigail, dau. of Capt. David Ogden, b. Feb. 11, 1701-2; d. March 4, 1739-40; (2) June 18, 1739, Abigail Nutman, sis. of the Rev. John Nutman, 2d minister of the Whippany chh. (1739, 1745). She d. April 26, 1751; (3) June 18, 1753, Mary Wilkison, who d. April 9, 1760; (4) Aug., 1760, Mary Merry, who d. Jan. 18, 1776, in her 58th yr.; (5) March 23, 1775, Isabella Drake, who d. March 15, 1777, in the 69th yr. of her age; *i.* by 1st m.

I. Ruth, b. April 9, 1722; m. Silas Haines; (2) David Kitchell.

II. Samuel, b. April 2, 1724, m. Rachel Ford.

III. John, b. March 19, 1726; m. Joanna (Johnson) Campfield.

IV. Joseph, b. March 10, 1728; m. July 21, 1751, Jemimah Haines

V. David, b. Oct. 4, 1730; m. 1756, Sarah Cole.

VI. Moses, b. Nov. 9, 1732; m. Dec. 15, 1756, Jane Ford.

VII. Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1734; d. Sept. 7, 1751.

VIII Comfort, b. March 10, 1736; d. Nov. 6, 1738.

IX. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1739; d. March 10, 1769, unm.; *i.* by 2d m.:

X. Phebe, b. March 19, 1740; d. Nov. 1, 1743.

XI. James, b. May 7, 1742; Princeton Col., 1764; m. Feb. 2, 1767, Anna, dau. of Rev. Jacob Green, b. Sept. 12, 1748. He was pastor of the Rockaway and Parsippany churches; ordained 1768, and d. Dec. 25, 1770, a. 28 yrs.; *i.* one child: 1, BENAJAH, who d. a few weeks before his f. The widow returned to her father's house, and d. thr. of cons. three or four yrs. later.

XII. Phebe, b. Oct 23, 1743.

6321. Ruth Tuttle, b. April 9, 1722; d. April 4, 1780; m. Silas Haines (his 2d wife), who d. Jan. 17, 1742-3. Will dated Nov. 29, 1742; proved at Amboy, N. J., Feb. 2, 1742-3; names wife Ruth and children (by a former wife) Silas and Jemima; Rev. Daniel Taylor of Newark to have household furniture in case of d. of his children by 1st wife; mentions bro. Samuel Haines' wid. and chil. and property on Long Island, Joseph Tuttle of Hanover and Rev. Daniel Taylor of Newark, exrs. She m. (2) David, s. of Dea. Abraham Kitchell, who d. Dec. 26, 1753, a. 30; her will names Uzal, Stephen, Zenas, Abigail and bro. Joseph.

I. Uzal Haines, b. 1746; d. Jan 22, 1813; m. Anna, dau. of Daniel and Jemima (Johnson) Tuttle. 1, DAVID, b. May 28, 1770; d. at sea Oct. 19, 1793; unm. 2, ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 22, 1772; m. Samuel Tuttle. 3, JABEZ, b. Oct. 4, 1778; d. Nov. 21, 1779. 4, JULIA, b. Jan. 2, 1781; d. July 12, 1824; m. Stephen Baker. 1, *Albert*, dec. 2, *David*; d. Feb. 28, 1826, a. 19. 5, JARED, b. Aug. 5, 1785; d. 1843; m. ——, who d. 1854. 1, *William*. 2, *John*. 3, *David*. 4, *Anna*. 5, *Julia*.

II. Stephen Haines, d. Oct. 16, 1822, a. 74; m. Hannah ——, who d. 1822, a. 66. 1, TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 1, 1798; M.D.; a man of sterling integrity; a practicing physician in Whippany for 40 years; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1869. 2, EZEKIEL; planned and with the help of his son-in-law, Calvin Howell, built the first inclined plane on the Morris Canal at Rockaway, N. J. He engaged in bus. in Cuba, W. I., and d. there. 1, *Ann*., m. Calvin Howell, who was entrusted with a large amount of business as exr. of wills

and admin. of estates; was Rep. in N. J. Leg. 2 yrs.; his f. was one of the commissioners employed by the state to build the Lunatic Asylum at Trenton. 3, JOSEPH; went to sea and d. at Savannah, Ga. 4, JEMIMA, m. Wm. B. Ford. 5, SUSAN, m. John Richards; s. *i.* 6, ZENAS, m. Mary, dau. of David and Jemima Tuttle.

III. Zenas Haines, d. Aug. 6, 1751; a 1 yr. 7 mos.

IV. Abigail Haines, d. 1768, in her 18th yr.

6322. Samuel Tuttle, b April 2, 1724; m. Rachel, dau. of Col. Jacob Ford,* sr., of Morristown. The will of Col. Ford, dated Jan. 15, 1777, names sons-in-law, Samuel and Moses Tuttle. Samuel Tuttle was killed in a saw mill, Jan. 3, 1762; will dated May 1, 1751; proved at Newark, Jan. 6, 1762; names s. Ebenezer, brothers John, Joseph, David, Moses and James, and wife Rachel; John Tuttle, David Kitchel, exrs.

I. Ebenezer; rem. to Sussex Co., N. J., where are descendants; a grandson, Sam'l Tuttle, res. at Tuttle's Corners, in that county.

II. Anna, d. 1773, a. 20, gravestone.

6323. John Tuttle, b. March 19, 1726; with bro. Joseph; did business in Whippany, afterwards rem. to N. Y. and d. there; m. Joanna, dau. of Hezekiah Johnson† and wid. of Abiel Campfield. She d. Feb. 19, 1766, in her 40th year.

I. Johnson, kept a public house in Newark; m. and had *i.*, 2 daughters.

6324. Joseph Tuttle, b. March 10, 1728; d. Sept. 16, 1800; m. Joanna ——, who d. *s. i.* March 23, 1753, in the 30th yr. of her a.; (2) July 21, 1754, Jemima, dau. of Silas Haines, b. Feb. 26, 1729; d. Sept. 26, 1811, a. 82.

I. Joanna, b. April 29, 1858; m. Elijah Leonard.

II. Silas, b. Sept. 16, 1760; d. Aug. 25, 1764.

III. Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1766; m. May 15, 1791, Abby Kitchel.

63241. Joanna Tuttle, b. April 29, 1758; d. April, 1809; m. Feb., 1776, Elijah Leonard, who d. in 1808.

I. Jemima Leonard, m. David Tuttle.

II. Sarah Leonard.

III. Mary Leonard, m. Elijah Hopping, and left a son, b. abt. 1802, now living in Caldwell, N. J.

IV. Joseph Tuttle Leonard, b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. Rushville, Ill., Nov. 2, 1841; rem. in 1818 to Adair Co., Ky., thence in 1820 to Bethlehem, Ind., and in 1822, in company with related families from N. J., to Morgan Co., Ill., and settled on a prairie which they named "Jersey Prairie." He m. in N. J., Catharine Combs Bergen, b. July 8, 1792; still living (1882) in good health at Beardstown, Ill., with her s. Geo. B. Leonard. She is sis. of Rev. John G. Bergen of Madison, N. J. She m. (2) John Reicker who d. 1, DAVID, d. abt. 1834. 2, ELIZABETH BALDWIN, b. July 2, 1814; m. — ; res. Peoria, Ill. 3, JAMES COX, b. Whippany, N. J., March 15, 1818; a banker for many yrs. in Beardstown, Ill., but unfortunate in business, and now (1882) cashier and book-keeper in the *Nebraska State Journal* establishment in Lincoln, Neb. 4, E. B., b. March 26, 1826; merchant at Joplin, Mo. 5, GEO. BERGEN, b. July 4, 1835, res. Beardstown, Ill.

V. Samuel Leonard.

VI. Stephen Leonard, lived and d. in Flushing, L. I.; *i.* 4 sons. 1, CHARLES T., Norwalk, Conn. 2, WILLIAM, res. N. Y. C. 3, ELIJAH, res. N. Y. C.

63243. Samuel Tuttle, b. Sept. 27, 1766; d. Oct., 1800, of fever taken in N. Y. C.; m. May 15, 1791, Abby, dau. of Uzal and Anna (Tuttle) Kitchel, b. Oct. 22, 1772.

I. Silas, b. April 5, 1792; m. Lorania Baker.

II. Julia Ann, b. March 13, 1794; m. William Tuttle of Newark; his 2d wf. She d. at Whippany, N. J., Nov. 4, 1868.

III. David Kitchel, b. June 26, 1796; d. in Ill., Sept. 3, 1833, unm.

---

* Col. Jacob Ford, sr., commanded the First Regt. of Morris Co. Mil. during retreat of American army through New Jersey, in Rev. war. He resided at the now famous "Ford Mansion," in Morristown. In the winter of 1779-80, Washington occupied the whole building as his headquarters, excepting the rooms east of the entry, which were reserved by Mrs. Ford and occupied by her family. The property descended to her grandson, Gabriel Ford, who sold it to the state of New Jersey, to be used as a Museum of History. Col. Jacob Ford d. Jan. 15, 1779; will names sons-in-law, Samuel and Moses Tuttle, the last to be exer. He m. Hannah Baldwin, (dau of Jonathan, s. of Benjamin, s. of Joseph, an early settler in Milford, Conn.) and had among others: 1, John, (father of Gabriel H., b. 1774; Justice Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1820-1840). 2, Rachel, m. Samuel Tuttle. 3, Jane, m. Moses Tuttle. 4, Timothy. 5, Gabriel. 6, Col. Jacob, jr. 7, Elizabeth. 8, Phebe. 9, Col. Chilton Ford, a distinguished officer of artillery in Rev. army.

† Hezekiah Johnson held land in common with Col. Eliphalet Nathaniel (f. of Rev. Stephen) who m Sarah Ogden, John, who m. Elizabeth Ogden, and Samuel Johnson.

IV. Stephen, b. Oct. 10, 1798; grad. West Point Mil. Acad., 1820, at head of his class, Andrew Jackson Donalson (for whom Fort Donalson on the Cumberland river was named), nephew and private sec. of Pres. Andrew Jackson, being 2d and Thomas S. Sudler, 3d. He had no intention of competing for the honors, until in the last year he was persuaded to do so by his classmates, who recognized and acknowledged his transcendant ability as a scholar. It is reported, and as much may be inferred from his standing in previous years as shown by the W. P. Register, that it did not cost him any very strenuous exertion. After graduating he was connected with the National Road as Govt. Engineer; also engaged at Plaquemine Bend on Miss. river, and for a time in Florida, building or repairing a fort. While on this service he d. of climatic disease, Jan. 21, 1835. The following record is from the W. P. Register: "Stephen Tuttle, No. 232, d. in the sevice; graduated 1820; first class rank, engineers: appointed cadet June 30, promoted brevet 2d Lieut. July 1, 1820; 2d Lieut. Aug. 29, 1825; acting Assistant Professor of natural and experimental philosophy, Mil. Acad. at W. Pt., from July 1, 1820, to July 1, 1821; 1st Lieut. May 24, 1828; d. at St. Augustine, Fla." He m. Emily W., dau. of Thomas Malone, Esq., b. May 31, 1812; *s. l.* She m. (2) Major Ogden, U. S. Engineer, and in 1870 was living in Mobile, Ala. Maj. Ogden was on the commission for locating permanent forts and navy yards in the early days of California.

V. Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1801; m. Nov. 6, 1822, Dorcas Stiles, who d. Sept. 26, 1853, in the 53d yr. of her a.; res. Littleton, Morris Co., N. J. 1, GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Dec. 11, 1823; lawyer in Newark, N. J. 2, MARY ANN, b. Dec. 22, 1834. 3, STEPHEN, b. Oct. 22, 1837.

632431. Silas Tuttle, b. April 5, 1792; m. Jan. 6, 1820, Lorania Baker, b. Nov. 19, 1798; res. Whippany, N. J. Mr. Silas Tuttle has always taken a warm interest in this work and the compiler is much indebted to him for assistance in collecting this record of the New Jersey branch. He is still living (Nov., 1882), in the 91st yr. of his a.

I. Henry Augustus, b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. April 15, 1858, Lydia E. Hart of Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Oct. 2, 1832. 1, CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Nov. 1, 1860. 2, JULIA ANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1863. 3, HARRY GOULD, b. May 23, 1866. 4, FRANK WILSON, Aug. 30, 1868. 5, SILAS BAKER, April 2, 1871.

II. Charles Francis, b. Feb. 3, 1823; m. Nov. 3, 1846, Jane D. Crowell of Brooklyn, b. Oct., 1822. He d. April 17, 1859. After his death his note book was found. It revealed a plan of systematic benevolence which he pursued for years and until his death, reserving a certain part of his income for benevolent purposes, at first half; then, as his income increased, a larger proportion; and when it reached a certain sum he gave it all. 1, CHARLES DOWNIE, b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. Lizzie ——; *i.*, two chil. 2, EDWARD FRANCIS, b. Oct. 29, 1849. 3 EMMA LAWRENCE, b. March 27, 1852 4. CLARISSA RIPLEY, b. June 7, 1854. 5, ANNIE MATILDA, b. Jan. 1, 1857.

III. Horace Baker, b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Frances A., dau. of William W. Ward of Mass., b. April 18, 1830. He d. June 21, 1854. 1, WILLIAM WARD, b. April 6, 1851; m. Jan. 15, 1874, Ida Ward of Danby, Ill.

IV. Edward Austin, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Isadora Cheney Edwards of Brooklyn, b. Dec. 16, 1833; res. 131 Lexington Ave., N. Y. C. 1, ARTHUR CHENEY, b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. Feb. 22, 1873, Bessie Pink. 1, *Alfred*, b. April 12, 1874. 2, *Theodore Richards*, b. Nov. 11, 1876. 3, *Harold Austin*, Aug. 8, 1879. 2, EMILIE FLORENCE, b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. J. Dickinson Condict, Dec. 5, 1877. 1, *Florence*, b. March 19, 1880. 3, ISADORE EDWARDS, b. Feb. 23, 1857. 4, LAURA BAKER, b. March 4, 1859 5. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. May 31, 1861. 6, HERBERT BARKER, b. Oct. 27, 1864. 6. AGNES FARMER, b. July, 1870.

V. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. March 19, 1851, Theodore F. Richards, b. Jan 29, 1828; res. since 1854, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1, LIZZIE TUTTLE, b. Feb. 29, 1852 2, GEORGE W., b. at G. R., April 9, 1856; d. at Hanover, N. J., Feb., 1857. 3, CHARLES FREDERICK, b. July 23, 1858; d. Nov. 30, 1863. 4, ANNA MARIA, b. May 2, 1865.

VI. William, b. Nov. 19, 1831; of the well known firm of Tuttle & Bailey, largest manufacturers and dealers of registers in N. Y. C.; m. June 20, 1853, Isabella Rosa Peterson, b. on Island of St. Bartholomew, Dec. 21, 1834. 1. FREDERICK WALTER, b. Dec. 27, 1854. 2, ELLA PETERSON, b. Feb. 15, 1859. 3, CARRIE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 18, 1860. 4, MINNIE LOUISA, b. Feb. 10, 1862. 5, ISABELLA ROSA, b. June 19, 1864 6. CLIFFORD HORACE, b. Nov. 11, 1865. 7, EDITH MAY, b. Jan. 5, 1868.

VII. Emily Malone, b. June 21, 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1857, Benjamin Pierson Ford, b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1866. 1, HELEN LOUISA, b. Nov. 24, 1859. 2, EDWIN PIERSON, Feb. 23, 1862. 3, LAURA ADELE, Jan. 9, 1865.

VIII. David Kitchel, b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. April 7, 1864, Ellen W., dau. of John Humes of Abigdon, Va., b. March 15, 1858. 1, CHARLES H., b. Jan. 17, 1865 2,

RUSSELL HUMES, March 7, 1866. 3, JENNIE, b. Dec. 20, 1867. 4, BESSIE LORAINE, June 30, 1871. 5, EDWARD AUSTIN, b. April 13, 1873.

IX. Abbie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1837.

X. Silas, b. April 13, 1840; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Arabella Bertha, dau. of S. J. Stewart b. May 14, 1844. 1, WILLARD STEWART, b. June 22, 1863. 2, BERTHA LOUISA, b. Oct. 23, 1865. 3, IDA MAY, b. Nov. 27, 1867. 4, LIZZIE, b. Jan. 2, 1870. 5, GRACE.

XI. Laura Evarts, b. Sept. 19, 1843; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Leander B. Ford, b. June 9, 1843. 1, PRESTON TUTTLE, b. March 3, 1868. 2, EDITH MAY, b. July 12, 1870.

6325. David Tuttle, b. Oct. 4, 1730; d. 1815; res. Hanover, N. J.; m. 1756, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Coe of Newark, who. d. Nov., 1793. [Benjamin Coe lived next to John Ogden, Esq. He was barbarously treated and his house burned by the British in the Rev. war. See *Barber's Hist. Col. of N. J.*, p. 184.] David T. rec. 200 acres in Hanover from his father; on which land some of his desc. still live; may have m. (2) Sarah Ogden, who d. Aug. 4, 1807.

I. Caleb, July 14, 1758; d. April 27, 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1780, Mary Baldwin, b. Sept. 20, 1760; d. Sept. 27, 1795; (2) Jan., 1801, Jemimah Beach, b. Aug. 28., 1770; d. April 2, 1844. 1, JOSEPH, b. 1785. 2, SALLY C., b. 1793; m. Elias Hedges. 1, *Mary Baldwin*, b. 1815. 2, *Sarah*, b. 1821. 3, *Emma L.*, 1823. 4, *Daniel M.*, 1826. 5, *Andrew Jackson*, 1828. 6, *Wm. J.*, 1830. 7, *Wenlem M.*, b. 1836. 3, DAVID B., b. 1795; m. 1, *Jacob O.*, b. 1819. 2, *Joseph B.*, 1823. 3, *Daniel M.*, 1828. 4, *Mary Elizabeth*. 5, *Ann Eliza*. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, JOHN OGDEN, b. 1803; d. 1881; m. Eliza L. Burnet, b. 1807; d abt. 1841; (2) Elizabeth B. Canfield, b. 1816. 1, *Willis R.*, b. 1828. 2, *Emma C.*, 1836. 3, *Sarah E.*, 1840. 4, *George M.*, 1843. 5, *John H.*, 1845, 6, *Wm. C.*, 1848; 7, *Edwin F.*, 1850. 8, *Mary L.*, 1856.

II. Jabez, b. Aug. 27, 1768 (supposed son of David); rem. to Mentz, N. Y., of which he was one of the earliest settlers on lot No. 14, about 4 miles northwest of Auburn, on a farm, thence about 1830 rem. to Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he d. Oct. 21, 1860, in the 92d year of his a. A deed recorded in Auburn, book E., p. 152, June 2, 1803, from Elkanah Watson of Albany, N. Y., to Jabez Tuttle of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; conv. 86½ acres on lot 14, Mentz, consideration, $439; Caleb Tuttle, wit.; June 9, 1863, Jabez T. and wf. Betsey convey to David Tuttle, Morris Co., N. J., 57½ acres, part of the above; m. Betsey Ayres, b. June 30, 1771; d. March 25, 1845. 1, PHEBE, b. Nov. 1, 1795; m. Calvin Edwards. 2, HANNAH, b. July 21, 1798; d. Oct. 4, 1810. 3, SALLY, b. April 16, 1801; m. Henry Witbeck of Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., *Wilbur*. 4, BENJAMIN AYERS, b. July 23, 1803; d. in Hannibal, Sept. 3, 1874; m. Dec. 3, 1827, Nancy Barnum, only child. 1, *Jabez Henry*, b. June 26, 1834; enlisted Dec. 19, 1863, Co. G., 9th regt. N. Y. Heavy artillery; d. in the service at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1867; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Mary Jane Crofut, and had: 1, Bertie Maria, Oct. 6, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Lester Lains, and had Edith, b. Aug. 27, 1874. 2, Mary Annette, b. April 1, 1858. 5, JAMES BROWN, b. Dec. 5, 1808; M. D.; res. Jackson, Mich.; m. Sarah, dau. of David Dodge of Mentz, (and sister of Ossian E. Dodge, formerly of Boston, Mass.; a celebrated writer and vocalist who paid $625 for a ticket to a Jenny Lind concert); rem. to Pa., where she d.; two chil., son and dau. 5, JOHN JOHNSON, b. June 14, 1812; res. Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich. 7, SAMUEL PIERSON, b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Sarah Luscam of Hannibal.

A David P. Tuttle drowned 1798 crossing in a boat from Staten Island to N. Y.; buried Nov. 12, 1798, a. 43; m. and had several chil.; buried July 14, 1791; Sept. 18, 1796; May 6, 1803, a. 6 yrs.

6326. Moses Tuttle, b. Nov. 9, 1732; m. a Morristown, Dec. 5, 1756, Jane, dau. of Col. Jacob Ford, sr., in whose will he is named exer. He rem. to Mt. Pleasant, N. J., and became a wealthy iron maker. He d. July 11, 1819.

I. Mary, Dec. 15, 1757; m. Cornelius Hoagland; rem. to Ky., where he d. at an advanced age, leaving 100 descendants. She d. in Ky., Feb. 8, 1840, a. 83. 1, MOSES TUTTLE. 2, DELIA, m. —— Morris. 3, JANE, m. —— White. 4, MARTIN. 5, JOHN. 6, OAKLEY. 7, CORNELIA.

II. Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1759; d. at Pleasant Valley, N. J., Aug. 26, 1849, a. 90 yrs.; m. Charles, s. of Charles Hoff of Hunterdon Co., N. J. He was master and manager of the Hibernia Furnace. 1, JOSEPH. 2, CHARLES. 3, BETSEY. 4, HANNAH. 5, JANE, m. Col. S. S. Beach of Rockaway N. J. 1, *Delia*. 2, *Caroline*. 3, *Moses*. 4, *Munson*. 5, *Charles*. 6, *Samuel*. 7, *Horace*. 8, *Emily*.

III. Ziba, b. Sept. 6, 1761; d. May 3, 1764.

IV. Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1769; m. Joseph DeCamp of Newark. They celebrated their golden wedding Jan., 1859; groomsmen, bridesmaids and officiating clergyman, all

present. She d. in New York May 1, 1864, a 95 yrs. 1, MARY, m. John R. Hinchman of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2, CORNELIA, m. Chillion Beach, Esq.; (2) Lewis DeCamp; *i.* by 1st m.: 1, *Dr. Columbus Beach.* 3, LEWIS, f. of *Joseph* and *James F. DeCamp* of Rockaway. 4, CHILLION FORD of Charlottenburg, N. J. 5, SUSAN, m. Guy Hinchman, Esq., of Dover, N. J.

V. Moses, twin with Jane, d. Oct. 25, 1769.

633. Stephen Tuttle,* taken young with his father's fam. to Woodbridge, N. J., but returned to Conn. and lived with Theop. Munson of New Haven. He afterwards lived in Farmington, Conn., perhaps with his uncle Samuel Tuttle. He was killed by lightning while standing under a tree on the Farm. Meadows June 23, 1735; m. Jan. 23, 1734-5, Sarah, eld. *i.* of Nath. Stanley† of F.; d. July 20, 1736.

6331. Stephen Tuttle, b. Oct. 19, 1735; posthumous; was taken into the Stanley fam. and in 1742 rem. with his gr. f. Stanley to Goshen, Conn., where he m. March 23, 1758, Lydia, dau. of Eben. Lyman of Torrington, Conn., b. June 16, 1738. He owned land in Goshen but rem. probably about 1773 to Palmyra, Tioga Co., N. Y., thence to Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he d. 1809. In the *Hist. of Tor.* it is related that Stephen Tuttle's wf. won a spinning match in T., doing two and a half days' work in 1 day. She was own cous. to Esther, mo. of Dr. Lyman Beecher; chil. b. in Goshen, Conn.

I. Sarah, b. May 23, 1759; d. *s. i.* at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. —— Bennett‡ of Salisbury Conn.

II. Aurelia, b. June 29, 1751.

III. Stephen, b. Aug. 4, 1772; m. Mary McKerachan.

63312. Aurelia Tuttle, b. June 29, 1764; d. at Elmira, N. Y., June 29, 1845, a. 81 yrs.; m. Dr. Mathias Covell of Wilkesbarre, Pa., where all the chil. were b.

I. Robert Covell, b. June, 1787; d. 1862; merchant.

II. Edward Covell, b. May 12, 1792; d. Dec., 1 26; buried Jan. 1, 1827; grad. Princeton Col., N. J., 1812; stud. med. in Phila. with Dr. Benj. Rush; prac. med. in Wilkesb., Va. He was greatly loved and respected; m. in W. May 7, 1817, Sarah S. Ross, who d. July 8, 1864. 1, EDWARD M., grad. Princeton Col.; stud. law and admit. at W.; his health failed and he d. at Clifton Springs, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1864; m. June, 1845, Mildred S. Glassell of Culpepper Co. 1, *Margaret S.* 2, *William R.* 2, MARTHA L., d. at W. Dec. 28, 1871; m. —— Catlin. 1, *Sterling R.* 3, MARY B., res. Elmira; m. Dr. Wm. C. Mey. 1, *Hamilton Dor.* M. D. 2, *Sallie R.* 4, ELIZA R., res. Wilkesbarre.

III. Lyman Covell, b. April 16, 1795; merchant; res. Elmira.

IV. Miles Covell, b. Feb. 16, 1798; d. 1851; merchant.

V. James Covell, b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. July 21, 1830

VI. Sarah B. Covell, b. Oct., 1802; m. Dr. Asa R. Howell; res. E.

---

*A Sarah Tuttle, wf. of Stephen of F., d. there July 30, 1730.

†Ebenezer Lyman, jr., was the first permanent resident of the town of Torrington, son Eben., sr., Esq., of Denham, who followed his son to Tor. and was the first Dea. of the chh. (set apart Jan 1, 1742.) The lot of Eben., jr., in the western part of the town has been called the Lyman place ever since. The fort was built upon it. On a small lot adjoining he built a log house in which was b. June 16, 1738, his dau. Lydia, the first child born in the town so far as known; m. Stephen Tuttle as above.—*Hist. of Torrington.*

‡There are traces scattered through the histories of the Wyoming Valley of several families of Tuttle's whose records I have not been able to obtain. Charles Miner speaks of Thomas Bennett, "of a family renowned in that region for patriotism and courage," whose daughter, Mrs. Myers (16 yrs. old at the time of the battle), was visited by Prof. Sulliman, sr., to whom she related many interesting incidents relating to that event. Her mother was one of the only five women in Wyoming when Mrs. Young arrived in 1770. Her father, Thomas Bennett, escaped the massacre, and returned to W. in the spring and was soon captured by a party of six Indians together with his son, a lad, and Mr. Hammond a neighbor. The Indians marched them towards the north, and the second or third night Mr. Bennett concluded they were going to murder him. Watching his chance he killed the Indian on watch with his own spear, and loosing the bonds of Mr. Hammond and his son they attacked the other five, of whom they killed four and wounded the fifth, and then escaped taking the scalps of the slain. Mrs. Myers spoke of her sister Mrs. Tuttle, and of her son, Thos. Myers, who was a Sheriff of Luzerne Co. A daughter of Mrs. Myers married the Rev. Dr. Peck, editor of the *Methodist Review* of New York. Col. Pickering's narrative of his abduction, 1738, says: "At Tunkhannock I found a bundle of clothing sent by your mother, and also an inhabitant of Pittstown going down the river as far as Lackawanna Creek. And Tuttle, one of the "boys" said he would go down with us and take his chance. The next morning we three set off in a canoe. Landing the man destined for L. the other went on with me to Wilkesbarre. On the way he told me, he had joined the "boys" only two or three days before in order to discover who I was, and to get me out of their hands. To this Mr. Miner adds the following note, "nor was Tuttle recreant to his faith. Deceive your enemy is a maxim of war." It was important to their safety, that Pickering should be conciliated and watched. The Earls and Tuttles, shrewd men, were best able to throw him off his guard, and draw out his opinions and fathom his purposes. There was not one of "that gang of ruffians" we firmly believe who would not sooner have sacrificed his life than betray his fellows." In Kingston (formerly Wyoming), Luzerne Co., Pa., "Tuttle Creek" indicates a family locality.

63313. Stephen Tuttle, b. Aug. 4, 1772; rem. from Wilkesbarre to Elmira abt. 1811 of which he was the first president. He owned a large farm adjoining the village, which he cultivated and engaged besides in merchandising and milling. He was much respected in the community of Elmira and d. there 1851; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Capt. Wm. McKerachan,* b. Kent, Litchfield, Co., Conn., 1773; d. Almira, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1860, a. 87. She and her sister (Mrs. Alexander) then three weeks old, were rescued from the massacre at Wyoming, by their mother and escaped. They went first to New Milford, Conn., where Mrs. Kerachan m. Mathias Hollenback, and after a considerable time rem. thence to Tioga Point, N. Y.; thence to Elmira, N. Y., about 1811. As long ago as 1795, Miss Kerachan was accustomed to ride on horseback in company with her step-father, Mr. H., from Wilkesbarre to Elmira. Mr. H., traded with the Indians and supplied with rations the council under Col. Pickering, 1791. After m. to Stephen Tuttle she lived at Tioga Point; thence in 1811 to Elmira and next year moved into the house where she lived 50 yrs. and where she d. Rev. David Murdock preached her funeral sermon in which he quotes some of her short and dry sayings. The *Am. Year Book* for 1861, contains a biog. sketch in which she is described as "a woman of genuine piety, remarkable shrewdness and honesty, and a little blunt withal. She had little faith in windy religionists." An only child, Harriet.

633131. Harriet Tuttle, b. Wilkesbarre, Penn., 1801; educated at Bethlehem, Pa.; d. Dec., 1877; m. 1823, Hon John Arnot of Elmira, who d. 1873.

I. Mary Ann Tuttle Arnot, m. 1855, William Butler Ogden; b. Delaware Co., N. Y., June 15, 1805; d. 1877, at High Bridge, N. Y. City; buried in Woodlawn cemetery. At the age of 16 the death of his father devolved business upon him which caused him to travel much about the country and to visit the large cities. At the age of 18 he became Brigade inspector in the state militia. In 1834 elected to the N. Y. Leg., especially to advocate construction of the N. Y. & E. R. R. In 1835, went to Chicago, Ill., and estab. a land and trust agency, which has developed into one of the institutions of the West. His operations in real estate soon became immense, and the city authorities being too tardy, he laid out and constructed more than 100 miles of streets at his own cost. He built the first swing bridge in Chicago, then never having seen one. He was among the first to introduce the reaping and mowing machines into general use, and at his suggestion the first reaper was sent to the London Exhibition of 1851. The resuscitation and completion of the Ill. and Mich. canal enlisted his untiring efforts. He was the first mayor of Chicago and often elected to the city council. He declined the nom. of his party (dem.) for Congress in 1852. He was the first Pres. of the Rush Med. Col.; Pres. Chicago & Galena U. R. R. Co.; Pres. North Western R. R. Co.; Pres. of the National R. R. Convention at Phila., 1850 to inaugurate measures for the building of the Union Pacific R. R.; Pres. Ill. & Wis. R. R.; Pres. of the Buffalo & Miss. R. R. Co., in Ind. till merged in the Mich. Central; Pres. of the Chicago Branch in Ill.; Pres. of the Board of Com. of Sewerage in Chicago; Pres. of the Chicago, St. Paul and Fond du Lac R. R., which he built largely from his own means. An active director of the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. Co., of which at a period of great difficulty and after repeated declining, the receivership was forced upon him with a salary of $25,000. The high salary, however, he declined. When the Union Pacific R. R. Co. was organized under the act of Congress, he was chosen its first Pres. He was the owner of probably the largest lumbering establishment in the world, at Peshtigo, Wis. Nearly every institution in the Northwest, including the Rush Med. Col.; the Theo. Sem. of the N. W.; the Hist. Soc.; the Academy of Sciences; the Astronomical Soc.; the University of Chicago and the Chicago Woman's Home received from him timely and substantial aid. He has done more than any other one man on this continent for the development of the N. West; and on the ground that he had been foremost and immeasurably ahead of all other

*Wm. McKerachan came from Ireland to America in 1764, and taught school in Penn. and New Jersey. In 1772 he was attracted to Wyoming by the romance of the contest. He settled in Hanover township, where he taught school, opened a store and bought lands. He was versed in mathematics, navigation and surveying, and among his papers were found stanzas of poetry supposed to be original with him. He was a magistrate and one of the judges of the County Court of Westmoreland, appointed by Gov. Trumbull of Conn., and Capt. of the Hanover militia company who took part in the battle of Wyoming. On the morning of that dreadful day, he said to his Lieut. Lazarus Stewart: "My pursuits have been those of peace; you have been reared to war, and accustomed to command. On parade I can manage my men, but in the field no unnecessary hazard should be run; a mistake might prove fatal. Take you the lead, and I will fight under you with my men as an aid or as a private in the ranks. Your presence at the head of the Hanover boys will inspire confidence." So it was arranged and they fell together. He was tall, had a fine person, an alert step a cheerful disposition, and an expressive and pleasant countenance. "Farewell, to the brave, the generous, the true-hearted Irishman; gentle sleep and a happy resurrection to his manly spirit, who in the midst of gathering honors and accumulating property, laid down his life for Wyoming."—*Chas. Miner's Hist. of Wyoming.*

men in protecting the public credit and advancing public improvements his name was urged for the democratic nomination for President in 1860. In 1871, time of the great Chicago fire he was in N. Y. city. He hurried back to find his house with the gathered treasures of a life time in ruins. His losses were over a million of dollars. Immediately following this the news came of the destruction of his great mills at Peshtigo, including the village. His loss here was over a million and a half of dollars. A fearful loss of life, the burning to death of nearly 600 people accompanied this disaster. The restoration of the business he at once commenced and has completed. In 1866 he purchased a villa and 110 acres of land near High Bridge in the city of N. Y., to which he removed soon after the great fire. The land has a frontage of half a mile on the East River, and is tastefully laid out, and replete with every luxury and convenience. His estate at his decease was valued at abt. five millions. At his funeral, "Bishop Clarkson of Nebraska advancing to the head of the chancel steps, with his hands folded before him, gazed sadly for a momem on the face of the dead." "You will allow me," the Bishop then said, his voice being at first low and tremulous, "to speak a few simple words of him who lies here, one of the noblest and in some senses , the most brilliant man of our land. The great enterprises which he projected, who saw far in advance of his generation, the capabilities of the continent and who might be said to have been the master builder of a city that is the lasting marvel of these days, will be much written of and read; therefore we may pass them with simple mention. But, as we are about the coffin of him we revered, we may speak of these superior graces of character that made him so attractive to all, and truly loved by those near him; that charming courtesy that was inborn in him; that loving consideration for others that was prominent in his life; that sterling cheerfulness; that outstretched hand and ready help for every one that was unfortunate or distressed; that overflowing love for whatever was noblest in man, and that wise and patient council for hundreds that went to him in their perplexity. All this made him as practical a benefactor as the city, the railroad or the other material developments that he helped to assured existence. It is not often that a man has been in this life three score and ten years, and has left so many people that he has helped, lifted up and inspired as Mr. Ogden has. The announcement of his death will fill with sorrow hundreds that we know not of, and I am sure that in the many months that death has been watchful and tireless about the citadel of his life 'God bless you' ascended many hundred times. The same grateful affection that has brought me half way across the continent to lay my simple tribute upon his coffin, is felt by others and is a noble crown of his life. I knew him when he was foremost in the most active enterprises; when science and learning considered him their most generous patron. When the state recognized him as her wisest son; when the church regarded him as her constant helper, when he was everybody's constant friend and adviser, and when though burdened with great cares, he was ever genial, honest, high-toned, true-hearted and light-souled. God be praised, that, now and then, here and there, such a man lives among us to help us by his example. Although Mr. Ogden was always a theoretical believer in christianity and a generous supporter of its institutions, yet it was not until late in life that he openly acknowledged his allegiance to the God, who made him and the Savior who redeemed him. It would have been better, perhaps, if the whole of such a life had been spent as a child of Christ. What unlimited personal and national benefits might have resulted from his vast personal influence and amazing power, guided by the spirit of practical christianity. But it is well that he came in childlike faith and patience to the foot of the cross."

II. Aurelia Covell Arnot, d. 1874, unm.

III. Stephen Tuttle Arnot, b. 1830. One of the wealthiest men in Central N. Y.; Pres of the Bank of Elmira; has been Mayor of the city and is an influential Democratic leader; m. Charlotte, dau. of Gurdon Hewett of Oswego, N. Y.

IV. John Arnot, b. 1833; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hulett. 1, JOHN HULETT; Soph. in Y. C., 1882.

V. Mathias Hollenback Arnot, b. 1833; Y. C.; 1856; merch.; res. Elmira; unm.

VI. Fanny A. P Arnot, b. 1836; m. Richard, s. of Cortland Palmer;* (2) George Griswold Haven, broker and wealthy capitalist; as the representative of the Palmer est. Mrs. Haven is now (1879) engaged as defendant in a legal contest with Cyrus W. Field, in which many thousands of dollars have been spent. Pamphlets and newspaper

*Cortland Palmer was a very wealthy real estate dealer and proprietor. He was one of the principal men engaged in building the great "Manhattan market" at the foot of 34th st., North River. He d. about 1878, a millionaire.

articles have given wide publicity to the case. *i.* by 1st m.: 1, RICHARD SUYDAM PALMER. 2, JOHN ARNOT PALMER.

VII. Peter Arnot, b. 1839; d. y.

64. Joanna Tuttle, b. Dec. 30, 1675; m. Stephen Pangborn*; removed to Woodbridge, N. J., where she was admitted to the chh., June 26, 1709; Stephen Pangborn joined the chh. Oct. 3, 1710.

I. Joseph Pangborn, was at Stamford, Conn., a petitioner for a society at Darien; m. 1736.

II. Hannah Pangborn, b. 1714; m. June 16, 1734, Ephraim Tuttle [9].

III. Timothy Pangborn, m. Oct. 15, 1742, Deborah Youngs, in Kent, Hartford Co., Conn.; children b. in Stamford, Conn., (now) Litchfield, Conn. 1, HANNAH, b. Dec. 22, 1743. 2, SARAH, Oct. 18, 1744. 3, ELIJAH, b. May 17, 1746. 4, NOAH, Dec. 18, 1750. 5, RICHARD, March 7, 1754; served 196 days in Rev. army and re-enlisted. 6, STEPHEN, June 27, 1756. 7, DEBORAH, April 29, 1758.

IV. Noah Pangborn, d. unm. in Waterbury, Conn. His will proved April 30, 1741 (on rec. at W.), devises 34 acres of land to Rev. Sam'l Todd [667] of the North parish of W.; "to Abigail Frost [1318] of the North parish of New Hav., 10 acres, lying in the north part of the parish, provided she remain unmarried four years from the date hereof. All the remaining parts of my land I bequeath to such of my brothers and sisters."

66. Susanna Tuttle,† b. Feb. 20, 1679–80; m. Sept. 16, 1698, Samuel, s. of Sam'l and Mary (Bradley) Todd, b. July 1, 1672; rem. to Waterbury, Conn., and was deacon there. His wf. Susanna, d. Oct. 10, 1737, and he m. (2) June 20, 1739, Mrs. Esther Maltby of Branford, a wid. His will dated Dec. 16, 1741; prov. Jan. 4, 1742.

I. Lydia Todd, b. July 28, 1699; m. Rev. Benjamin Doolittle.

II. Caleb Todd, b. Feb. 2, 1700; m. Mary Ives.

III. Stephen Todd, Dec. 4, 1702; m. Lydia Ives.

IV. Mehitable Todd, b. Jan. 29, 1704; m. May 23, 1726, Elihu Yale, b. 1696; d. *s. l.* 1748, a. 52; he was a wealthy planter in N. Hav.; inv. £8,189. He was a nephew of Gov. Elihu Yale, for whom the college was named.

V. Christopher Todd, b. May 2, 1707; d. May 12, 1712.

VI. Elizabeth Todd, m. Dea. Samuel Sackett.

VII. Christopher Todd, b. April 27, 1713; m. Hannah Tuttle [4].

VIII. Samuel Todd, b. March 6, 1716–17; m. Mercy Evans.

IX. Susanna Todd, b. Dec. 8, 1718; m. Caleb Hamiston [1].

661. Lydia Todd, b. July 28, 1699; d. Jan. 16, 1790, a. 90; m. Oct. 14, 1717, Rev. Benjamin, s. of John and Mary (Peck) Doolittle, b. July 10, 1695; Y. C. 1716; d. Jan. 9, 1749; minister at Northfield, Conn., 1718 till d. He published a valuable *Narrative of the Mischiefs of the French and Indians,* from 1744 to 1748, and an *Inquiry into Enthusiasm.*

"Blessed with good intellectual parts,
Skilled in two important arts,
Nobly he filled the double station,
Both of a preacher an physician."—*Epit.*

I. Olive Doolittle, b. Oct. 28, 1718.

II. Lydia Doolittle, b. Aug. 24, 1720.

III. Charles Doolittle, July 31, 1722.

IV. Eunice Doolittle, July 31, 1724.

---

*Pangborne, a family in Berkshire, Eng.

John Pangborn (s. of Edmund and Lydia), b. Sept. 25, 1710. *Woodbridge Town Rec.* Lydia Pangborn admit. to chh. in Woodbridge, Aug. 15, 1708. William Pangborn entered ear marks at W., Feb. 8, 1732. Samuel Pangborn, a proprietor in W., 1740.

†The name on the original record is obscure. My opinion from the first has been that it was Tuttle, but might easily be mistaken for Tolle. It is written Tutle, with but one small t, and that with so faint an indication of a cross that it might be taken for an l; and the u is so imperfectly formed that it might be taken for an o, making the word Tolle. Hon. L. M. Bottwood examined it, and at first thought it was Tolle, but afterwards changed his mind and believed it to be Tuttle. Rev. Dr. John E. Todd also examined the original record and thought it was Tolle, but at a later date he writes: "Since your letter I have re-examined the town record, and am pretty well satisfied that you are right in reading the name Tuttle, and not Tolle, with reference to Susanna, the wf. of Samuel Todd." Still I should not have felt satisfied to occupy the pages of this work with a record of Deacon Samuel Todd's descendants on so uncertain a foundation. Other circumstances, however, whose significance would be better understood by the genealogist than by the general reader, indicate very decidedly the verity of my conclusion, such as propinquity of place, the numerous Todd-Tuttle inter-marriages. His bro. Jonah Todd m. Hannah Clark [1]; his bro. Daniel m. Desire Tuttle [1]; his s. Christopher m. Hannah Tuttle [4]; his dau. Susanna m. Caleb Hamiston [1]. The will of Noah Pangborn devises land to Rev. Samuel Todd, who would be his first cous. on this theory, and makes Rev. Benjamin Doolittle (whose wf. Lydia would be his first cous.) an execr. of his will, etc.

V. Susanna Doolittle, b. June 13, 1726.
VI. Lucius Doolittle, May 16, 1728.
VII. Chloe Doolittle, May 4, 1730.
VIII. Lucy Doolittle, b. Feb. 27, 1731.
IX. Thankful Doolittle, b. June 20, 1733.
X. Amzi Doolittle, b. Nov. 15, 1737.
XI. Lucy Doolittle, b. July 15, 1741.

662. Caleb Todd, b. Sept. 2, 1700; m. Dec. 23, 1725, Mary, dau. of Samuel Ives, b. Dec. 5, 1706.

I. Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1726; d. Oct. 4, 1744; m. Nov. 24, 1743, David, s. of Thos. Blakeslee, b. Nov. 7, 1722; m. (2) May 18, 1752, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan Howe. 1, THOMAS, b. Sept. 17, 1744; m. Aug. 14, 1764, Lydia Bradley. 1, *Asenath*, March 28, 1765. 2, *Bethia*, March 30, 1767. 3, *Chloe*, Feb. 13, 1769. 4, *Mabel*, March 31, 1771.

II. Hezekiah, b. May 2, 1728; m. Lydia Frost [1].

III. Bethia, b. Aug. 7, 1730; m. July, 1747, Matthew, son of Daniel and Sarah (Todd) Gilbert, b. Feb. 21, 1722; d. July 2, 1795, in the 73d year of his age; buried Hamden Plains; est. div. 1795, to wid., Daniel Gilbert, only son, and daus. Mary Blakeslee and Sarah Gilbert. 1, DANIEL, m. Sarah ——, b. 1754; d. July 25, 1825, a. 71. 1, *Sarah*, b. 1787; d. June 20, 1806, a. 19. 2, MARY, m. —— Blakeslee. 3, SARAH.

6622. Hezekiah Todd, b. May 2, 1728; d. Nov. 19, 1794; m. Jan. 17, 1753, Lydia, dau. of Ebenezer Frost [1], b. Dec. 28, 1735; d. June 4, 1807.

I. Caleb. 1, LYMAN. 2, FARRINGTON. 3, ALLEN. 4, LUTHER.

II. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 5, 1755; m. Mercy Holt.

III. Lydia, m. Joel Sackett, North Haven.

VI. Bethuel, m. Sarah Ives; (2) wid. Sarah Welton of Waterbury. 1, BETHIAH, m. Reuben Bartholomew; rem. to Chautauqua Co., N. Y. 2, LOUISA, m. Levi Upson of Southington. 3, RUSSELL, m. Sarah Clark, and had: 1, *Bennett*, b. 1820; m. wid. Ives of Chester. 2, *Rosaline*, m. —— Scott. 4, RONY, m. Daniel, s. of Charles and Theodosia Scott. 5, LEVERETT, rem. to N. Y. 6, PHEBE, m. Martin Upson. 1, *Mary*, m. Upson Higgins. 2, *Anne Violetta*, m. —— Alcott. 3, *Julina*, m. Vinus Vaik of Whitneyville. 4, *Clarissa Cordelia*. 5, *Lucy Angeline*. 6, *Frederick Martin*. 7, *Salome*. 7, SALAH, m. Salome Upson, sis. of Martin; rem. to O. 8, MILES, m. Louisa Hotchkiss of Waterbury. 1, *Nelson*, m. Mary Brooks. 2, *Sarah*, m. John Clark. 9, ESTHER. 10, SARAH.

V. Moses, m. Delight, dau. of Timothy Upson; rem. to Vermillion, O. 1, SARAH, m. Abijah Pardee. 2, WOODWARD. 3, CHARLOTTE. 4, HENRY. 5, ISAAC. 6, KNEELAND, twin with Isaac.

VI. Oliver, b. 1764; d. Sept. 10, 1847; m. Betsey Smith, b. 1768; d. Feb. 26, 1848; res. No. Hav. [1].

VII. Joel, b. 1771; d. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Mabel Mansfield, b. 1774; d. Sept. 12, 1857. 1, DENNIS, d. in Baltimore; no fam. 2, ORRIN, m. Aurelia Clinton, North Haven. 1, *Francis Hayden*, m. Elizabeth Gills, No. Hav. 2, *Angeline*, m. Samuel Hale, Calif. 3, *Henry Dennis*, m. Grace Hartley, No. Hav. 4, *Mary*, m. Eli Brockett; *i.* 1 son. 3, GEORGE, d. in O.; m. and had 3 chil. 4, CALEB, res. O.; unm. 5, MABEL SALOME, m. David Blakeslee.

VIII. Phebe, m. Parker Bates of Southington, Conn.

66222. Hezekiah Todd, b. Nov. 5, 1755; d. May 18, 1836; m. Jan., 1783, Mercy, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Blakeslee) Holt, b. Jan. 6, 1760; d. Sept. 12, 1819; Cheshire, Conn.

I. Hannah, b. April 13, 1784; m. Freeman Upson.

II. Jerry, b. Dec. 3, 1785; m. 1806, Rebecca Tuttle of E. Hav. [*ante*]. 1, DANIEL, b. July 31, 1807; m. Jan. 3, 1830, Nancy Mansfield; d. Dec. 29, 1871. 1, *Emily*, Oct. 21, 1831; d. 1841. 2, *Henry*, June 27, 1833; d. May 20, 1837. 3, *George*, Dec. 15, 1835; m. July 4, 1858, Ann L. Lynch. 4, *Henry*, Feb. 14, 1837; m. Feb. 9, 1857, Emma Slade. 5, *Amy*, Jan. 16, 1842; m. George Sills of Wolcott. 6, *Emily*, March 17, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1853. 2, AMY, b April 10, 1809; d. Nov., 1831; m. Sherman B. Chipman of Waterbury. 3, HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1821; m. Lucy Hotchkiss of Wolcott; rem. to N. Y. 1, *Leicester*. 2, *Sherman*. 3, *Chester Jerry*. 4, *Eunice Rebecca*. 5, *Eugene*. 6 *Lucy*.

III. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1789; m. Joseph Holt of Waterbury.

IV. Street, Aug. 27, 1792; d. Oct. 25, 1860; m. Feb. 16, 1815, Ruth W. Welton. 1, RANSOM S., Jan. 18, 1816; d. June 21, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1849, Cornelia E. Sperry of

Bethany; she m. (2) —— Paine of W. 2, JEANNETTE, Aug. 17, 1817; d. May 9, 1836; m. Henry Thomas. 3, ROBERT C., April 21, 1820; m. April 2, 1843, Louisa Barnes of Cheshire (Wolcott). 4, EDWIN, Jan. 30, 1823; d. Oct. 30, 1868; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Salina Hall, who d. June 27, 1865; (2) Sept. 13, 1865, Lucinda C. Barnes. 5, JAMES, b. Oct. 18, 1825; m. May 29, 1853, Esther Hall of Cheshire. 6, WILLIAM S., b. Jan. 19, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1833. 7, WILLIS H., twin with William, d. Nov. 9, 1871. 8, FRANKLIN, Nov. 24, 1832; m. Adeline Thomas; rem. to O. 9, EVELINE, July 29, 1834; m. Nelson Morris of Waterbury. 10, JANE, Aug. 9, 1836. 11, WM. S., May 20, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1862, Emogene Minor.

V. Mercy Melinda, June 11, 1794; d. Jan. 22, 1822.

VI. Lucina, March 7, 1796; m. May 2, 1822, Samuel J. Holmes of W. 1, ISRAEL, Aug. 10, 1823, at W. 2, SAMUEL, Nov. 30, 1824. 3, WM. B., Dec. 16, 1826; d. May 2, 1828. 4, SARAH, July 6, 1829; m. J. W. Hough of Homer, N. Y. 5, WM. B., July 25, 1831. 6, HANNAH ARDELIA, Nov. 8, 1834; d. May 18, 1835.

VII. Polly Ann, May 12, 1800; m. Dec., 1824, Timothy Porter of W.

663. Stephen Todd, b. Dec. 4, 1702; d. in Wall'd, 1772; m. May 26, 1726, Lydia Ives. Will proved at New Hav., 1773; names Josiah and Stephen, exrs., wf. Lydia, children Jonah, Stephen, Elizabeth, Sibyl, Noah, Lydia, Asa, Caleb (who was f. of Caleb and Ruth) and Mary.

I. Jehiel, March 13, 1727.

II. Ruth, Feb. 26, 1729.

III. Jonah, April 28, 1731; d. Aug. 8, 1813; m. Loly Harrison; (2) Abigail Crittenden.

IV. Caleb, April 12, 1733; d. Nov. 14, 1769; m. Esther ——.

V. Stephen, b. March 23, 1735; m. Rachel ——.

VI. Noah, b. Nov. 29, 1736; m. Sarah dau. of Caleb and Esther (Umberfield) Hall, b. April 10, 1742. 1, DAMARIS, b. Nov. 24, 1766; m. Asaph, s. of Wm. Merriman, b. March 14, 1759; d. Aug., 1836. 1, *Lauren*, m. Oct. 25, 1810, Temperance Todd.

VII. Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1739.

VIII. Sibyl, Nov. 17, 1740; m. Nov. 15, 1759, Josiah Talmadge. 1, SAMUEL, b. Feb. 2, 1760.

IX. Lydia, Nov. 21, 1744.

X. Charles, Sept. 6, 1746; d. Aug. 12, 1779.

XI. Asa, Aug. 5, 1750.

XII. Mary.

6633. Jonah Todd, b. April 28, 1731; d. Aug. 8, 1803; res. Bethany; lived in Northford till 7th child was b., then rem. to Woodbridge, Bethany, where he d. 1803. His will proved that year names wf. Abigail, who d. soon; chil. Eli, Chauncy, Lucy, Hannah, Ambrose, Thaddeus, Theophilus and Jonah. He m. Lowly Harrison, who was mother of the first 7 children; (2) Abigail Crittenden, and had 3 children; (3) Wid. Abigail Johnson. The two last and the husband are buried in Bethany. Dau.-in-law, Abigail, wf. of s. Eli, admx.; Uri Tuttle, Benajah Tuttle, Isaac Judd, witnesses. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1752; m. Lydia Ives.

II. Esther Lowly, b. Sept. 19, 1754; unm.

III. Thaddeus, Feb. 19, 1757; d. Feb. 6, 1826; m. Penina Brockett of No. Hav.

IV. Thelus, b. May 12, 1763; d. Feb. 1, 1846; m. Oct. 15, 1794, Irene Rogers, b. Nov. 28, 1766; d. April 27, 1860; res. Northford.

V. Ambrose, b. Dec. 7, 1764; d. July 5, 1809; Y. C. 1786; m. Lavinia Jarvis, b. Oct. 3, 1762; d. Oct. 26, 1841. He was an Epis. clergyman.

VI. Jonah, b. Nov. 2, 1769; d. Dec. 23, 1834; m. March 14, 1792, Mary Tuttle, b. Nov. 25, 1773; East Plymouth, Conn.

VII. Ely, b. June 29, 1772; d. March 10, 1849; m. Jan. 8, 1797, Bede Todd, b. Dec. 2, 1779; d. Nov. 5, 1857. *i.* by 2d m.:

VIII. Lucy, m. Daniel Hotchkiss, N. Y. State.

IX. Hannah, b. abt. 1788; a. abt. 16 in 1804; Ezra Sperry, guard., m. Alex. Millernine.

X. Chauncey, b. March 24, 1784; d. July 26, 1855; m. Sept. 13, 1812, Susan Hotchkiss, b. July 18, 1792; d. April 29, 1854; Butternuts, N. Y.

66331. Charles Todd, b. Aug. 28, 1752; m. Lydia Ives; had s. Albert.

663311. Albert Todd, b. 1783; d. July 24, 1843; m. Hannah, dau. of John and Ruth Foote, b. Feb. 19, 1784, d. April 27, 1846. He was a farmer in North Haven.

I. Lydia Ives, b. 1805; d. Nov. 13, 1809.

II. Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1812; res. Muscatine, Iowa; m. Louisa A. Munson. 1, ALBERT, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Orphie Amelia Jones. 1, *Charles*. 2, *Louis*. 2, SARAH JANE, b. May, 1840; m. Henry Gates. 1, *Charles*. 2, *Dan*.

III. Alfred, b. Northford, Conn., March 22, 1814; d. New Haven, Conn., March 29, 1882; removed to New Haven about 1840; well known for 40 years as an active energetic and enterprising business man. He was some time in company with his bro. Ambrose. He built a large number of houses in New Haven, but his most extensive investment of this kind was the large and fine block on the corner of State and Elm streets, called the Todd building, erected in 1870 with his brother Ambrose; in later years he met with great reverses; m. June 18, 1837, Hannah V. Harrison, b. June 12, 1819. 1, AMELIA E., June 18, 1838; m. July 1, 1861, Grove Camp. 2, ALSON B., Jan. 5, 1840; manuf. of springs in New Haven; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Sophronia Towner, New Hav. 1, *Serno Ives*, b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1865. 2, *Alfred Towner*, Oct. 6, 1865. 3, *Cornelia Emily*, March 19, d. July 21, 1870. 4, *Christopher*, Sept. 16, 1874; d. July 30, 1875. 5, *Horace Irving*, May 27, 1879. 3, THERON A., Sept. 28, 1841; m. Oct. 12, 1863, Hattie E. Webster, N. Hav. He is first selectman in Woodbridge, Conn. 1, *Edith Webster*, Aug. 14, 1867. 2, *Chas. Webster*, Nov. 25, 1869; d. July 13, 1870. 3, *Francis Harrison*, July 29, 1874. 4, LYDIA A., Feb. 21, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1862, Joel F. Gilbert. 5, FRANCIS A., Jan. 29, 1848; m. Sept. 11, 1867, Lettie Terry. 6, AUGUSTA A., Dec. 13, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Fred A. Gilbert. 1, *Florence Augusta*, 1873. 7, EDWARD A., July 17, 1856; m. Oct. 11, 1876; Ida M. Oviatt, dau. of Henry N.

IV. Ambrose, b. Feb. 21, 1816; d. at Fair Haven, Conn., May 6, 1882, of heart dis. He began the meat business in early life; afterwards in the pork business which he sold out to S. E. Merwin & Son. He was prosperous and accumulated money, and at one time was joint owner with his bro. Alfred of the Todd block in N. Hav. He left considerable property including the Todd block in Fair Haven, and other valuable real estate in that section, and a farm in Wallingford. He was connected with St. James' chh. (Epis.) in F. Hav. for over 30 yrs. and had been Junior Warden for about 20 yrs. He m. May 20, 1838, Jane Cook. 1, HUBERT W., b. April 24, 1839; m. Jane Eliza Dibble, N. Hav. 1, *Jane Dibble*. 2, SARAH JANE, Nov. 11, 1843; d. March, 1849. 3, EMILY C., Sept. 21, 1850; m. Hendrick H. Munson of N. Hav. 1, *Ambrose Abijah*. 2, *Mary*. 4, HENRY AMBROSE, b. 1853; d. July 9, 1857.

66333. Thaddeus Todd, b. Feb. 19, 1757; d. Feb. 6, 1826; m. Penina Brockett of No. Hav., Conn. He was a blacksmith; res. No. Hav. a Rev. soldier, and assisted in forging the great chain which was stretched across the Hudson below West Point. He had a numerous family.

I. Lowly, m. Maltby Fowler.
II. Parnia, m. Cephas Clark.
III. Eunice, m. Justus Brockett.
IV. Susan, m. —— Roberts.
V. Polly, m. Ira Perkins. One dau., MRS. ALETHA HOTCHKISS of Wall'd.
VI. Thaddeus, m. Weltha Westover.
VII. Lydia, m. John Beers; (2) —— Pardee.
VIII. Sarah, unm.
IX. Samuel Brockett, unm.
X. Nancy, unm.
XI. Chloe, missionary.

66334. Thelus Todd, b. May 12, 1763; d. Feb. 1, 1846, a. 83; res. Northford, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1794, Irena Rogers, b. Nov. 28, 1766; d. Oct. 26, 1841.

I. Wyllis, b. Aug. 7, 1798; d. April 4, 1849; m. April 19, 1824, Maria Cook. 3 daus., of whom 2 m. Reuben N. Augur of Northford, the other m. Philo Williams of Northford.

II. Rebecca, b. July 29, 1800; m. Dec. 24, 1820, Henry Williams of Wall'd.

III. Thelus, Sept. 19, 1802; m. Antoinette ——, b. 1799; d. March 9, 1848; (2) Cornelia ——, b. 1824; d. June 1, 1861, Northford. 1, APOLLOS EDWARD, Nov. 15, 1831; d. April 4, 1834. 2, MILO APOLLOS, Jan. 11, 1834; m. Cornelia M. , Windsor Locks. 1, *Lillie Antoinette*, b. March 23, 1865. 2, *Clara Maria*, b. May 7, 1867; d. Dec. 2, 1876. 3, VENELIA HARRISON, Aug. 7, 1836. 4, MATILDA IRENE, Aug. 26, 1841. 5, MIRANDA JEANNETTE, Aug. 26, 1841; twin with Matilda Irene. 6, DELIA AUGUSTA, July 4, 1843. 7, BERTHA LORENA, Oct. 10, 1845. 8, MARIA ALETHA, b. Dec. 2, 1850.

IV. Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1805.

V. Esther, b. Nov. 4, 1808; d. May 13, 1818.

66335. **Ambrose Todd,** b. Dec. 7, 1765; Y. C. 1786; ord. by Bishop Seabury; rector Epis. chh. at Simsbury, Granby and Huntington, and d. July 25, 1809; m. Lavinia, dau of Rev. Dr. Samuel and Lavinia Jarvis, b. Oct. 5, 1760; d. Oct. 26, 1841, a. 81.

I. Martha Peters, Sept. 17, 1789.

II. Lavinia Harrison, April 29, 1791; d. July 25, 1810.

III. Ambrose Seymour, b. Huntington, Conn., Dec. 6, 1798; ord. Dea. in Epis. chh., 1820; Priest 1823, and inst. by Bishop Brownell rector of St. John's chh., Stamford, of which he remained in charge nearly forty years. Of more than ordinary ability, and of great tact and wisdom in pastoral affairs, he won universal esteem, regard and confidence from his own and other denominations; S.T.D., Col. Col. 1844; d. June 21, 1861; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Andrew Hull, and sis. to Eudocia, wf. of Gov. Sam'l Foote; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bradley, who d. in Stamford, Jan. 5, 1864. 1, ELIZABETH M. A., b. Feb. 23, 1824; m. Robert Ogilby, Rockford, Ill. 2, AMBROSE CHARLES, Oct. 6, 1827; d. June 7, 1872; m. Catharine Pitt. 1, *Ambrose C.* 2, *William A.* 3, *Catharine*. 3, ANDREW HULL, Aug. 16, 1829; unm.; farmer; res. Creston, Ogle Co., Ill. 4, EDWARD MUNSON, Feb. 19, 1832; d. April 19, 1833. 5, CHARLES J., b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Emily M. Holly; res. Stamford, Conn.; in business with M. Johnson & Co., tea jobbers, 86 Front st., N. Y. C. 1, *Henry Hull*, Sept. 2, 1856. 2, *Robert Willis*, Oct. 9, d. Oct. 18, 1873.

IV. Charles Jarvis, June 26, 1800; d. at Polo, Ogle Co., Ill.; Epis. clergyman; left fam. in Ill. Rt. Rev. Charles Todd Quintard, Epis. bishop of Tenn., was so named by his mother for her friend, the Rev. Charles J. Todd. 1, HARRIET, eld. dau., m. Lieut. Col. Nathan R. Sturdevant. 1, *Ann Seymour*, eld. dau., b. 1864; d. at Grand Detour, Ill., July 16, 1881, a. 17.

V. William King, b. May 28, 1804.

66336. **Jonah Todd,** b. Nov. 2, 1769; d. Dec. 23, 1834; m. March 14, 1792, Mary Tuttle; rem. to Plymouth, Conn.

I. Charles Harrison, b. Feb. 1, 1793; d. 1854; m. Sept. 7, 1815, Polly Curtis. 1, MARY, m. Wm. Sanford, E. Hav. 2, BURRITT; killed in battle at Fort Wagner.

II. Juliana, April 4, 1795; d. March 15, 1796.

III. Jonah Hansel, b. Aug. 23, 1797; m. Aug. 23, 1820, Charlotte E. Talmadge, b. March 16, 1799; res. Fair Haven. 1, BIRDSEYE TALMADGE, April 19, 1821; d. Jan. 13, 1842. 2, HENRY HOBART, Jan. 23, 1823; N. Y. C. 3, JANE ELITA, Dec. 5, 1824; d. May 3, 1847; m. Wm. Bingham and had: 1, *Alice*, m. Arthur Mead of Greenwich. 2, *Jane*, m. —— Breckenridge of Middletown. 4, EDWARD, Sept. 18, 1826; gold pens; m. Jan. 29, 1853, Lydia Alden Giddings, b. July 1, 1831; N. Y. C. 1, *Charlotte Lydia*, April 17, 1854. 2, *Edward*, Aug. 1, 1856. 3, *Ambrose Ely*, July 7, 1858; d. Aug. 4, 1860. 4, *Alden Giddings*, July 12, 1861; d. Oct. 11, sm. yr. 5, *Ambrose Giddings*, April 24, 1863. 6, *Edith May*, Jan. 5, 1867. 7, *Helen Wright*, Oct. 17, 1870. 8, *Jennie Alden*, May 7, 1873. 5, MARTHA, Dec. 29, 1829; d. July 18, 1862; m. Benj. Hall of Wall'd. 6, CHARLES PERRIN, Dec. 30, 1831; m. 1, *Hobart*. 2, *Chas. Griswold*. 3, *Charlotte*. 7, BETSEY JULIANA, Dec. 29, 1833; d. Nov. 18, 1855. 8, AMBROSE ELY, March 28, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1858.

IV. Julius M., b. Sept. 17, 1799; d. Jan. 4, 1829; m. Oct. 7, 1823, Lucy A. Ford.

V. Mary Juliana, b. Nov. 17 1801; m. May 1823, Chauncey Barnes. 1, DAV., m. Lyman Baldwin of Thomaston.

VI. Benajah, Oct. 17, 1803; m. June 4, 1827, Harriet, dau. of John and Huldah (Fowler) Foote, b. Sept. 14, 1805. 1, ANTOINETTE. 2, JOHN. 3, ELIZA.

VII. Esther Lowly, April 15, 1806; d. Oct. 18, 1808.

VIII. Ambrose E., Oct. 29, 1811; d. March 8, 1837.

IX. Esther Lowly, Feb. 11, d. Feb. 26, 1815.

X. Esther Lavinia, Oct. 26, 1816; d. April 18, 1861; m. 1837, Levi N. Peck, Epis. chh. Treas. 1, BIRDSEYE DEWITT, Utica, N. Y.; b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1849. 2, EDWARD, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1849. 3, ESTHER LAVINIA, b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. Oct 11, 1849. (Cheshire grave-stone.)

66337. **Ely Todd,** b. June 29, 1772; d. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Jan. 8, 1797, Beda Todd, dau. of Seth, b. Dec. 2, 1779; d. Nov. 5, 1859; (2) Abigail.

I. Lovisa, Oct. 11, 1797; d. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Feb. 19, 1817, Amos Peck, who d. April 26, 1866. 1, LOVISA JANET, Dec., 1818; m. 1838, Bazel Munson. 2, AMOS BENNETT, Feb. 1, 1820; d. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Mary Dickerman; (2) Elizabeth Penfield Todd. 3, JOHN BURTON, Feb. 18, 1825; m. April 2, 1846, Adeline A. Bradley.

II. Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1800; d. April 6, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1821, Julia Bradley, b. Nov. 21, 1800. 1, GRACE, April 1, 1823. 2, EMILY, June 1, 1825; m. Dec. 24, 1846.

Isaac Perkins. 3, MARGARET, March 16, 1828; m. Sept. 3, 1854, Chauncey Tolles Beecher. 4, CELIA, July 23, 1830; m. Feb. 8, 1853, Wales Caleb Dickerman. 1, *Frances Harriet*, March 6, 1854. 2, *Katharine Julia*, May 2, 1857. 3, *Fred Wales*, March 6, 1859. 4, *Elizabeth Celia*, Feb. 22, 1862. 5, *Burton Street*, June 12, 1864. 6, *Edward Todd*, April 19, 1866. 7, *Alta May*, March 5, 1868. 8, *Bennett Jasper*, May 15, 1871. 9, *Starr Bradley*, March 9, 1873. 5, STREET BRADLEY, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. Feb. 7, 1857, Sarah Ann Hotchkiss. 1, *Addie Maria*, Aug. 4, 1858. 2, *Ella Sarah*, Sept. 11, 1866. 6, DWIGHT ELY, Sept. 11, 1834. 7, JASPER BRYAN, Sept. 9, 1842; N. Hav.

III. Mary Ann, Oct. 11, 1814; d. July 4, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1834, Jesse Allen Doolittle. 1, SYLVIA MARIA, b. Oct. 14, 1835; m. May 6, 1852, David A. Lounsbury. 1, *Marietta*, b. May, 1854. 2, JESSE BURTON, b. April 16, 1838; d. Nov. 27, 1867; m. July 4, 1857, Sarah Johnson. 3, LEWIS ELY, May 17, 1840; m. Nov. 25, 1865, Jane Combs. 4, HENRY ALLEN, May 18, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1865; m. April, 1865, Emma Doolittle. 5, LEONARD WALES, b. March 3, 1847; m. Sept., 1869, Immogene Sperry.

6633.10. Chauncey Todd, b. March 24, 1784; d. July 20, 1855; m. Sept. 13, 1812, Susan Hotchkiss, b. July 18, 1792; d. April 20, 1854; rem. to Butternuts, N. Y.

I. Lucy, b. Oct. 30, 1813; m. June 8, 1835, Norris Gilbert, b. Sept. 9, 1811; d. Aug. 12, 1877, Butte City, Montana. 1, HOBART HENRY, Aug. 26, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1844. 2, FREDERICK, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. Jan., 1874, Jane A. S. Crocheron, b. Feb. 9, 1840. 1, *Mahlon Norris*, b. March 23, 1878, Butte City, Montana. 3, MAHLON NORRIS, March 23, 1848; clergyman St. Paul, Minn.; m. May 20, 1880, Fannie P. Carville.

II. Jared, Dec. 3, 1814; d. May 20, 1862; m. Jan. 29, 1838, Mary Ann Seeley, b. July 9, 1816, New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y. 1, HENRY HOTCHKISS, b. Oct. 31, 1839; bookkeeper; m. Sept. 26, 1864, Ellen Crittenden, Chippawa Falls, Wis.; had *Geo. Silas*, Aug. 2, 1871. 2, MARY HELEN, b. July 20, 1845; m. July 7, 1868, James Munroe Sprague, Prin., school, Afton, N. Y. 1, *Jared Asa*, May 20, 1873. 2, *Henry Dewayne*, Feb. 26, 1877. 3, SUSAN ANNA, May 13, 1850, New Berlin, N. Y.

III. Albert, Aug. 15, 1816; d. May 30, 1856; m. July, 1838, Abigail Maria Andrews, b. May 23, 1 18; d. May 14, 1871, Woonsocket, R. I. 1, JAVAN NELSON, b. Jan. 7, 1841; jeweler, Prov., R. I.; m. Oct. 17, 1864, Helen L. Osborn, b. Oct. 17, 1841; had *Wm. Osborn*, Aug. 14, 1865. 2, DAVID CHAUNCEY, Dec. 6, 1842; m. April 10, 1871, Amy Josephine Whitford, b. Aug. 19, 1851; farmer, Woonsocket Falls, R. I.; had *Albert Ezra*, Oct. 29, 1872. 3, SARAH AMES, May 5, 1847; d. May 3, 1857.

IV. Juliana, April 12, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1880; m. Nov. 15, 1837, Charles E. Jacobs, who d. April 20, 1871; wagon-maker, New Berlin, N. Y. 1, GEO. ALBERT, April 18, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1863; served in the war. 2, MARY FRANCES, Feb. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1843. 3, HELEN LUCY, Aug. 4, 1844; d. June 26, 1845. 4, ELLEN JULIANA, Feb. 13, 1849; d. June 17, 1872; m. June 27, 1871, Edgar J. Arnold, Greene, N. Y.; lawyer. 5, HOBART BENJAMIN, Feb. 10, 1852; artist, N. Y. C.

V. Charles, b. June 3, 1820; m. Oct. 13, 1844, Hannah Hall Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1819; Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. 1, RUTH MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1846; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Adelbert Harrington, b. Sept. 16, 1846; farmer, Sherburne, N. Y.; had: 1, *Geo. Todd*, March 4, 1873. 2, *Emily Adelaide*, July 13, 1875. 3, *James Alexander*, June 4, 1879. 2, GEORGE, Oct. 21, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1862. 3, CHAS. HERBERT, Oct. 18, 1858, Sherburne, N. Y.

VI. Edward, Aug. 21, 1822; m. Sept. 19, 1854, Lucy Rebecca Swain, N. Berlin. 1, JAMES PRESCOTT, May 28, 1857; d. Jan. 13, 1862. 2, SARAH ELIZA, Jan. 20, 1864.

VII. Ambrose, Dec. 12, 1825; d. Dec. 4, 1880; m. July 4, 1850, Mary Booth, Manhattan, Kansas; Lieut. at Fortress Munroe, Va. 1, ALBERT, b. Oct. 21, 1854. 2, IRVING, Feb. 1, 1860, Manhattan, Kansas.

VIII. Geo., Dec. 13, 1827; d. Dec. 29, 1853; unm.

IX. Russell, Jan. 5, 1830; Episc. clergy., Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; Caro, Mich.; m. Sept. 10, 1875, Cora Brown; had: 1, AGNES GOODRICH, Dec. 19, 1876. 2, RUSSELL HOBART, Dec. 24, 1878. 3, EDWARD ROBERTSON, Sept. 21, 1880.

X. Mary, Aug. 7, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1857; unm.

XI. Chauncey, April 24, 1835; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Isabella Fletcher Riggs, b. Nov. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 26, 1867; (2) Feb. 13, 1868, Jane Dodge, b. Dec. 16, 1833, New Berlin. 1, MARY ELIZABETH, April 26, 1860. 2, WILLIAM HENRY, April 28, 1863. 3, GEORGE AMBROSE, Oct. 25, 1865; d. June 14, 1866. 4, GRACE, July 5, 1870. 5, LEWIS CHAUNCEY, Jan. 9, 1872. 6, JAY MORRIS, July 9, 1876.

6634. Caleb Todd, b. April 12, 1733; d. Nov. 14, 1769; m. Esther ——.

I. Caleb, b. July 6, 1765.

II. Ruth.

66341. Caleb Todd, b. July 6, 1765; d. Aug. 1, 1837; m. May 1, 1783, Polly Rice, b. July 12, 1767; d. March 10, 1792; (2) Nov. 1, 1792, Lydia Rice, b. Jan. 13, 1772; d. Aug. 18, 1798; (3) March 14, 1799, Fanny Hatch, b. Sept. 28, 1775; d. Dec. 9, 1846.

I. Polly, July 10, 1789; m. Willard Hall of Meriden.

II. Erastus, May 11, 1791; d. Oct. 19, 1843; m. April 20, 1813, Polly Rice, b. Aug. 22, 1892; d. June 23, 1827. 1, LAURA, March 4, 1814; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Edwin Johnson of Hannibal, N. Y., b. Dec. 8, 1812. 1, *Helen*, Sept. 8, 1836; d. June 4, 1845. 2, *Henry Augustus*, Jan. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Adelia Kendall, Avonia, Kan. 3, *Frances Harriet*, b. June 23, 1843; m. July 13, 1865, D.W. Bedle, Hannibal, N. Y. 2, CAROLINE, Sept. 28, 1815; m. July 28, 1834, Collins Cutler of Magnolia, La., b. May 12, 1809; d. May 10, 1855. 3, HARRIET, Sept. 5, 1817; d. July 28, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1840, Ferdinand Sprague, b. Nov. 7, 1817. 4, WILLARD, Jan. 9, 1821; m. April 26, 1849, Emeline Dryer, b. May 7, 1827; d. Sept. 10, 1870, Hillsboro, Ill. 5, EDWARD, b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Sept. 18, 1843, Jane Parmell, b. Sept. 19, 1825, Sioux City, Iowa.

III. Oliver R., Feb. 24, 1794; d April 1, 1854; m. April 16, 1823, Hannah Wheeler, b. May 19, 1806. 1, LYDIA, April 2, 1824; m. May 8, 1842, Wm. Nicholson, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. Aug. 3, 1866, Riceville, Pa. 1, *Adeline C.*, Lawrence, O. 2, *Perthenia C.*, Spring Creek, Pa. 3, *Garaphelia E.* 4, *Alphonzo.* 5, *Hannah M.* 6, *Horace G.* 7, *Aaron H.* 2, JANE, March 23, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1855; m. Dec. 1847, Eli M. Farrington, Riceville, Pa. 1, *Joseph.* 3, CORDELIA, May 8, 1829; d. June 24, 1863. 4, LURA A., Oct. 13, 1831; d. Dec. 3, 1851. 5, CORNELIA, Oct. 13, 1834; m. May, 1857, Daniel Cook, who d. July 4, 1867; (2) 1869, Chas. E. Boss of Iowa City, Iowa. *i.* by 1 m.: 1, *Alpha.* 2, *Oreille.* 3, *Ira.* *i.* by 2d m.: 4, *Edda.* 6, NORMAN, July 30, 1837; d. June 29, 1861. 7, CALEB WM., July 5, 1840; m. Sept. 11, 1871, Henrietta Shaffer, Riceville, Pa. 1, *Clara.* 8, ESTHER, Nov. 21, 1842; d. July 4, 1873; m. Nov. 9, 1865, Asher Langworthy, b. Nov. 17, 1842. 9, HARRIET M., b. July 13, 1845, Perry, Pa. 10, OLIVER R., March 19, 1848; d. Jan. 19, 1849. 11, ALFRED, Sept. 11, 1850; d. April 30, 1851. 12, FANNY, April 19, 1852.

IV. Beri, Aug. 12, d. Dec. 1, 1797.

V. Alfred, Dec. 28, 1799; m. Feb. 19, 1828, Mary A. Hovey, b. Jan. 15, 1809, Nattawa, Mich. 1, DANIEL JAMES, Feb. 1, d. Aug. 25, 1829. 2, WM. HERVEY, June 19, 1830; d. Jan. 27, 1863, at Murfreesboro in civil war. 3, CHAS. EDWIN, April 13, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1856. 4, LUCY JANE, April 14, 1834; m. Aug. 12, 1859, Alfred N. Poynser, farmer. 1, *Gertrude.* 2, *Lucy May.* 5, MARY AUGUSTA, April 9, 1836; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Peter E. Schriber of Sturgis, Mich.; tobacco dealer. 1, *Bishop.* 6, JAMES A., Jan. 1, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1863, Marion W. Smith, Sherman, Mich.; farmer. 1, *Petrea Eugenia.* 2, *Roy.* 3, *Hubert.* 7, ALMEDA E., Aug. 11, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1874; m. April 21, 1864, Edmund S. Amidon of Sturgis, Mich.; mason. 1, *Florence.* 2, *Alfred.* 3, *Edmund.* 8, ANN CORNELIA, Sept. 15, 1844. 9, OLIVER HOVEY, April 24, 1849; m. Julia E. Ferrand; surveyor; Burlingame, Kan. 10, ALBERT, June 30, 1850.

VI. William, March 8, 1801, d. Aug. 9, 1874, at Wakefield, Kan.; missionary to Madura; m. 1828, Lucy Brownell, who d. Sept., 1835, in India; (2) Feb., 1837, Clarissa E. F. Woodward, wid. of missionary, who d. June, 1837; (3) 1840, Ruth Southwick.

VII. Norman, Feb. 5, 1803; d. May 24, 1853; unm.

VIII. Caleb, April 1, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1875; m. Sept., 1833, Sarah Perine of Spencerport, b. May 17, 1803; d. April 12, 1876. 1, GEORGE BRAINARD, b. April 30, 1834, Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; grad. N. Y. Univ. at Albany, and received diplomas from other schools, the last, from the Univ. of Md., where he resumed practice after the war. Early in the war he vol. as Ass't Surg. in Army, and was in many sharp engagements in the field, and during the closing yrs., in practical iron-clad service, navy. To high professional abilities and devotion to duty had added the Samaritan tenderness of the true physician, and he was appreciated and beloved as an honest, faithful, tender and true man.—*Alb. Obit., Balt. Sun;* d Sept. 20, 1874, at Pensacola, Fla.; Surgeon, U. S. Navy; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Eliza M. Todd, b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. Nov. 1, 1864; (2) April 7, 1866, Ella S. Latsch, b. March 6, 1859. 1, *George Swain*, Aug. 3, 1858. 2, *Fred. Perine*, May 9, 1860. 3, *Florence Eliza*, April 17, 1863. 2, HENRY PERINE, b. Nov. 22, 1839; m. June 18, 1879, Mary Stone Todd of Onondaga Castle, N. Y.; res. Spencerport, N. Y. 1, *Harry Swain*, July 11, 1880.

IX. Lydia, b. July 2, 1807; d. April 13, 1873; m. Nov. 13, 1833, John Stovell, who d. July 5, 1863. 1, FRANCES, b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Joseph Alley of Moravia, N. Y. 1, *Phebe*, Jan. 21, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1859. 2, *Stovell S.*, Jan. 9, 1859. 3, *May*, Sept. 7, 1861. 4, *Edgar*, Feb. 24, 1864. 5, *Louisa*, Aug. 2, 1868. 2, MAHALA B., Aug. 4, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1862, Morris K. Alley. 1, *Julia*, Feb. 22, 1863. 2,

Florence, Sept. 18, 1865. 3, *James*, July 14, 1868. 4, *Son*, d. soon. 5, *Henry*, Nov. 11, 1872. 3, Wm. T., March 18, 1838; m. Aug. 20, 1862, Frances E. Wright. 1, *Lena Almeda*, Oct. 5, 1869; d. March 17, 1871. 4, John, July 25, 1842; m. May 1, 1872, Hattie Daugherty, Kas. 1, *John Cady*. 5, Smith, May 25, 1848; Auburn, N. Y.

X. George Nelson, b. April 3, 1810; m. Aug. 25, 1842, Mary, dau. of Edward Elliott of Clinton, N. Y., b. Oct. 3, 1814; Oswego, N. Y. 1, Edward Elliott, b. June 14, 1844; m. July 5, 1866, Emma A., dau. of Rev. Isaac Foster, Hornellsville, N. Y. 1, *Mary Elliott*, March 24, 1867. 2, *Geo. Foster*, Dec. 8, 1868. 3, *Edward Herman*, Feb. 21, 1872. 2, Adelaide Stoyell, Sept. 18, 1847; m. June 21, 1868, Morris N. Holly, Owego, N. Y. 1, *Ethel May*, June 19, 1873; d. July 15, sm. yr. 3, Herman Adelbert, June 5, 1850; Susquehannah Depot, Pa.

XI. Cornelia, July 16, 1814; d. June 11, 1832; unm.

6635. Stephen Todd, b. March 23, 1735; m. Rachel ——; rem. to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1792.

I. Jehiel, b. Nov. 3, 1761; m. Hannah Street.

II. Stephen, b. Dec. 23, 1773; rem. to Salisbury, N. Y.; practiced as a physician and d. there on his birth day, Dec. 23, 1827; m. Bede Frisbie.—*Hist. Herkimer Co.* 1, Laura, m. Seth Miller. 2, Adeline, m. Dr. John Spaulding. 3, Eliza F., m. Thos. Burch. 4, Ann O., m. 1832, Arphaxad Loomis, s. of Thaddeus, set. in Little Falls, N. Y.; practiced law 1825; County Surrogate 8 yrs.; First Judge of county court 5 yrs.; Mem. Con. 2 yrs.; State Leg. 3 yrs., and Const. convention of 1846. Defective hearing prevented his appointment to high judicial stations, for which he was otherwise eminently fitted; 8 chil. 1, *Elizabeth*, July 16, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1852. 2, *Waldo Todd*, Jan. 1, 1834; Brown Univ. 1855; lawyer, Little Falls, N. Y. 3, *Mary*, April 16, 1836; d. Aug. 29, 1867. 4, *Addie*, March 5, 1838. 5, *Thaddeus*, April 28, 1840; d. Nov. 9, 1841. 6, *Louisa*, Feb. 11, 1843; m. Dec. 20, 1868, David H. Burrell. 7, *Sidney A.*, Dec. 19, 1845, Union Col. 1869. 8, *Anna*, Oct. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 27, 1851.

III. Bethel, m. Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Barnes) Tuttle, b. Jan. 4, 1761; res. near foot of "Blew Hills" on Tuttle's Farm. 1, John, b. 1794; d. unm. 2, Sherlock, b. 1796; m. Zillah Gilbert of Easton, Conn. 3, Edward, b. 1797; teacher; rem. to Highland, Ill., thence to Mt. Carmel, Ill., where he d.; m. Caroline Fanton. 4, Maria, m. Wm. Judd; res. Fairfield, Conn. 5, Hannah, m. Burton Thorpe; rem. to St. Louis.

66351. Jehiel Todd, b. Nov. 3, 1761; d. Jan. 28, 1843; m. Hannah Street, b. Oct. 1, 1758; d. July 21, 1836, Wallingford.

I. Lemuel, Jan. 19, 1782; m. March 1, 1804, Sarah Frink.

II. Ira, Aug. 1, 1783; m. Nov., 1806, Sally Hinman; (2) May 1, 1840, Catharine Almy.

III. Caleb, March 16, 1785; m. Jan. 26, 1809, Hepzibah Miller; (2) Jan. 10, 1828, Abigail P. Blanchard.

IV. Asahel, b. Feb. 5, 1787; m. May 3, 1812, Mary Ann Fitch; (2) July 20, 1814, Philena Long.

V. Zerah, b. Jan. 29, 1789; m. Dec. 24, 1815, Almira McKee.

VI. Bethel, Jan. 19, 1792; m. May 23, 1822, Elizabeth Maria Hull.

VII. Sally, b. Nov. 14, 1793; d. Jan. 18, 1874; m. 1815, Ephraim Carr, b. May 17, 1787; d. July 31, 1855. 1, Daniel D., Sept. 23, 1816; d. Oct. 27, 1866. 2, Delevan D., Aug. 22, 1818. 3, Laura F., July 23, 1820. 4, Asaph H., Aug. 6, 1822. 5, Ceylon W., Oct. 3, 1824. 6, Sarah T., Sept. 27, 1826. 7, Chester H., Aug. 3, 1828. 8, Ann Eliza, April 3, d. April 13, 1830. 9, Edwin L., April 28, 1832. 10, Theodore P., May 10, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1836. 11, Theodore P., Aug. 10, 1836.

VIII. Mary, Feb. 26, 1796; d. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1819, Edward B. Crandall, b. May 27, 1790; d. Oct. 30, 1863. Mary Anna, Dec. 8, 1820. 2, Inf. Son, b. and d. Jan. 16, 1822. 3, Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1823. 4, Emily Elvira, Sept. 15, 1824. 5, Hannah Street, March 8, 1827; d. Jan. 3, 1850. 6, Edward Wm., Nov. 16, 1828. 7, Henry Clay, March 22, 1831; d. July 10, 1841. 8, Bethel, May 28, 1835.

IX. Lodema, b. June 5, 1799; d. Sept. 12, 1803.

663511. Lemuel Todd, b. Jan. 19, 1782; d. June 23, 1851; m. March 1, 1804, Sarah Frink, b. Aug. 2, 1781.

I. Harriet, b. March 18, 1805; m. Feb. 27, 1823, Anson Richardson, b. June 22, 1797; d. April 26, 1831; (2) June 29, 1839, Homer C. Buck, b. March 23, 1807. 1, Jane Maria, b. 1824; d. 1829. 2, DeWitt Clinton, b. 1825; d. 1828. 3, Hiram W. Hale, b. 1827; d. 1828. 4, Sarah S., b. Nov. 21, 1829. 5, Mary E., Dec. 7, 1831. 6, Charlotte A., June 29, 1840.

II. Eliza, Jan. 1, 1807; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Hiram W. Hale, b. Oct. 22, 1799; d. Jan. 20, 1829; (2) Jan. 10, 1836, William Mallory, b. June 10, 1813. 1, EMILY, Dec. 10, 1838. 2, DELOS H., July 3, 1840. 3, OPHELIA, Nov. 12, 1843.

III. Emeline, Sept. 11, 1808; d. Aug. 24, 1852.

IV. Phidelia, Oct. 16, 1810; d. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1829, John T. Wilson, b. June 2, 1803. 1, LEMUEL J., b. Aug. 10, 1830. 2, GEORGE, Sept. 21, 1831. 3, ANDREW I., Nov. 8, 1833. 4, HELEN L., Nov. 30, 1834. 5, EDGAR C., Nov. 3, 1835. 6, SARAH, Nov. 2, 1840; d. July 29, 1841. 7, JAMES K., Nov. 7, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1846.

V. Zerah, March 13, 1813; m. March 20, 1834, Martha Carr, b. April, 1811. 1, MARTHA H., b. March 23, 1835; d. May 5, 1869. 2, FRANCES L., Nov. 4, 1838; m. Geo. W. Patterson. 1, *Catharine Louisa*, July 23, 1862. 2, *George Washington*, Feb. 1, 1864. 3, *Hannah Whiting*, March 5, 1866. 4, *Francis Todd*, May 8, 1868. 3, ELLEN A., June 8, 1844; d. June 22, 1850.

VI. Mary, May 26, 1815; m. June 15, 1835, James E. Lansing. 1, ROBERT C., April 20, 1836. 2, SARAH S., Oct. 18, 1837. 3, JOHN, July 13, 1840. 4, MELVILLE E., May 9, 1845. 5, LEMUEL E., July 24, 1850. 6, WILLIAM S., Jan. 24, 1854. 7, ZERAH L., June 23, 1857.

VII. Augusta M., Dec. 6, 1817; m. March 10, 1837, James E. Almy, b. March 17, 1813. 1, GERTRUDE A., Dec. 13, 1837. 2, WILLIAM W., Sept. 23, 1842; d. March 15, 1844. 3, JULIA, May 2, 1846. 4, JAMES E., July 14 1848.

VIII. Luzerne, Feb. 29, 1820; d. 1821.

IX. Luzerne, Dec. 21, 1821; m. Jan. 30, 1845, Mary Ann Pepper, b. Feb. 27, 1824. 1, HERBERT LUZERNE, March 30, 1846; m. Feb. 7, 1869, Mary C. Hardee. 1, *Edward Luzerne*, Sept., 1869. 2, *Herbert Glen*, March 7, 1871. 3, *William*, Aug. 29, 1873. 2, GLEN E., June 23, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1850. 3, EMMA LOUISA, Dec. 27, 1851; m. Dec. 20, 1872, Elbert B. Seymour. 4, WILLIAM DWIGHT, Nov. 27, 1854. 5, MARY BELLE, Nov. 8, 1856.

X. Samuel S., Oct. 15, 1824; m. Sabrina Temple, b. May 11, 1824. 1, ALICE ANN, Nov. 8, 1846; d. Aug. 13, 1872. 2, MARTHA EMILY, March 3, 1847. 3, ELLEN AMELIA, April 26, 1849. 4 FLORENCE M., April 13, 1852. 5, FREDERICK, Feb. 2, 1856. 6, GLEN, Dec. 15, 1859.

XI. Lemuel F., Oct. 15, 1824.

6G3512. Ira Todd, b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1869; m. Nov., 1806, Sally Hinman, b. Feb. 3, 1787; d. Feb. 5, 1840; (2) May 1, 1840, Catharine Almy, b. March 24, 1781; d. March 29, 1854.

I. Horatio Nelson, Feb. 16, 1808; m. Jane Bennett, b. Oct. 20, 1811. 1, JANE ELIZABETH, Sept. 25, 1837; d. Nov. 8, 1840. 2, GEO. SYLVANUS, Nov. 21, 1841. 3, ELIZABETH BENNETT, July 21, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Henry W. Myers, b. April 28, 1845. 1, *Guy*, Nov. 18, 1869. 4, JANE ELVIRA, Sept. 24, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1861.

II. Joshua Curtis, Oct. 13, d. Nov. 8, 1809.

III. Elvira, March 8, 1811; m. July 22, 1835, James Constable Duff, b. April 4, 1809. 1, JAMES TODD, April 25, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1856. 2, HELEN ELVIRA, June 11, 1840. 3, SARAH JANE, April 15, 1849.

IV. Albert, March 4, 1813; m. Oct. 27, 1842, Jane Maria Wilson, b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. Feb. 9, 1848; (2) Aug. 10, 1854, Mary Caroline Johnson, b. June 23, 1830; res. St. Louis, Mo.; lawyer; Y. C. 1836; Prof. Jurisprudence, Washington Col., Mo. 1, ELIZABETH HELEN, b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. Nov. 5, 1868, John Henry Terry, b. July 30, 1837. 1, *Albert Todd*, Dec. 19, 1870. 2, *Robert James*, Jan. 24, 1872. 3, *John Wilson*, Nov. 27, 1873.

V. George, b. Feb. 1, 1815; m. Jan. 6, 1842, Alice Ame Davis, b. June 7, 1818. 1, CHAS. ALONZO, March 24, 1844; St. Louis, Mo.; phys. 2, ABBY REBECCA, Nov. 9, 1846. 3, MARY HARDING, Feb. 3, 1853. 4, ELLIOT, May 9, 1855.

VI. Charles, May 1, 1817; m. Dec. 1, 1850, Eliza A. Leonard, b. 1827; d. June 6, 1852; res. St. Louis. 1, FANNY E., Nov. 16, 1851; m. Jan. 28, 1875, Hinman C. Clark, b. March 29, 1846.

VII. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. April, 1849; m. Nov. 8, 1845, Geo. D. Baum. 1, ALBERT, b. 1847.

VIII. Walter Street, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m. July 9, 1843, Emily Magee, b. Sept. 26, 1820. 1, CHARLES FERDINAND, July 25, 1844; m. June 1, 1871, Harriet Ophelia Hathaway, b. Nov. 16, 1847. 1, *Frank Buffington*, Oct. 14, 1874; d. April 23, 1875. 2, MARY ELVIRA, Jan. 8, 1849; m. May 30, 1872, Edward Augustus Todd. 3, JAMES DUFF, Aug. 26, 1853. 4, GUY CRANDALL, Jan. 4, 1857.

IX. Ira, Sept. 15, 1822; m. Sept. 26, 1848, Mary Washburn Cushman, b. July 19, 1825. 1, GEO. IRA, Dec. 9, 1849. 2, WILLH. HERCULES, July 28, 1851; d. July 22, 1852. 3, HENRY WASHINGTON, July 9, 1856.

X. Andrew Hinman, June 21, 1824; m. June, 1847, Jeannette Almy, b. April 17, 1827. 1, HENRY ALBERT, April 17, 1850; d. Nov., 1867. 2, FLORA D. ETTA, Nov. 7, 1851.

XI. Washington, Feb. 2, 1830; m. Oct., 3, 1865, Mary Low Davis, b. Sept. 30, 1832. 1, WM. GRAYSON, Sept. 23, 1867. 2, HENRY STANLEY, June 7, 1871.

663513. Caleb Todd, b. March 16, 1785; d. May 21, 1871; m. Jan. 26, 1809, Hepzibah Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1787; d. Dec. 29, 1826; (2) Jan. 10, 1828, Abigail P. Blanchard (*nee* Hooker), b. Aug. 28, 1792.

I. Henry Day, Nov. 8, 1809; m. Feb. 8, 1832, Thankful Evans, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. Dec. 15, 1832; (2) May 13, 1839, Lois Weeks, b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. Nov. 1, 1856; (3) May 9, 1857, Tasile Croteau, b. April 17, 1831. 1, ISABELLA, Dec. 1, 1832; m. June 27, 1855, John L. Reed, b. June 1, 1827. 1, *Henry Oliver*, May 6, d. May 8, 1856. 2, *Emma Isabella*, June 29, 1857. 2, SABRA AMELIA, Oct. 13, 1843; m. April 24, 1867, Samuel Taylor Kingsley, b. July 27, 1741. 1, *Caroline Lois*, March 9, 1868. 2, *Amelia*, Dec. 8, 1869. 3, HATTIE LOIS, May 1, 1858. 4, HENRY CALEB, Aug. 13, 1859. 5, EMMA LOUISE, July 4, 1862. 6, THOS. EUGENE, July 2, 1864.

II. Maryette, Jan. 17, 1812; m. June 17, 1831, Edwin Geo. Ripley, b. July 14, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1862. 1, HARRIET M., 1835. 2, LUCY ELIZABETH, June 28, 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1840. 3, JAMES EDWIN, March 16, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1842. 4, CHAS. HENRY, April 8, d. Aug. 11, 1843. 5, MARY, June 30, 1847.

III. John Douglass, March 11, 1814; d. July 4, 1874; m. Dec. 6, 1837, Mary Newhall, b. Sept. 3, 1812. 1, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Feb. 13, 1840; m. May 30, 1872, Mary Elvira Todd; phys.: Chicago, Ill. 1, *Arthur*, Aug. 5, 1875. 2, ABBIE NEWHALL, Feb. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 20, 1849. 3, MARY ABBIE, Aug. 24, 1850.

IV. Martha Elizabeth, March 5, 1816; d. Oct. 5, 1835.

V. Jehiel, Nov. 4, 1818; m. Oct. 7, 1840, Melissa Hildreth, b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. May 28, 1853; (2) Jan. 1, 1845, Susan Elizabeth Whitman, b. Oct. 20, 1818. 1, MARTHA ELIZABETH, Sept. 5, 1841; m. Jan. 22, 1863, Rufus Livermore, b. Nov. 1, 1839. 2, FRANCIS, June 29, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1847. 3, JANE MILLER, Oct. 11, 1849; d. March 11, 1850. 4, MARY JANE, Dec. 19, 1850. 5, ALICE STREET, July 23, 1853. 6, SAMUEL LAWRENCE, June 21, 1855; d. July 11, 1857. 7, SUSIE WHITMAN, Aug. 21, 1858; d. May 25, 1859.

VI. Lodema Hepzibah, Oct. 25, 1828; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Wm. Ketcham, b. May 24, 1819. 1, CHAS. BATES, Feb. 8, 1858. 2, WM. JAGGER, March 21, 1859. 3, ABBIE REBECCA, April 5, d. April 10, 1863. 4, MAGGIE LOUISE, Jan. 18, 1865.

VII. James Caleb, March 17, 1831; d. June 27, 1834.

VIII. Louisa Ann, Nov. 2, 1834; d. April 8, 1870; m. April 8, 1863, Seth Richards, b. Nov. 21, 1828. 1, CORA LOUISA, Sept. 6, 1865.

663514. Asahel Todd, b. Feb. 5, 1787; d. Jan. 12, 1871; physician at Pulteneyville, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1812, Mary Ann Fitch, b. 1791; d. May, 1813; (2) July 20, 1817, Philena Long, b. March 7, 1793.

I. Mary Ann, March 24, 1813; m. 1833, Wm. S. Parkill, b. 1810; d. 1849. 1, ROB. F., b. 1834; d. 1864. 2, REXAVILLE, 1838. 3, EUGENE, 1840. 4, MARY E., 1850.

II. Albert S., May 10, 1815; m. March 28, 1840, Almira G. Campbell, b. 1814; d. 1844; (2) Nov. 1, 1848, Delia A. Vosburgh, b. 1829. 1, ALBERT V., Aug. 9, 1849; d. March 20, 1873. 2, MARY A., Oct. 31, 1851.

III. Rexaville, April 2, 1817; d. Dec. 19, 1842; m. Jan. 8, 1841, Delos M. Wood, b. 1813; d. 1857. 1, WALTER L., b. 1843.

IV. Angeline March 5, 1819; d. April 13, 1844; m. Jan. 8, 1841, Hiron W. Allen; b. 1817. 1, ANGELINE T., 1843.

V. Libanus M., b. March 13, 1821; d. May 4, 1847.

VI. Asahel, March 26, 1827; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Sarah M. McSouth, b. 1832. 1, CHAS. FRANCIS, July 25, 1851. 2, GEO. W., Feb. 29, 1869. 3, LIBANUS MCSOUTH, July 14, 1862. 4, ELLEN L., March 14, 1871.

VII. Eliza P., b. March 2, 1833; m. March 24, 1856, Ledyard S. Cuyler, b. 1833. 1, JULIA T., Oct. 20, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1869.

VIII. Wm. H., Aug. 23, 1835; d. Feb. 15, 1875; m. March 6, 1861, Harriet L. Sweeting, b. 1838. 1, AUGUSTUS P., b. Feb., 1862. 2, FRED S., b. June, 1865. 3, ARTHUR W., Dec., 1869.

663515. Zerah Todd, b. Jan. 29, 1789; d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1815, Almira McKee, b. April 25, 1797.

I. Laura Lodema, Sept. 26, 1816; m. Sept. 6, 1835, Cornelius VanCuren.

II. Zerah Abiah, b. May 15, 1819; m. Feb. 28, 1841, Eliza Jane Sillimian, b. April 12, 1817. 1, LUZERNE A., Feb. 3, 1842; m. Feb. 28, 1871, Maria Rogers, b. July 8, 1843. 1, *Floyd R.*, July 16, 1874. 2, IMOGENE L., Oct. 8, 1844. 3, DEETTA L., Aug. 10, 1848. 4, ALICE ADELAIDE, b. March 5, 1850; d. May 3, 1853. 5, LWELLYN E., April 25, 1854. 6, ADELAIDE, June 15, 1857. 7, GEO. F., July 3, 1860.

III. Emily Ardelia, June 8, 1821; m. Oct. 15, 1840, Horace Alvery Richards, b. Aug. 4, 1817. 1, LWELLYN B., June 9, 1845. 2, ALBERT ZERAH, Aug. 11, 1848. 3, SYLVIA ARDELIA, April 2, 1851. 4, CHAS. FERDINAND, Aug. 13, 1853. 5, CARRIE ELISTEEN, Nov. 11, 1857.

IV. Julia A., Sept. 19, 1823; m. Aug. 13, 1858, Dr. John B. Sanborn.

V. Joseph Franklin, b. Oct. 29, 1826; d. March 2, 1871; m. May 29, 1866, Lois L. Eastman, b. Sept. 10, 1834. 1, FRANK, Aug. 18, 1868. 2, CHARLES, Nov. 6, 1869.

VI. Horace Wm., Oct. 15, 1828; m. Aug. 16, 1855, Louisa R. Palmer, b. June 27, 1832, d. July 18, 1868; (2) Aug. 10, 1869, Jeannette R. Havens, b. Sept. 9, 1835. 1, MINNIE P., Feb. 21, 1858. 2, MYRA LOUISA, Sept. 2, 1863. 3, FREDDIE A., b. April 9, 1867; d. Aug. 9, sm. yr. *i*; by 2 m.: 4, ARTHUR H., July 5, 1870.

VII. Maria Irene, June 8, 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Samuel Curtis, b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. Oct. 31, 1870. 1, ADA ROSETTA, Feb. 6, 1854. 2, JULIA ALMIRA, March 16, 1856. 3, WM. MARVIN, April 24, 1858.

VIII. Marquis DeLafayette, April 1, 1831; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Lizzie I. Holmes, b. July 18, 1837. 1, JUNA, May 14, 1873.

IX. Mary E., June 17, 1838; d. June 30, 1871; m. Oct. 8, 1867, James H. Brand, b. March 24, 1831. 1, BYRON S., June 26, d. Aug. 21, 1871.

663516. Bethel Todd, b. Jan. 19, 1792; d. March 6, 1864; m. May 23, 1822, Elizabeth Maria Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1801.

I. Edwin Hull, April 5, 1823; d. Aug. 29, 1874; m. June 23, 1857, Irene E. West, b. Jan. 8, 1826. 1, BETHEL, April 25, 1858.

II. John Street, Feb. 3, 1825; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Helen Eliza Fish, b. May 10, 1835. 1, FRANKLIN BETHEL, Feb. 7, 1855. 2, WM. FISH, Oct. 30, 1858. 3, EVERETT STREET, Oct. 7, 1865.

III. Elizabeth Maria, May 19, 1827; d. March 20, 1831.

IV. James Bethel, March 25, 1830; m. June 10, 1860, Louisa M. Howard, b. Nov. 22, 1840. 1, JAMES HOWARD, May 26, 1869.

V. Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1832; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Jacob Haven Powers, b. June 15, 1830. 1, MINA, July 14, 1855. 2, LELAND, Jan. 26, 1857. 3, LOIS, July 28, 1871; d. Aug. 21, 1873.

VI. Sarah Maria, Jan. 5, 1835; m. Feb., 1870, Wheelock Higgins Phelps. 1, HATTIE ELIZABETH, Dec., 1870. 2, MARTHA HELEN, May, 1872.

VII. Ann Louisa, Sept. 26, 1837; m. Dec. 5, 1856, Geo. Brown Haines, b. June 19, 1834. 1, CHAS. TODD, July 18, 1858.

VIII. Martha Helen, June 6, 1840; m. Dec. 29, 1860, James Washington Benton, b. Oct. 23, 1837. 1, CHAS. LORENZO, May 5, 1862. 2, HATTIE LOUISA, Dec. 13, 1864.

IX. Harriet Larissa, Feb. 13, 1843; m. Sept. 25, 1873; Geo. Sanders Mott, b. Jan. 8, 1841. 1, MINA LOUISA, Aug. 4, 1874.

666. Elizabeth Todd, d. Sept. 3, 1737; m. Dec. 11, 1728, Dea. Samuel Sackett, b. about 1705; d. Feb., 1781. He m. (2) Aug. 6, 1752, Hannah Russell Pierpont, dau. of Rev. Noadiah Russell and wid. of Lieut. Joseph Pierpont, gt. gr. f. of Hon. Edward Pierpont, b. Oct. 21, 1704; d. June 6, 1791, a. 87. Will of Samuel Sackett, Esq., proved N. Hav. 1781; wf. Hannah to have all the things she brought here; sons Samuel, Eli, Solomon, daus. Sarah, Mehitable and Elizabeth; Samuel and Eli exrs.

I. Sarah Sackett, b. April 9, 1730.

II. Mehitable Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1732; m. Asa Goodyear.

III. Samuel Sackett, will made 1821, proved 1826; Samuel Moulthrop, exr.; chil. named as below and a gr. dau. Betsey Jane Dickson; Joshua and Mercy Barnes and Nathan Marks, witnesses. 1, SAMUEL. 2, SARAH MOULTHROP, wf. of Samuel. 3, ABIGAIL MUNSON, wf. of James.

IV. Elizabeth Sackett.

V. Eli Sackett.

VI. Solomon Sackett.

6662. Mehitable Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1732; m. Sept. 11, 1765, Asa Goodyear, b. Aug. 16, 1733, s. of Theophilus He owned right in undivided land with heirs of Dea. Stephen Simeon and heirs of Titus Goodyear. He was Dea. of the chh. in Hamden, Conn. His will proved at New Hav. 1811; divided to Amos White Sanford, a part of homestead and 10 acres, bounded east by land that belonged to my former wife Mehitable. To s. Asa, one dollar. To chil. of s. Asa all my land in the state of N. Y., to be divided between (among) them as follows, to each of the sons 2 shares, and to each of the daus. 1 share, and 3-9 of the remainder of my estate, real and personal, sons 2 shares and daus. 1 share each. To chil. of my dau. Betsey, dec., wf. of Joshua Atwater, 2-9 of my estate to be equally divided. To gr. chil. of my dau. Mehitable wife of Enos Bassett, dec., 2-9. To dau. Mary, wf. of Stephen Munson 2-9; s. Stephen Munson and Amos W. Sanford, exrs.; John Hubbard, Joshua Goodyear, Lucretia Sanford, witnesses.

I. Asa Goodyear.

II. Betsey Goodyear, m. Joshua Atwater.

III. Mehitable Goodyear, b. Aug. 26, 1757; d. Oct., 1777, in her 21st yr.; m. March 14, 1776, Enos Bassett, b. March 22, 1754; d. Aug. 3, 1776, a. 22, less than 5 mos. after m., and his wid. d. about 14 mos. after her husband. He was son of Enos and Mary Bassett.

IV. Mary Goodyear, m. Stephen Munson of North Hav.; will proved 1830; names Eleanor Warner and Mary Bradley, execxs., the wid. declining. The will of wid. Mary proved 1837, made 1830; Seymour Bradley, exr.; all the chil. named except Amos, who was d. 1, MEHITABLE FORD, a wid. in 1830. 2, MARY BRADLEY, wf. of Seymour. 3, MARIA MUNSON. 4, MILES MUNSON. 5. AMOS MUNSON, estate divided to bro. and sisters in 1830.

66622. Betsey Goodyear, m. Jan. 20, 1778, Joshua, s. of David and Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater, b. May 13, 1753. He m. (2) Esther Hull; rem. to Homer, N. Y., and d. there July 31, 1814. The 2d wf. prob. mother of Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1813, and Joshua W., b. Nov. 3, 1814.—*Atwater Gen.*

I. Ezra Atwater, b. Dec. 14, 1778, of Homer; m. Sept. 16, 1803, Esther Leaming. 1, ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. William Brewster. 2, JOSHUA, b. March 25, 1806; d. March 3, 1857, unm. 3, EMILY, b. Sept. 1, 1807. 4, MARY, b. July 2, 1809; d. Dec. 21, 1839. 5, HORACE COWLES, b. March 14, 1811. 6, JOHN LEAMING, b. Feb. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1814. 7, LUCY, b. March 24, 1816; m. —— Richards. 8, ISAAC, b. May 3, 1818. 9, JULIA, b. May 24, 1820; m. Rev. —— Hinman. 10, JANE ISABEL, b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. Moses C. White, M.D.

II. Betsey Atwater, b. Feb. 28, 1781; m. Eber Stone.

III. Ira Atwater, b. Jan. 17, 1783; m. May 10, 1807, Philinda Stone. 1, RACHEL M., Jan. 25, 1809; m. Asa Austin. 2, SARAH, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. John Balsby. 3, NANCY W., b. March 17, 1813; m. Geo. W. Eastman. 4, LYDIA S., b. April 30, 1815; m. John Atwater. 5, ERASMUS, b. May 21, 1817; d. 1816, unm. 6, MARY A., b. Jan. 28, 1821. 7, JOHN S., b. March 15, 1823. 8, ASA GOODYEAR, b. Jan. 24, 1826. 9, WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 3, 1829; d. Feb. 3, 1833.

IV. Eli Atwater, b. Jan. 20, 1785; m. Oct. 22, 1809, Phebe Hale; res. Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. 1, LOUISA, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Samuel Babcock. 2, LUCIUS, b. June 22, 1812. 3, MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1814. 4, WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1816. 5, AMANDA, Oct. 14, 1818. 6, ERASMUS, June 1, 1820. 7, BETSEY, Oct. 13, 1822; m. Wm. Palmer. 8, THOMAS JUDSON, May 7, 1827. 9, DELIA, b. June 29, 1830; m. Charles Van Schaick.

V. Amos Atwater, b. Jan. 3, 1788; m. Feb. 10, 1813, Mary Woodside; rem. to Chautauqua Co., N. Y. 1, ELIAS, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1820. 2, JULIET, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m. Grant Goodrich. 3, MARY, b. May 27, 1819. 4, RHODA, b. Feb. 13, 1821. 5, JANE ANNE, b. Aug. 15, 1824. 6, ISAAC TOWNSEND, b. Nov. 26, 1828.

VI. Mary Atwater, b. April 30, 1790; m. Wm. Miller.

VII. Asa Goodyear Atwater, b. July 9, 1793; m. Nancy Alvord. 1, HOLLIS. 2, ELIZABETH, m. —— Skinner. 3, FENN. 4, HENRY, d. in Union army, 1864.

VIII. Thomas Atwater, b. July 3, 1796; m. Polly Hutchins; res. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

667. Samuel Todd, b. March 8, 1717; Y. C. 1734; pastor of the chh. in North Parish of Waterbury; dismissed 1764; d. 1789; m. Mercy, dau. of Rev. Peter Evans of Northfield. He was a devisee in the will of his cousin Noah Pangborn, 1741.

I. Alathea, b. Dec. 7, 1740; drowned in a spring.

II. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1742; d. May 16, 1815; m. Dec. 3, 1761, Obed, s. of Moses and Ruth Foote of Plymouth, Conn., afterwards of Gill, Mass., b. Nov. 25, 1741; injured at a barn raising and d. Sept. 21, 1797; (2) March 26, 1798, Rev. Jonathan Leavitt of

Heath, Mass.; b. 1731; Y. C. 1758; d. Sept. 9, 1802. 1, ASENATH, b. Sept. 19, 1762; d. Nov. 18, 1813; m. June 20, 1791, Elephaz Alexander of Burlington, N. Y.; 7 chil. 2, MARY DOROTHEA, June 11, 1764; d. April 17, 1835; m. Dec., 1783, Rev. Amasa Cook of Bernardstown, Mass.; 3 chil. 3, BERNICE, b. June 5, 1766; d. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Melinda Field of Burlington, N. Y.; 7 chil. 4, SEDATE, Nov. 5, 1768; d. Dec. 8, 1837; m. June 11, 1809, Josiah Jones of Brockville, Canada; 1 ch. 5, SAMUEL, April 7, 1770; m. Aug. 8, 1794, Sibyl Doolittle; 11 chil.; (2) 1833 wid. Parker of Gill, Mass., and Sherburne and Plymouth, N. Y. 6, CHLOE, March 21, 1772; d. 1829; m. Isaac Pierce of Burlington, N. Y. 7, LYDIA, May 15, 1774; m. April, 1794, Judge Job Goodale of Barnardstown, Mass.; 2 chil. 8, ERASTUS, Sept. 19, 1777; m. 1812 Susan Carlton; 3 chil.; (2) July 9, 1820, Eliza Carlton; 4 chil.; Wicasset, Me. 9, PHILENA, Sept. 22, 1779; m. 1802 Israel Jones of No. Adams, Mass.; 3 chil.; (2) Nov. 7, 1816, Rev. Wm. Smart of Brockville, Canada; 1 ch. 10, RHODA ANN, Jan. 1, 1781; d. Jan. 14, 1837; m. July 7, 1806, Nath. Martin, Camden, Me.; 4 chil. 11, OBED, April 27, 1787; m. July 24, 1823, Ann E. Walpole; 1 ch.; (2) June 23, 1831, Mary Davis; 1 ch.

III. Irene.

IV. Eliel, d. 1793; set. as a physician in north part of Pawlet, Vt.; the first M. D. in the town. A man of talent and skill and tradition invests him with rare endowments. Lieut. in the Rev. He d. by poison taken accidentally. 1, JONATHAN, rem. to Granville, N. Y. Known as an influential politician. About 1850 kept the brick tavern at No. G., whence he rem. west but did not long survive.

V. Alathea.

VI. Lucy, d. y.

VII. Samuel.

VIII. Lucy.

IX. Chloe.

7. Sarah Tuttle,* bap. April 1642; m. in New Haven Nov. 19, 1663, John Slauson (Slason-Slosson), s. of Geo. Slauson† of Stamford. In 1700 John Slauson and Joseph Ferris were appointed constables in S. The same year he was rated £101. Mrs. Sarah Slauson d. Nov. 17, 1676. He m. (2) Elizabeth Benedict (dau. of Thomas of Norwalk, who was delegate to Assembly 1664; Lieut. 1665; town clerk 1666; selectman, deputy May, 1670–75, and deacon many years). By 2d wife John Slauson had Mary, b. April 21, 1680; Thomas, March 12, 1781; Hannah, b. March 12, 1685. He d. Oct. 16, 1706; Inv. Nov. 29, 1706, £285. Est. settled Jan. 11, 1706/7 by John, Jonathan, Thomas, Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Bishop, Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Pond, and Mary Slason. (App.)

I. John Slauson, b. Sept. 9, 1664; "a bright boy" in 1671; m. Mary ——.

II. Sarah Slauson, Jan. 20, 1667; m. Oct. 2, 1700, Ebenezer Bishop.

III. Jonathan Slauson, July 25, 1670; m. Feb. 4, 1699, Mary Waterbury.

IV. Elizabeth Slauson, Jan. 30, 1672; m. Nathaniel Pond.

71. John Slauson, b. Sept. 9, 1664; m. Mary ——. He may have been constable in Stamford, 1700, credited to his father. In that year he was rated £57. Mr. John and Mistress Mary Slauson d. Aug. 20, 1745.

I. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1693; m. Feb. 22, 1710, John Bell of Stam. 1, SON, b. and d. Dec. 19, 1711. 2, DAU., b. Oct. 17, 1712; d. next day. 3, A CHILD, b. and d. Sept. 5.

II. John, b. Oct. 4, 1695; m. Rebecca ——.

III. Martha, b. Sept. 17, 1699.

IV. Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1703; m. June 30, 1726, Peter Knapp.

V. Hannah, b. April 13, 1705; m. Jan. 9, 1728–9, John Holly.

VI. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1707; m. Nov. 19, 1730, Jonathan Brown.

VII. Rebecca, b. March 8, 1709; d. April 24, 1710.

---

*This compilation of descendants of Sarah (Tuttle) Slauson, is made up to a considerable extent from Rev. E. B. Huntington's *Hist. of Stamford* and *Registration*; a very careful and accurate writer. The first and second generations are doubtless entirely correct, and the third probably so. Beyond the third there are elements of uncertainty, and it is very likely some errors, which would not have existed had I been able to devote more time to the examination of land, probate and church records of Fairfield Co. This caution, however, does not apply to the record of descendants of Hannah Slauson 1714 which was kindly corrected and extended by Charles W. Holly, Esq., of Stamford for the compiler.

†Geo. Slauson of Lynn, Mass., 1637; rem. to Sandwich, thence to Stamford, where he appears, 1645, as wit. to a deed from the Sagamore of Routan, of lands forming the eastern part of the town of S. In 1657 as deputy from S. with Richard Law and John Waterbury, presented to the court at New Hav., the submission of the contumacious people of Greenwich. He was deputy from Stam. to the last session of the New Hav. Col. Assembly, May, 1663. "He was a leading member of the chh. and a man of note in civil life." He d. Feb. 15, 1683; will dated Jan. 9, same year; names sons Eleazer and John, and a dau. who was John Gold's wife.—*Huntington's Hist. of Stamford.*

712. John Slauson. b. Oct. 4, 1695; m. Rebecca ——, who d. Sept. 1, 1745.

I. John, b. Oct. 26, 1722.

II. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1724; m. 1750, John Waterbury, jr.

III. Rebecca, b. Oct. 29, 1726; d. Jan. 24, 1730.

IV. Sarah, b. April 21, 1728; m. 1744, Stephen Bishop.

V. Rebecca, b. Aug. 12, 1731.

VI. Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1733; m. July 31, 1749, Ebenezer Dibble, s. of David and nephew of Rev. Dr. Eben Dibble of Stamford. 1, JANE, Oct. 23, 1749.

VII. Jacob, Dec. 8, 1736; m. Keziah ——. 1, JOHN, Aug. 21, 1771. 2, DANIEL, Aug. 4, 1773; m. June 4, 1796, Betsey Dann. 3, HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 8, 1796.

7122. Mary Slauson, b. Aug. 12, 1724; m. Feb., 1750, John Waterbury, jr., b. Dec. 4, 1718, s. of John and Susanna (Newkirk) Waterbury and bro. of Gen. David W., an officer in the Rev. army. The f. of the last four children is named David in the original record, but changed by a later hand to John, jr.—*Stam. Reg.*

I. Rachel Waterbury, b. March 15, 1750.

II. John Waterbury, b. Feb. 20, 1752.

III. David Waterbury, b. April 13, 1755; m. 1783, Elizabeth Holly.

IV. Mary Waterbury, Jan. 6, 1758.

V. Peter Waterbury, April 26, 1760.

VI. Epenetus Waterbury, Aug. 1, 1762.

VII. Isaac Waterbury, Aug. 4, 1764.

VIII. Elizabeth Waterbury, b. Jan. 1, 1768.

71223. David Waterbury, b. April 13, 1755; m. Nov. 16, 1783, Elizabeth Holly, dau. of Capt. John Holly, an earnest Rev. patriot, who lived on Clark's Hill, Stamford, Conn. Among their most precious treasures was a quarto Bible, printed in London in 1763, which had been given to Miss Holly when five years of age, for her proficiency in reading one of the chapters of the Chronicles filled with Scripture names. For safety from British and Tory malice, the Bible, with other treasures, was carefully buried in the back yard, where it remained during the war. When unearthed it was found in good condition excepting the heavy metal clasps were rusted off. The Bible remained with her dau., Mrs. Abigail H. Seeley, till her death.—*Hist. of Stamford, p.* 213.

I. Mary Munday, Nov. 4, 1784; m. March 24, 1805, Seth Buxton. 1, JOHN NEWMAN, Jan. 9, 1806. 2, SALLY MARIA, Jan. 22, 1808. 3, DAVID HENRY, Nov. 26, 1809. 4, RACHEL ELIZABETH, April 30, 1812.

II. Sally, b. July 11, 1786; m. March 19, 1805, Abraham Adams. 1, ELIZA ANN, Oct. 19, 1806. 2, MARIA, Feb. 29, 1808. 3, CORNELIA, Dec. 28, 1810. 4, SARAH ELIZABETH, Feb. 28, 1813. 5, FRANCES, April 15, 1815. 6, JOHN WM., Aug. 12, 1817. 7, GEO. W., Sept. 15, 1820.

III. Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1790.

IV. Abigail Holly, Oct. 3, 1793.

V. Abigail Holly, March 16, 1799; m. Dec. 19, 1818, John Seeley, b. May 29, 1793; d. March 10, 1831. 1, WILLIAM H., b. New Canaan, Conn., March 19, 1820. 2, HANNAH ELIZABETH, Oct. 29, 1821; d. Aug. 16, 1839. 3, JOHN AMBROSE, Sept. 30, 1823. 4, MARY LUCRETIA, b. Darien, April 12, 1826. 5, SARAH ANN, b. Stamf., Sept. 17, 1829.

VI. John Holly, July 12, 1803.

7124. Sarah Slauson, b. April 21, 1728; m. Dec. 27, 1744 Stephen Bishop, (g. s. of Rev. John) Dea. of the North Stamford chh.

I. Sarah Bishop, May 31, 1746; m. Jan. 5, 1764, Samuel Prevost. 1, SAMUEL, m. Feb. 16, 1789, Abigail Waterbury. 1, *Henry*, Sept. 22, 1791.

II. Hannah Bishop, Feb. 8, 1747.

III. Lydia Bishop, Feb. 13, 1749; d. Dec. 1, 1792; m. April 1, 1779, Ephraim Jones, a Rev. pensioner. 1, EPHRAIM, July 9, 1780; d. Jan. 27, 1781. 2, ANN, Dec. 9, 1781; m. April 17, 1803, James Scofield, 3d, b. Sept. 22, 1778, s. of John and Sarah (Nichols) Scofield. 1, *James Jones*, Aug. 22, 1803. 2, *John William*, April 10, 1805. 3, *Sally Ann*, Oct. 13, 1806. 4, *Edward Rulse*, March 13, 1808. 5, *Albert Henry*, July 29, 1809. 6, *Lydia Emeline*, Feb. 22, 1811. 7, *Elizabeth Nichols*, Aug. 26, 1812. 8, *Hannah Maria*, Oct. 7, 1814. 9, *David Lyman*, July 22, 1816. 10, *Charles Ephraim*, Dec. 7, 1817. 3, IRA, b. May 10, 1784; d. June 4, 1803. 4, LYDIA, April 6, 1787; m. 1808, William Prevost. 5, RACHEL, b. Aug. 2, 1789.

IV. Stephen Bishop, b. Sept. 28, 1752; d. April 27, 1853.

V. Elizabeth Bishop, April 15, 1754; m. Feb. 17, 1784, Daniel Prevost; Rev. sol.; d. in S., Dec. 14, 1832, a. 79. 1, WILLIAM, b. March 9, 1785; m. Dec. 22, 1808, Lydia Jones. (cous.) 1, *Wm. Jones*, Nov. 13, 1809. 2, *John Youngs*, Oct. 13, 1811. 3, *Chas. Edward*, Aug. 15, 1813. 4, *Harriet Elizabeth*, Dec. 31, 1815. 5, *Henry Sylvester*, May 26, 1818. 2, ELIZABETH, July 3, 1787; m. Nov. 26, 1806, Benjamin Waring, b. May 19, 1786, s. of Benjamin and Martha Waring. 1, *Wm. Henry*, June 4, 1808. 2, *Charles Edward*, April 30, 1810. 3, LEVI, Feb. 26, 1790. 4, STEPHEN BISHOP, April 23, 1792; much honored in Stamford; (see steel portrait and biog. in *Huntington's Hist. of Stamf.*); m. April 5, 1821, Catharine, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth Tilman of N. Y. C. 1, *Stephen Henry*, merch., N. Y. C. 2, *Christopher Tilman*. 3, *David R.* of Cal. 4, *Mary Catharine*, m. Edward Scofield. 5, *Elizabeth Jane*, m. Hiram Taylor of Stamf. 6, *Julia Frances*, d. y. 5, LYDIA, Nov. 23, 1794.

VI. Stephen Bishop, b. Sept. 17, 1756; prob. the Rev. sol. and pensioner of S.

714. Elizabeth Slauson, b. April 18, 1703; m. June 30, 1726, Peter Knapp, b. Aug. 5, 1701, s. of John and Hannah (Ferris) K. He m. (2) Mary Sloon, March 21, 1733.

I. Hannah Knapp, b. April 21, 1727.

II. Elizabeth Knapp, June 14, 1728.

III. Sarah Knapp, June 5, 1730.

IV. Mary Knapp, b. May 4, 1733; m. April 8, 1751, John Arnold.

7143. Sarah Knapp, b. June 15, 1730; m. Aug. 17, 1752, Austin Smith.

I. Gold Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1752; m. Oct. 11, 1775, Abigail Smith. 1, SARAH, Aug. 6, 1776; m. May 21, 1796, Rufus Weed. 1, *Melinda*, April 15, 1798. 2, *Sarah*, Dec. 17, 1802. 3, *Polly*, June 1, 1808. 4, *Elizabeth*, Dec. 1, 1809. 2, JEREMIAH, May 27, 1778. 3, NEWMAN, Aug. 3, 1780. 4, ABIGAIL, Oct. 29, 1782. 5, GOLD, Sept. 30, 1784. 6, ESTHER, Oct. 23, 1786. 7, JOSHUA, Dec. 29, 1788. 8, OLIVE, April 13, 1791.

II. Austin Smith, Dec. 20, 1753; served 220 days in Rev.; m. Jan. 11, 1781, Elizabeth Newman. 1, RUFUS, Nov. 20, 1781. 2, HERVEY, March 13, 1785. 3, PHEBE NEWMAN, March 2, 1787. 4, MATTHEW, March 13, 1789. 5, ELIAS, June 8, 1792. 6, RUTH, Oct. 1, 1794. 7, AUSTIN, Dec. 28, 1797.

III. Peter Smith, Aug. 2, 1755; served in Rev. war 238 days; m. Jan. 17, 1787, Nancy Lintworth. 1, WM. LINTWORTH, Oct. 18, 1789; d. June 14, 1800. 2, PETER WATERBURY, Oct. 6, 1791. 3, ISAAC KNAPP, March 19, 1794. 4, MARY ANN, Feb. 20, 1797. 5, JOHN D., Aug. 16, 1800. 6, WM. L., Sept. 11, 1803. 7, GEORGE L., Feb. 7, 1806.

715. Hannah Slauson, b. April 13, 1705; d. Jan. 11, 1776; m. Jan. 9, 1728-9, John Holly (ensign), b. Nov. 10, 1705; d. Dec. 21, 1786. He was an officer of the Colonial force during the French war; one of the first selectmen of Stamford, and annually re-elected for twenty-four successive years (1750 to 1774). Agent for the town at the General Court. In 1758 he was on the committee with Col. Hoyt and Abraham Davenport to supply firewood etc., to his majesty's forces (about 250 Highlanders), quartered in the town. He was son of John and Susanna (Selleck) Holly, and grand son of John Holly, one of the first settlers of S. (1642). He was a man of wealth and influence.

I. Hanah Holly, b. June 25, 1729; d. April 20, 1745.

II. Sarah Holly, b. Aug. 7, 1731; m. David Maltby; (2) David Webb.

III. Elizabeth Holly, b. Dec. 10, 1733; d. March 17, 1774; m. July 30, 1757, Capt. John Wooster. 1, JOHN, b. April 12, 1759. 2, PAUL, b. April 12, 1761.

IV. John Holly, b. Feb. 2, 1736; m. Elizabeth King.

V. Jemima Holly, b. May 1, 1738; d. Feb. 28, 1760; m. 1755, Capt. Isaac Bell. He m. (2) Sept. 14, 1761, Susanna Smith and had several chil. 1, CATEE, b. July 10, 1756; d. y. 2, HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1758; m. Fitch Rogers. A loyalist, and went with four brothers to St. Johns, New Brunswick, but he returned to Stamford and d. there. 3, JEMIMA, b. 1760; d. y.

VI. Keziah Holly, b. Sept. 12; d. Dec. 27, 1740.

7152. Sarah Holly, b. Aug. 17, 1731; m. Sept. 28, 1749, "by his honored f.," Capt. Jonathan Maltby; David Maltby, b. Feb. 7, 1727; d. Oct. 5, 1767. She m. (2) David Webb.

I. Sarah Maltby, b. May 1, 1750; m. Stephen Newman,

II. Hannah Maltby, b. Oct. 10, 1751.

III. David Maltby, b. Aug. 22, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1758.

IV. Abigail Maltby, b. July 21, 1756; m. June 6, 1782, Samuel, s. of David and Ruth (Waterbury) Webb, b. Oct. 10, 1754; Y. C. 1779; d. 1826. 1, CATE, Sept. 20, 1783. 2, DAVID MALTBY, May 29, 1785. 3, JOHN, Dec. 7, 1786. 4, JAMES, Sept. 30,

1788. 5, SARAH, Oct. 26, 1790. 6, ABIGAIL, June 3, 1792. 7, ELIZABETH, Nov. 5, 1793. 8, MARY ANN, March 15, 1795.

V. David Maltby, b. April 4, 1759; Esq.; d. in N. Y. Nov. 24, 1807; m. Nov. 19 1786, Nancy Davenport, b. Dec. 21, 1765, dau. of Silas and Mary (Webb) Davenport, desc. from Rev. John D., 1st pastor at N. Hav. 1, WM. DAVENPORT, Jan. 4, 1789. 2, MARY CATHARINE Jan. 11, 1791. 3, JAMES RUFUS, May 12, 1793. 4, JOHN ROBERT, April 7, 1795. 5, CHARLES DAVID, Dec. 30, 1796. 6, EBENEZER DAVENPORT. 7, ALBERT SYLVESTER.

VI. Hannah Maltby, b. April 29, 1762; m. Oct. 16, 1781, Samuel Hoyt 4th. 1, JAMES MALTBY, May 31, d. July 5, 1782. 2, HARRIET, July 17, 1783. 3, JAMES MALTBY, July 11, 1785. 4, SALLY, b. May 15, 1787; d. June 1, 1787. 5, MARIA, twin with Sally. 6, SAMUEL BLACHLEY, March 22, 1793. 7, ELIHU, July 13, 1795. 8, EMILY, July 18, 1797. 9, EMILY, Feb. 17, 1800.

VII. Catee Webb, b. Aug. 13, 1771; m. June 14, 1801, Rev. Daniel Smith (2d wf.), b. Aug. 3, 1764; Y. C. 1791; ordained pastor Cong. chh. Stamford, Conn., June 13, 1793, and remained 51 yrs. till d. June 11, 1846. Fellow of Y. C. 1818. His first wf. was Mary, dau. of Cotton Mather Smith; m. July 9, 1793, by whom he had 3, chil. He was s. of Peter and Mary Smith of New Canaan, Conn., and bro. of Hon. John Cotton Smith. 1, DAVID WEBB, b. April 11, 1802; d. unm. in S. 2, MARY ELIZABETH, Oct. 28, 1804; m. Fitch Rogers of Stamford, and living 1868 in house left by her f. in S. 3, JAMES AUGUSTUS, Aug. 1, 1807; Y. C. 1826. 4, EDWARD WILLIAM, Sept. 2, 1813; Y. C. 1835; stud. law; A. M.; d. 1841. 5, JOHN COTTON, April 6, 1811; Y. C. 1835; d. while student of medicine 1837.

71521. Sarah Maltby, b. May 1, 1750; m. Nov. 11, 1766, Stephen Newman, b. Jan. 10, 1738, s. of Thomas and Harriet Jagger N.

I. Rufus Newman, b. April 11, 1767; m. Mary Knapp. 1, MARY ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1798. 2, JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1799. 3, HEZEKIAH, b. May 6, 1800. 4, SALLY MALTBY, b. Oct. 20, 1803. 5, LUTHER, b. Sept. 2, 1807. 6, RUFUS, b. Nov. 6, 1810.

II. Rebecca Newman, b. Oct. 8, 1769.

III. Ralph Newman, b. Oct. 6, 1771.

IV. Maltby Newman, b. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Aug. 15, 1800, Nancy Smith. 1, GEO. SMITH, b. Oct. 4, 1801. 2, ANN ELIZA, b. Feb. 16, 1802. 3, JAMES MALTBY, b. Nov. 16, 1806. 4, EMILY GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 3, 1809. 5, CHARLES EDWIN, b. May 6, 1812. 6, WM. DRAKE, b. May 16, 1814.

V. Stephen Newman, b. Sept. 26, 1775; m. June 30, 1802, Amy Smith. 1, WM., Dec. 10, 1804. 2, MARY CATHARINE, b. Jan. 20, 1807.

VI. Sally Newman, b. April 2, 1778.

VII. William Newman, b. Sept. 26, 1780.

VIII. Cate Newman, b. Nov. 2, 1782.

IX. Andrew Newman, b. Dec. 10, 1785; m. Sept. 20, 1805, Mary Peck. 1, ALEXANDER SYLVESTER, b. July 6, 1806. 2, AUGUSTUS RALPH, b. Jan. 29, 1808.

X. Rebecca Newman, b. Nov. 6, 1788.

7154. John Holly, b. Feb. 2, 1735-6; Lieut in British navy; lost at sea 1778; vessel supposed foundered; never heard from; m. Jan. 28, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Deborah (Knapp) King, b. May 4, 1741; she m. (2) JUNE 16, 1787, Dr. John Wilson of Stamford and d. Nov. 5, 1802.

I. John Wm., b. March 8, 1762; m. Rebecca Wells.

II. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1765; m. Wm. Fitch.

III. David, b. April 24, 1768; m. Martha Cogswell.

IV. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1771; m. Thomas R. Smith.

V. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1776; d. Nov. 26, 1818.

71541. John Wm. Holly, b. March 8, 1762; m. March 8, 1787, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Dr. Noah and Abigail (Woolsey) Wells, b. July 1, 1767; d. March 13, 1859, a. 92. He was owner of two large flour mills in Stamford; one of 10 pairs of stones, the other of 16. He d. Sept. 23, 1838, a. 76.

I. Maria Theodosia, b. Aug. 24, 1788; d. in S., Dec. 26, 1870, a. 82; m. Dec. 3, 1807, Hon. Henry Hudson, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1780; d. thr. July 13, 1843. He was a paper manufacturer and for some time Mayor of Hartford. He m. (1) Maria, dau. of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 2d, Oct. 8, 1804; who d. 1805, leaving issue 1 son; 2, 7 sons and 3 daus., of whom are: 1, Col. EDWARD MCKENNEY of Stamford. 2, RADCLIFFE. 3, WM. HOLLY, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rt. Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, Provisional Bishop of New York.

II. John Melanethon, b. July 20, 1791, d. May 19, 1792.

III. John Melanethon, b. Oct. 1, 1793; d. May 5, 1854; m. Clemenia Birch.

IV. William Welles, b. Dec. 9, 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1876, a. 81; m. Jan. 21, 1822, Anne, b. Sept. 9, 1795; d. June 26, 1858, dau. of John J. Glover of New York, b. in Eng. and Sarah Cornell of L. I. He was a merch. in Stamford. 1, SARAH REBECCA, b. March 15, 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1872; unm. 2. JOHN GLOVER, b. May 3, 1825; lost at sea, Aug. 18, 1844. 3, PIERRE ROUBEAU, b. June 4, 1827; Y. C. 1852; prac. med. in W. Indies and in Greenwich, Conn.; d. at Burmuda Island, 1877. 4, ELIZABETH ALICE, b. March 17, 1829; m. 1863, Charles Augustus, s. of Lieut. Gov. Charles and Mary Stiles (Holly) Hawley of S.; 2d cousin. He is Pres. of the Stamford National Bank. 5, WM. ROBERT, b. July 12, 1831; d. March 1, 1837. 6, FRANCIS MANTON, b. March 26, 1833; Y. Med. School, 1855; U. S. A. Surgeon in Texas; a physician in Greenwich, Conn.; m. 1866-7, Adelaide Wilson of G. 7, HENRY HUDSON, b. Oct. 8, 1834; an architect and writer for *Harper's Magazine;* author of a work on *Domestic Architecture; Modern Dwellings*, pub. by Harpers, 1878; m. 1864-5, Sarah Barrows of N. Y. 8, EDWARD MCKENNEY, March 29, 1836; res. N. Y. C. 9, MARY WELLES, Aug. 8, 1838.

V. Abigail Elizabeth, b. 1797; d. *s. i.* 1830; m. Dec. 8, 1823, Capt. Wm. Edward McKenney, U. S. N.; b. 1800; d. 1839.

VI. Alfred Apollos, b. July 4, 1800; Union Col., 1818; admitted to the bar; m. Oct. 1822, Charlotte, dau. of Judge Asa and Mary (Perry) Chapman of Newtown, Conn. She d. in 1824. He m. (2) in 1826, Mary Catharine, dau of John and Ann Seymour (Hoyt) Tillman, b. Nov. 19, 1815; d. in childbirth in 1846. He m. (3) in 1847, Mary C. Towner. *i.* by 1st m.: 1. CHARLOTTE, d. y. *i.* by 2d m.: 2, ALFRED TILLMAN, b. 1837; d. 1840. 3, CHARLOTTE MCKENNEY, b. 1839. 4. WILLIAM WELLES, b. 1841; stud. three years at Trinity Col., Hartford, Conn. Stud. law at Yale Col.; ord. assistant Rector of St. John's at New Haven. Rector at Elton, L. I., and now (1881) for many yrs. Rector of Christ chh. at Hackensack, N. J.; m. in 1866 Catharine Ann Wyse [*ante*]. *i.* by 3d m.: 5, THERON TOWNER, b. 1850; res. Stamford, Conn.

71542. Elizabeth Holly, b. Dec. 23, 1765; d. May 6, 1847, a. 82; m. Oct. 12, 1781, William, s. of Dr. Perez Fitch; b. Oct. 10, 1756; d. Nov. 3, 1804; merch. of N. Y. C.; desc. from Rev. James Fitch, 1st minister at Norwich, Conn.

I. Cate Fitch, b. July 8, 1782; d. next day.

II. Catharine Matilda Fitch, b. July 1, 1783; d. Dec. 28, 1826; m. Richard J. Tucker.

III. Samuel Fitch, b. Aug. 25, 1785.

IV. Betsey Fitch, b. May 22, 1789; d. March 22, 1878; m. John Shedden, b. Falkirk, Scotland, 1785; d. Phila., 1854.

V. William Fitch, b. Jan. 7, 1792; d. Aug. 16, 1829.

VI. Augustus Fitch, b. July 13, 1794; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

VII. Adeline Fitch

VIII. Theodore Perez Fitch, Feb. 7, 1798; d. Nov. 3, 1821.

IX. James Davenport Fitch, b. 1801; d. July 19, 1881. When a young man he founded and named "Calvary Church" (Epis.) on 4th Ave. in N. Y. C., and to help out its slender means, performed menial offices in connection with it. The great work of his life was begun in 1839, when with another, he founded the "Home for Aged and Indigent Colored People" in N. Y. C.; a class the least considered and most neglected of all the unhappy brood of poverty and misfortune. After a few years he relinquished, almost entirely, his city practice, and threw himself wholly into this work, laboring as physician and nurse, at the bedside of the sick and dying, and through terrible visitations of ship fever and cholera. During the last five years of his life he was an invalid, but it is said "a heavenly light was on his face, and always on his lips, the words of some familiar hymn or divine promise." (See obit. in *The Churchman*, Sept. 17, 1881.) He m. Martha Ann Glover and left two daughters.

71543. David Holly, b. April 24, 1768; d. Nov. 2, 1843. A large land holder; built the flouring mills and dwelling at the waterside, Stamford; also the iron mills on Mill River at Main st. Owned a number of vessels and conducted an extensive business in flour, manufactured iron, etc. His name is at the head of the petition to the Conn. Leg. for the first charter of the borough of Stamford. He m. Nov. 13, 1788, Martha Coggswell of Milford, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1768; d. Dec. 3, 1804 (dau. of Wm. and desc. from John Coggswell, one of the first settlers of Rhode Island).

I. David, b. Sept. 19, 1789. In early life voyaged to various parts of the world, but after. m., set. in Stamf. and d. there Feb. 28, 1854; m. Jan. 19, 1824, Sally Cooper Smith, b. N. Y. C. March 8, 1796; d. Stam. April 13, 1881; dau. of Moses and Eley Smith and gr. dau. of Chas. Phillips of N. Y. C. 1, CHARLES MOSES, b. Nov. 18, 1826; res.

Stamf. unm. Compiler of descendants of John Holly, from which this record of the Holly desc. of Hannah Slauson is for the most part taken, and to whose courtesy and kindness I am much indebted. 2, ELIZA HAMILTON, b. July 22, 1830; res. S. 3, MARGARET PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 1, 1833; res. S.

II. Wm. Coggshall, b. Aug. 8, 1791; d. July 8, 1858; m. Charlotte, dau. of Judge Wm. Rose.

III. John Albert, Aug. 8, 1793; m. Ann Bedient.

IV. Augustus, Aug. 17, 1795; d. May 1, 1796.

V. Mary Stiles, March 27, 1797; d. Aug. 26, 1875; m. Jan. 28, 1821, Charles Hawley, b. June 17, 1792; d. 1866; Y. C. 1813; stud. Litchfield Law School; set. in Stamford 1819; Rep. and Senator in Conn. Leg.; Lieut. Gov.; of the highest prof. eminence; fine literary tastes, and large wealth; mem. Cong. chh.; fellow of Y. C. In 1868 chil. all res. in Stamford except the 3d and 7th. 1, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 1821; m. his 2d cousin, Elizabeth A. Holly [*ante*]. 2, MARTHA COGGSHALL, m. —— Brantingham. 3, JANE DEFOREST, m. —— Windle. 4, MARIANNA CLARK, m. Charles W. Brown. 5, EMILINE SMITH. 6, ELIZABETH KING. 7, MARIA ADELAIDE. 8, FRANCIS MILTON, grad. Trinity Col.; Lawyer in Stamford.

VI. Elizabeth King, b. Nov. 28, 1800.

VII. Sidney Augustus, b. June 11, 1802; d. June 27, 1842; m. Eliza, dau. of Maj. Gen. Alexander and Eliza (Schuyler) Hamilton.

VIII. Martha Coggshall, Dec. 2, 1804; d. May 20, 1875; m. 1829, John Bissell, a lawyer N. Y. C.

71544. Hannah Holly, b. Oct. 23, 1771; d. Sept. 12, 1838; m. Thomas R. Smith of N. Y. C.

I. Wm. Robert Smith, b. 1794; d. 1854.

II. John Holly Smith, b. 1796; Lieut. in U. S. Navy, and d. at Port Malone, Nov. 30, 1836; m. Louisa Nichols Ireland, dau. of Wm. H. Ireland of N. Y.

III. Geo. Washington Smith, b. 1798; m. Fanny Davis, dau. of Matthew L. Davis, biographer and friend of Col. Aaron Burr.

IV. Emeline Smith, b. 1800; d. Jan. 16, 1832; m. Dec. 16, 1831, E. B. Bostwick.

V. Francis Plaine Smith, b. 1803; m. Miss Townsend.

VI. Charles Stewart Smith, b. 1804.

VII. Richard Green Smith, b. 1806; m. Susan Tompkins, dau. of Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins, who was three times Gov. of N. Y., and served two terms, Monroe adm. as Vice-Pres. of the U. S. His s., Minthorne Tompkins, was the first Republican candidate for Gov. of N. Y., but was defeated by Horatio Seymour.

VIII. Benjamin Franklin Smith, b. 1809; was lost with his wife on Steamer Pulaski.

X, and IX. Twin sons d. inf.

716. Mary Slauson, b. Aug. 25, 1707; m. Nov. 19, 1730, Jonathan Brown, who d. April 17, 1747.

I. Mary Brown, Jan. 28, 1731.

II. Jonathan Brown, d. Jan. 14, 1733.

III. Jonathan Brown, July 15, 1735; m. July 1, 1760, Abigail Hanford. 1, WILLIAM, b. Feb. 12, 1761; serv. in Rev. 6 yrs. and 2 mos. 2, JONATHAN, Dec. 18, 1762, a Rev. pensioner; m. Sept. 25, 1788, Martha Brown, who d. Jan. 28, 1841. 1, *Nancy*, July 14, 1794. 2, *Wm. Henry*, April 18, 1796. 3, *Rebecca Ann*, April 5, 1806. 4, *Edmund*, Dec. 20, 1808. 5, *Martha Jane*, Jan. 8, 1814.

IV. Elizabeth Brown, Jan. 20, 1737; d. Aug. 15, 1745.

V. Sarah Brown, March 23, 1739.

VI. James Brown, Jan. 2, 1743.

VII. James Brown, b. to widow, Mary, and d. May 12, 1747.

72. Sarah Slauson, b. Jan. 20, 1667; d. Jan. 11, 1743; m. Oct. 3, 1700, Ebenezer, s. of Rev. John Bishop.* Wm. Porter, in his will dated March 9, 1684–5, "75 yrs old," makes bequests to the three sons of Rev. Mr. Bishop, named, Joseph, Ebenezer and Benjamin. Mr. Ebenezer P. d. March 12, 1710, a. 44.

I. Sarah Bishop, b. July 14, 1701; m. John Jeffrey.

II. Ann Bishop, b. Sept. 19, 1702; m. Jan. 20, 1723, John Dean.

---

*Rev. John Bishop had been at Taunton, Mass., as early as 1640; of Boston, 1644; thence, same year, to Stamford, Conn., on foot through the wilderness with Geo. Slauson and Francis Bell. He preached in Stamford fifty years, and d. there. His will, dated Nov. 16, 1694, names wf. Rebecca, and sons, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Benjamin and Whiting. His 2d wf. was Joanna Boyse, wid. of Capt. Hos. Willet of Swanzy, who d. Aug., 1674; her 2d husband was Rev. Peter Prudden of Milford; (3) Rev. John Bishop.

III. Samuel Bishop, b. Oct. 18, 1704; m. March 25, 1736, Rebecca Slauson [*ante*].
IV. Ebenezer Bishop, b. March 19, 1705–6; the third physician who practiced in Stamford; d. Oct. 4, 1743; will names his bro. Thomas, his sister, Mrs. Sarah Jeffrey, and Sarah, his mother.
V. Thomas Bishop, b. March 6, 1709–10; d. Nov. 12, 1743.

721. Sarah Bishop, b. July 14, 1701; d. Nov. 27, 1743; m. Dec. 14, 1721, John Jeffrey.
I. John Jeffrey, b. Oct. 10, 1722.
II. Sarah Jeffrey, b. May 3, 1727; m. Nathan Hoyt, jr.
III. Samuel Jeffrey, b. Sept. 4, 1728; m. Mercy Holmes.
IV. Elizabeth Jeffrey, b. Nov. 4, 1730.
V. Mary Jeffrey, b. Oct. 9, 1732; d. Feb. 1, 1743–4.
VI. Ebenezer Jeffrey, b. May 21, 1734.
VII. Thomas Jeffrey, b. July 14, 1736.
VIII. Hannah Jeffrey, b. March 11, 1739–40.

7212. Sarah Jeffrey, b. May 3, 1727; m. March 23, 1758, Nathan Hoyt, jr., b. Feb., 1723, s. of Nathan and Mary (Finch) Hoyt.
I. Sarah Hoyt, b. Feb. 22, 1759; m. July 13, 1786, Jonas, son of Jonas and Martha (Buxton) Scofield, b. Oct. 19, 1751, and had: 1, SARAH, b. Oct. 11, 1787. 2, ELIHU, Jan. 10, 1791. 3, RUFUS, Feb. 21, 1793. 4, NATHAN, Dec. 18, 1795. 5, WM., Jan. 6, 1798. 6, MARY, Feb. 20, 1800. 7, EDWIN, Dec. 9, 1803.
II. Esther Hoyt, b. June, 1760; m. May 15, 1783, Jacob, s. of Jacob and Abigail (Lounsbury) White, b. July 14, 1756, a Rev. pensioner. 1, ANN, Aug. 15, 1784. 2, SARAH, Sept. 22, 1786. 3, ESTHER, April 13, 1788. 4, NATHAN, Oct. 24, 1789. 5, HANNAH, July 7, 1791. 6, MARIA, Sept. 3, 1793; m. July 2, 1820, Isaac Howe. 7, HENRY, Aug. 17, 1795; m. Nov. 29, 1820, Levina Smith. 8, JACOB, May 8, 1797.

7213. Samuel Jeffrey, b. Sept. 4, 1728; m. Sept. 21, 1756, Mercy, dau. of John and Rebecca (Bell) Holmes, b. Jan. 8, 1730, and had:
I. Rebecca, b. June 27, 1757; m. Nov. 12, 1797, John Hoyt, jr., his 2d wf. He d. March 1, 1825.
II. Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1759, drowned Nov. 26, 1787.
III. Hannah, b. Nov. 24, 1761; m. May 3, 1792, Isaac Smith, 3d, his 2d wf., and had: 1, OLIVE, b. Jan. 22, 1794. 2, SARAH JEFFREY, Aug. 20, 1795. 3, MARY, b. April 8, 1798. 4, PHILANDER, b. Jan. 16, 1801. 5, ISAAC AUSTIN, March 29, 1804. 6, SAMUEL JEFFREY, twin with Isaac Austin.
IV. Mercy, Jan. 7, 1764; m. May 10, 1790, Ezra Hoyt. 1, SAMUEL JEFFREY, Dec. 16, 1791. 2, EZRA, b. Sept. 14, 1795. 3, ALFRED, b. Sept. 30, 1797. 4, ALBERT, twin with Alfred. 5, MARY, Jan. 6, 1801. 6, OLIVER, Dec. 14, 1803.
V. Samuel, b. May 1, 1766; d. Sept. 20, 1778.
VI. Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1768; d. March 30, 1780.
VII. Martha, b. June 29, 1771.
VIII. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 30, 1773; d. Nov. 13, 1776.

722. Ann Bishop, b. Sept. 19, 1702; m. Jan. 20, 1723–4, John Dean.
I. John Dean, b. Nov. 2, 1724.
II. John Dean, b. July 7, 1726.
III. Ebenezer Dean, Oct. 27, 1727; m. Dec., 1762, Keziah Roberts. 1, SAMUEL, b. March 21, 1763. He entered the Rev. army at the age of 13, and served 7 yrs.; pensioner; d. in S., July 30, 1845, a. 83; m. Dec. 9, 1790, Hannah Buxton. 1, *Henry*, Oct. 22, 1791; began teaching early; became a Cong. minister; rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y., and has long been clerk of the Board of Education. 2, *Hettie*, Sept. 9, 1793; d. March 20, 1796. 3, *John*, June 9, 1794. 4, *Samuel*, May 10, 1796. 5, *Aaron*, Oct. 22, 1798; m. Dec. 10, 1820, Eunice McCormick. 6, *Isaac*, Jan. 3, 1801. 7, *Julia*, May 10, 1803. 2, KEZIAH, April 20, 1764. 3, EBENEZER, July 4, 1765; Rev. soldier; pensioner; d. in Stamford, Aug. 14, 1847, a. 82. 4, AARON, Aug. 16, 1767. 5, SARAH, Aug. 28, 1770. 6, JOHN, Sept. 2, 1772.
IV. Nathan Dean, May 19, 1729.
V. Hannah Dean, Nov., 1730.
VI. Ann Dean, Sept. 7, 1733.
VII. Sarah Dean, May 11, 1735.
VIII. Abigail Dean, July 27, 1736.
IX. Josiah Dean, March 14, 1737–8.
X. Thankful Dean, Oct. 8, 1739.

723. Samuel Bishop, b. Oct. 18, 1704; m. March 25, 1736, Rebecca Slason [*ante*]: cons.

I. Samuel, 3d, b. April 15, 1737; m. Nov. 6, 1766, Anna Bell. 1, SAMUEL, Aug. 20, 1767. 2, KITCHEL, Aug. 11, 1769. 3, JESSE, Aug. 14, 1771. 4, ANNA, Oct. 27, 1773.

II. Rebecca, b. July 30, 1740.

III. Sarah, b. April 24, 1743.

IV. Ebenezer, May 11, 1745.

V. Hannah, b. April 26, 1748; m. Jan. 21, 1773, Jabez Weed. 1, SARAH, July 25, 1773; m. Feb. 25, 1793, Jonathan Smith, jr. 2, RHODA, March 18, 1775. 3, JAMES, Jan. 17, 1777. 4, ZIPZAH, Aug. 12, 1779. 5, SILAS, July 8, 1781. 6, SEYMOUR, Jan. 25, 1784. 7, HANNAH, July 13, 1787. 8, MARY, March 20, 1790. 9, AMAZIAH, Feb. 1, 1793.

VI. Ann, July 6, 1750.

VII. Jonathan, April 11, 1752; in the Stamford Company for defense of N. Y., 1775; m. July 30, 1784, Wid. Sarah Waterbury. 1, NANCY, Sept. 24, 1785; m. Feb. 17, 1805, John Holmes, jr., b. July 17, 1776, s. of John and Sarah (Hoyte) Holmes. 1, *John*, March 16, 1806. 2, *Sarah*, Nov. 8, 1807. 3, *Catharine*, Nov. 30, 1809. 4, *Rebecca*, Oct. 2, 1811. 5, *Mary*, Oct. 18, 1818.

73. Jonathan Slauson, b. July 25, 1670; m. Feb. 4, 1699–1700, Mary, dau. of John Waterbury of S., b. March 20, 1679; d. May 12, 1710; (2) July 11, 1711, Rose, dau. of Obadiah and Rebecca (Rose) Stevens of S., b. Oct. 14, 1683. Ensign Jonathan Slauson d. Nov. 19, 1727; inv. same mo.; Jonas Weed and Isaac How, appraisers. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Abigail, b. March 8, 1700–1.

II. Mary, June 26, 1704.

III. Sarah, Nov. 13, 1707; m. Dec. 18, 1729, David Scofield. *i.* by 2d m.:

IV. Jonathan, b. May 12, 1712.

V. George, b. April 8, 1713.

VI. David, Dec. 28, 1714; m. April, 1735, Eunice Scofield.

VII. Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1716; m. March 15, 1736, Samuel Bishop.

VIII. Silas, b. Feb. 10, 1719–20.

IX. Nathan, b. Feb. 10, 1721–2.

733. Sarah Slauson, b. Nov. 13, 1707; m. Dec. 18, 1729, David, s. of Richard and Ruth (Brundish) Scofield, b. May 4, 1706.

I. Jonathan Scofield, Nov. 20, 1731, of Middlesex (Darien) Parish; m. Dec. 30, 1755, Elizabeth Smith. 1, SARAH, Sept. 24, 1756.

II. David Scofield, Feb. 26, 1732; m. May 16, 1750, Eunice, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Scofield) Seeley, b. Sept. 28, 1728. 1, EUNICE, b. May 16, 1752. 2, LEALE, Aug. 28, 1754; m. Oct. 17, 1777, Stephen Bell, b. July 23, 1755. 1, *Frederick*, July 27, 1778, m. Jan. 25, 1809, Hannah Tryon. 1, Herman, May 20, 1803. 2, Hannah, May 26, 1804. 3, Mary Ann, Dec. 5, 1805. 2, *Hannah*, b. May 18, 1782. 3, *David*, b. July 13, 1795. 3, CHLOE, b. March 1, 1757. 4, THEODORE, b. Jan. 17, 1759.

III. Silvanus Scofield, b. June 26, 1733; m. Jan. 19, 1769, Sarah Weed. 1, SILVANUS, Oct. 21, 1770.

IV. Thaddeus Scofield, b. June 2, 1738.

V. John Scofield.

7335. John Scofield, b. Feb. 3, 1740; m. Feb. 18, 1768, Susanna Weed; (2) Jan. 14, 1773, Sarah Nichols.

I. Susanna, b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. William Bishop.

II. John, b. Jan. 14, 1775; m. Feb. 9, 1806, Sally, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Peck) Knapp, and sister of Rufus Knapp, b. Nov. 18, 1785. 1, MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1810. 2, JOHN RALSEY, b. May 21, 1812.

III. Silas, b. April 17, 1776; m. Feb. 15, 1803, Rebecca Holmes. 1, BENJAMIN, March 2, 1804. 2, ALFRED, May 27, 1805; Dea.; m., had among others: 1, *Walter*, b. April 28, 1839; grad. N. Y. Col. Phys. and Surg.; Surg. U. S. N. 2, *John O.*, b. April 28, 1839; grad. Bellevue Med. Col., 1866; Phys. in Bedford, N. Y. 3, MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1807. 4, REBECCA Oct. 21, 1810. 5, SILAS, April 29, 1815.

IV. Robert, b. July 11, 1777; m. April 15, 1799, Hannah Bell. 1, ELIZA, b. July 15, 1799. 2, DARIUS, Jan. 27, 1801. 3, SALLY, May 20, 1803. 4, GEORGE, Sept. 10, 1805. 5, JAMES BELL, May 10, 1807. 6, OLIVER, June 13, 1809. 7, EMILY, May 13, 1811. 8, HOLLY, March 6, 1813.

V. James 3d, b. Sept. 22, 1778; m. April 17, 1803, Anna Jones. 1, JAMES JONES, Aug. 22, 1803. 2, JOHN WILLIAM, April 10, 1805. 3, SALLY ANN, b.

Oct. 13, 1806. 4, EDWARD RALSE, March 17, 1808. 5, ALBERT HENRY, July 29, 1809. 6, LYDIA EMELINE, Feb. 22, 1811. 7, ELIZABETH NICHOLS, Aug. 26, 1812. 8, HANNAH MARIA, Oct. 7, 1814. 9, DAVID LYMAN, July 22, 1816. 10, CHAS. EPHRAIM, Dec. 7, 1817.

VI. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1781; m. Feb. 7, 1804, Rufus Knapp; she d. Jan. 14, 1817. 1, ISAAC, Jan. 5, 1805. 2, HEZEKIAH, Feb. 17, 1806; d. Dec. 28, 1816. 3, SALLY, Sept. 18, 1807. 4, MARY, twin with Sally; d. April 3, 1808. 5, BENJAMIN, April 9, 1809. 6, MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 5, 1811. 7, JOHN, Oct. 17, 1812. 8, WM. RUFUS, June 23, 1815. 9, ELIZABETH, b and d. Jan. 9, 1817.

VII. Benjamin, b. June 21, 1785, d. Oct. 20, 1801.

VIII. Sarah Nichols, b. Sept. 4, 1788; d. Jan. 7, 1790.

73351. Susanna Scofield, b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. March 31, 1796, William, s. of Parson and Hannah Bishop, b. June 13, 1769.

I. Leander Bishop, b. May 15, 1797.

II. Alfred Bishop, b. Dec. 21, 1798. At an early age commenced his "self-reliant career" as a teacher of a public school in Stamford. In a short time went to New Jersey with the purpose of farming. While thus employed he made experiments with pick ax, shovel and wheelbarrow to determine accurately the cost of removing earth to different distances, by which he prepared himself as a contractor. He was engaged on the Morris Canal, N. J., the great bridge over the Rariton river a New Brunswick, the Hoosatonic, Berkshire, Washington and Saratoga, Naugatuck and the New York & New Haven railroads.

He removed, 1834, from N. J. to Bridgeport, Conn., where he spent the rest of his life. "It is not claiming too much for him to say that the flourishing city owes much to his enterprise and public spirit. He readily inspired confidence in his plans for public improvements, and at his call the largest sums were cheerfully supplied."

But in the very midst of his extensive operations, and while forming plans for still greater works, he was suddenly arrested by his last sickness. From the first he felt that it would prove fatal; and now still more than while in health, he displayed his remarkable talent in arranging and planning all the details of a complicated operation. In the midst of great physical suffering he detailed with minuteness the necessary steps for closing up all his business arrangements, laying out the work for his executors as he would plan the details of an ordinary contract for a railroad. He then, in the same business-like manner, distributed his large estate. One-quarter of it he disposed of in gratuities outside of his own family, partly to his more distant relatives, partly to his personal friends who had been unfortunate, and partly to strictly benevolent uses. His pastor was remembered with an hundred dollars annuity; the American Bible Society received $10,000, and the Female Benevolent Society of Bridgeport, $5,000. After thus distributing one-fourth of his estate, the balance went to his wife and children.

He m. Mary, dau. of Ethan Ferris of Greenwich, and had 3 sons, all b. in Bloomfield, N. J. 1, ETHAN FERRIS, Y. C., and took master's degree at Trinity; took orders in the Epis. chh., and has had charge of a parish in Bridgeport, Conn., where he established St. Luke's College for the education of orphans and destitute boys. 2, WILLIAM DARIUS, b. Sept. 14, 1827; he had a strong natural liking for mechanics and science; Y. C. 1849; stud. law, but on death of his f., of whose est. he was one of the execrs., his entire attention was given to railroad interests. He was for many yrs. Pres. of the N. Y. & N. Hav. R. R. In 1857 he was chosen Rep. of his Con. dist., receiving more than 3,000 votes above that of the Pres. candidate of the same party; while in Con. appt. chairman of Com. on Manufactures, and was prominent and popular as a speaker and debater. On the resignation of the Hon. Joseph Holt (afterw. Postmaster Gen.) as U. S. Commissioner of Patents, Mr. Bishop was appointed to that office. As a mem. of the Conn. Leg., to which he has been several times elected, his influence has been felt in the railroad legislation of the state. Of late years ill health has compelled him to relinquish public employments. 3, HENRY, Trinity Col., Hartf.; res. Bridgeport.

III. Morris, b. Nov. 2, 1800.

IV. Edwin, April 5, 1803.

V. Charles William, May 12, 1805.

VI. Polly Semantha, Dec. 13, 1807.

VII. George Albert, Aug. 2, 1810.

VIII. Hannah Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1812.

736. David Slauson, b. Dec. 28, 1711; m. April, 1735, Eunice Schofield. They were recommended to the church at New Canaan, Nov. 14, 1758, by Mr. Mather of Darien.

I. David, Aug. 18, 1735.
II. Jonathan, b. Feb. 28, 1736–7; d. at New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 31, 1820, a. 85.
III. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1739; m. Feb. 28, 1758, Epenetus Weed. 1, BENJAMIN, Dec. 18, 1758. 2, JOHN, Aug. 26, 1762. 3, EPENETUS, March 4, 1763.
IV. Eunice, Sept. 16, 1741.
V. Ruth, March 4, 1743.
VI. Rebecca, May 31, 1746.
VII. Mary, Nov. 15, 1718; m. Dec. 17, 1767, Silvanus Weed, jr., b. 1747. 1, MARY, April 27, 1770. 2, SARAH, Jan. 12, 1772. 3, SILVANUS, Sept. 26, 1773.
VIII. Martha, Feb. 27, 1755.

74. Elizabeth Slauson, b. Jan. 30, 1672; d. May 11, 1711; m. Nathaniel Pond,* blacksmith, came to Stamford, 1696, late of Branford. Bought land east of Noroton River of Jonathan Selleck; and in 1698 bought and sold land at Stoney Brook. Admitted an inhab. of Stamford by vote Jan. 31, 1708–9. Was rated at £36 in 1700. He m. (2) Sept. 20, 1711, Mrs. Sarah Ferris, by whom he had Nath., b. Nov. 18, 1712, and Israel, b. Dec. 8, 1714; d. April 3, 1715; his 2d wf. d. Jan. 5, 1716. He d. Aug. 23, 1716.
I. Abigail Pond, b. April 18, 1698.
II. Elizabeth Pond, b. Nov. 22, 1699; d. Dec. 17, 1706.
III. Josiah Pond, b. Jan. 13, 1701.
IV. Hannah Pond, b. Feb. 13, 1703; d. Dec. 18, 1706.
V. Naomi Pond.

745. Naomi Pond, b. March 22, 1705; m. Jan. 11, 1728, Abraham Weed, who d. Dec. 26, 1757.
I. Abraham Weed, b. Nov. 1, 1728; m. Feb. 8, 1749, Elizabeth Button, who d. April 25, 1793. 1, ANN, Dec. 1, 1750; m. Dec. 3, 1772, Enoch Comstock. 1, *Abram*; 2, *Ruth*, twins; b. March 27, 1777. 3, *Nancy*, Aug. 27, 1779. 4, *Ellis*, April 6, 1782. 5, *Cephas*, Oct. 17, 1785. 6, *Linus*, March 9, 1788. 7, *Watts*, Dec. 19, 1790. 8, *John*, May 21, 1795.
II. Bartholomew Weed, Aug. 4, 1730.
III. Enos Weed, b. March 14, 1731–2; m. Mary ——. Mr. Weed and his family were of the congregation of Rev. Mr. Mather, taken prisoners July 22, 1781, while at worship on Sunday by a band of British and Tories. Only five of the entire congregation escaped capture. 1, SETH, b. Jan. 30, 1752; Lieut.; served 161 days in 1776; d. Dec. 26, 1822; m. Jan. 3, 1771, Hannah Andrews. 1, *Seth*, b. July 7, 1772. 2, STEPHEN, b. Oct. 24, 1753; was one of the five who escaped capture (of Mr. Mather's cong.) He at once enlisted in the Rev. army and served with great zeal to the end of the war, courting peril and sacrifice at all times and seasons for the good of the cause. He was taken prisoner, and the severity of his treatment in the execrable Provost prison in N. Y., aggravated the ill effects of his previous hardships, and he gradually broke down and sunk into a state of mental derangement from which he never recovered. 3, MARY, March 20, 1756; m. Nov. 19, 1778, Nathaniel Husted. 4, RACHEL, Sept. 23, 1761; and perhaps ENOS.†
IV. Nathaniel Weed, jr., b. Jan. 20, 1733–4; m. June 17, 1756, Mercy Waterbury; (2) Sarah Weed, Nov. 2, 1775. He d. Jan. 15, 1784. 1, SARAH, June 8, 1757; m. June 27, 1773, Joseph Hoyt, 3d, b. Oct. 12, 1750; s. of Joseph and Jane (King) Hoyt. 1 *Sarah*, Jan. 27, 1774. 2, ABRAHAM May 12, 1759. 3, BILLY, Feb. 19, 1761. *i.* by 2d m.: 4, FREDERICK, June 29, 1776. 5, HENRY, May 8, 1779.
V. Hannah Weed, May 26, 1727.
VI. Naomi Weed, March 24, 1738–9.
VII. Thankful Weed, March 6, 1742; d. Nov. 15, 1757.

*Samuel Pond of Windsor m. Nov. 18, 1642, Sarah ——, and d. March 14, 1655. 1, ISAAC, March 16, 1645. 2, SAMUEL, March 1, 1647. 3, NATHANIEL, Sept. 21, 1650. Killed with his Capt. (Marshall) in the great Naragansett fight, Dec. 19, 1675. 4, SARAH, Feb. 11, 1653; m. Jonathan Hoyt, and set. at Guilford, Conn.

†Enos Weed, s. of Enos and supposed brother of Stephen, was one of the most erratic characters that Stamford has produced. He was literally an original. Thinking independently of book, and without regard to customary opinions or usages. In medicine he became noted as an adviser and practitioner in his own way. He constructed a spelling book with many novelties, both in alphabet and in the orthography. He became a preacher whom the Orthodox could not wholly endorse, nor yet condemn. With all his eccentricity he was counted worthy in 1790 of being appointed leader of the first Methodist class established in Stamford, and he was authorized local preacher of that denomination. Mr. Huntington gives a specimen of his genius (p. 429) found in an old newspaper to which he sometimes contributed:

"My name is Enos Weed, and junior too,
Which is something more,
It shows that Weeds have grown before."

VIII. Peter Weed, jr., b. March 29, 1745; m. Esther Bouton.
IX. Rachel Weed, b. Feb. 15, 1746–7.

7458. Peter Weed, jr., b. March 29, 1745; m. June 1, 1768, Esther Bouton.
I. Abram, Dec. 15, 1768.
II. Esther, July 28, 1770.
III. Huldah, Feb. 21, 1773.
IV. Betsey, Dec. 29, 1777; m. June 18, 1796, Stephen Chichester, b. Aug. 26, 1770, s. of Abraham and Jerusha (Stephens) Chichester. 1, JAMES HERVEY, May 8, 1797. 2, HARRIET, Dec. 11, 1799. 3, CYNTHIA, Feb. 19, 1801.
V. Polly, Dec. 24, 1779; m. March 12, 1797, Samuel Reed, b. Oct. 3, 1777, s. of Samuel, jr., and Esther (Hull) Reed. 1, POLLY, July 5, 1798. 2, SAMUEL, Sept. 2, 1800. 3, GEORGE, Jan. 13, 1803. 4, CLARISSA, March 10, 1805. 5, HENRY LEWIS, Feb. 23, 1807. 6, ESTHER, Feb. 22, 1809. 7, BETSEY, April 7, 1811. 8, ASHBEL, March 20, 1813. 9, SALLY, June 29, 1815. 10, WILLIAM, Aug. 20, 1817.
VI. Nancy, Sept. 22, 1783.
VII. Peter, Feb. 4, 1786.
VIII. Henry, Jan. 7, 1788.
IX. Rufus, Aug. 24, 1790.
X. Zenas, Aug. 24, 1790; twin with Rufus.
XI. Henry Rogers, May 1, 1799.

8. Elizabeth Tuttle, bap. Nov. 9, 1615; m. Nov. 19, 1667, Richard Edwards,* b. in Hartford May, 1667. "He was a merchant." (See Dr. Dwight's ed. *Life and Works of Jonathan Edwards* for some account of his character and last sickness.) "I Richard Edwards of Hartford, and by my agent Samuel Brown [.11.], sold to Thomas Tuttle of New Haven [3] ye whole of ye land and ye meadow that was Benjamin Tuttle's, viz.: ⅓ part of 4 acres of meadow by west side of East River near bro. Joseph Tuttle and bro. John Tuttle, and 2 acres of land in ye Yorkshire Quarter bounded by Mr. Miles' land near side, and by my own land that I bought of bro. David Tuttle [5] on the other side, and one-quarter part of 9½ acres towards ye mill between Jones and Bradley, and 6 acres within ye neck. * * * Of 2d division ⅓ part of 6 acres lying near Stoney River, near ye iron works; consideration £12 in full for all ye above lands. Acknowledged before William Jones, assistant a true record of the original compact and recorded April 29, 1705; dated Jan. 17, 1680; signed Richard Edwards, Jonathan Tuttle, John Sizer."—*New Haven Land Rec.* At a court held May, 1696, Mr. Richard Edwards as attorney for Isaac Curtis of Wallingford petitioned to grant said Curtis execution on verdict of jury given by county court at New Haven 1695 in an action between Curtis and Mr. John Hull of W. Curtis plaintiff. Said Hull had illegally entered upon, and made improvements on 3¾ acres of meadow in a place called "Dog's Misery," in Meriden. Capt. Thomas Yale attorney for Dr. John Hull. The name of Richard Edwards† elsewhere appears as attorney in civil suits. He m. (2) Mary, dau. of Lieut. Col. John Talcott of Hartf. and his wf., Helena, dau. of John Wakeman of New Haven, who d. April 19, 1723, a. 62. He d. April 20 1718, a 71.
I. Mary Edwards, b. 1668; chil b. in Hartford.
II. Timothy Edwards, May 14, 1669; m Esther Stoddard Nov. 6, 1694.

*Rev. Richard Edwards came from Wales to London, time Queen Elizabeth; he was a minister of the established ch. His wf. Anne was employed in some capacity in the Queen's household. She m. 2d hus. James Coles and came with her only child William Edwards to America. She d. in Hartford Feb. 20, 1679, leaving by will the use of her house and land to her son William during his life, then to her gr. s. Richard Edwards and his heirs forever. Wm. Edwards is named with Wm Tuttle and others as concerned in the East Haven settlement He m. about 1645 Agnes , wid. of William Spencer; the latter of Hartford; selectman 1639, and d. 1640. Agnes, it is said, had two brothers in England, one of them Mayor of Exeter the other of Barnstable, Devon. By William Edwards she had an only child, Richard, who m. Elizabeth Tuttle; (2) Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Talcott of Hartf. Col. Talcott was Justice of the Peace, Assistant from 1662 to 1678, Treasurer of the colony nineteen years, and distinguished himself as an officer in King Philip's war, in which he commanded a body of 550 men, composed of Englishmen and Mohegan Indians. He d. July 23, 1688. Inv £2,272. Chil. of Richard Edwards by 2d m.: 3 sons and 1 dau. 1, Jonathan, b. June 20, 1692; d. March 11, 1693. 2, John, Feb. 22, 1694; Dea.; d. May 16, 1769; m. Dec. 14, 1719, Christian Williamson, who d. June 18, 1762. 3, Hannah, Jan. 3, 1696; d. Oct. 17, 1727; m. March 1, 1722, Joseph Backus, jr. 4, Richard, Jan. 3, 1698; d. May 1, 1773. 5, Daniel, April 11, 1701; Hon.; d. Sept. 9, 1765; m. 1728, Sarah Hooker (gr. dau. of Rev. Thomas), who d. July 31, 1775, a. 70 yrs. 6, Samuel, Nov 1, 1702; d. Nov. 4, 1732; m. 1731, Jerusha Pitkin, who d July 31, 1771, a. 63 yrs.—*Goodwin's Gen. Notes of Conn.*

†About the year 1877 the compiler saw at an auction sale of a private library in the city of New York a small manuscript vol. bearing the name of Richard Edwards, and date 1656, apparently for the most part extracts from his reading. It was written in a small, round, very neat and plain hand.

III. Abigail Edwards, 1671; m. 1689 Benjamin Lathrop; (2) Capt. Thos. Stoughton.
IV. Elizabeth Edwards, 1675; m. March 14, 1695, Jacob Deming; (2) —— Hinckley.
V. Ann Edwards, b. 1678; m 1696 Jonathan Richardson; (2) William Davenport.
VI. Mabel Edwards, b. Dec. 13, 1685; m. Dec. 14, 1699, Jonathan Bigelow.
VII. Martha Edwards.

82. **Timothy Edwards**, b. May 14, 1669. Some remarkable providences are related of his early years. When a little child he fell into a tub of water and was taken out almost dead by a person passing. When a school boy he came near killing John Hunter by pointing a loaded gun at him: the gun flashed in the pan. Once he fell from a cherry tree and came near breaking his neck. Once he came near going under the ice while skating. At another time he swallowed a peach stone, which would have killed him had it not been forced up by natural causes. It was evidently his destiny to survive.

He fitted for college under Rev. Pelatiah Glover, minister at Springfield, Mass., an accomplished scholar, and entered Harvard, 1687, where he pursued the usual course of four years study receiving, July 4, 1691, two degrees, A. B. in the forenoon and A. M. in the afternoon; an uncommon mark of respect. Having pursued the usual course of study he was licensed to preach in May, 1694; and after preaching awhile as a candidate, was ordained 1698 pastor of the newly consecrated church at East Windsor, Conn. In the autumn of the same year, Nov. 6, 1694, he m. Esther, 2d child of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Mass. [App.]

In the spring of 1709 Mr. Edwards and Rev. Mr. Buckingham of Milford were appointed by the Colonial Leg. of Conn. Chaplains of the Conn troops for the expedition against Canada. He left Windsor for New Haven in July and reached Albany, Aug. 15th, with three companies under Col. Livingston. The march to Albany was attended with considerable exposure. The country was uncleared and he camped out two nights in the woods. On the 20th of Aug. he left Albany and marched for Wood Creek. At Saratoga, in consequence of fatigue and exposure, he was taken seriously ill. On the 14 of Sept., being unable to proceed, he was conveyed in a boat to Stillwater and thence carried back through the woods in a wagon and on a bed. Owing to the lateness of the season and other causes, the expedition was soon after relinquished, and Mr. Edwards in a few weeks returned home to Albany.

In the summer of 1752, finding the infirmities of age increasing upon him, he proposed the settlement of a colleague, and Rev. Joseph Perry was accordingly settled June 11, 1755. The salary of Mr. Edwards was continued until his death, which took place Jan. 27, 1758, in the 89th year of his age and 60th of his ministry. Mrs. Edwards survived him 12 years, and her husband's salary and the affections of his flock were continued to her until her death. She d. Jan. 19, 1770, in the 99th year of her age, retaining her mental powers to the last. They lived together in the married state upwards of 62 years. Mr. Edwards was universally esteemed and beloved as an upright, pious and exemplary man, and a faithful and very efficient minister of the Gospel.

Dr. Sereno E. Dwight in his biog. sketch says: "Rev. Timothy Edwards was five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, strong, robust frame, full but not corpulent, of polished manners, particularly attentive to dress and propriety of exterior; never appearing in public but in the full dress of a clergyman. On a visit to E. Windsor in the summer of 1823, I found a considerable number of persons advanced in years who had been well acquainted with Mrs. Edwards, and two, upwards of ninety, who had been pupils of her husband. Mr. E. was well acquainted with Hebrew literature, and was regarded as a man of more than usual learning: but was particularly distinguished for his accurate knowledge of the Greek and Roman Classics. He annually prepared a number of youths for college, there being at that time no public schools or academies endowed for the purpose. One of my aged informants who pursued his preparatory studies under him told me that on his admisaion into college, when the officers learned with whom he had studied, they remarked to him that there was no need of examining Mr. Edwards' scholars. He was, for that period, remarkably liberal and enlightened with regard to the education of his children, preparing not only his son, but each of his daughters also for college. On the Canada Expedition, he writes, in a letter dated Aug. 3, 1711, that Jonathan and the girls may continue their study of Latin; another letter, dated Aug. 7, that Jonathan may continue to recite his Latin to his elder sisters. When his daughters were of proper age he sent them to Boston to finish their education. All of his children became hopefully pious in their youth.

He always preached extemporaneously, and, until he was upwards of seventy, without noting down the heads of his discourses. After that time he commonly wrote the divisions on small slips of paper, which, as they appeared beyond the leaves of the Bible

that he held in his hand, his parishioners called "Mr. Edwards' thinking papers." Apologizing for this one day to one of his parishioners, he remarked that he found his memory beginning to fail, but he thought his judgment as sound as ever: and so thought his people till near the close of his life. He was not known, it was said, to have written out but one sermon, that which he preached at the general election in 1732, and published; but Dr. Dwight saw a number of Mr. Edwards' sermons. They were written in a small, clear and beautiful hand. Within a few years a large number of his papers have been found, stowed away in some long forgotten repository. The election sermon is a solemn and faithful application of the doctrine of a general judgment to his hearers, particularly as legislators and magistrates. His son often visited his father and preached in his desk. It was commonly remarked that though Mr. Edwards was perhaps the most learned man, yet Mr. Jonathan was the deeper preacher His influence over his congregation was commanding, and ever steadily exercised on the side of truth and righteousness. When he knew of any division among his people he went immediately to see that the parties were reconciled; and when he heard of any improper conduct, his custom was to go immediately and reprove them. Under his preaching the gospel was efficacious and revivals frequent. His son observed in 1737, that he had known of no parish in the west of New England, except Northampton, which so often had revivals of religion as his father's.

The general high character of the people of his parish and of their descendants, became noted, and genealogists and local historians have not failed to observe and to acknowledge the workings of some powerful influence as its primary cause. That influence may undoubtedly be traced to its faithful first pastor. At the time of his settlement at E. W. his father built for him a house on a farm of moderate extent which he had bought. It was then considered a handsome residence. "I saw it," says Dr. Dwight, "in 1803, a substantial house of moderate dimensions; had one chimney in the middle, and was entered like all the houses of that period, by stepping over the sill. In this house they lived and died and all their children were born. A step-stone that belonged to it is inserted in the foundation of the Theological Institute of Conn., at E Windsor.

I. Esther, b. Aug. 6, 1695; m. June 27, 1729, Prof. Samuel Hopkins.
II. Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1697; m. Col. Jabez Huntington, June 30, 1724.
III. Ann, b. April 28, 1699; m. May 8, 1734, Capt. John Ellsworth.
IV. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1701; d. unm. Sept. 17, 1776. She was sought in marriage but preferred to remain at home to take care of her aged parents, of whom she was the nurse, attendant and almost the support. She was of a most amiable disposition, fine understanding and uncommon attainments.
V. Jonathan, b. Oct. 5, 1703; m. July 28, 1727, Sarah Pierpont.
VI. Eunice, b. Aug. 20, 1705; m. Oct. 1, 1729, Rev. Simon Backus.
VII. Abigail, b. Dec. 25, 1707; m. Oct. 25, 1737, Wm. Metcalf.
VIII. Jerusha, b. May 20, 1710; d. unm., Dec. 22, 1729.
IX. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1713, m. Jan. 15, 1746, Seth Wetmore, Esq.
X. Lucy, b. May 15, 1715; d. unm., Aug. 21, 1736.
XI. Martha, b. Jan. 5, 1718; m. Rev. Moses Tuttle.

821. Esther Edwards, b. Aug. 6, 1695; d. June 17, 1766. In her youth she dwelt with Rev. Mr. Williams of Weston, Conn., whose wf. was a dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard and aunt to Esther. She was admitted to that chh. Aug 31, 1718. She was a woman of superior intellect and great moral excellence; m. June 28, 1727, Rev. Samuel Hopkins of West Springfield, Mass., b. Dec. 25, 1693; Y. C. 1718; ord. at W. S., 1720, the 2d minister of that town. He wrote 1500 sermons, and was the first historian of the Stockbridge Indians. He d. Oct., 1755.

I. Timothy Hopkins, bap. June 23, 1728; m. Dinah Miller.
II. Samuel Hopkins, bap. Oct. 31, 1729; m. 1756, Sarah (Porter) Williams; (2) 1776, Margaret Stoddard.
III. Hannah Hopkins, bap. Jan. 29, 1731; m. Jan. 10, 1759, John Worthington.
IV. Esther Hopkins, bap. July 31, 1733; d. March 31, 1740.

8211. Timothy Hopkins, bap. June 23, 1728; m. Dec. 9, 1756, Dinah Miller, who d. of cons. July 1, 1796, a. 62.

I. Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1758; m. March 2, 1779, Isaac Newton* of Greenfield, Mass.

*Isaac Newton, a celebrated naval Architect (*See Hist. Mag., Vol. III., p. 25*); b. Jan. 10, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1859; b. in Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; s. of a Rev. sol. Over 90 vessels, ocean steamers, steamboats, barges, sloops, etc., built under his supervision. The first who established a line of tow boats on Hudson river (1825). In 1836 the celebrated "Peoples' Line" of boats between New York and

II. Joseph, b. July 15, 1759; d. Jan. 30, 1803.
III. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1760.
IV. Timothy, b. April 9, 1762.
V. Augustus, Jan. 2, 1764.
VI. Amanda, April 2, 1765; d. Aug. 25, 1767.
VII. Malah, b. Aug. 21, 1767; d. Feb. 2, 1790.
VIII. Mary Edwards, b. Feb. 12, 1770.
IX. Edward, b May 16, 1771; d. Sept. 18, 1777.
X. John Worthington, April 5, 1773.
XI. Bela, d. July 6, 1778.

82114. Timothy Hopkins, b. April 9, 1762; rem. from W. S. to Hadley; d. March 17, 1849; m. Aug. 9, 1792, Rebecca, dau. of Eliakim Smith, b. April 6, 1770; d. Aug. 17, 1848.

I. Charles, b. June 13, 1793; Y. C. 1814; d. Dec. 28, 1826. 1, CHARLES, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. March 17, 1825. 2, HARRIET MILLS, b. May 17, 1819; m. Nov. 3, 1836, Otis S. Baker, and d. Dec. 24, 1849. 3, TIMOTHY EDWARDS, b. Dec. 3, 1820. 4, EMILY HOPKINS, b. Sept. 15, 1822; m. May 26, 1842, Henry A. Ferry. 5, JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1824; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Sarah Angeline, dau. of David Gould of Heath. 1, *John Gould*, b. Aug. 8, 1853. 2, *Charles Hopkins*, b. Dec. 7, 1854. 3, *Harriet Baker*, b. March 12, 1857. 4, *Lewis Frederick*, Jan. 2, 1859. 5, *Helen Emily*, Dec. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 24, 1860. 6, CHARLES, b. Aug. 10, 1826; d. Aug. 31, same year. 7, MARY ANN, Dec. 15, 1827.

II. Mehitable, b. April 30, 1795; m. Jan. 4, 1816, John Hunt, who d. Dec. 20, 1840.

III. Emily, b. Jan. 19, 1805; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Sherman Peck.

IV. William Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1807; farmer in New Salem; m. Sept. 3, 1848, Adeline Fitts.

8212. Samuel Hopkins, bap. Oct. 31, 1729; Y. C. 1749; tutor 1751–5; pastor chh. in Hadley, Mass. (1755–1809), 54 yrs. Struck with paralysis, Feb. 1809, which impaired his mental faculties, and d. March 8, 1841. He was economical and a good manager. Though very facetious among his friends, his manner abroad was so dignified as to inspire the children with awe. His pulpit delivery was slow and languid, requiring a laborious attention on the part of his hearers, but the matter of his discourse was usually sound, wise and practical. In his day the whole town formed but one congregation; and it was no small part of the minister's duty to keep out the sects or so called "interlopers." In this matter he had rare sagacity. His social qualities were of the highest order, and he was an attractive companion in all companies. One of the stories he used to tell was this: Visiting an invalid he said, "It is a long time since you have been able to attend meeting, would you not like to have the neighbors called in and have me preach a lecture at your house?" The sick man replied: "I should like it much, for I have not been able to get any sleep for a long time, and I know from much experience that your preaching will give me essential aid in this respect." He published two discourses on the "Church Membership of Infants," 1799, and a half century sermon, 1805.—*Judd's Hist. of Hadley, p.* 334. D. D., Y. C. 1802; m. 1756, Sarah (wid. of Rev Chester Williams, his predecessor at Hadley, who d. Oct. 13, 1753), dau. of Hon. Eleazer Porter, b. April 28, 1726; d. Feb. 5, 1774, a. 48; (2) Oct., 1776, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Samson Stoddard, She d. Oct. 3, 1796, a. 66. The daus. as well as their husbands were all firm Hopkinsonians, and few men could cope with them in argument. *i.* by 1st m.:

I. Samuel Hopkins, b. Oct. 31, 1756; Y. C. 1777; M. D.; d. unm., July 11, 1782, at Martinique, W. I., of yellow fever.

II. Mabel Hopkins, b. Aug. 28, 1758; d. April 19, 1829; a teacher; m. Oct. 28, 1779, Moses Hubbard of Hadley; Y. C. 1765. He d. May, 1822, in Brookfield, Vt. 1, ROSWELL, Sept. 11, 1780. 2, MOSES, March 11, 1782; d. March, 1825. 3, MEHITABLE, May 7, 1784; d. 1828. 4, CYNTHIA, b. March 31, 1786; m. —— Waters. 5, SARAH PORTER, b. Feb. 27, 1788; d. July 16, 1795. 6, JERUSHA, b. March 12, 1790; m. —— Meacham. 7, LAWRENCE, March 14, 1792. 8, JOHN, Nov. 24, 1793; lawyer in Worcester, Mass.; d. Sept. 19, 1825. 9, SOPHIA, Nov. 22, 1795; m. —— Edgerton. 10, ALMIRA, b. April 19, 1799; d. Jan. 24, 1841.

Albany was placed under his superintendence. The "Hendrick Hudson," the "New World," which, in 1852, made the trip from New York to Albany in 6 hours and 50 minutes, and the "Isaac Newton," were put on by him He was for some 30 years an active mem. of the Oliver street (N. Y.) Baptist chh., and during most of that time a Sunday school teacher. Rejoice Newton, s. of Isaac, of Greenfield, Mass. Dart. Col. 1807; adm. atty. in Hampshire Co., Mass., 1810; joined with Hon. Francis Blake of Worcester till 1814; Co. Atty. for Worcester Co., 1817–1824, and rep. town 1829–30–31; U. S. Senator 1834–41.

III. Hannah Hopkins, b. Aug. 10, 1760; m. Rev. Samuel Spring.

IV. Jerusha Hopkins, b. July 4, 1762; d. at Glastonbury, Conn., March 28, 1841; m. Sept. 14, 1788, Rev. Samuel Austin, s. of Samuel and Lydia (Wolcott) Austin of N. Hav., Conn., b. Nov. 7, 1760. Served in the Rev. army; taught school; stud. law; grad. at head of his class Y. C. 1783; stud. divinity with the younger Jonathan Edwards; principal of an academy at Norwich, Conn., 4 yrs.; declined a call as colleague with Rev. Dr. Livingston of the Middle Dutch church, New York City; pastor Third Congregational church, New Haven, Conn., 1786-90; pastor First Presbyterian church, Worcester, Mass., 1790-1815; Austin st. in that city so named for him; Pres. University of Vt., 1815-21; pastor at Newport, R. I., 1822-26. Bodily infirmity and depression of spirit, intensified by the death of his adopted son, John W. Hubbard (s. of Roswell), the separation of the family, the cares and burdens of unaccustomed business (as administrator of an estate), at length broke down his mental energies. Occasional aberrations of mind ended in deep religious melancholy, gloom and despair. He d. in a fit of apoplexy, at the home of his nephew, Rev. S. H. Riddel, in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 4, 1830, a. 71. A published fast day sermon, preached in 1812, bears this imprint on the title page: "Published for the press by desire of some who heard it and liked it; by some who heard it and did not like it, and by the desire of others who did not hear it, but imagine they should not have liked it if they had." He was of commanding stature. Though of an austere and severe countenance, his feelings were ardent, and his susceptibility to external influences acute. His pulpit delivery was animated and vehement, rising at times to strains of lofty and powerful eloquence. He was an industrious and voluminous author, and published a large number of sermons, addresses, orations and *A Dissertation on Christian Theology*. In 1808 he collected and published the first complete and accurate edition of the works of Jonathan Edwards. He was one of the founders of the Mass. Miss. Soc. Active in originating the General Assembly of Mass. Member of the A. B. C. F. M. One of the projectors and publishers of *Panoplist*, an able religious periodical, and energetic and zealous promoter of many other benevolent and religious works. D. D. from Williams Col. He was succeeded at Worcester by Rev. Chauncey A. Goodrich [2], who was succeeded by Rev. Aretius B. Hull [9].—*Wm. Lincoln's Hist. of Worcester.*

V. Stephen Hopkins, b. June 1, 1764; of Peacham, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1827; m. Nov. 11, 1787, Nancy, dau. of John Turner of Hanover, N. H., d. Jan. 3, 1803, a. 36; (2) Jan. 16, 1804, Susanna, dau. of Dea. Abiel Chamberlain; he was a joiner. 1, HARRIET, b. Sept. 19, 1788. 2, STEPHEN, Sept. 21, 1790. 3, SAMUEL P., Feb. 7, 1793; set. at Belchertown, Mass. 4, ELECTA, May 9, 1795; d. at Jackson, Ill., abt. 1847; m. Wm. Holland, Miss. to the Cherokee Indians. 5, NANCY, Feb. 12, 1797; m. John Hutchins. 6, JOHN TURNER, May 13, 1799. *i.* by 2d m.: 7, SUSANNA, b. Dec. 24, 1804; m. J. Carter.

VI. Polly Hopkins, b. March 6, 1766; d. Sept. 14, 1843; m. Dec. 15, 1782, Benjamin Colt of Hadley, b. Sept. 30, 1762; d. Nov. 16, 1848, a. 86; s. of Lieut. Benj. and Lucretia (Ely) Colt of Brookfield, Vt. 1, SAMUEL, b. Nov. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 1, 1789. 2, POLLY, July 6, 1789. 3, SAMUEL, March 1, 1791; d. March 3, 1791. 4, ETHERLINDA, Sept. 5, 1792; d. March 25, 1845. 5, DANIEL, May 13, 1794; major. 6, EMILY, Jan. 1, 1796. 7, ELIZA, May 4, 1798. 8, BENJAMIN, Jan. 8, 1801. 9, JULIA.

VII. Lucy Hopkins, b. Feb. 6, 1768; d. Dec. 17, 1813; m. Sept. 4, 1794, Rev. Wm. Riddel, b. Coleraine, Mass., Feb. 4, 1768; Dart. Col. 1793; pastor of Presb. chh. at Bristol, Me., 1796 to 1804; after w. twice set. in Vt. He wrote much for the religious press as "Clericus," and preached gratuitously for feeble churches. *i.* 7 chil., of whom three lived to maturity. 1, LUCY, b. July 17, d. Oct. 31, 1798. 2, SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. Bristol, Me., Jan. 2, 1800; Y. C. 1823; Andover 1826; pastor Cong. chh. at Glastonbury, Conn., 1827-34; editor *Evang. Mag.*, 1834-5; agent Am. Educ. Soc., 1836-8; edit. of the *Congregationalist*, Hartf., 1839-40; Sec. Am. Educ. Soc., Boston, 1842-50; edit. of the *Am. Quarterly Register*, 1842-3; edit. and part prop. of the *Boston Puritan Recorder*, 1853-6; pastor Cong. chh. at Tamworth, N. H., 12 yrs., 1860-72; during his res. here he was for 10 yrs.; sorely tried by the afflictions of a beloved daughter, who d. 1872. He was the 1st elected mem. of the New Eng. Gen. & Biog. Soc., and was its recording, and its corresponding secretary.—*N. E. G. Reg.*, Oct., 1878. He d. at Des Moines, Iowa, June 1, 1876. He had sisters living then in Ohio and Ill. He m. Harriet A. Fitch, who d. at Watertown, Mass., March 15, 1856, a. 47. 1, *Harriet Fitch*, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1851. 2, *Dau.*, d. 1872. 3, WILLIAM, April 15, d. April 24, 1801. 4, JANE, b. June 19, 1807; d. March 2, 1837; m. Caleb A. Cooley of Perry Co., O.

VIII. John Hopkins, b. Jan. 17, 1770; m. Lydia Thompson.

IX. Elizabeth Hopkins, b. July 12, 1772; d. Sept. 4, 1818; m. Nov. 1, 1793, Rev. Leonard Worcester, ordained at Peacham, Vt., 1791; d. May 28, 1846, a. 79; s. of Noah, who had 16 chil. 1, LEONARD, b. Dec. 30, 1794; d. July 11, 1795. 2, ELIZABETH HOPKINS,

b. June 11, 1796; d. March 30, 1817. 3, SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. Jan. 19, 1798; as missionary to the Cherokee Indians he "enrolled his name in letters of gold." 4, LEONARD, b. May 20, 1799; d. 1835. 5, HANNAH, b. March 11, 1801; d. May 2, 1838. 6, JERUSHA, b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. March 15, 1803. 7, JERUSHA, b. March 3, 1804; d. Nov. 3, 1829. 8, EVARTS, March 24, 1807; Rev.; d. Oct. 31, 1836; settled at Littleton, N. H. 9. ISAAC REDINTON, b. Oct. 30, 1808; Rev.; succeeded his bro. at Littleton, and afterw. was Dist. Sec. of A. B. C. F. M. for Mass. 10, LYDIA, b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1811. 11, JOHN HOPKINS, b. May 28, 1812; Rev. of Burlington, Vt., and St. Johnsbury. 12, EZRA CARTER, b. July 25, d. Aug. 21, 1814. 13, EZRA CARTER, b. Feb. 28, 1816; M.D at Thetford, Vt. 14, LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. April 27, d. Sept. 6, 1817.

82123. Hannah Hopkins, b. Aug. 10, 1760; d. June 11, 1819; m. Nov. 4, 1799, Rev. Samuel Spring, D. D., of Newburyport, Mass. He d. March 4, 1819, a. 73. He accompanied Benedict Arnold as a chaplain in the army in the expedition to Quebec and witnessed the heroic conduct of Aaron Burr in the attack. (*See Life of Burr.*)

I. Child, b. Sept. 4, 1780; d. soon.

II. Margaret Spring, b. April 26, 1783; d. July 25, 1816.

III. Gardner Spring, b. Feb. 24, 1785; Y. Col. 1805; Valedictorian of his class. Stud. law with Judge Daggett of N. Hav., but passed most of his time in teaching, and spent fifteen months in the Bermuda Islands where he established an English school. He was admitted to the bar in Dec., 1808, and began practice but was induced soon after to study theology. This great change he attributed in after years mainly to a striking sermon of the Rev. John M. Mason from the text "To the poor the gospel is preached." He studied a year at Andover and was licensed to preach in the fall of 1809, and in Aug., 1810, was called to the Brick Presb. chh. in N. York city, where he remained during his life, unmoved by invitations to the presidency of Hamilton Col. and to that of Dartmouth. He maintained for half a century his reputation as one of the first preachers of the metropolis. In 1861 he removed with his congregation to the new church on Murray Hill, cor. of 37th st. and 5th ave., and in the following year was provided with an associate in the pastoral work. He d. Aug. 18, 1873 in the 89th year of his age, after a memorable pastorate of 63 years. LL.D., Lafayette Col., Pa., 1853; S.T.D., Ham. Col. 1819. Among his works are: *The Attraction of the Cross*, 1845; *The Mercy Seat*, 1849; *First Things*, 1851; *The Glory of Christ*, 1852; *The Power of the Pulpit*, 1848; *Short Sermons to the People; The Obligations of the World to the Bible*, 1845; *Memoirs of Hannah L. Murray*, 1849; *Dissertation of the Rule of Faith; The Doctrine of Election; Essays on Christian Character; The Mission of Sorrow; Fragments from the Study of a Pastor; The Contrast; The Bible not of Man; Brick Church Memorial*, 1861; *Pulpit Ministrations*, 2 vols. 8vo., 1864, and *Personal Reminiscences*, 2 vols. 8vo., 1866. These vols. passed through many editions, and were reprinted in part in England, while some of them were translated into French and German. His works are published in ten vols. 8vo., 1855; Duykinck pub. His anniversary discourses were pub. under the title of *The Brick Church Memorial;* m. Susan (called Sukey in the family Bible record), dau. of Capt. Hanover and Phebe (Wolcott) Barney* of N. Hav., b. Sept., 1787; buried in the vault of the new Brick church, cor. 5th ave. and 37th st. She had 16 chil. He m. (2). 1, DAU., m. Thomas Paton, an importing merchant of New York city, who d. 1874. 1, *Lindley*. 2. LEWIS, does business in N. Y.; res. Bergen Point, N. J. 3, SUSAN, m. —— Spofford, who d.; wid. res. on 14th st., N. Y. C.

IV. Hannah Spring, b. Sept. 6, 1788; d. May 16, 1795.

V. Walton Spring, b. Sept. 15, 1790; d May 8, 1809.

VI. Samuel Spring, b. March 9, 1792; Y. Col. 1811; stud. law but soon engaged in trade. After war of 1812 rem. to Boston; m. Nov. 27, 1816, Lydia Maria, dau. of Winthrop B. Norton of Berwick, Me. He grad. at Andover Theo. Sem., 1821; same year called to Cong. chh. at Abington, Mass., and ord. there Jan. 22, 1822; called to South (Park) Cong. chh. at Hartf., Conn., 1827–1833; res. at E. Hartf. from 1833 to 1861 on account of ill health. Officiated as Chaplain of the Am. Asylum for the Insane at Hartf. 1863 to '69; D. D. from Columbia Col., 1858. His d. was caused by a fall from a door step. He lived three weeks after the fall and d. at E. Hartf. Dec. 13, 1877, a. 85 yrs. 9 mos.

VII. Lewis Spring, Oct. 20, 1793; went to sea Jan. 15, 1815, and never heard from.

VIII. Mary Spring, b. Nov. 12, 1795; d. Aug. 30, 1796.

IX. Pinckney Spring, July 19, 1798; Y. Col. 1819; d. Sept. 9, 1820

X. Charles Spring, b. July 25, 1800.

XI. John Hopkins Spring, b. Sept. 21, 1802.

---

*Hanover Barney, b. Aug. 20, 1750; 3d or 4th Capt. of the Gov.'s Guards of N. Hav.; d Sept. 17, 1830, a. 80 yrs.; m. 1777 Phebe Wolcott, b. May 18, 1755; d. July 29, 1832.

82128. John Hopkins, b. Jan. 17, 1770; styled Capt.; merch.; rem from Hadley, Mass., to Boston, 1814, thence, 1824, to Northampton, where he d. Jan. 9, 1842, leaving a very large estate; m. June 12, 1797, Lydia, dau. of Thomas Thompson of Newburyport, b. April 17, 1773; d. April 10, 1842, in Vt.

I. Sarah Ann Wait, b. Jan. 20, 1799; d. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 2, 1847; m. Sept. 23, 1822, Rev. Dr. John Wheeler of Windsor, b. Gratton, Vt., March 11, 1798; d. Burlington, April 16, 1862; Pres. Vt. University, 1838–49.

II. Elizabeth, b. May 18; d. Aug. 1, 1802.

III. Thomas Thompson, b. Dec. 13, 1804; d. June 27, 1805.

IV. Samuel, b. April 11, 1807. Dart. Col., 1827. Pastor 1st chh. Montpelier, Vt., 1833–5. Pastor 1st chh. Saco, Me., 1836–41; dismissed and again installed, 42–45; rem. to Northampton; an author of note; m. May 29, 1832, Caroline W., dau. of Josiah Dwight [332] of North. 6 chil.

V. Erastus, b. April 7, 1810. Dart. Col. 1830. Set. in 1835–7 in the ministry at Beach Island, Edgefield Dist. S. C. Pastor 1st Presbt. chh. Troy, N. Y., 1837–41, rem. to Northampton and Rep. in Mass. Leg. As a political speaker had few superiors in Mass. Pres. Conn. R. R. R. Co., 1846–51; m. June 25, 1835, Sarah H. Benedict of Charleston, S. C., who d. May 3, 1838; (2) Nov. 18, 1841, Charlotte Frelinghuysen, dau. of Rev. Wm. Allen, D.D., of Northampton.

VI. George, b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. at the Santa Crux, W. I., March 16, 1830, a. 17, while a mem. of Yale Col.

VII. Lewis Spring, b. Sept. 18, 1815; entered 1831, Univ. of Vt., but left before grad.; stud. med. at North., Boston, New Haven, and Phila., and grad. Med. Col. Charleston, S. C. About 1840, began practice in North., but health failed; m. Oct. 14, 1846, Fanny J. Washburn of Boston.—*Judd's Hist. of Hadley.*

8213. Hannah Hopkins, bap. Jan. 29, 1731; d. Nov. 25, 1766; m. Jan. 10, 1759, John Worthington of Springfield, Mass., b. 1719; Y. C. 1740; tutor, 1742; LL.D. 1792; d. April 25, 1800, a. 81. He was Col. of Mil. and High Sheriff of Hartford Co. In gratitude for his efforts to quiet contentions relative to dividing the original parish of Kensington, Conn., the town of Worthington, Conn., was so named for him.

I. Mary Worthington, b. March 7, 1760; m. Jonathan Bliss, b. 1740; Har. Col. 1763; Pres. of the Council of Mass.; loyalist, and prosecuted under the act of 1778; rem. to the Province of New Brunswick and became its Chief Justice; d. at Fredericton in 1822, a. 80. 1, WILLIAM B., Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench of Nova Scotia.

II. Hannah Worthington, b. June 17, 1761; m. Thomas Dwight.

III. John Worthington, b. Aug. 10, 1762; d. Aug. 30, 1763.

IV. John Worthington, b. Sept. 2, 1763; d. Nov. 10, 1765.

V. Frances Worthington, b. Oct. 29, 1764; d. Aug. 8, 1837; m. July 15, 1792, Fisher Ames, b. at Dedham, Mass., April 9, 1758, s. of Dr. Nathaniel and Deborah Fisher Ames.* Harv. Col. 1774; Mem. Con. from Mass. during Washington's admn., where he greatly distinguished himself, particularly by his speech on "Jay's Treaty." In 1804 was chosen to but declined the presidency of Harv. Col. He d. July 4, 1808. In the old church yard at Dedham is a plain monument bearing the simple inscription, "Fisher Ames." He was one of the most eloquent of American orators and writers. A vol. of his works pub. in Boston, 1809. 1, JOHN WORTHINGTON, b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Oct. 1, 1833. 2, NATHANIEL FISHER, b. May 17, 1796; d. Jan. 18, 1835. 3, HANNAH, March 1, 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1829. 4, WILLIAM, b. Oct. 3, 1800. 5, JEREMIAH FISHER, b. 1803; d. Jan. 3, 1829. 6, SETH, b. April 29, 1805; Judge of Supreme Court of Mass. 7, RICHARD, June 16, 1807.

VI. Sophia Worthington, b. Dec. 5, 1765; d. May 15, 1813; m. Sept. 25, 1799, John Williams of Northfield, Mass., b. Sept. 11, 1762; Y. C. 1781; stud. law with Judge Chauncey of New Haven. He m. (2) in 1817, Mary, wid. of Rev. Ebenezer Silliman of Amsterdam, N. Y., and dau. of Col. Thomas Dyer of Windham, Conn., by whom he had 5, chil. He d. Dec. 9, 1840. (For steel portrait see *Williams' Genealogy*). He was s. of Ezekiel Williams of Northfield, Conn., many yrs. High Sheriff of Hartford Co. His son, Thos. Scott Williams, LL.D., was Chief Justice of Conn.; m. Delia, dau. of Oliver Ellsworth, Chief Justice Supreme Court, U. S. 1, JOHN WORTHINGTON, Sept. 28, d. Oct. 4, 1802. 2, JOHN WORTHINGTON, Nov. 17, 1803; d. in Phila., 1837; Y. C. 1822. 3, HANNAH HOPKINS, Feb. 3, 1805. 4, EZEKIEL SALTER, b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. 1816.

*Dr. Nathaniel Ames kept a public house for many yrs. on the old post road eleven miles S. E. of Boston. He was also a maker of almanacs. The story of the descent of Fisher Ames from Dr. William Ames, author of the "*Medulla Theologia*" is shown to be erroneous by Mr. Mitchell in his *Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass.*

82132. Hannah Worthington, b. June 17, 1761; d. July 10, 1833; "fine looking, witty and of a superior mind;" m. April 14, 1791, Thomas Dwight of Springfield, b. Oct. 29, 1758; Har. Col. 1778; lawyer, Rep. Mass. Leg. and Senator; mem. Con. 1803–5; d. Jan. 21, 1819.

I. Mary Stoddard Dwight, Jan. 26, 1792; d. July 20, 1836; very benevolent and a fine singer; m. Dec. 18, 1818, John, s. of Bezaleel Howard; Y. C., 1810; d. Oct. 23, 1846; Pres. of the old Springfield Bank. 1, HANNAH WORTHINGTON, Aug. 12, 1821; m. April 18, 1844, Wm. Henry Swift; *s. l.*; res. N. Y. C. 2. MARGARET, May 12, 1823; m. 1851, Charles Wm. Swift; res. New London, Conn.; 4 daus. 3, FRANCES AMES, April 20, 1825; res. S.; unm. 4. ELIZA WETMORE, May 3, 1826; m. 1856, Edward de Strecke; some time Prussian minister at Washington, D. C.; res. Paris, France. 1, *Son.*

II. John Worthington Dwight, Oct. 31, 1793; Y. C. 1812; d. Feb. 12, 1836; unm.

III. Elizabeth Buckminster Dwight, Feb. 18, 1801; d. Oct. 7, 1855; m. June 21, 1824, Charles Howard, bro. of John, above. 1, LUCINDA GRNE, March 8, 1825; unm.; res. S. 2. THOS. DWIGHT, Dec. 25, 1826; Har. Col. 1848. Sct. as pastor Unit. chh. at Perry, Mich., 10 yrs. In 1852 went to Hilton Head, S. C., as teacher of contrabands and was Gen. Supt. of contraband schools; Chaplain U. S. A., 1864–5; m. 1851, Sarah Ann Eaton, b. Eastport, Me., 1831; *s. l.* 3, ELIZABETH BRIDGE, b. Dec. 17, 1828; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Wm. Shaw Tiffany, b. Baltimore, Md.; artist. 1, *Osmond Checkley*, Nov. 26, 1857; d. by accident Nov. 28, 1862. 2, *Elizabeth Dwight*, July 1, 1861. 3, *Chas. Howard*, Sept. 26, 1863. 4, *Robt. Shaw*, Feb. 11, d. Aug. 17, 1872. 4, SOPHIA WORTHINGTON, Jan. 26, 1831; teacher. 5, CATHARINE LATHROP, Feb. 24, 1833; teacher in Prof. Agassiz's school at Cambridge, Mass.; rem. to S. 6, MARY DWIGHT, Oct. 12, 1735; m. Oct. 31, 1860, Alexr. Edward Andrews, b. April 11, 1834, s. of Rev. Dr. Edwd. Andrews of Binghamton, N. Y.; Hobart Col., Geneva, N. Y.; lawyer; 4 child. 7, SARAH BANCROFT, Sept. 13, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1866, James Warren Hayward; res. Boston Highlands, Mass. 8, EMILY WILLIAMS, Dec. 2, 1840; unm. 9, AMELIA PEABODY, June 4, 1843; d. Jan. 7, 1844. 10, JOHN, June 28, d. Aug. 27, 1845.

822. Elizabeth Edwards, b. April 14, 1697; d. in Windham, Conn., Sept. 21, 1733; m. June 30, 1724, Col. Jabez Huntington of W.; b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 26, 1691; d. in W. Sept. 26, 1753. He m. (2) May 21, 1735, wid. Sarah Wetmore, who d. March 31, 1783, in her 83d year.

I. Elizabeth Huntington, b. Nov. 1, 1725; m. Abraham Davenport.

II. Sarah Huntington, b. June 20, 1727; m. 1748, Hezekiah Wetmore; (2) Samuel Beers.

III. Tryphena Huntington, b. Aug. 24, 1729; d. Aug. 19, 1745.

IV. Jerusha Huntington, b. Aug. 24, 1731; m. 1751, John Clark.

8221. Elizabeth Huntington, b. Nov. 1, 1725; d. Dec. 17, 1773; m. in Windham, Conn., by the Rev. Stephen White, Nov. 16, 1750, Hon. Abraham, s. of Rev. John and Martha (Gould) Davenport of Stamford, Conn., and g. s. of Rev. John D., the first minister at New Haven, b. 1715; Y. C. 1732; d. 1789; Col. of Mil.; one of the Council of State; Judge of the Fairfield Co. Court; Dea. Cong. chh. 1759 to 1789. Of his presence of mind Pres. Dwight relates a remarkable instance: "The 19th of May, 1780, was a very dark day; candles were lighted in many houses; the birds were silent and disappeared and the fowls went to roost. The Legislature of Conn. was then in session at Hartford. A very general opinion prevailed that the day of judgment was at hand. The House of Representatives being unable to transact their business adjourned. A proposal to adjourn the council was under consideration. When the opinion of Col. Davenport was asked he answered: "I am against an adjournment. The day of judgment is either approaching or it is not; if it is not, there is no cause for adjournment; if it is I choose to be found doing my duty. I wish, therefore, that candles may be brought." The following lines in relation to this event, from John G. Whittier's *Tent on the Beach*, we trust we shall be pardoned for inserting here:

ABRAHAM DAVENPORT.

In the old days (a custom laid aside
With breeches and cocked hats) the people sent
Their wisest men to make the public laws.
And so, from a brown homestead, where the Sound
Drinks the small tribute of the Miamas,
Waved over by the woods of Rippowams,
And hallowed by pure lives and tranquil deaths,
Stamford sent up to the councils of the State
Wisdom and grace in Abraham Davenport.

'Twas on a May day of the far old year
Seventeen hundred eighty, that there fell
Over the bloom and sweet life of the spring,
Over the fresh earth and the heaven of noon,
A horror of great darkness, like the night
In day of which the Norland sagas tell—
The twilight of the Gods. The low hung sky
Was black with ominous clouds, save where its rim
Was fringed with a dull glow, like that which climbs
The crater's sides from the red hell below.
Birds ceased to sing, and all the barnyard fowls
Roosted; the cattle at the pasture bars
Lowed, and looked homeward; bats on leathern wings
Flitted abroad; the sounds of labor died;
Men prayed and women wept; all ears grew sharp
To hear the doom-blast of the trumpet shatter
The black sky, that the dreadful face of Christ
Might look from the rent clouds, not as he looked
A loving guest of Bethany, but stern
As Justice and inexorable Law.

Meanwhile, in the old State House, dim as ghosts,
Sat the law-givers of Connecticut,
Trembling beneath their legislative robes.
"It is the Lord's Great Day! Let us adjourn,"
Some said; and then, as if with one accord,
All eyes were turned to Abraham Davenport
He rose, slowly cleaving with his steady voice
The intolerable hush. "This well may be
The Day of Judgment which the world awaits;
But be it so or not, I only know
My present duty and my Lord's command,
To occupy till he come. So at the post

Where He hath set me in His Providence,
I choose, for one, to meet Him face to face—
No faithless servant frightened from my task,
But ready when the Lord of the harvest calls;
And, therefore, with all reverence, I would say,
Let God do his work, we will see to ours.
Bring in the candles." And they brought them in.

Then by the flaring lights the Speaker read,
Albeit with husky voice and shaking hands,
An act to amend an act to regulate
The shad and alewife fisheries. Whereupon,
Wisely and well spake Abraham Davenport,
Straight to the question, with no figures of speech
Save the nine Arab signs, yet not without
The shrewd dry humor natural to the man;
His awe-struck colleagues listening all the while,
Between the pauses of his argument,
To hear the thunder of the wrath of God
Break from the hollow trumpet of the cloud.

And there he stands in memory to this day,
Erect, self-poised, a rugged face, half seen
Against the background of unnatural dark,
A witness to the ages as they pass,
That simple duty hath no place for fear.

Another instance took place at Danbury at the Court of Common Pleas, of which he he was Chief Justice. "This venerable man, after he was struck with death, heard a considerable part of a trial; gave the charge to the jury and took notice of an article in the testimony which had escaped the attention of the counsel on both sides. He then retired from the bench and was soon after found dead in his bed."—*For portrait see Hist. of Stamford, Conn.* He m. (2) Aug. 8, 1776, Martha Coggshall, wid. of Perez Fitch and mother of Wm. Fitch [7]. Rev. Dr. Wm. Patton of Newport, R. I., has the original Davenport tankard, brought over in 1635.

I. John Davenport, b. Jan. 16, 1752; m. Mary Welles.
II. Abraham Davenport, b. Oct. 21, 1753; d. Oct. 25, 1754.
III. Elizabeth Davenport, b. Sept. 15, 1756; m. 1775, James Cogswell.
IV. James Davenport, b. Oct. 12, 1758; m. 1777, Abigail Fitch; (2) 1790, Mehitable Cogswell.
V. Huntington Davenport, b. April 18, 1761; d. Oct. 22, 1769.

82211. John Davenport, b. Jan. 16, 1752; d. Nov. 28, 1830; Y. C. 1770; tutor; chosen mem. Congress, to fill vacancy made by d. of his bro. James, and cont. 18 yrs.; a M. C. (1799-1817); m. May 7, 1780, Mary Silvester, dau. Rev. Dr. Noah Welles of Stamford, Conn.; b. Oct. 17, 1754; d. June 25, 1847, a. 92.

I. Elizabeth Huntington, b. March 4, 1781; d. May 18, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1800, Hon. Peter Wm. Radcliffe of Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. June 20, 1774; Y. C. 1793; lawyer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1794–1802; rem. to N. Y. Assemblyman, 1811; State Senator, 1812; rem. to Brooklyn, 1823, and was the first Judge of the King's Co. Court; d. *s. i.* in B., Dec. 1, 1840.

II. John H. Alfred, b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. Eliza Maria Wheeler.

III. Mary Welles, Sept. 12, 1785; m. Nov. 10, 1810, James Boorman of N. Y. C.; b. in Hollingbourne, Kent Co. Eng., 1763; (s. of Thomas Boorman, who came to America abt. 1795, and m. Mary Colgate); a wealthy merch. of N. Y. C.; prime mover in organizing the Hudson River R. R. Co., and founder of the Bank of Commerce; well known for his benefactions. He d. *s. i.* Jan. 23, 1863; adopted a dau. of Wm. Wilson.

IV. Theodosia, b. Jan. 5, 1789; d. unm. Feb. 8, 1810.

V. Theodore (Dea.), b. Jan. 26, 1792; m. Harriet Grant Cheesboro of N. Y., (by Rev. Gardner Spring); He still lives (1874) in Stamford, Conn., a. 82. 1, THEODORE, Feb. 25, 1831; proprietor of the Stillwater Iron Works at Stamford, Conn.; m. Aug. 6, 1862, Georgia Elizabeth Waters. 2, MARY CAROLINE, Nov. 9, 1836; m. Nov. 9, 1853, Galen A., s. of Dr. Galen and Ann Eliza Carter of N. Y.; res. N. Y. C. 3, ROBERT CHEESBORO, b. Sept., 1838; d. May 2, 1843. 4, JOHN, Aug. 28, 1840; m. May 28, 1872, Helen Dixon. He is a merch. in N. Y. C. 5, JAMES BOORMAN, Dec. 19, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Mary Cornell, dau of Wm. A. and Mary (Cornell) Freeborn. 6, RICHARD TIGHE, Feb. 27, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1847. 7, HELEN MATILDA, March 9, 1849; m. June 26, 1873, Samuel Fessenden, s. of Rev. and Hon. Samuel Clement and Mary Abigail Grosvenor (Abbey) Fessenden and nephew of Wm. Pitt Fessenden, U. S. Sen. from Maine. Law firm of Ferris & Fessenden, Stamford, Conn., and State's Atty. for Fairfield Co.

VI. Rebecca Ann, July 7, 1795; d. unm. Jan. 15, 1817.

VII. Matilda, April 17, 1798; m. Oct. 2, 1822, Rev. Peter Lockwood, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 8, 1798; Y. C. 1817; Andover Sem. 1820; Evangelist and home miss. 1821–26; Pastor Presb. chh. at Binghamton, N. Y., 1827–33, and teacher there 1834–7, and at Berkshire, N. Y., 1843–48; golden wedding cel. at Binghamton, N. Y. 1, JOHN DAVENPORT, Oct. 9, 1825; d. suddenly, Dec. 20, 1844, while a mem. of Freshman class, Y. C. A memoir was pub. by the Am. Tract Soc. 2, THEODORE DAVENPORT, June 20, 1827; d. May 8, 1831. 3, RADCLIFFE BOORMAN, May 6, 1829; unm.; res. Lamotte, Madison Co., Mo.; Presbt. Elder. 4, JAMES BOORMAN, May 31, d. June 3, 1831. 5, MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 28, 1835; unm. 6, ANNA MATILDA, Oct. 1, 1837; m. May 18, 1865, Josiah S. Leverett of N. Y.; merch.; res. Orange, N. J.; 4 chil. 7, THEODOSIA DAVENPORT, July 28, 1839; unm.

822112. John H. Alfred Davenport, b. Jan. 21, 1783; Y. C. 1802. An eminent merchant in New York city; res. Brooklyn, where he was an elder in Dr. S. T. Spears chh., Presb. His establishment in N. Y. was the depot for the goods of the large manufacturing firm of Pierpont, Mallory & Co.* Asahel Pierpont retired in 1852 and Mr. Davenport took his place, under firm name of Davenport & Mallory; rem. to N. Hav. and resided at the head of Hillhouse ave., where he d. Oct. 24, 1864, a. 81. (For a fine portrait see *Davenport Genealogy.*) He m. Feb. 10, 1806, Eliza Maria Wheeler, b. Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 10, 1784; d. July 12, 1859, a. 75; dau. of Dr. William Wheeler and his 2d wf. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Cotton Mather Smith of Sharon, Conn.

I. Julia Matilda, b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. June 26, 1826.

II. John Sidney, b. Sept. 26, 1808; Y. C. 1833; an Epis. clergyman at Oswego, N. Y., several yrs.; then joined the Catholic Apostolic chh. (Irvingite) and set. in Boston, Mass.; m. July 6, 1836, Elizabeth Sewall Leverett, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Salisbury) L. of Windsor, Vt. 1, JULIA MATILDA, Jan. 3, 1839. 2, MARTHA, Jan. 21, 1840. 3, ELIZABETH LEVERETT, b. Dec. 27, 1843. 4, JAMES BOORMAN, b. Grahamville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1842; a merchant in N. Y. C. 5, JOHN SIDNEY, b. Oswego, June 25, 1846; Y. C. 1866; res. N. Y. C.; lawyer; LL. B., Harv. 1869.

III. Theodosia, Nov. 8, 1810; m. Oct. 23, 1833, Russell Canfield Wheeler, b. Southbury, Conn., Dec., 1795, s. of Rev. Elijah W. of Great Barrington, Mass., and Mary Matilda Miner (his cousin), dau. of Rev. John M. of South East, N. Y.; Y. C. 1816; lawyer in N. Y. C.; d. in Brooklyn Aug. 13, 1847; wid. res. in New Haven, Prospect st. 1,

*Asahel Pierpont and John G. Hotchkiss of Westville began lock-making in New Haven (Green st., cor. of Chestnut) about 1835. Mr. Hotchkiss was the original patentee of the patent door knob, now to be found in every part of the civilized world. Mr. Burton Mallory succeeded Mr. Asahel Hotchkiss. In 1852 John A. Davenport and Burton Mallory bought out Asahel Pierpont and the firm became Davenport & Mallory. After the d. of Mr. D. his gr. s. Capt. John Davenport Wheeler succeeded, and after d. of Mr. Burton Mallory in 1878 his s. Frederick B. Mallory succeeded. The firm is now Davenport & Mallory, and the business is not surpassed in extent by any other establishment in the U. S.

JOHN DAVENPORT, b. Aug. 29, 1834; Y. Sci. School 1858; manuf. in N. Hav., firm of Davenport, Mallory & Wheeler; res. Whitney ave.; d. 1875; m. Kate, dau. of Richard Fellows of N. Hav. 2, WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1836; Y. C. 1855; LL. B., Harv. 1860; a superior scholar; fell at the battle of Culp's Farm, Ga., July 22, 1864; a Union soldier. 3, JAMES DAVENPORT, b. Nov. 10, 1841; lawyer N. Y. C.; m. April 15, 1868, Sarah Brewster Strong, b. July 1, 1841, dau. of Judge Selah B. Strong of Setauket, L. I. 4, THEODOSIA MARY, b. Sept. 21, 1847.

IV. James Radcliffe, b. Nov. 5, 1812; Y. C. 1830; tutor; Epis. clergyman in Albany, N. Y.; res. several yrs. without charge in N. Y., now (1874) in Europe; m. Sept. 7, 1836, Mehitable Woodward Newell. 1, MARY BOORMAN, b. Feb., 1845; m. J. Eugene Alexander of N. Y. 2, ANNA W., b. Feb., 1838. 3, JOHN ALFRED, b. Feb. 16, 1840. 4, RUSSELL WHEELER, b. Nov., 1849; P. B. 1871.

V. Mary Boorman, Aug. 7, 1814, m. Oct. 15, 1835, Josiah Wm., s. of Rev. Elijah Wheeler, b. April 5, 1805; Wms. Col. 1825; law partner with his bro. Russell C. W., but now without special business; res. N. Y. C. 1 and 2 were sons, d. inf. 3, MARY BOORMAN, b. June 28, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Dr. Giovani Cecarini of Rome, Italy, now of N. Y. 4, ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, Jan. 6, 1839. 5, EMILY MATILDA, Jan. 1, 1843. 6, WM., July, 1847.

VI. Elizabeth W., b. Oct., 1817; unm.; res. Hillhouse ave., New Haven, Conn.

82213. Elizabeth Davenport, Sept. 15, 1756; d. at Stamford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1779; m. May 4, 1775 (Hist. of Stamford says Aug. 8, 1776), James Cogswell, M. D., of Preston, Conn. He was a surgeon in Rev. army; [s. of Rev. James and Alice (Fitch) Cogswell of Windham, and bro. of Mason Fitch Cogswell, M.D., founder of the Hartf. Asylum for deaf mutes].

I. Alice, only child.

822131. Alice Cogswell, b. June 15, 1777; d. Orange, N. J., April, 1851; bu. at Paterson, N. J.; m. Aug. 22, 1805, Rev. Samuel Fisher, s. of Jonathan and Catharine (Avery) Fisher of Dedham, Mass., b. Sunderland, Mass., June 30, 1777; Wms. Col. and Andover; set. at Wilton, Conn., then at Morristown, N. J., and in 1812 in Paterson, N. J., where he organized a chh. with 13 members, which increased to 500 during his ministry. He d. at Suckasunny, N. J.; Dec. 29, 1856; D.D. from Wms. Col., where he was tutor for a while.

I. Elizabeth Davenport Fisher, b. Wilton, Conn., May 23, 1806; d. Suckasunny, Oct. 24, 1871; m. Rev. Josiah Fisher (1st cous.), and had sev. chil., of whom: 1, JAMES BOORMAN, b. Paterson, N. J., Sept. 7, 1833; stud. in Phila. licensed to preach and ord. in 1862; m. July 18, 1861, Evelyn Foster of Phila.; now (1873) pastor Presb. chh., Providence, Pa. 1, *Mary Wright*, b. April 30, 1862. 2, *Elizabeth Davenport*, Dec. 3, 1863. 3, *Anna Foster*, April 12, 1866. 4, *Lloyd Wiegand*, June 27, 1868. 5, *Evelyn Foster*, Sept., 1872.

II. James Cogswell Fisher, b. W. April 6, 1808; Y. C. 1826; Col. Phys. and Surg., N. Y. C., 1831; surg. in army of Union; Prof. of Chemistry and Mineralogy in Univ. of N. Y.; m. May 9, 1831, Eliza Sparks, b. July 16, 1812. 1, SAMUEL SPARKS, b. April 11, 1832; some time Commissioner of the Patent Office, Washington, D. C.; Col. 138th Regt. O. Natl. Guard; lawyer in Cincinnati, O.; m. Oct. 2, 1856, Aurelia S. Crossett. 1, *Edith A.*, May 28, 1862. 2, *Robert J.*, Oct. 16, 1863. 3, *Samuel Herbert*, May 26, 1867. 2, WILLIAM STEWART, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1834. 3, MARY ELIZA, b. New Prospect, N. J., Nov. 2, 1835; m. Jan. 14, 1862, Edward Payson Berry of Dover, N. J., b. Oct. 8, 1839; Capt. of Co. E, 5th Regt. N. J. Vols.; wounded at battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, lay on the field without care until the 4th, and d. 10th of July, bu. in Dover, N. J. 4, ALICE COGSWELL, b. N. Y. C. July 26, 1838. 5, ELIZABETH STEWART, b. July 10, 1840; d. Sept. 14, 1841. 6, HARRIET MOTT, July 30, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Augustus Bookstaver. 7, EMMA DONALDSON, Dec. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1846. 8, JAMES HENRY, Oct. 2, 1845. 9, CHARLES, b. May 6, d. Aug. 10, 1847. 10, THOMAS SPARKS, Sept. 15, 1848. 11, NETTIE HENRIETTA S., b. Oct. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1872. 12, SOPHIA SPARKS, May 18, 1854.

III. Catharine Avery Fisher, b. Cin., O., May 24, 1810

IV. Harriet Cogswell Fisher, b. Pat., N. J., April 10, 1812, d. Sept. 27, 1831.

V. Samuel Ware Fisher, b Pat., N. J., April 5, 1814; Y. C. 1835; stud. theo. at Princeton and Union; ord. and inst. over Presb. chh., W. Bloomfield, N. J., April, 1839; 4th Presb. chh., Albany, N. Y., 1843; 2d Presb. chh., Cin., O., 1847; Pres. Hamilton Col., 1858; Westminister Presb. chh., Utica, N. Y., 1866. Health failed, and he rem., 1870, to College Hill, near Cin., O.; d. 1874; S.T.D., Miami Univ., 1852; LL.D., Univ. of N. Y., 1866; steel portrait by Battre; m. Oct. 22, 1839, Anna C. Johnson, who d. Aug. 31,

1840; (2) May 18, 1842, Jane Jackson, b. June 4, 1845. 1, WM. HUBBELL, Nov. 26, 1843; lawyer; res. Cin., O. 2, GEORGE WOOD, July 17, 1845; farmer near Cin. 3, SAMUEL JACKSON, Sept. 9, 1847; clergyman; res. Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Oct. 20, 1870, M. A. Shreve, and has one son, *Howard Shreve*, b. July 25, 1871. 4, ANNA CAROLINE, Feb. 15, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1851. 5, PETER SCHUYLER, b. Nov. 19, 1851; d. May 1, 1854. 6, LEWIS WELD, Jan. 9, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1855. 7, ELIZA ARMSTRONG, Oct. 6, 1856. 8, ALICE FISHER, March 30, 1862; d. March 19, 1863.

VI. Mary Davenport Fisher, b. Sept. 25, 1817; d. Oct., 1865, in N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Dr. Horace Kimball of N. Y.; res. Plainfield, N. J. 1, HORACE ESTERBROOK, Sept. 28, 1839; editor of the *Musical World*, Cin., O.; m. Oct. 22, 1864, Mary Winifred Creighton of New Orleans. 1, *Kate Davenport*, Aug. 5, 1869. 2, *Horace Creighton*, Feb. 12, 1871. 2, ALICE FISHER, June 2, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1846. 3, CHARLES OTIS, Aug. 27, 1845; dentist in N. Y. C.; m. April 10, 1872, Emily D. Denny. 4, ALFRED REDINGTON, Sept. 29, 1848. 5, SAMUEL FISHER, June 8, 1852. 6, ARTHUR LALANNE, Oct. 16, 1856. 7, MARY WALLACE, June 27, 1858. 8, KATE FISHER, Feb. 22, 1860.

82214. James Davenport, b. Oct. 12, 1758; d. while Mem. of Con., Aug. 3, 1797; Y. C. 1779; Judge Fairfield Co. Court; Mem. Council of State; m. May 7, 1777, Abigail, dau. of Perez Fitch of Stamford, Conn., who d. Nov. 11, 1789, a. 32; (2) Nov. 6, 1790, Mehitable Cogswell, who d. Nov. 30, 1804. He m. (3) ——.

I. Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Jan. 27, 1778.

II. James Huntington, b. Nov. 11, 1779; d. soon

III. Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Jan. 27, 1782; m. Charles W. Apthorpe. *i.* by 2d m.:

IV. Abigail Fitch, Nov. 17, 1791; m. Nov., 1815, Rev. Philip Melancthon Whelpley, pastor, 1813, of the 1st Presb. chh., then in Wall st., city of N. Y., b. Dec., 1794; d. July 17, 1824; several of his sermons were published, also his New England Society Oration of N. Y. C. 1, JAMES DAVENPORT, Y. C. 1837; M.D. 1842; scientist and author of several publications; d. 1872. 2, PHILIP MELANCTHON. 3, PHILIP MELANCTHON.

V. Mary Ann, Nov. 11, 1792; m. Jan., 1823, Rev. Mathias Bruen, 1st pastor of the Bleecker st. Presb. chh., N. Y. C., b. April 11, 1793; d. Sept. 6, 1829; Col. Col. 1812; pub. several sermons; contributed to various periodicals; author of *Essays on Scenes in Italy and France*; descended from John Bruen of Bruen Stapleford, Esq., of Cheshire, England, (see *Bruen*.) In 1831 was published a memoir of his life, written by a lady in Scotland. 1, MARY ANN LUNDIE, d. y. 2, FRANCES DAVENPORT. 3, MARY LUNDIE. 4, FRANCES LOUISA, b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Rev. Thos. H. Skinner, D.D.; many yrs. pastor Mercer st. Presb. chh.; Prof., Union Theo. Sem., N. Y. 1, *Mary Ann Davenport*. 2, *Frances Davenport*. 3, *James Davenport*. 4, *Helen*. 5, *Thos. H.*, pastor Presb. chh., Cin., O., in 1872.

822143. Elizabeth Cogswell Davenport, b. Jan. 27, 1782; d. in New Haven, Oct. 10, 1877, in her 96th yr., "After a long life of faithful serving of God and her generation." (grave-stone in Grove st. cemetery in N. Hav). Of whom, says Horace Bushnell, "whose simple dignity and beauty all her own." m. Charles W. Apthorpe, Esq., of Boston.

I. Mary Mehitable Apthorpe, m. in N. Hav., Sept. 13, 1833, Rev. Horace Bushnell. In dedication of his book on women suffrage Dr. Bushnell pays the following tribute to his wife: "The good and wise mother, the notable housewife and care taker, the discreet adviser and patient manager of wayward boyhood."—*Biog.* And again he says: "For once I will dare to break open one of the customary seals of silence by inscribing this little book (*Woman Suffrage*) to the woman I know best and most thoroughly; having been overlapped, as it were, and curtained in the same consciousness for the last thirty-six years. If she is offended that I do it without her consent, I hope she may get over the offense shortly as she has a great many other things that are worse. She has been with me in many weaknesses and some storms, giving strength alike in both: sharp enough to see my faults, faithful enough to expose them, and considerate enough to do it wisely, shrinking never from loss or blame or shame to be encountered in anything right to be done, adding great and high instigations,—instigations always to good, and never to evil mistaken for good,—forecasting always things bravest and best to be done, and supplying inspirations enough to have made a hero if they had not lacked the timber. If I have done anything well, she has been the more really in it, that she did not know it; and the more willingly, also, that having her part known has not occurred to her; compelling me thus to honor, not less, but more, the covert glory of the womanly nature, even as I obtain a distincter and more wondering admiration of the divine meaning and moistenings, and countless unbought ministries it contributes to this otherwise very dry world."—*Biog., p.* 503. Horace Bushnell was b. at Bantam, near

Litchfield, Conn., April 14, 1802; son of Ensign and Dotha (Bishop) Bushnell; rem. with his parents to New Preston, Conn., 1805; Y. C. 1827; taught acad. in Norwich, Conn., two yrs.; tutor, Y. C. 1829; pastor No. Cong. chh. (Park chh.) at Hartf., 1833 to 1859, when ill health compelled him to resign. In 1837 delivered the Phi Beta Keppa oration, Y. C., on the *Principles of National Greatness; Christian Nurture*, 1847; *God in Christ*, with *Preliminary Dissertation on Language as related to Thought*, 1849. For this publication he was called to answer a charge of heresy before the Clerical Association, of which he was a member; charge not sustained; *Christ in Theology*, 1851; *Sermon for the New Life*, 1858; *Nature and the Supernatural*, 1858; *Work and Play*, 1864; *The Vicarious Sacrifice*, 1865; *Moral Uses of Dark Things*, 1868; *Woman's Suffrage, the Reform against Nature*, 1869. He also published many addresses, and a frequent contributor to religious periodicals. He was active in securing the beautiful ground in Hartford, named for him—Bushnell Park—on which the new State Capitol is erected; S. T. D., Wesleyan Col. 1842; Harv. 1852; LL.D. 1871; invited to the Presidency of Middlebury Col. 1840. He d. in Hartf., Feb. 17, 1876. On Sunday, Nov. 24, 1878, a mural tablet memorial in the Park chh., was unveiled after an appropriate sermon by his successor, Rev. Dr. Burton. His life, written by his daughter, Mary, pub. by Harpers, 1880, contains two portraits, one in early, the other in later years. "His mental poise was finely adjusted, but for that very reason, perhaps, the more easily disturbed. In later years even the slight fever that accompanies a cold would sometimes set his mind wandering. —*Biog.*, *p.* 46. 1, ELIZABETH, d. y. 2, HORACE, b. Sept., 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1842, of brain disease. "The child had been remarkably good and lovely, with a spiritual nature, doubtless prematurely developed under the approach of disease, but not the less of an angelic sweetness."—*Biog.*, *p.* 105. 3, MARY, wrote life of her father; m. Nov. 3, 1863, Frank W. Cheney of Hartf.: 5 chil. 4, FRANCES LOUISA. 5, DOTHA.

II. Elizabeth Cogswell Apthorpe.

III. Frances Louisa Apthorpe.

IV. Emily Sophia Apthorpe, d. 1870; m. 1846, Joseph Sampson of Boston, who d. 1872, in 79th yr.

V. Catharine Apthorpe, m. Dr. Head of Cal.

8222. Sarah Huntington, b. June 20, 1727; m. Aug. 22, 1748, Capt. Hezekiah Wetmore, b. Aug 22, 1726; d. in West Indies; (2) Samuel Beers, Esq., of Stratford, Conn., b. 1728; d. Oct. 17, 1798, a. 70.

I. Tryphena Wetmore, bap. July 8, 1750; d. (and buried) in Stratford, Conn., July 11, 1772.

II. Hezekiah Wetmore, b. March 3, 1754; res. Fairfield, Conn.; m. ——. 1, GEORGE. 2, SARAH. *i.* by 2d m.:

III. Lucy Beers, Sept. 10, 1760; m. Geo. Smith of Smithtown, L. I.

IV. Sarah Ann Beers, June 6, 1762; m. David Beers of Fairfield, Conn.

V. William Pitt Beers, April 2, 1766; Y. C. 1785; d. 1810; an eminent lawyer in Albany, N. Y.; m. Anna, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Sturgis of Fairfield.

8224. Jerusha Huntington, b. Aug. 24, 1731; d. at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1823, a. 92; m. Nov. 7, 1751, Dr. John Clark; Y. C. 1749; d. at Utica at house of son Erastus, Dec. 23, 1822, a. 92. He was son of Moses and Elizabeth (Huntington), son of Daniel, son of Daniel of Hudson and Hartf. Elizabeth Huntington was dau. of Samuel and sister of Eleazer, who m. Elizabeth Pitkin [2] and of Eliphalet, whose wid. Sarah (Elliot) m. Rev. Achille Mansfield [4].

I. John Clarke, June 13, 1752; m. Abigail Moseley.

II. Jabez Clarke, b. Nov. 2, 1753; m. Annie Elderkin.

III. Izrahiah Clarke, b. May 16, d. June 1, 1755.

IV. Jerusha Clarke, b. May 7, 1756; d. at Utica, N. Y., July 8, 1840, a. 84, unm.

V. Hezekiah Clarke, b. Dec. 19, 1757; m. Lucy Bliss.

VI. Tryphena Clarke, b. Feb. 10, 1760; m. Ebenezer Bushnell.

VII. Deodatus Clarke, b. July 17, 1762; m. Nancy Dunham.

VIII. Hannah Clarke, b. May 19, 1764; m. Hon. Geo. Bliss.

IX. Henry Clarke, b. May 4, 1766; m. Mary Ann Elderkin.

X. Erastus Clarke, b. May 11, 1768; m. Sophia Porter; (2) Sophia Flint.

XI. Thaddeus Clarke, b. Feb. 12, 1770; m. Deborah Baker.

XII. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Feb. 2, 1772; m. Ludovicus Weld.

82241. John Clarke, b. June 13, 1752; d. April 21, 1847, a. 95; a physician, prac. in Windsor, Conn., and afterward in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Samuel Moseley, 2d pastor 2d Cong. chh. at Hampton, Conn.;

b. Nov. 19, 1756; d. Jan. 28, 1834, a. 78.

I. Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1782; m. Harvey W. Campbell.

II. Tryphena, b. May 17, 1786; m. Rev. Ezekiel J. Chapman.

III. John Moseley, b. July 2, 1788; d. Oct. 2, 1788.

IV. Nabby, b. Nov. 30, 1789; d. Aug. 22, 1807, unm.

V. Mary, b. June 17, 1792; m. Moses Wylie, jr.

VI. Amanda, b. Oct. 12, 1794. In later years was an invalid a long time, and was cared for by Mrs. C. A. C. Brockett, at whose house in Lockport, N. Y., she d. March 1, 1883, a. 89, unm. She was the last surv. of the daus. of Dr. John Clarke.

VII. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1798; m. William Van Duzer.

VIII. William Moseley, b. March 23, 1803; m. Harriet Chapman.

822411. Sophia Clarke, b. Sept. 24, 1782; d. in Lockport, N. Y., March 14, 1870, a. 88; m. Oct. 21, 1813, Harvey Wylie Campbell, b. April 23, 1787; d. Sept. 5, 1858 (s. of Archibald of Voluntown, Conn.); merch. in Lebanon, N. Y.; rem. 1822 to Rochester, and next year to Lockport where he had a store until after the canal was finished; he then patented an under-water excavator, and took contracts in different places, the last in Monroe, Mich., where he took disease of which he died. He was Just. of the Peace several years; an elder in the 1st Presb. chh. 34 yrs. from its origin in 1824. He furnished some army supplies in 1812. As Capt. of a Cavalry Co., went to Sacket's Harbor in that war.

I. Mary Sophia Campbell, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. June 6, 1844, Edward Rufus Graves, b. March 4, 1819; res. Lockport, N. Y.; book keeper, photographer and commercial traveller; s. of Rufus Graves, prof. of chemistry in Dartmouth Col., who, by his own personal exertions, founded Amherst Col. 1. EDWARD CUSHING, b. May 16, 1847; grad. Albany Law School; lawyer N. Y. C.; m. June 18, 1879, Nettie Cecilia Pratt. 2. EMMA WELLS, b. Dec. 24, 1868; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Lyman Arthur Dietrick, b. May 7, 1843; architect; res. Lockport. 1, *Wm. Arthur*, b. Dec. 23, 1874. 2, *Lester Angelo*, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

II. Caroline Amelia Campbell, b. July 20, 1816. Instructed by the best select and classical teachers in Syracuse. "Has never graduated anywhere and intends to be a student as long as she lives." Among her acquirements are painting in water and oil—portrait and landscape; German, French and Greek languages in addition to the more common branches. In 1847–8 was teacher of drawing, painting and embroidery in Seward Sem., Rochester, N. Y., Lucilia Tracy, Principal; has been Preceptress in Acad. department of the Union School in Syracuse, N. Y., and left to accept a professorship in N. Y. Central Col.; Preceptress in Cottage Sem. Alden, N. Y., and in Lowville; Drawing Teacher in Union School in Lockport; had the drawing, painting and French classes in ladies' dept. of Clinton Liberal Inst. for two years; during the war, same classes with some German; 1857, in Hamilton Acad., N. Y., and received degree of A.M. from the Trustees; m. May 6, 1875, Prof. George Lester Brockett [.M.], b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. April 4, 1880.

822412. Tryphena Clarke, b. May 17, 1786; d. May 1, 1867, a. 81; m. April 2, 1828, Rev. Ezekiel J. Chapman, b. Oct. 13, 1781; d. Aug. 1, 1866; preached at Lebanon, N. Y.; rem. to Oneida Lake and preached thr. until prevented by age and ill-health; he then acted as colporteur for the Bible Soc., or the Presb. Pub. Soc.; d. at Oneida Lake. He was bro. of Harriet Chapman, wf. of Wm. Moseley Clarke.

I. Mary Almira Chapman, b. March 1, 1830; d. at Plum Creek, Neb., 1882; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Henry B. Miller; rem. to Somerset, N. Y., where 2 or 3 children d., thence to Virginia, where they lost another; then to Plum Creek, Neb. 1, MARY FRANCES, b. July 3, 1851. 2, EUNICE AMELIA, b. April 20, 1853. 3, JOSEPH HENDERSON, b. July 27, 1855. 4, CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. Feb. 12, 1858. 5, SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 1, 1859. 6, HENRY MARTYN, b. May 9, 1863. 7, ARABELLA GRACE, b. Nov. 13, 1864. 8, HANNAH, b. April 21, 1868.

822415. Mary Clarke, b. June 17, 1792; d. June 17, 1828; m. May, 1817, Moses Wylie, jr., b. Oct. 26, 1794; d. March 12, 1828; res. Lebanon, N. Y.

I. Henry Clarke Wylie, b. Feb 9, 1818; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Mary Avery; res. Sparta, Mich. 1, HENRY HUNTINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1843. 2, GEORGE PERCIVAL, b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. April 1, 1866, Martha Snow, b. May 31, 1849. 3, WM. DELANCY, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. March 1, 1866, Annie Sleeper, b. Feb. 4, 1849; Sparta, Mich. 1, *Ernest*, May 31, 1867. 4, CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. Nov. 6, 1848. 5, EDWARD IRVING, b. Dec. 12, 1850. 6, CHAS. ABBOTT, b. Jan. 17, 1853. 7, MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 25, 1855. 8, ORRIN ALLEN, b. May 13, 1858.

II. Edward Huntington Wylie, b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Nov. 22, 1859, Eliza Mountney, b. Nov. 3, 1829. 1, EDWARD MOUNTENEY, b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. April 23, 1861. 2, MARY AMELIA, b. Jan. 6, 1864. 3, ALFRED WELD, b. Dec. 7, 1866.

III. Mary Amelia Wylie, b. Feb. 15, 1822; m. Solomon Davis Weaver.

IV. Wm. Moseley Wylie, b. April 2, 1824; m. Sept. 28, 1853, Elizabeth Mills, b. June 17, 1831; d. June 4, 1863; (2) Oct. 30, 1867, Erminia Ellis, b. Nov. 20, 1830. 1, AMELIA SOPHIA, b. Jan. 21, 1854. 2, IDA CELINA, b. Jan. 1, 1856. 3, ELSIE LAELIA, b. Dec. 8, 1858. 4, LOVELL ARETAS, b. June 6, 1860. 5, LILLIE ELIZABETH, b. April 30, 1863.

822417. Hannah Clarke, b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Nov. 20, 1825, Wm. Van Duzer, b. Feb. 16, 1798; d. March 8, 1842; res. Silver Creek, N. Y.; s. of Quaker parents of Palmyra, N. Y.; a widower with 2 daus. when m. to Hannah C.

I. John Clarke Van Duzer, b. Aug. 30, 1827; m. Feb. 8, 1846, Lavina O. Norton, who d. Jan. 31, 1870; (2) Oct. 6, 1871, Kate Stevens; res. Escanaba, Mich. 1, ALIDA CLARKE, b. July 21, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1871, Edgar A. Marshall. 2, ASHLEY MAURICE, b. May 5, 1851, d. Dec. 18, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1871, Mary McKee. 3, ARISTIEU VANNESSA, b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. Feb. 16, 1874, Abner Longley. 1, *Josie*, b. Dec. 27, 1874. 4, WM. NORTON, b. Sept. 10, 1868.

II. Ashley Van Duzer, b. March 12, 1829; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Julia F. O'Brien. 1, ANDROS STOCKWELL, b. Aug. 3, 1862. 2, ADELAIDE LAMA, b. Feb., 1865. 3, ASHLEY MAX, b. March 3, 1868. 4, FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Nov., 1872.

III. William Van Duzer, b. Jan. 1, 1835, unm.

IV. Sophia Elizabeth Van Duzer, b. Feb. 19, 1839; m. Sept. 25, 1861, Azariah Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1837; res. Boston, Mass.; connected some years with the military telegraph; now in publishing business; house of James T. Field, Boston. 1, RUPERT VAN DUZER, b. Feb. 10, 1868; d. May 31, 1869. 2, THEODORE CLARKE, b. May 18, 1870. 3, FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1873.

V. Abby Van Duzer, b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. Feb. 17, 1832.

VI. Edward Van Duzer, b. Dec. 14, 1833; d. April 21, 1837.

822418. William Moseley Clarke, b. March 23, 1803; res. Gilbertsville; farmer and carpenter; m. April 9, 1829, Harriet Chapman, b. Nov., 1795.

I. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. March 16, 1831.

II. John Moseley, b. April 14, 1832; m. Kate Williams and had 1 child; d. a. 8 weeks. He is a Universalist minister in Tenn.

III. Jabez Huntington, b. July 23, 1838; d. April 14, 1842.

82242. Jabez Clarke, b. Nov. 2, 1753; a brave, upright and honorable man; served through the war of the Rev. in the Quartermaster General's dept., with good reputation. Afterwards Chief Just. of Windham Co. Court; d. Nov. 11, 1836, a. 83; m. April 4, 1787, Annie, dau. of Jedediah Elderkin, who d. July 1, 1838; a. 77.

I. Charles, b. March 6, 1788; d. Oct. 22, 1798.

II. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1789; m. Walter King, Esq.

III. Anna, b. April 6, 1792; m. 1813, Edward Vernon, desc. from the Vernon's of Cheshire, Eng.; b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. Feb. 12, 1861; res. N. Y. C. 1, EDWARD, b. Aug. 29, 1819. 2, ANNA, b. Oct. 25, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1866; unm. 3, MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 3, 1828; d. Feb. 16, 1864; unm. 4, SAMUEL HARWOOD, twin with M. E.; d. Oct., 1829; 5, PHILIP HARWOOD, b. March 31, 1834; m. June 26, 1867, Sophia Helena Dutton.

IV. Jerusha, b. March 26, 1794; m. Jesse W. Doolittle.

V. Edwards, b. Feb. 24, 1796; d. March 8, 1868; Y. Col. 1815; lawyer in Windham Co.; m. May 28, 1823, Harriet Perkins. 1, CHARLOTTE E., Jan. 25, 1830. 2, MARY PERKINS, b. July 4, 1836; d. July 26, 1870; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Anthony Lane, b. July 4, 1836. 1, *Ernest Edwards*, b. March 30, 1867. 2, *Dau.*, b. July 20, 1870. 3, ANNIE JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1846. 4, HENRY VERNON, b. Oct. 3, 1849. In Nov., 1842, Mrs. Clarke took passage on a steamer from Detroit to Buffalo, the last boat of the season, with her two daughters, Mary, a dark-eyed, curly-haired girl of 6 yrs., and Charlotte, a gentle, womanly girl of 12. They were returning to New England. The weather was calm and pleasant. Abt. midnight the boat stopped at a pier built far out into the lake, to take on some freight; among the rest a barrel of turpentine. In rolling this barrel on board it burst; the turpentine ran over the deck, down among the machinery, reached the furnace and set the boat on fire. The lighthouse on the pier caught; the boat was cast loose, and drifted away, and most of the crew and passengers perished. Some were chilled to death; some were burned with the vessel; many were drowned. A few were saved by life preservers and floating fragments of furniture. Several years afterwards Grace Greenwood, who had learned the facts by correspondence with her cousin, wrote the story for a child's

paper, *The Little Pilgrim*, under the title of "Heroism and Faith." It is a beautiful and touching recital of maternal love and womanly courage and filial faith. Only an abstract can be given here:

While Mrs. Clarke was sleeping soundly in her birth, on the night of the disaster, a little white-robed figure came to her, and said quite gently: "Mamma, the boat is on fire. Do get up!"

It was little Mary. The mother was tired and failed perhaps to comprehend. Then anxiously grasping her mother's hand she spoke again: "Mamma, Mamma, we are burning up! What shall we do?"

Then Mrs. Clarke sprang up, and saw her children by her side, pale with terror, but each careful little soul holding in her arms the clothes she had taken off on going to bed. All the passengers had fled from the cabin. On opening the door, it was seen to be filled with smoke. Another door opened from her room into a passage that led to the stern of the boat. She led her children along this passage. They were all in their night clothes. It was a cold November night. For a little while they stood in a narrow space, the flames behind, the chilly water before them; death on either hand. Then the soul of the mother fully awoke. The water were lit up with a ghastly day. Looking about for means of escape, she saw under the stern of the vessel the rudder chain and ropes. It seemed to afford a chance. She seized it and formed her plans.

"Children," said she calmly, "do not cling to me; be quiet and obedient, or I cannot help you." The brave little girls promised to be very good. Then the mother stood with her arms about her darlings and prayed, a low, brief prayer, but strong as love, passionate as life, solemn as death. Then lifting up little Mary, she said: "My child do you see those ropes and chains below there?"

"Yes, mamma."

"Well, darling, I must drop you over into the water. You will go down, down; but you will soon come up very near those chains and ropes I think. Then *grasp the chains—not the ropes. Hold on to the chains.* Don't let go for a moment. Do you understand?"

"Yes, mamma; I am to hold on to those chains. But won't I be drowned?"

"I hope not dear; only keep your mouth tightly closed while under water; be calm, and remember what mamma has told you. Now, dear, you must go."

Over the railing the mother gently lifted her child. It was fifteen feet to the water. One fearful instant she held her suspended and then let go. The child struck the water almost as silently and softly as a snow flake. The white dress gleamed for a minute, then sunk out of sight.

How long it seemed waiting for her. "Oh, mother," said Charlotte, "Mary is gone!" But she had hardly spoken before a little white speck appeared in the water. It was Mary rising where she had sank. She grasped the chain. She replied to their call. She was safe.

"Now, Charlotte," said the mother, "it is your turn. I cannot lift you over the railing; you must jump. Be as brave as little Mary; do as she did and you may be saved."

"Yes, mother, I will try. But will you surely come?"

"Yes, my daughter, I will die or be saved with my children. Keep a good heart—trust in God—good bye."

A hurried embrace, a loving kiss, then a slender young figure clambered over the railing, stood poised an instant outside, then plunged into the cold, deep water. Another fearful suspense; then this dear form arose also from the relenting deep, grasped the rudder chain, and called to her mother that she was safe.

It was time for the mother to go. The flames had reached the spot where she stood. She climbed over the railing and leaped. She seemed to go down a great distance into profound calm and silence, shutting out, as it seemed forever, the scene of anguish, terror and tumult above. But at last she also began to rise, as if borne by angels, and came up close to her children. Oh! what a welcome they gave her. She grasped the chain, but the iron was almost too hot to hold. The flames above blinded and scorched them, the hot iron became intolerable. Once little Mary let go and went under, but was rescued by the mother, encouraged and entreated to hold on. "Oh, yes," sobbed the child, "what will poor father do if we are drowned?"

So love, the great divine helper, lent her patience and courage.

At length, after an hour of untold suffering, half burned, half chilled to death, they were picked up by a small boat, the very last to be rescued.

VI. Charlotte Edwards, b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. Jan. 18, 1823; m. Samuel Perkins of Phila., bro. of Harriet, above.

822422. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Oct. 29, 1789; d. Sept. 19, 1812; m. Nov. 13, 1810, Walter King, Esq., of Utica, N. Y., b. Jan. 6, 1786; d. July 16, 1852; Y. C. 1805.

I. Elizabeth King, b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. June 17, 1848; m. Dec. 20, 1836, James Dutton, b. Oct., 1799; res. Utica. 1, JAMES, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Feb., 1848. 2, SOPHIA HELENA, b Aug. 5, 1840; m. June 26, 1867, Philip Harwood Vernon, b. March 31, 1834. 1, *Harwood*, b. May 18, 1868. 3, CHARLES, b. April 27, 1842; m. Dec., 1866, Alice Beale, b. Feb., 1844. 4, ANNA VERNON, b. July 24, 1843. 5, ELIZABETH KING, b. June 5, 1848.

822424. Jerusha Clarke, b. March 26, 1794; d. Oct. 20, 1865; m. June, 1816, Jesse W. Doolittle of Utica, b. June 17, 1784; d. Sept. 18, 1845.

I. Edwards Clarke Doolittle, b. March 10, 1817; d. June 3, 1820.

II. John Jabez Doolittle, b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. June 6, 1849, Kate A. Bogart. 1, THEODORE E., b. Dec. 4, 1850. 2, KATE A., b. July 12, 1853. 3, LOUISA A., b. April 5, 1862. 4, WILLIE B., b. Aug. 30, 1864.

III. Edwards Clarke Doolittle, b. April 29, 1821.

IV. Charles Huntington Doolittle, b. March 20, 1823.

V. Charlotte Perkins Doolittle, b. Dec. 22, 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1848, James L. Norris, b. March 11, 1818; d. Sept. 20, 1861. 1, MARY ALIDA, b. Oct. 7, 1849; d. Sept. 11, 1850. 2, CORNELIA GRACE, b. Nov. 19, 1851. 3, JAMES WARREN, b. Jan. 27, 1859. 4, ROBERT ARTHUR, b. March 13, 1860.

VI. Frederick Albert Doolittle, b. June 18, 1827; m. Annie Mitchell.

VII. Cornelia Doolittle, b. July 23, d. Aug. 1, 1829.

VIII. George Doolittle, b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. July 23, 1857, Laura Mann.

IX. William Jesse Doolittle, b. June 13, 1833; m. June 2, 1858, Hattie Swift. 1, ALMINA SWIFT, Feb. 28, 1859. 2, JENNIE SWIFT, b. Sept. 4, 1862.

X. Anna Grace Doolittle, b. April 20, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1871; m. July 8, 1857, E. Storrs Barrows. 1, WM. DOOLITTLE, b. Aug. 28, 1858. 2, MARY COOPER, b. Jan. 14, 1860. 3, OLIVER BRONSON, b. June 7, 1862. 4, JESSE, b. May 8, 1866. 5, WILLIE, Aug., 28, 1867.

82245. Hezekiah Clarke, b. Dec. 19, 1757; stud. med. and surg. with his f. At age of 21 was appt. surgeon's mate in Col. Wyllis' regt.—warrant presented to him in person by Gov. Trumbull. He served two yrs. in Rev. army, and nearly lost his life by exposure; prac. in Lanesboro, Mass., 18 yrs.; rem. to Pompey, N. Y., 1805. His reputation as a surgeon very extensive. His skill shown rather in preserving than amputating. Many instances are related of his success without the knife, in opposition to medical councils. In the winter of 1813-14, out of 300 cases of spotted fever only 3 died. One reason of his success was his untiring devotion to his patients. In one instance he was taken on a bed to the Jerome fam., of whom 3 were down with the fever. It was a stormy, winter night on Pompey Hill, and the distance was five miles. They all recovered. His mind failed in later yrs., and after he had ceased to know his own family he cured a difficult case of disease—the faith of the patient in him, aided. He d. at Pompey March 4, 1826; m. June 2, 1785, Lucy, dau. of Hon. Moses Bliss, b. June 19, 1756; d. Jan. 19, 1850, a. 94.

I. Henry, b. April 21, 1787; drowned Sept. 29, 1788.

II. Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1789; stud. the classics with James Robinson and Woods Birdseye. In 1812 or 1813 drafted into the army as Sergt.-Major, headquarters at Oswego. At close of his term of service was offered a captaincy in the regular army, but declined. Admitted to practice in the supreme court at Albany Jan., 1814. In March formed a co-partnership with Caleb B. Drake, Esq., of Ithica, N. Y., and d. there Feb. 19, 1817, unm. He had acquired a high reputation, both for ability and moral worth. David Woodcock said of him in 1828: "I looked upon Henry Clarke as the most promising young man I ever knew."

III. Harriet, b. April 14, 1791; m. Hon. Daniel Gilbert.

IV. Charles, b. April 12, 1793; m. Olly Ostrander.

V. Lucy, b. April 23, 1795; d. Aug. 2, 1796.

VI. Lucy, b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. July 29, 1846, in Syracuse; unm.

VII. John Huntington, b. July 28, 1798; res. Pompey, N. Y.; farms extensively.

VIII. William Metcalfe, b. April 3, 1800. Educ. at dist. school and Pompey Acad. In 1822 he "went West" to Olean Point, where he bought a skiff, and with a companion went down the Alleghany river to Warren, where they engaged passage on a raft and continued the voyage on raft and flat boat to Steubenville, O., thence by boat to Maysville, thence on foot to Millersville, Ky., where he obtained a school, and res. till 1828.

He experienced religion and joined the Presb. chh. in Concord, Ky. In 1828 he returned to Pompey, N. Y., on horseback and alone—a distance of 700 miles—and engaged in farming and teaching till 1832; then till 1837 in mercantile business at Manlius, N. Y., and for 3 yrs. was Deputy Co. Clerk; rem. to Syracuse. In 1829 elected School Commissioner for Pompey. In 1841 Village Clerk of S., and collector of taxes. He has been in the marble business, also in hardware and in sash and blind making. From 1855 for 7 yrs. a mem. of the city board of assessors. He has been chief clerk in office of county clerk of Onondaga Co., searching department, and at intervals appt. by the courts to settle several large estates. In 1865 he purchased the res. known as "Hiawatha Lodge," abt. 2½ miles south of Syracuse, and lives there. His res. in Ky. had enabled him to see from personal observation the evils of slavery, and he became a radical in opposition to that system. He was a candidate of the Liberty party for Co. Clerk in 1846. He was the main instigator and most prominent actor in the abduction of "White Lady Fugitive," Oct. 7, 1839, from her master while visiting Syracuse. This caused great excitement at the time, and a full account was published in several journals. He thus initiated the "Underground R. R." in S.; was a mem. of the vigilance committee, and active in the later proceedings of the celebrated "Jerry" rescue case. Though nearly 84 yrs. of age, he still retains most of his faculties to a remarkable degree. Since 1824 he has eschewed tobacco and strong drink. He m. June 7, 1836, Clara Catlin Tyler, b. April 9, 1819; grad. Cazenovia Seminary, and some time preceptress in C. High School and in Manlius Acad. She is desc. in the Tyler line from Job of Andover, Samuel, Ebenezer, Capt. John, Dea. John and John of Harford, Pa., her f., who m. Polly Wadsworth. In the Wadsworth line she is desc. from Hon. William of Cambridge, Capt. Joseph of Charter Oak fame, Joseph, Joseph, and Epaphras, who m. Clara Catlin, and had Polly. In the Thacher line she is desc. from Rev. Peter of Salisbury, Eng., Rev. Thomas, 1st pastor of the old South chh., Boston, Rev. Peter of Milton, Mass., Rev. Peter of Middleboro, Mass., Rev. Peter, A.M., of Attleboro, Mass., whose dau. Mercy m. Dea. John Tyler. In the Catlin line, desc. from Thomas, John of Hartford, Samuel of Litchfield, John, who m. Mercy Seymour, Capt. Eli, who m. Elizabeth Wey and had Clara, as above.

1, HENRY WADSWORTH, b. Nov. 6, 1837; learned to read at a. of 2 yrs.; began going to school before 5; grad. Syracuse High School, but his health would not allow an intended college course. In 1856 became the City Engineer's (Syracuse) Assistant. Was City Engineer from 1864 to 1869 inclusive, except 9 mos. in the army. For the last 5 yrs. has been Engineer in charge of the re-survey of the state boundary between N. Y. and Pa., the final adjustment and re-marking with permanent granite monuments not yet completed (1883). In 1881–2 Engineer in charge for N. Y. (Prof. Edward A. Bowser of Rutger's Col., for New Jersey) of a similar survey and adjustment of the boundary line between N. Y. and N. J. A large business contract prevented his entering the army until Sept., 1864, when he became 1st Lieut. Co. I, 185th Regt. N. Y. Vols., (offered Captaincy but declined). At Lee's surrender was temporarily serving as pioneer officer on Staff of Gen. Zach. Chamberlain, now Pres. Bowdoin Col., Me. He was six weeks, in Nov. and Dec., 1864, in City Point Hospital with malarial fever. He was acting Capt. in battle of Quaker Road, March 29, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 31; Five Forks, April 1; mustered out June 1, 1865, as Brevet Capt. N. Y. Vols. For 13 yrs. he was a member 51st Regt. N. Y. S. Mil., as private; Capt., Co. I, now Major in the Regt.; 16 yrs. mem. G. A. R., and has held offices of Adjutant, Assistant Inspector, Quartermaster and Post Commander. Has been Inspector of Elections and Supervisor of the 8th Ward of Syracuse, and elected 5 times since, the last two almost unanimously. Was Committee Chairman and Consulting Engineer of the new court house building. For many yrs. a Director of the Onondaga Co. Hist. Association, and now Cor. Sec. Mem. of the Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers. Mem. Am. Meteorological Soc. He m. Oct. 15, 1867, Ellen Amanda Clarke, who d. Feb. 23, 1871. She was a dau. of his cousin, C. Fordham Clarke. She grad. at Phipps Union Acad. in Albion, N. Y., and was a teacher there. 1, *Theodore Wadsworth*, b. Oct. 2, 1868. 2, FRANCES AMELIA, b. Dec. 6, 1839; to whom I am indebted for this carefully compiled record of descendants of Dr. John and Jerusha Huntington Clarke, in which many errors in Goodwin's account are corrected, and many lines brought down to the present time. One who has long known Miss Clarke renders the following deserved tribute: "She is a person of many choice qualities; an easy writer, an earnest worker, mentally and physically very energetic, systematic and correct in whatever work she undertakes. She graduated from the Syracuse High School and fitted herself for a teacher of music, drawing and painting. For a year she was a teacher in the public schools of Syracuse, but failing health frustrated her cherished plans, and she was compelled to abandon her life's work for the more listless occupations of an invalid. She was for years a constant sufferer, but has regained in a

small degree some of her former physical vigor. She resides with her parents at Hiawatha Lodge, near Syracuse. She is unm."

IX. Moses Bliss, b. Nov. 28, 1803; d. Nov. 20, 1865. He was in partnership with his bro., John H., and they res. together. He was a great sufferer from asthma, and was found dead on the floor in his house; m. Jan. 26, 1837, Lucy Dana, b. Sept. 21, 1809; d. May 12, 1838. 1. LUCY ADELAIDE, b. March 6, 1838; d. July 2, 1857; unm.

X. Theodore Edwards, b Jan. 23, 1806; d. Oct. 26, 1854; unm. He was subject to fits in childhood up to about the age of eight yrs., and ever after was unable to pursue any regular course of business or study. The wish of his life was a college education. He stud. at Pompey Acad. at intervals, as health permitted. He also stud. at Oneida Institute at Whitesville, N. Y., where manual labor is connected with study, and was some time employed as an assistant teacher. Theodore D. Weld, who was a teacher and lecturer there, said he had a happy faculty of illustrating and conveying his ideas to his class. He afterward stud. med. and surg. with Dr. Stearns of Pompey, who said he was the most rapid and thorough student he ever knew; but after six mos. was obliged to give it up. Previously he had stud. law with the same result. After 1831-2 he was on the wing for several years, lecturing, teaching and resting. Afterward res. on a farm at Baldwinsville, N. Y., until a year before his death. He d. at Syracuse, Oct. 26, 1856. H. D. Weld who was greatly attached to him, said he was misunderstood by most people. He had "a great, true heart: a far, clear-seeing eye; profound views of men and things; loathing of shams; infelicitous circumstances ruffled his surface, but how beautiful, serene and transparent lay the depths of his nature * * * Rest, brother of my heart, weary, sick at heart, reaching forth with yearning and agony to the things before, thou hast attained at last." He was frequently solicited to furnish copies of his writings both in prose and poetry for publication, but absolutely refused. He read and criticized the profoundest writings as one at home, but in later years never wrote. All moral and religious questions greatly interested him.

822453. Harriet Clarke, b. April 14, 1791; d. Nov. 27, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1817, Hon. Daniel Gilbert; lawyer; b. Sept 12, 1786; d. Feb. 15, 1865; s. of Rev. Joseph, then pastor Cong. chh. at Sheffield, Mass. In 1790 rem. with his f. to Weybridge, Vt., and in 1799 to Pompey, N. Y.; stud. law in Salina; soon elected Justice of the Peace and held the office for 24 years In 1832 rem. to Fayetteville, N. Y.; thence to Gaines, N. Y., a year after; there appt. Asst. Judge Court of Com. Pleas and held for 5 years, and at the same time postmaster. In 1844 rem. to Coldwater, Mich. He there was Asst. Court Commissioner, but did no other business, his health being poor. He proved the possibility of being an honest christian lawyer; child. b. in Salina.

I. Henry Clarke Gilbert, b. July 14, 1818; d. May 24, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1843, Harriet Owsley Champion, b. April 16, 1827, dau. of Reuben J. Went with his father to Fayetteville in 1832, thence to Gaines; thence to Coldwater, Mich. Taught school and stud. law; admitted to bar 1842. In 1844 appt. by Gov. Fitch, Pros. Atty. for Branch Co., Mich.; twice re-appt.; held the office 6 yrs. In 1850 employed by So. Mich. R. R. Co., to procure right of way through Branch and adjoining counties and became Atty. of the company; appt. Indian agent by Pres. Pierce to the Chippewas of Lake Superior and Upper Miss., with stores at Sault St. Marie, L'Anse, at head of Keweenaw Bay and La Point, an island in Lake Superior. He adopted a humane policy, prohibited the sale of whisky to the Indians as far as possible, and destroyed it wherever found within his agency. In this the Indians concurred. In 1854, in connection with another agent, he concluded a treaty at La Point with the Chippewas of L. S. and U. M., by which a large tract was ceded to the U. S. After the close of his agency he resumed professional and other business.

On the 15th day of Sept., 1862, the 19th Regt., Mich. Vols. was mustered into the service of the U. S. at Dowagiac, Mich., under the command of Col. Henry Clarke Gilbert. The Regt. left ten days after for the rendezvous on the Ohio river, 10 miles below Cincinnati; thence ordered from place to place. At Nicholasville, Tenn., a battery of 6 mounted howitzers and 40 horses was attached to the Regt. At Thompson's Station, Tenn., the Union force of 1700 men, including Col. Gilbert's Regt., was captured by a force of 1600 men under Gen. Forrest. The 19th Mich., who went into battle with 488 men, lost 20 killed and 83 wounded, of whom 54 died; 100 more were disabled by exposure and cruel treatment while prisoners. Col. Gilbert says that the men were literally slaughtered while on the march to Richmond as prisoners. The officers were confined in Libby prison from March 20 to May 5, 1863, and then exchanged. The Regt. was reorganized at Camp Chase, and in Oct. Col. Gilbert was sent to McMinnville in command of the Post, and while there built several redoubts. In April, 1864, he was ordered to the front and was at the storming of Resaca on the 15th of May, where his

command captured a battery on the third attempt, the two first being unsuccessful. At this time he was shot through the body, within 15 feet of the enemy's guns, by a ball from a rifle in the hands of a sharpshooter. He dismounted without assistance, tied his horse to a grub and sat down. He was taken in an ambulance to Chattanooga and d. there, May 24, 1864, nine days after the battle. He was an excellent officer; a strict disciplinarian, but as considerate of his men as if they were his own children, looking after their wants and comforts. Children b. in Coldwater, Mich. 1, LUCY, b. Sept. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 18, 1865; unm. 2, FREDERICK, b. July 18, 1846; d. Nov. 1, 1850. 3, GRACE, b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Jan. 20, 1869, Charles Almon Spaulding, b. Nov. 26, 1839; Middletown, Vt.; merch.; res. Coldwater; his 2d wf. 1, *Ethelyn Laura*, b. July 20, 1872. 2, *Louisa Adel*, b. Aug. 15, 1874. 3, *Mina Gilbert*, b. Aug. 5, 1876. 4, *Charles Almon*, b. Jan. 29, 1883. 4, ROSAMOND, b. June 3, 1851; d. suddenly at home in Waukeshma, Mich., April 4, 1881; m. Oct. 29, 1879, Dr. Geo. J. Wilder. 5, NORA, b. April 21, 1853; m. May 4, 1873, Willis Corydon Marsh, b. Jan. 23, 1853, res. Coldwater, Mich. 1, *Zella May*, b. Sept. 5, 1874. 2, *Grace Gilbert*, b. May 22, 1881; d. June 3, same yr. 6, JAMES, b. Nov. 10, 1855; d. Feb. 4, 1871; shot himself by accident. 7, PHILIP, b. Oct. 29, 1860. 8, HENRY CLARKE, b. Aug. 31, 1862.

II. James William Gilbert, b. July 13, 1820; lawyer; d. April 10, 1863; m. Nov. 26, 1846 Celia H. Gaston, b. Jan. 16, 1824; d. May 28, 1858; (2) Nov. 29, 1860, Ella, dau. of Avera Pelham, b. June 21, 1840. 1, ALICE CATHARINE, b. April 30, 1848; m. July 5, 1868, James Elbert Lambdin, b. April 16, 1839; res. Fort Scott, Kan.; he is a compositor. 1, *Nellie May*, b. June 23, 1869. 2, *Harry Willis*, b. May 8, 1871. 3, *Cora Belle*, b. July 28, 1872. 4, *Milton Lester*, b. Aug. 9, 1874. 5, *Ralph Ernest*, b. Oct. 10, 1880. 6, *Russell Clarke*, b. June 11, 1882. 2, LOUISA, b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. Feb. 15, 1851. 3, ANNIE LOUISA, b. Aug. 5, 1852; has been a teacher; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Joseph Erskine Tasker, b. Pittsfield, N. H., March 15, 1850; res. Columbus, Neb. 4, HENRY CLARKE, b. Aug. 10, 1855; m. Dec., 1881. 5, THEODORE EDWARDS, b. May 1, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1881, Vivia E. Newel, b. Quasquetan, Buchanan Co., Iowa, May 7, 1861; res. Lyons, Burt Co., Neb. 1, *Arthur*, b. Nov. 26, 1881. 6, CELIA MARGARET, b. April 7, 1862; m. July 15, 1879, Geo. Pope Webb, b. Feb. 18, 1846; res. Gainesville, Florida; telegraph operator. 1, *James Gilbert*, b. Aug. 23, 1880; d. Sept. 2, 1880.

III. Margaret Augusta Gilbert, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Nov. 22, 1870; unm.

IV. Harriet Adelaide Gilbert, b. Oct. 12, 1824; d. Feb. 28, 1855; m. April 22, 1847, Louis T. N. Wilson, b. Sept. 24, 1821, lawyer; child. b. in Coldwater, Mich. 1, KATE, b. May 12, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1872, Chas. Asahel Lee, b. July 24, 1844. 1, *Grace*, b. May 8, 1874. 2, *Harriet*, b. June 3, 1876. 2, HARRIET ELLEN, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. March 25, 1868, Erasmus Ross Moore, b. May 25, 1843. 1, *Louis Henry*, b. Oct. 14, 1872. 2, *Henry Noble*, b. Aug. 28, 1873, in Kans. 3, LOUIS T. N., b. Dec. 11, 1852; d. Sept. 28, 1877; m. Sept. 26, 1874, Carrie Lathan Perry, b. July 2, 1852; child. b. in Coldwater, Mich.; res. Lombard, Ill. 1, *Louis Frederick*, b. Nov. 20, 1875. 2, *Helen Annette*, b. Aug. 28, 1877. 3, *Louise Lathrop*, twin with Helen A., d. Lombard, Ill.

V. Daniel Howard Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1826; d. April 16, 1830.

VI. Theodore Bliss Gilbert, b. Nov. 30, 1831; d. May 31, 1841, from being run over by a wagon.

822454. Charles Clarke, b. April 12, 1793; d. in Mich. He was a wheelwright and carpenter; m. April 12, 1815, Olly Ostrander, b. 1794; d. July 1, 1833; (2) Feb. 26, 1846, Clarissa Carlisle; d. Sept. 20, 1865.

I. Frances Amelia, b. May 10, 1816; d. March 21, 1839; unm.; a teacher in Gaines, N. Y.

II. Delia Caroline, d. May 22, 1846; m. Geo. Calvert Brown; had 1 child b. in 1842.

III. Charles Fordham, b. 1819; d. of cholera in Chili, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1852; m. Martha M. Hemingway, b. July 24, 1821; d. March 24, 1847; (2) Mrs. Sally C. Northrop, who d. Aug. 14, 1849; (3) Eliza Spaulding; she m. (2) —— Bangs. 1, ELLEN AMANDA, b. May 6, 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Rev. Henry Wadsworth Clarke. 1, *Theodore Wadsworth*, b. Oct. 2, 1868. 2, CHAS. BURRITT, b. May 3, 1844; d. March 3, 1864, while at school in Lima, N. Y., away from home. 3, MARTHA BARNES, b. July 29, 1849; d. April 18, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1867, DeWitt C. Spaulding; he m. (2) and res. in Wayne, Mich. 1, *Ray Clarke*, b. March 10, 1871. 4, HARRIET JANE, d. a. 18 mos. 5, CATHERINE EMILY, b. Oct. 30, 1825; m. Oct. 23, 1853, Albert Henry, s. of Timothy and Mercy Butterfield, b. July 18, 1824; res. Camillus, N. Y. 1, *Cecelia Lucas*, b. July 26, 1854; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Frederick Pratt Rowe, b. July 4, 1855. 1, Laura Ellen, b. Dec. 18, 1882. 2, *Flora Helen Frances*, b. April 9, 1858; a teacher in Camillus, N. Y., and teaching among others a deaf pupil by the lip method. 6, ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, 1831; d. Sept. 14, 1832. 7, HENRY HEZEKIAH, twin with E. E.;

m. Oct. 25, 1856, Margaret Ann Wilson, b. Jan. 13, 1829. 1, *Frances Lorraine*, b. Feb. 19, 1859, 2, *Mary Olly*, b. July 4, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Wilbur Taplin, a miller; res. Dowagiac. 3, *Emily Gertrude*, b. Feb. 2, 1862. 4, *Cora Albertina*, b. Nov. 2, 1863. 5, *John Bliss*, b. Aug. 3, 1865; d. Aug. 25, 1865; *i.* by 2d m.: 8, CHAS. FREDERICK, b. Oct. 30, 1850; m. June 13, 1875, Ella E. Thomson, b. Feb. 19, 1854. 1, *Mirta May*, b. Dec. 2, 1872. 2, *Fred. Edward*, b. March 18, 1881. 3, *Clarence J.*, b. Nov. 27, 1882.

82246. Tryphenia Clarke, b. Feb. 10, 1760; d. Oct. 12, 1783; m. Aug. 14, 1780, Eben. Bushnell, jr., of Lebanon, Conn.; s. of Eben; s. of Nathan; s. of Josiah; s. of Richard, b. Sept. 13, 1751; Y. C. 1777; d. Aug. 3, 1800 of yellow fever, on board ship Warren, off Matanzas. He was purser. He was a classmate of Noah Webster and connected with him in preparing the spelling book. He was a reputed genius; Capt. of train-band; school teacher; merchant; editor of the *Norwich Weekly Register*; a mechanical genius; Free Mason; when the ship Trumbull was launched, he was chosen to carve the Governor's profile on it for a figure head.—*From James C. Bushnell, a gr. s.*

812461. Hezekiah Bushnell, b. Sept. 27, 1782; d. Dec. 4, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1804, Lucy Tiffany, b. December 20, 1782; died November 16, 1869; daughter of of Asa and Lucy Mason Tiffany of Lebanon, Conn. Hez. Bushnell rem. from Lebanon, Conn., to Ararat, Susquehanna Co., 1859; bought land and brought on his fam. next yr. The journey was made on a wagon, and the party consisted of himself, wf., two chil. and a hired man. Within ten days of their arrival, their eld. dau. d. a. 4 yrs. and her funeral was the first religious service in the settlement. In a few weeks a rude hut was so far completed as to serve for shelter and the fam. moved in. In the fall a dau. was b., the first b. in the settlement. There were only 3 women in the township; viz.: Mrs. Tyler, Mrs. Clinton and Mrs. Bushnell. Mrs. B., and Mrs. T., had frequently to go to Lanesboro, ten miles on horseback, with babes in their arms, for grist, while their husbands were busy in the field. Mr. B.'s barn was the first building raised in the settlement without liquor. A story is told of his meeting a white-faced bear one Sunday morning when going to chh. with wf. and only child Leonard Augustus, and frightening him off by shouting and waving his hat.—*Hist. Susq. Co.*

I. Nancy, b. 1806; d. 1810.

II. Rev. Leonard Augustus Bushnell, b. June 23, 1808; d. June 30, 1873; m. April 4, 1839, Liveria A. Sabin, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. April 7, 1882. She m. (2). He taught school in N. J. a few years, but res. mostly in Lanesboro, Pa., where he was instantly killed at noonday, while reclining on the ground by a tree falling lengthwise upon him. He was licensed and ordained as a local preacher by the M. E. Conference and desired to engage in missionary work, but was prevented by the feeble health of his parents. 1, HENRY IRVING, b. June 6, 1841. He and his friend, E. D. Tyler were the first volunteers from their township and their being no regt. in their Co., went to Erie, Pa., and enlisted Aug., 1861. At battle of Gaine's Mills, June 27, 1862, was severely wounded and left on the field. His friend E. D. Tyler, was also wounded and taken prisoner. Nothing more was heard of Henry till after the war, and then it was learned from a fellow prisoner who was carried in the same wagon with Henry to Libby, that he was shot through the side and lay helpless on the field for three days and nights without food or drink, save the contents of his own canteen. The journey to Libby was a cruel ride in his wounded and faint condition, but that and much besides he bore bravely and hopefully until he d. He was bur. in the trenches on the morning of July 2, 1862. 2, MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 9, 1843; m. April 2, 1868, Watson A. Shute. 1, *Genevieve*, b. Feb. 26, 1869. 3, WM. HERBERT, b. May 14, 1846; m. April 8, 1869, Martha Lucretia Hewitt, b. July 8, 1849. 1, *Ella May*, b. June 28, 1870. 2, *Henry Hewitt*, b. March 18, 1872. 3, *Hubert Albert*, b. Sept. 23, 1874. 4, *Clara L.*, b. June 26, 1876. 5, *Mattie*, b. Feb. 7, d. March 25, 1878. 4, JAMES HYDE, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Addie D. Dart, b. July 11, 1841. 1, *Addie Isabel*, b. May 17, 1877. 2, *James Howard*, b. Feb. 11, 1880.

III. Harriet Bushnell, b. 1810; d. 1812.

IV. Ebenezer Bushnell, b. June 7, 1813; in nursery business at Beaver Dam, Mo.; m. Sept. 13, 1843, Lydia H. Payne, b. Sept. 22, 1820.

V. Albert Bushnell, b. Dec. 30, 1815; d. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1840, Harriet Wadsworth Tyler, b. Dec. 19, 1820; d. April 3, 1864; she was a double 1st cousin of Mrs. Catlin Clarke; their fathers being brothers and their mothers, sisters. Some yrs. after his m. stud. law and practiced. He d. suddenly in Susquehanna, Pa., from an overdose of aconite, taken for medicine. 1, NEWTON WADSWORTH, b. May 23, 1841. 2, LUCY MARIA, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. April 22, 1862, Lewis E. Shults, b. Dec. 18, 1831; res. Windsor, N. Y. 1, *Albert Morgan*, b. Sept. 6, 1866. 2, *Harriet Lousie*, b. March

24, 1868. 3, PAYSON KINGSBURY, June 3, 1845; m. April 20, 1871, Olive Bryant, b. Nov. 1, 1845. He is station agt. at Ninevah, N. Y. 1, *Belle Louise*, b. Feb. 8, 1872; d. Oct. 16, 1773. 2, *Jesse Lola*, b. March 16, 1874. 3, *Albert Edward*, b. March 23, 1876. 4, *William Howard*, b. Jan. 3, 1878. 5 *Gertrude*, b. March 18, 1882. 4, MARY EMILY, b. April 17, 1847; m. May 29, 1878, Fletcher Gustavus Warner, b. Jan. 25, 1837. 1, *Louise Bushnell*, b. Dec. 18, 1880. He is a merch.; res. Montrose, Pa. 5, HORACE, b. May 6, 1850. Yard master at Ninevah, N. Y.; m. April 22, 1877, Frances Etta Whitney, b. Nov. 23, 1857. 1, *Fannie Louise*, b. June 4, 1878. 2, *Francis Horace*, b. May 9, 1880. 6, HARRIET ANN, b. May 16, 1852; after d. of her f. she was adopted by Lafayette Fitch, Esq., lawyer of Montrose, Pa., and name changed by special enactment to Harriet Bushnell Fitch; d. Oct. 30, 1872; unm. 7, JANE LOUISA, b. May 25, 1856; res. Portland, N. Y.

VI. James Clarke Bushnell, b. May 31, 1820; m. Feb. 4, 1846, Sally Roxana, dau. of Rev. Eli and Sally Hyde, b. May 1, 1822; d. July 14, 1849; (2) March 4, 1851, Olive Wells, dau. of Reuben and Olive Wells Harris, b. March 8, 1828. 1, SALLY ELLIOT, b. Nov. 30, 1851; d. May 22, 1865. 2, HERMAN SCOTT, b. Oct. 7, 1853.

VII. Elizabeth Bushnell, b. May 28, 1828; d. July 1, 1871; m. June 13, 1861, Rev. James B. Wilson, a widower, b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. April 25, 1878. 1, HATTIE, b. Oct. 19, 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1867.

82247. Deodatus Clarke, b. July 17, 1762; (M. D.) of Cambridge, N. Y., then New Lebanon Springs, then Clinton, then Pompey Hill, then Oswego, where he d. June 10, 1847, a. 85; m. Feb. 2, 1794, at Clinton, Nancy, eld. dau. of Dea. Daniel Dunham of Lebanon, Conn.; gr. dau. on maternal side of Rev. Samuel Moseley, and sis. of Josiah M. of Lexington, Ky., b. Oct. 7, 1773; d. May 5, 1828.

I. John, b. Dec. 3, 1794.

II. Julia, b. Nov. 16, 1796; d. Feb. 5, 1826; m. Oct. 1, 1822, Dr. Sardius, s. of Wardsworth and Jerusha Newcomb Brewster of Lebanon, Conn., b. Sept. 3, 1785; d. April 18, 1866, Mexico, N. Y.; descended from Elder Wm. Brewster. He was three times m.: (1) Harriet Waite; (3) Eleanor Knox. 1, JULIA CLARKE, b. June 13, 1823; d. July 4, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Virgil C. Douglas, b. March 23, 1820; (2) Josiah Dunham, b. Dec., 1825; d. res. Oswego, N. Y. 1, *Julia Brewster*, b. Oct. 6, 1863. 2, *Catharine Johnson*, b. Oct. 20, 1866; d. Aug. 9, 1867.

III. Nancy, b. April 27, 1798; d. May 21, 1818; unm.

IV. Laura, b. Dec. 22, 1799; d. Sept 20, 1808.

V. Edwin Winslow, b. Sept. 10, 1801; m. Charlotte Ambler.

VI. Julius, b. Sept. 30, 1802; d. June 7, 1845; m. at St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1842, Hannah Lucy Weeks of Salisbury, Vt., b. Dec. 19, 1818. She m. (2) Backus Tillotson of Cazenovia. 1, JOSIAH DUNHAM, b. Lexington, Ky., Feb. 14, 1844; enlisted in 5th regt. Vt. Vols.; d. in the service at Yorktown, Va., April, 1862.

VII. Sidney, b. Dec. 30, 1803; d. June 1, 1869; m. Jan. 14, 1841, Olive, dau. of Artemas and gr. dau. of Col. Giles Jackson of Tyringham, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. March 22, 1873; children all b. in Oswego. 1, CHARLES LUCIEN, b. Aug. 14, 1842; res. Chicago; telegrapher; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Georgiana Church. 1, *Charles Lucien*, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. Oct. 30, 1875. 2, *Geo. Wilson*, b. Sept., 1875. 2, JULIUS WENDELL, b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. March 29, 1857. 3, EDWARD HUNTINGTON, b Jan. 22, 1846; m. ——, R. R. Agt., Separation, Wyoming Ter., on U. P. R. R. 4, SARAH DANFORTH, b. Aug. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 29, 1866, unm. 5. GEO. WILSON, b. July 13, 1851; d. Oct. 26, 1871, unm. 6, JOHN JACKSON, b. July 25, 1858.

VIII. Lucien, b May 26, d. May 31, 1805.

IX. Nabby, b. Aug. 12, d. Sept. 6, 1808.

X. Ossian, b. July 5, 1813; m. March 26, 1839, Nancy R., dau. of William Squires of Oswego, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. Jan. 6, 1870; he was a physician; his first six children b. Oswego, the last two at Neosho, Wis., where he resides. 1, OSCAR W., b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. March 26, 1868, Anna L. Kimmerly. 1, *Harriet*, b. 1869; d. 1870. 2, NANCY E., b. Nov. 11, 1841. 3, CORNELIA, b. March 23, 1843; d. Sept. 2, same yr. 4, HERSCHELL, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. Feb. 15, 1848. 5, HARRIET LOUISA, b. March 26, 1847. 6. JOSIAH S., b. Aug. 8, 1849; d. Aug. 22, same yr. 7, JULIA, b. April 9, 1853. 8, SARAH MEDORAH, b. Feb. 4, 1855.

822471. John Clarke, b. Dec. 3, 1794; d. July 5, 1852; m. Oct. 24, 1826, Olive, 26th and last child of Col. Giles Jackson of Tyringham, Mass., b. June 12, 1792; d. May 20, 1837, in Chicago.

I. Julia Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1827, at Cohocton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1852, John Lewis, b. Aug. 12, 1824. 1, FANNIE WRIGHT, b. March 17, 1853. 2, JOHN CLARKE, b.

Oct. 8, 1854. 3, CHARLES JACKSON, b. May 6, 1856; d. April 24, 1863. 4, JAMES ALBERT, Jan. 29, 1858. 5, JULIA MALVINA, Nov. 6, 1860. 6, FRANK DUNHAM, b. Feb 10, 1863. 7, WALTER, b. Sept. 10, 1864. 8, MARY VAN VALKENBURGH, b. Aug. 27, 1866. 9, WILLIE MATSON, b. Oct., 1868.

II. Julius, b. Dec., 1829; d. Oct., 1831.

III. James Jackson, b. Sept. 30, 1833, at Oswego; Sec Fire and M. Ins. Co., Detroit, Mich.; m. —— Sanford.

822475. Edwin Winslow Clarke, b. Sept. 10, 1801; res. with his son F. O. Clarke in Owego. On the 10th of April, 1883, he was the oldest man in Oswego; m. Jan. 16, 1833, Charlotte, dau. of David Ambler, Esq., of Augusta, N. Y., b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. Feb. 11, 1867.

I. Frederick Oberlin, b. Aug. 21, 1834; firm of Penfield, Lyon & Co., prop. of Washington Mills, Oswego; m. June 14, 1860, Cornelia C. Dunham, b. Feb. 16, 1836, dau. of Gen. Albert Tyler Dunham of W. Troy, afterwards of N. Y. C. His eldest sister is the head of a sisterhood in Albany, having in charge the St. Agnes School and the Child's Hospital.

II. Marshall S. Bidwell, b. Nov. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 20, 1872; m. June 8, 1859, Maria Antoinette Carrier, b. Oct 29, 1836; he was cashier of the Oswego City Bank. 1, WM. AMBLER, b. Feb. 9, 1862. 2, CYRUS CARRIER, b. Feb. 13, 1864. 3, MARSHALL BIDWELL, b. Sept. 15, 1865.

III. Edwin Ambler, b. June 8, 1839; m. in New Orleans, May 5, 1856, Leoline Besancon, b. June 20, 1839; res. Quincy, Ill. 1, EDWARD BESANCON, b. Aug. 20, 1868. 2, FREDERICK WOODRUFF, b. Dec. 12, 1869. 3, PHILIP SIDNEY, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. March 16, 1874. 4, FLORENCE, b. March 11, 1875. 5, SON, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

IV. Florence, b. May 13, 1843; m. June 23, 1869, Henry A. Clapp, b. June 17, 1841; an editor in Boston, Mass.; a lawyer. 1, ROGER, b. March 20, 1877.

V. Eugene Clarence, b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Feb. 2, 1878, in Quincy, Ill.

VI. Wm. Allen, b. Dec. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 19, 1860.

82248. Hannah Clarke, b. May 19, 1764; d. Sept. 19, 1795; m. May 22, 1789, Hon. George Bliss of Springfield, Mass., b. Dec. 13, 1764; Y. Col. 1781; LL. D. Harv. Col. 1823; Mem. of the Hartford convention. He m. (2) Mary Lathrop who d. and he m. (3). He d. March 8, 1830. The chil. were double first cousins to the chil. of Hezekiah Clarke.

I. Delia Bliss, b. April 16, 1790; d. Jan. 31, 1805.

II. Caroline Bliss, b. Dec. 28, 1791; m. Hon. Oliver B. Morris.

III. George Bliss, b. Nov. 16, 1793; Y. C. 1812; d. April 19, 1873; m. 1825, Mary S. Dwight. 1, SARAH, b. June 3, 1826; m. 1849, George Walker. 2, GEORGE, b. May 3, 1830; lawyer N. Y. C., firm of Bliss & Schley. 3, MARY, b. April 5, 1832; d. int.

IV. Hannah Clarke Bliss, b. Sept. 5, 1795; d. at Rushville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1826; m. 1822, Rev. Joseph Brockett, who preached some time at Rushville. He was m. again in 1830. 1, GEORGE BLISS, b. Sept. 23, 1823; res. in New Orleans. 2, HENRY MARTYN BLISS, b. Sept. 2, 1826; res. at Westport, Oregon.

822482. Caroline Bliss, b. Dec. 28, 1791; d. Feb. 9, 1812; m. Sept. 15, 1813, Judge Oliver Bliss Morris of Springfield, Mass., who d. April, 1871, a. 89, then the oldest man in S. and the senior living grad. of Williams Col. He was 16 years Register of Probate for Hampden Co., and subsequently 29 yrs. Judge of Probate. Four times elected to the State Leg. and mem of the constitutional conv. of 1820.

I. Henry Morris, b. June 16, 1814; Amherst Col. 1832; lawyer in S., Mass.; LL. D.; d. 1871; m. May 16, 1737, Maria Warriner of S. 1, MARY, June 29, 1839. 2, EDWARD, Jan. 16, 1841. 3, HENRY OLIVER, July 9, 1844; d. May 3, 1845. 4, CHARLES HENRY, April 5, 1846. 5 and 6, WM. FREDERICK and FREDERICK WM., twins, b. May 2, 1850. 7, HELEN, b. April 12, 1857.

II. George Bliss Morris, b. Nov. 12, 1815; Amherst Col. 1837; lawyer and has been clerk of all the courts of Hampshire Co. since 1852; m. Aug. 23, 1842, Elizabeth, dau. of Welles Lathrop, b. April 28, 1821. He d. 1872. 1, GEO. BLISS, Nov. 5, 1843; Harv. Col. 1864. 2, ROBERT OLIVER, Oct. 18, 1846. 3, CAROLINE, Sept. 18, 1848.

82249. Henry Clarke, b. May 4, 1766; res. Pompey, N. Y., afterw. at Manlius; d. Jan., 1849, in Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1796, Mary Ann, dau. of Capt. Vine Elderkin of Windham, Conn., b. Dec. 18, 1771; d. July, 1858. She m. (2) Dr. James Jackson and had s. James Clarke Jackson, a physician of Danville, N. Y., and Giles Jackson of Ottawa, Ill.

I. Augustus, b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. in New Orleans, Feb., 1821; unm.

II. Hannah, b. July 28, 1798; d. March 6, 1867; m. at Manlius Jan. 12, 1818, Giles Jackson, half bro. of her mother's 2d hus. He d. Feb. 14, 1820. She m. (2) June 2, 1830, at Utica, N. Y., David Lewis Roberts, who d. Dec., 1865. 1, SARAH ATWOOD JACKSON, b. Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1832, in the 13th yr. of her a. She was an invalid from her cradle. A very remarkable child. Her memoirs have been published and are to be seen in Sunday school libraries. 2. MARY ANN ROBERTS, b. June 7, 1831. 3, JANE ROBERTS, b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. March 31, 1834. 4. ELLEN OTTERLINE ROBERTS, b. May 6, 1835. 5, RODERICK ROBERTS, b. June, 1837, at Joliet, Ill., d. June 21, 1840. 6, GLENDOWER ROBERTS, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1841; d. soon.

III. Harriet, b. July 31, 1799; m. Hon. Elias Brewster.

IV. Henry, b. July, 1802; m. Olive Hawks.

V. Mary Anna, b. July 6, 1804; d. Utica, Nov. 19, 1829; m. April 10, 1828, David Lewis Roberts of Rosafawr in the parish of Lawrhaish, Denbighshire, No. Wales, b. Nov. 20, 1801; d. Dec., 1865. 1, CLARK ROBERTS, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Oct. 30, 1869, Lizzie Linscott, b. Feb. 13, 1839; res. Jefferson, Ill. 1, *Charles Newton*, b. Sept. 19, 1861. 2, *Lewis Clarke*, b. Oct. 9, 1863. 3, *Willis Henry*, b. Oct. 28, 1865. 4, *Ella Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 30, 1867. 5, *Roscoe Linscott*, b. Nov. 19, 1869.

VI. Louisa Elizabeth Clarke, b. April 7, 1808; d. May 20, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1825, Ephraim Carpenter Reed of Oswego who d. Jan., 1859. 1, HELEN AMELIA, b. 1830; d. soon. 2, MARY LOUISA, b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1865, Dr. William Edwin Clarke, b. Feb. 22, 1819. 1, *Louisa*, b. Jan. 17, 1862. 2, *Alfred Edmund*, b. May 23, 1864. 3, *Sophia*, Jan. 17, 1866. 4, *Annie*, Oct. 10, 1867. 5, *Walton*, b. Feb., 1870.

822493. Harriet Clarke, b. July 31, 1799; d. in Irving, Neb., March 16, 1875; m. Aug. 8, 1826, Hon. Elias Brewster of Mexico, N. Y., b. Dec. 20, 1782, bro of Dr. Sardius B.

I. Henry Augustus Brewster, b. June 8, 1827; m. June 9, 1862, Arminda Bailey, b. Feb 1, 1840; res. St. Paul, Minn. 1, HARRY, b. Aug. 14, 1864; d. Sept. 1, 1865. 2, WILLIE B., b. Feb. 13, 1870.

II. Elias Pineo Brewster, b. April 24, 1829; d. Jan. 4, 1865; m. March 21, 1856, Charlotte Amanda Dietritch; res. Omaha, Neb. 1. SARDIUS HENRY, b. July 7, 1857. 2, ELBERT PINEO, b. Sept. 8, 1863.

III. Harriet Helen Brewster, b. May 14, 1831; m. May 3, 1857, Marshall C. Fuller, b. Nov. 20, 1829; res. Omaha, Neb.

IV. Sardius Clarke Brewster, b. Oct. 23, 1833; m. July 17, 1862, Sarah Abiah Gaylord, b. Nov. 7, 1844; Omaha, Neb. 1, HARRIET LOUISA, b. Feb. 12, 1864. 2, ERNEST LLEWELYN, b. Aug. 12, 1865. 3, MINNIE LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 12, d. Dec. 23, 1867. 4, SILAS RALPH, b. Oct. 4, 1870. 5, HELEN HOPE, b. Sept. 20, 1872.

V. Eliot Payson Brewster, b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. April 15, 1838.

VI. Mary Jane Brewster, b. Jan. 3, 1839.

VII. Roderick Plymouth Brewster, b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Dec. 10, 1875, Sarah Francis Thomas. 1, ELLIOT ETHELBERT, b. Dec. 3, 1866. 2, RODERICK ELIAS, b. Oct. 7, 1868. 3, HENRY CLARKE, b. June 20, 1870. 4, CLYDE REGINALD, b. Oct. 26, 1872. 5, XEREPHA FAITH, b. May 7, 1875.

822494. Henry Clarke, b. July, 1802; m. at Oswego, N. Y., April 22, 1824, Olive Hawks, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Feb. 9, 1848.

I. Charlotte Maria, b. May 24, 1825; m. March 19, 1845, Salem Town, Chicago. 1, ALACIA MARIA, b. Jan., 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1867; m. July 2, 1865, James Robinson, who d. Jan. 1, 1867. 1, *Salem*, b. 1850. 2. *Ottoline*, d. a. 14 yrs.

II. Augustus, b. 1827; m. Aug. 31, 1856, Maria Josephine Cross, b. Sept. 2, 1833; d. Feb. 26, 1863. 1, ELIZABETH MARTHA, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

III. Mary Anna.

IV. Maria Hawks, b. March 19, 1835; m. 1857 George Finley Carlisle, b. Oct. 19, 1836; d. Aug. 24, 1865; res. Oswego, N. Y. 1, GEORGE HENRY, b. June 29, 1858 2, ADA MARIA, b. June 29, 1860. 3, EDMUND HAWKS, b. June 29, 1863. 4, MARY MAUD, b. Dec. 13, 1865.

V. Henry, b. 1831.

8224.10. Erastus Clarke, b. May 11, 1768; d. Nov. 6, 1825. "The only man I ever knew," said Hon. Ambrose Spencer, "who could split a hair and then show the difference between the parts"; m. Sophia Potter of Lebanon, Conn.; (2) July 1, 1812, Sophia, dau. of Royal and niece of Rev. Abel Flint, pastor of 2d Cong. chh. at Hartf., Conn.; Utica, N. Y. She d. Nov. 13, 1854.

1. Sophia, b. June 1, 1813; m. Oct. 10, 1837, John S. Walton, b. May 16, 1809. 1. ANNIE, b. Oct. 27, 1838; m. March 2, 1859, Theobald Forstall. 2. ELIZABETH CLARKE, b. July 18, 1840; d. April 28, 1841. 3. THOS. HUBBARD, b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1845. 4. EDWIN MCGEHEE, b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1845. 5. JOHN SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 15, 1846. 6. GRACE, b. July 30, 1848. 7. SOPHIA CLARKE, b. April 28, 1850; d. Jan. 12, 1851. 8. FREDERICK, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. April 3, 1859. 9. ISABEL, b. April 24, 1853; d. April 2, 1859. 10. CORNELIA VAN RENSSELAER, b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. Oct. 3, 1857.

II. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1815.

III. Erastus, b. Nov. 20, 1818; res. Utica; m. Jan. 26, 1846, Fanny Beardsley. 1. MARY, b. Aug. 8, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Chas. P. Kirkland, jr. 2. ARTHUR BEARDSLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 8, 1864. 3. WALTER, b. April 15, 1856. 4. EDWARD BRAYTON, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

IV. James, b. 1820, d. a. 5 mos

8224.11. Thaddeus Clarke, b. Feb. 12, 1770; spent a large part of his active life at Lebanon, Conn., as a physician; his reputation was high; rem. 1821 to Pompey, Wis., and had a large practice, but the climate proving too rigorous, rem. to New Brighton, Pa., in 1843, and d. there Feb. 15, 1854, a. 84; m. March 24, 1802, Deborah, dau. of Dr. Joseph Baker of Brooklyn, Conn., and his wife Lucy, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Windham, Conn., b. Sept., 1781; d. Dec. 21, 1874, a. 93, a desc. of French Huguenots.

I. Delia Adelaide, b. Dec. 25, 1804; d. Oct. 6, 1826, unm. A teacher at Salina; a person of rare mental and moral qualities.

II. Joseph Baker, b. Oct. 23, 1806, m. Jane B. Symes; lawyer at Dowagiac, Mich.

III. Frederick Julian, b. Sept. 10, 1808; m. Nov. 19, 1834, Maria L. Sayward, b. June 9, 1809; res. Ottawa, Iowa.

IV. Sophia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1810; d. May 25, 1868; m Chas. H. Adams; res. at Fredonia, N. Y., and Coldwater, Mich. 1. HENRY ALBERT, b. April 23, 1834; d. Feb. 29, 1836. 2. HENRY CHARLES, b. July 1, 1836. 3. ADELAIDE, b. May 13, 1838. 4. CHARLOTTE HOPKINS, b. May, 1840; m. John Delany; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. She wrote for the press over name of Charlotte Adams. 1. *Joseph.* 5. MARY BEARDSLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1842. 6. GEO. BEECHER, b. April 18, 1845. 7. ALICE SOPHIA, b. June 26, 1847; m. George E. Church, prin. of the Union school at Coldwater, Mich.; rem. to Lincoln, Neb., and had son b. 1870. 8. THADDEUS WALTER, b. Oct. 9, 1850; d. 1863. 9. EDWARD JOSIAH, b. Oct. 9, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1856.

V. Albert Henry, b. March 19, 1813; d. Feb. 28, 1823.

VI. Charles Edwards, b. Sept. 17, 1815; Capt. in 6th regt. Mich. Vols., Aug. 20, 1861; promoted to rank of major June 21, 1862; Lieut. Col. May 1, 1864; hon. mustered out March 10, 1866; commis. a Capt. in U. S. Army July 28, 1866; 38th infantry, appt from Mich.; accepted Oct. 23, 1866; unassigned through consolidation of regiments, Aug. 12, 1866; assigned to 17th Infantry April 26, 1870; Breveted Major for gallant and meritorious services at the siege of Port Hudson, La.; retired for disability in line of duty June 28, 1878.—*Maj. H. Wadsworth Clark.*

VII. Rufus Lathrop Baker, b. June 4, 1817; employed in Department of the Interior at Washington; m. Sept. 17, 1856, Anna H. Phillips. 1. CATHARINE PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 8, 1857. 2. EDWARD PERCY, Nov. 9, 1859. 3. PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 22, 1866.

VIII. William Edwin, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. at Marshall, Jan. 25, 1849, Harriet ——, b. Sept., 1836; (2) Dec. 26, 1865, Mary Louisa Reed, b. Nov. 20, 1833; a dau. of his cousin. He was surg. of the 19th Mich. in late war; resigned in 1863 on account of ill health, and was employed in the Carver Hospital in Washington. He was a skillful physician and surgeon. 1. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. May 7, 1867. 2. GRACE, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

IX. Lucy Caroline, b. May 8, 1821; m. Jan. 7, 1853, Rev. Amory Dwight Mayo, D. D., Unitarian; b. 1823; has been editor of the *American Journal of Education*, and lecturer. 1. JOHN ALBERT, b. May 18, 1854; d. June 12, same yr. 2. ROSALIND, b. Jan. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 22, same yr. 3. LUCY CORDELIA, b. July 14, 1858. 4. ARTHUR DWIGHT, b. Nov. 1, 1860.

X. Sara Jane, b. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1823. From the age of 12 to 19 she attended school at Rochester, N. Y., and when about 15 began to write for the Rochester papers, articles which they were glad to get. For the next few years she wrote under the *nom de plume* of "Grace Greenwood," for Whittier, Willis, Morris, *Neal's Gazette* or *Godey*, and was considered the most brilliant and copious lady correspondent of that day. In 1850 many of her sketches and letters of this period were collected and published by Ticknor & Fields, under the title of "*Greenwood Leaves.*" The *Poems*

were published about the same time. About 1853 she spent a year in Europe, and wrote letters home, which immediately on her return were collected and published with the title *Haps and Mishaps in Europe*. Since her m. she has edited *The Little Pilgrim*, a juvenile weekly, from which and from her other writings for the young, selections have been published by Ticknor & Fields to the extent of about a dozen vols. She was an early contributor to the *Independent* and during the war a lecturer to soldiers and at sanitary fairs, and also a general lecturer. In a letter to her cousin, Miss F. Amelia Clarke, G. G. says: "It is not my nature to dabble in anything. I must be in all over if at all." [See App.] A correspondent of the *Washington Press* in 1874 describes her as follows: "At the last Saturday evening 'reunion,' Grace Greenwood in her inimitable way, gave us dramatic readings in costume. Her personations exceeded anything the writer has seen on the stage or in private life. Charlotte Cushman, Fanny Kemble, Scott Siddons, last but not least, our own Grace Greenwood, make all the stars of the first magnitude that we have now in this particular heaven of genius. Attorney-Gen Williams says 'that he looks upon Grace Greenwood as the best writer and the most gifted woman in the country.' This decision is legal and may be considered final. Years ago the great and good Horace Mann said that she was not only 'the most gifted, but that she was the most beautiful woman he had ever seen;' and his passion for her in youthful days was as pure as though she had been a disembodied spirit. It is so rare that beauty and genius are wedded to one soul. In the opinion of the writer, Grace Greenwood is a handsomer woman at fifty than in the 'long ago.' It is the difference between the budding green of April and the garnered glory of September. If her portrait was taken as she stands before us to-day and hung in the Corcoran gallery, the spectator would say 'this must be a Roman matron who lived before the pall of the Middle Ages darkened the earth.' How does she look?—a brunette of the purest type, with clear-cut features, sorrowful, inquiring eyes, that shine as though a quenchless flame burned somewhere in the solitude of her own soul. There are some pictures which are burned into the human mind. We shall never forget her personation of 'Over the Hills to the Poorhouse,' one of Carleton's poems. The poverty-stricken outfit, the worn carpet bag, the iron-bowed spectacles, the gray hair. From the highest to the humblest of that goodly company scarce a dry eye was to be seen. Then she told us what Miss Tattle, from Buttonville, saw at a 'Rejective Session of the Senate.' This was followed by that which proves man to have been the only 'created laughing animal;'" m. at New Brighton, Pa., Oct. 17, 1853, Leander K. Lippincott of Washington, D. C., b. about 1830; *l.* an only child: 1. ANNIE GRACE, b. Dec. 3, 1855.

XI. Albert Henry, b. May 22, 1826; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Sabina M. Townsend. 1, MARY CHAMPLIN, b. Oct. 12, 1865. 2, CHARLES EDWARDS, b. March 9, 1868.

8224.11.2. Joseph Baker Clarke, b. Oct. 23, 1806; res. Dowagiac, Mich.; m. June 30, 1836, Jane B. Symes, b. Aug. 2, 1815.

I. Frederick Julian, b. Sept. 30, 1837; d. May 27, 1863; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Ellen Thomas. He was Lieut. in 6th Mich. regt. under Banks and killed at Port Hudson. He cheered on his men with a wounded arm dangling at his side. His wf. served as nurse in the hospitals. 1, MARY WOOSTER, b. Sept. 3, 1836; m. June 3, 1857, Gen. George Augustus Stone, b. Aug. 13, 1833. 1. *Antoinette Maria*, b. March 18, 1858. 2, *Frederick Clarke*, b. Dec. 22, 1860. 3, ——. 2, HENRY SAYWARD, b. May 5, 1838; m. Dec. 12, 1860, Docella Weaver. 1, *Charles Edwards*, b. Dec. 25, 1861; d. Dec. 10, 1862. 2, *Alma Lisle*, b. Sept. 30, 1863. 3, *Frederick Julian*, b. Dec. 22, 1864. 4, *Catharine Maria*, b. Nov. 16, 1868. 3, CHARLES EDWARDS, b. July 9, d. Sept. 22, 1840. 4, JANE, b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1848. 5, HORACE, b. Nov. 26, 1846. 6, WALTER, b. March 6, 1849; d. Feb. 24, 1854. 7, GEORGE, b. April 3, 1851.

II. Harriet Symes, b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. March 9, 1864, Charles H. Sprague, b. April 2, 1841. She has been a telegrapher. 1, CHARLES ALBERT, b. Sept. 29, 1865

III. Adelaide Delia, b. Nov. 29, 1842; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Thomas P. Power; (2) Jan., 1873, John Duke Murray, Chicago. 1, FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. June 10, 1864.

IV. Edward Devotion, b. March 5, 1850; d. Aug. 4, 1851.

V. Grace Greenwood, b. March 28, 1852; d. May 24, 1859, in Coldwater, Mich.

VI. Frank Hamilton, b. Dec. 24, 1854.

8224.12. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Feb. 2, 1772; d. at Belleville, N. J., Aug. 31, 1853, a. 81. Her characteristics were great integrity, cheerfulness, frankness, sincerity, a strong and instructive sense of justice, truthfulness that recoiled from a shadow of deception, and a deep reverence for God and sacred things. She was a professor of religion 60 years. "A very intelligent and accomplished woman, though somewhat distinguished for eccentricities as well as for excellences of character."—*Larned's Hist.*

of Windham Co.; m. Nov. 11, 1795, Ludovicus Weld, b. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 12, 1766; Harv. Col. 1789; pastor at Epping, N. H., 1790; pastor at Hampton, Mass., (Cong.) 1792 to 1824; rem. to Fabius, N. Y., but d. at Belleville, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1844, a. 78. A man of culture and fine abilities.

I. Lewis Weld, b. Oct. 11, 1796; Y. C. 1818; succeeded the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet as principal of the Am. D. and D. Asylum at Hartford, Conn., which office he held 23 years, until he d., Dec. 30, 1853. During this long period he discharged his duties with dignity and ability, remarkably punctual and systematic. He aimed in his intercourse with his pupils not merely the cultivation of the intellect, but the improvement of the character by imbuing their minds with worthy sentiments and correct views; usefulness in this life and fitness for that which is to come. He d. Dec. 30, 1853; m. May 7, 1828, Mary Austin, dau. of Mason F. Cogswell*, M. D., of Hartford, b. March 20, 1801; d. Nov. 12, 1867. 1, MASON COGSWELL, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. April 16, 1865, Martha M. Coles; he bears the title of Col.; res. Closter, Bergen Co., N. J. 2, CHAS. THEODORE, b. March 21, 1831; d. May 14, 1863. 3, LEWIS LEDYARD, b. May 13, 1833; d. July 10, 1865. 4, MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1, 1835. 5, ALICE COGSWELL, b. Dec. 4, 1837, m. April 15, 1871, Rev. W. H. Hodge.

II. Charles Huntington Weld, b. April 26, 1799; Y. C. 1822; d. July 14, 1873, in Hyde Park, Mass.; m. May, 1863, Catharine Spear, who d. Nov. 6, 1865.

III. Ezra Greenleaf Weld, b. Oct. 26, 1801; d. Oct. 14, 1874; M. D.; photo. in Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1827, Mary Ann Parker, who d. April 30, 1831; (2) April 12, 1840, Mrs. Deborah Richmond Wells (*nee* Wood). 1, THEODORE PARKER, b. July 28, 1828; d. Dec. 23, 1853, unm. 2, MARY ANN PARKER, b. Dec. 26, 1831; res. Elmwood, Plymouth Co., Mass.; m. in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 16, 1861, Geo. Edson, who d. in E., Oct. 16, 1865. Soon after his death she adopted a little girl 4 months old, now a. 17. 3, ALBERT HENRY, b. April 11, 1841; planter in or nr. Wilmington, Del.; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Alice Augusta Van Tassel, dau. of Truman of Syracuse. 1, *Winona Remington*, b. March 22, 1875. 2, *Arthur Van Tassel*, b. March 24, 1877. 4, KATHERINE EDWARDS, b. Dec. 12, 1844; teacher for some time of drawing and painting in Cazenovia Seminary; res. C. 5, CHAS. RICHMOND, b. March 19, 1847; Cazenovia Sem., 1867; Harv. Univ. and Div. school, 1872; B. D. Ord. 1873, pastor First Independent Christian chh., Baltimore, Md.; Unitarian. 6, FLORENCE EMILIA, b. Nov. 1, 1851; took 5 yrs. course in Cazenovia Sem.; teacher in high school at Hyde Park, Mass., 1872–5.

IV. Theodore Dwight Weld, b. Nov. 23, 1803; a noted anti-slavery and temperance public speaker; m. May 14, 1828, Angelina E. Grimke, b. Feb. 20, 1805; of whom see *Eminent Women of the Age*, for a short biographical sketch; res. Hyde Park, Mass. 1, CHAS. STEWART, b. Dec. 14, 1839; res. Hyde Park, Mass. 2, THEODORE GRIMKE, b. Jan. 3, 1841. 3, SARAH GRIMKE, b. March 22, 1844; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Rev. William Hamilton, b. Jan. 25, 1843; Unitarian. 1, *Ethel*, b. May 31, 1872.

V. Caroline Elizabeth Weld, b. June 28, 1809; d. March 31, 1863; unm.

823. Ann Edwards, b. April 28, 1699; d. April 11, 1790, a. 91 yrs.; m. May 8, 1734, Capt. John Ellsworth of East Windsor, Conn. He d. Jan. 4, 1784, a. 87.

I. John Ellsworth, b. Aug. 24, 1735; m. and had 5 chil.; rec. unknown.

II. Solomon Ellsworth, b. April 30, 1737; m. Mary Moseley.

III. Frederick Ellsworth, b. Oct. 20, 1738; d. *s. l.* Feb. 20, 1799, a. 60; m. Anna Thompson, wid. of Capt. Hugh Thompson of E. W., and dau. of Nathaniel Stoughton. She d. Aug. 5, 1820, a. 79 yrs.

IV. Ann Ellsworth, b. Jan. 23, 1741; d. Nov. 8, 1819, a. 77; m. Col. Leonard Stoughton of E. W. He d. March 4, 1796 in his 62d yr. 1, ANNA, Nov. 7, 1770; m. her cousin Stoddard, s. of Solomon Ellsworth and d. 1806. 2, JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1772; m. Feb. 26, 1799, Sarah Wetmore. 3, LEMUEL, March 27, 1774. 4, RUTH, May 12, 1776. 5, MARTHA, Nov. 15, 1777. 6, EUNICE, Nov. 20, 1779.

8232. Solomon Ellsworth, b. April 30, 1737; Lieut.; d. Oct. 19, 1822; m. Dec. 27, 1758, Mary, dau. of Abner Moseley, Esq. of Glastonbury, Conn., b. Dec. 8, 1737; d. Dec. 16, 1823.

I. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. Jan. 12, 1777.

---

* "United in death, here rest the remains of Mason F. Cogswell, M. D., who d. Dec. 17, 1830, a. 69 yrs., and of Alice Cogswell, who d. Dec. 30, 1830, a. 25 yrs; the father distinguished for his private virtues and public spirit and his professional worth; and the daughter (though deprived of hearing and speech) for her intellectual attainments and loveliness of character. The American Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb which, under Providence, owes its origin to the father's tenderness towards his child and his sympathy for her fellow sufferers, will stand an enduring monument to their memory, when this shall have perished."—*Hartford grave-stone.*

II. Ann, b. March 13, 1761; d. y.

III. Solomon, b. Dec. 12, 1762; d. Feb. 9, 1841.

IV. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1765.

V. Stoddard, April 14, 1767; d. Oct. 31, 1845; m. his cousin, Ann, dau. Col. Sam'l and Ann (Ellsworth) Stoughton. She d. May 14, 1806, in her 36th yr. and bur. with her female inf. in the sm. grave. 1, ANN, d. Feb., 1794, in her 2d yr. 2, ANN, d. Dec. 28, 1837, a. 41. 3, MARY, d. May 9, 1805, a. 10 yrs. 4, STODDARD, d. at Darien, Ga., Dec. 11, 1819; a. 25; m. Amelia ——. She d. Nov. 26, 1841, a. 52. 1, *James S.*, d. Dec. 13, 1836, a. 13 yrs. 5, EDWARDS, d. June 24, 1801, in his 2d yr.

VI. Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1769; d. Feb. 13, 1841; m. Abner Sage of Chatham, Conn.

VII. Abner Moseley, Jan. 4, 1771; m. Dec. 31, 1797, Elsie Thompson; she d. Nov. 20, 1840, a. 74. 1, FREDERICK, b. Nov. 8, 1798. 2, ABNER M., d. Sept. 24, 1846, m. April 26, 1832, Lucy W. Stoughton. 1, *Sarah E.*, d. Jan. 26, 1841, a. 4 yrs.

VIII. John, b. Jan. 13, 1773; m. March 10, 1823; d. Jan. 9, 1836, a. 63. He was many yrs. sexton of the Center chh. Hartford; one of his sons res. at Mechanicville, N. Y., and was father of Col. Elmer E. Ellsworth, who before the war became famous as the Capt. and drill master of the Chicago Zouaves. At the beginning of the war he was appointed Col. of the New York City Regiment, composed of the city firemen and called the "Fire Zouaves" (11th N. Y. Vols.) At Alexandria, Va., he ascended to the cupola of the hotel and removed a secession flag flying from the staff and on descending the stairs was shot and instantly killed by the hotel proprietor, who was himself run through the body on the instant by a Union soldier. Lt. Col. Farnham [3] succeeded to the command and was mortally wounded at the 1st battle of Bull Run.

IX. Matilda, Dec. 27, 1774.

X. Timothy, b. Dec. 12, d. Dec. 22, 1776.

XI. Timothy, April 17, 1778; m. Anna Mather; res. E. Windsor. 1, MARY ANN, d. March 27, 1828, a. 13 yrs. 2, HENRY, d. Jan. 2, 1840; a. 31 yrs.; m. 1, *James D.*, d. Jan. 31, 1839, a. 44 yrs.

XII. Joseph, b. March 6, 1780; d. Sept. 26, 1804.

XIII. Ann, b. April 30, 1783.

825. Jonathan Edwards, b. Oct. 5, 1763. Being an only son was named by his father "the gift of the Lord." When but six yrs. of age he began to learn Latin under his father and elder sisters, all of whom the father had made proficient in that language, and he was carefully instructed at home until he was thirteen years of age. His letters and essays written at a very early period display a remarkable inquisitiveness and acuteness of mind, both as to mental and natural phenomina. A fragment written when he was not more than twelve years old against some one who had contended for the materiality of the soul, shows considerable wit, reach of thought and power of expression. There is also preserved an entertaining and instructive account of the habits of spiders, as observed by himself, written before he was 13. But the very first exercises of his mind were doubtless of the nature of religious meditation, and he could not recollect the time when he was not imbued with a deep sense of religion. In an account of his conversion, written later in life for the benefit of his children, he says: "I had a variety of concerns and exercises about my soul from my childhood, but had two most remarkable seasons of awakening before I met with that change by which I was brought to those new dispositions and that new sense of things that I have since had. The first time was when I was a boy, some years before I went to college, at a time of remarkable awakening in my father's congregation. I was then very much affected for many months, and concerned about the things of religion and my soul's salvation, and was abundant in religious duties. I used to pray five times a day in secret, and to spend much time in religious conversation with other boys. * * * I with some of my school fellows joined together and built a booth in a swamp, in a very retired spot, for a place of prayer, and besides I had particular secret places of my own in the woods, where I used to retire by myself, and was from time to time much affected."

At thirteen years of age he entered Yale College, far advanced in general and classical learning, and in his freshman year read Locke's *Essay on the Human Understanding* with appreciation and delight, as shown by some of his notes which have been published. His pleasure in reading and annotating on the topics of this great work, has been likened to that of the miser when gathering up handsful of silver and gold from some newly discovered treasure.

While in the senior class his second awakening took place, which was speedily followed by a second relapse. "In process of time," he writes, "my convictions and affections wore off, and I entirely lost all those affections and delights, and left off secret

prayer, at least as to any constant performance of it, and returned like a dog to his vomit, and went on in the ways of sin. Indeed I was at times very uneasy, especially toward the latter part of my time in college, when it pleased God to seize me with a pleurisy, in which he brought me nigh unto the grave and shook me over the pit of hell; and yet it was not long after my recovery before I fell again into my old ways of sin."

At seventeen he graduated with great reputation for both knowledge and wisdom, and he dates his final and entire conversion shortly after. Its chief symptom he thus describes: "From my childhood up my mind had been full of objections against the doctrine of God's sovereignty, choosing whom he would to eternal life, and hardening whom he pleased, leaving them eternally to perish and be everlastingly tormented in hell. It used to appear like a horrible doctrine to me; but I remember the time very well when I seemed to be convinced and fully satisfied as to the sovereignty of God, and his justice in thus eternally disposing of men according to his sovereign pleasure. * * * And there has been a wonderful alteration in my mind with respect to the doctrine of God's sovereignty from that day to this, so that I scarce ever have found so much as the rising of an objection against it, in the most absolute sense, in God's showing mercy to whom he will show mercy and hardening whom he will. God's absolute sovereignty and justice, with respect to salvation and damnation, is what my mind seems to rest assured of as much as of anything I see with my eyes; at least it is so at times."

In commenting on this part of his life an eminent writer says: "We cannot avoid giving our readers a little insight into the narrative of his conversion, especially as it contains some passages of deep feeling and sensibility which form a striking contrast to the controversial hardness of his other writings. It is full of bursts of tenderness and even whilst the subject of his earliest meditations were the same dark doctrines in their most tremendous form, which he afterwards defended so ably by the help of his mature reason amidst all the gloom which naturally surrounds them, they seem to have left upon his mind no sentiments but those of gentleness and charity. * * *

In this document of Mr. Edwards' early opinions we have said that, amidst all the horrors of his creed, there are many indications of the natural fineness and sensibility of his spirit. The following passages are remarkably beautiful and have about them a tone of pastoral or rather scriptural poetry. "Not long after I first began to experience these things I gave an account to my father of some things that had passed in my mind. I was pretty much affected by the discourse we had together; and when the discourse was ended I walked abroad alone in a solitary place in my father's pasture for contemplation. And as I was walking there and looked up on the sky and clouds, there came into my mind so sweet a sense of the glorious majesty and grace of God, that I know not how to express it. God's excellency, his wisdom, his purity and love, seemed to appear in everything; in the sun, moon and stars; in the clouds and blue sky; in the grass, flowers and trees; in the water and all nature, which used greatly to fix my mind. I often used to sit and view the moon for a long time, and so in the day time spent much time in viewing the clouds and sky to behold the sweet glory of God in these things; in the meantime singing forth with a loud voice my contemplation of the Creator and Redeemer. I used to be a person uncommonly terrified with thunder; and it used to strike me with terror when I first saw a thunderstorm rising; but now, on the contrary, it rejoiced me. I felt God at the first appearance of a thunderstorm, and used to take an opportunity at such times to fix myself to view the clouds and see the lightning play and hear the majestic and awful voice of God's thunder." * * * There is a poetry and grandeur in some of his passages of this sort, which show a moral sublimity of genius in the midst of enthusiastic reveries, often in inferior minds more productive of dark and disorderly sentiments than of sound and elevated piety. When he comes, however, to reason on his theological and philosophical tenets, he is no longer either an enthusiast or a poet, for then he proceeds with all the pertinacity and ingenuity of a hard headed dialectician, determined neither to tolerate nor employ any weapon but stern argument. —*Encyc. Britannica 7th Edition Art. Edwards.*

After graduating he remained two years in New Haven, studying divinity. In the 19th year of his age (1722) he was licensed to preach and in August of that year, accepted a call to New York city. His diary while there shows that his mind was constantly employed in religious meditation. On the 12th of Jan., 1723, "I made a solemn dedication of myself to God; and wrote it down, giving up myself and all that I had to God; to be for the future in no respect my own, to act as one who had no right to himself in any respect." About this time he wrote out 70 resolutions which he kept before him as his guides through the remainder of his life. They refer mostly to the governing of his morals and the performance of religious exercises. They are published in his "Life by Dr. Dwight." After a ministry of eight months in N. Y., which gave abundant satis-

faction, circumstances induced him to return to his father's house. He formed warm attachments in New York. "My heart seemed to sink within me at leaving the family and city where I had passed so many pleasant days. I went to Wethersfield by water and as I sailed away I kept sight of the city as long as I could." But at Saybrook where he went on shore to spend the Sabbath, he recovered his composure in "a refreshing season walking alone in the fields." The summer of 1723 was devoted to theological studies at his father's house. In the fall he went to New Haven to receive the degree of Master of Arts. Was elected a tutor of Yale College, and continued in this position two years.* "His tutorial renown," says President Stiles, "was great and excellent." He then accepted a call to the church at Northampton, as colleague to his grandfather, Rev. Solomon Stoddard, who was far advanced in years, and whom he shortly succeeded as sole pastor, being installed Feb. 27, 1727. On the 28th of the following July, he m. Sarah, daughter of Rev. James and Mary Hooker Pierpont of N. Hav. She was b. Jan. 9, 1707. Her father was the second pastor of the first church in New Haven, a son of John and Thankful (Stowe) Pierpont of Roxbury, Mass. Her mother was a daughter of Rev. Samuel Hooker of Farmington and a gr. dau. of Rev. Thomas Hooker, the leader and first pastor of the colony at Hartford; her ancestry was noble and she did it no discredit. She was a young lady of uncommon beauty. Not only is this the language of tradition, but Dr. Hopkins who first saw her when the mother of seven children, says "she was more than ordinarily beautiful, and her portrait painted by Smybert in 1740, exhibits that peculiar loveliness of expression, which is the combined result of intelligence, cheerfullness and benevolence." This picture now hangs with that of her husband, by the same artist, in the gallery of Yale College.

To her natural advantages were added all that a superior education could give. In her manners she was gentle, courteous and amiable, and the law of kindness appeared to govern all her conduct and conversation. She was a rare example of early piety, warm and animated, and under the control of true delicacy and sound discretion. Mr. Edwards had known her several years before her marriage, and in 1723 (when she was but thirteen years of age) he wrote on the blank leaf of a book, this remarkable description of her: "They say there is a young lady in New Haven who is beloved of that Great Being who made and rules the world, and that there are certain seasons in which this Great Being in some way or other comes to her and fills her mind with exceeding sweet delight, and that she hardly cares for anything except to meditate on Him. That she expects after a while to be received up where He is, to be raised up out of the world and caught up into heaven; being assured that He loves her too well to let her remain at a distance from Him always. That she is to dwell with Him and be ravished with His love and delight forever. Therefore, if you present all the world before her with the richest of its treasures, she disregards it and cares not for it, and is unmindful of any path of affliction. She has a superior purity in her affections; is most just and conscientious in all her conduct, and you could not persuade her to do anything wrong or sinful, if you should give her all this world, lest she should offend this Great Being. She is of a wonderful sweetness, calmness and universal benevolence, especially after the Great God has manifested Himself to her mind. She will sometimes go about from place to place singing sweetly, and seems always to be full of joy and pleasure, and no one knows for what. She loves to be alone, especially in the fields and groves, and seems to have some one invisible always conversing with her."

Devoted as Mr. Edwards was to study he was less acquainted with most of his temporal affairs than many of his neighbors, and seldom knew where or by whom his forage for winter was gathered, or how many milk kine he had; whence his table was furnished, or by what means his wants were provided for. Mrs. Edwards took almost the whole direction of the temporal affairs of the family without doors and within, managing them with great wisdom and prudence as well as cheerfulness. And in the still more delicate and difficult duties of a mother he could safely commit his young and growing family to her love, faithfulness, wisdom and piety. She encouraged exclusively female meetings for prayer and religious conversation, in which she took her proper share, and in this way helped to bring about the frequent revivals for which the Northampton church was remarkable during the ministry of Mr. Edwards. They lived together thirty years, and he was to the end the same enthusiastic admirer. She relieved him from all cares beyond his study, whither every day she carried in a silver bowl his

*The only real estate then belonging to the college was the old homestead of William Tuttle on which had been erected its first building, and on the very spot where Edwards studied, taught and won "his great and excellent tutorial renown." Elizabeth Tuttle, the grandmother of Edwards, had passed the years of her childhood and youth, until as the wife of Richard Edwards she removed to Hartford and became the ancestress of "a glorious posterity." A posterity that has reflected, perhaps, more lustre on the name of Yale, than that of any pilgrim to these shores from the landing on Plymouth Rock.

4348